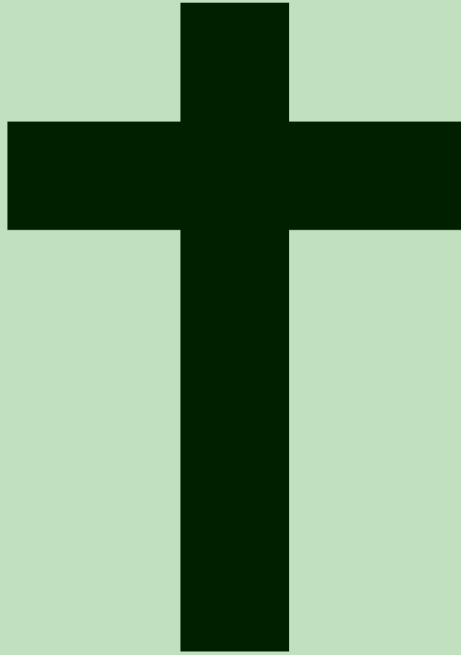


Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

FRT	1
Jen+zizì	3
Matiyui	38
Maakì	104
Lukì	142
Jonì	212
Apozeliyara	259
Romì	317
1 Koridì	348
2 Koridì	378
Galezìya	399
Epazaazi	409
Pilipaai	419
Koloji	427
1 Tezalonaaika	434
2 Tezalonaaika	440
1 Timoti	444
2 Timoti	453
Taaitazai	460
Paailimonì	464
Yivìru	466
Jemizai	491
1 Pitai	500
2 Pitai	509
1 Jonì	515
2 Jonì	522
3 Jonì	523
Juthiyai	525
Wijalngasakya'	528

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New
Guinea
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis by the
Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the
following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**. Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Yagaala Yida'nikengire Yaya

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yikwia

Jenizizi Mudi'na Yamaasa

*Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakesi.
(1:1-25)*

1-5 Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa'. Tivi wakakegaa' kwaaka kuneva' warina kyaa', sagaa' Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavi munyaba yilayamarina yaa'. Yuyaba jihinya' yadisi Gotiyai wijaa' "Yirike'gi divu!" Mi'na kujaa' yirika purina yaa'. Gotiyai yirike' wanganaka wijaa' "Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaaki." Gotiyai yirike' gavi wakina, jihinya' gavi wakina yaa'. Wakina yaka "Jihinya' sawisasira," wijaa'. Mi'na kujaa' yirika piril' mi'nanyira.

6-8 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalyamwavidaasi yiraaya bilaawana!" Widina kyaa' yiraaya bilaawina yaa'. Gotiyai wijaa' "Munya ke'ba sigunyasi." Yirika piryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

9-13 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yunebanna wa'disi Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala piba warana!" Gotiyai sara kujaa' aalya maalika wannyina yaa'. Sagaa' sila, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa'. Mi'na warina kyaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kinna, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' yima'nyaakengi. Sinakeji tainakeji yima'nyaa'. Yirika daryaai dari' mi'nanyira.

14-19 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai widina "Baaka naange' (Nyilyai), baaka maalike' (lawei), silingaaminya warana!" Sara widina kyaa' nyilyai, lawei, silingaaminya yima'nyina yaa'. Gotiyai widina yaa' "Yirikegaa' nyila widina yana! Sawisagaa' lawei, silingaaminya widina yana!" Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyiwanyasi waril'. Gotiyare simunya nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa' gavi wakina, burikegaa'ne sa' gavi wakina yaa'. Yirika daryaai daryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

20-23 Yirika mudika kavuryaa' sagaa' Gotiyai widina "Jawinya, buta, waal-abya aalyavi wilarya'ne pinil' mwaalana!" Mi'na widina kyaa' jawinya, waal-abya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa'. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi kusawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wilyariwannyina yaa'. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawinnera wimwaaihina, kwaakewinnera wimwaaihina yaa'. Yusara sara wimwaaihakeraavidaasi naanga mijayariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' yirika daryaai daryaai dari' mi'nanyira.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai yagaala widina "Jilikyaawarya, yikuriyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara widina kyaa' kwaakevi yima'nyina yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakina yaa'. Yuya yima'nyaakengidaasi naanga yariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' Gotiyai sigya, waanga tika nya'ne simudinya yadivisaraavina wijaavina yaa'.

2

*Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa'.
(1:26-2:25)*

1-7 Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaihakere. A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaari yavikaryina. Gami kwaibisawaari yavikaryina ya'. Gotiyai kwaake' livina yaka livigiri'mwanna yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya'. A'mwere kilaakeji' yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinnyiki pwa'nyi kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei yima'nyina kya' "Ataamima gimire yaya' githwana," Gotiyai sara widina ya'.

8 ... 9-17 (9b-17) Gotiyai wawinya naange' burinna burinna ya'. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamimi maarina yaka wawinyavi wilararakina ya'. Kwaaka Yitheni aalimaangevi wawinya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa' kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta nawi'nya' siduta kayaa'nanya' yawirya'nei waaya'. Gotiyai Ataamimi wida' "Gimi wawinya davi dimaremwaaideiginyi. Yisila wawinya davi daasa da dinadengi," wida'. "Wawinya davi tinnyaba yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi siduta tewaanya yawi'na jithesi. 'Nabaai gimi siduta kayaa'na yawi'na jithesira,' githiwa. Yisila sa' gimi mannesi," wida'. "Gimi na'gizi divadesi," wida'na ya'.

18-20 Yuta jilikyaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakevida'nyi yavikaryakera Ataami mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataami yuyaraavi yaya wida'.

21-25 Sagaa' Gotiyai da' "Ataami gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yi'. Nimi a'mwe gaminyine' yavikarima! A'mwe sa' gaminyi wigaimwagathesira," da' Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamimi se naanga marakakei wa'di'nyi Ataamimire laasari' galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji' yihula yajida'na ya'. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasari' yavikarya'. Kyavikarya' Ataami kadikaava' Gotiyai a'mwe' wimaarina ya'. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi Ataami wanganaka "Nimiji avaalya'ginyira," wida'. "Gotiyai nimire laasari' nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'gi,' githideinyira," wida'na ya'. Sayabadaa'nyi dahaa' a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' kwala maarina yoji gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyagaa' kiyoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Gotiyai wida'na ya' "Kirimire kaimiraaya jawakinyidewaaihilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaaawyaraji jilikyaawyaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaaihilyira." Kannyimaayawaari sawaari wagila muvwa'nya'.

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'nyi pwai mi'nanyira sagaa'.

Yirika mudike' kavura' Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala'. "Yirika daryaa' daryaa' daryaa' dari' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesira," wida' Gotiyai.

3

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.

(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi wida'na "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimi yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mamaranyikanesi,' jihithako?" Sara wida'na kya' a'mwe' wida'na "Yisilya nakajanga yawi'manigoi. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyaba waayikeridaa'nyi naarimi mamaranakanesi. Yita dari yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi," wida'na. Wida'na kya' kamaalyai wida'na "Kirimi divalyidewaaihi mika. Kirimi kayaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaaihilyira," wida'na. "Kirimi Gotiyaibi' jima'nyidewaaihilyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani'," wida'na. Kamaalyai mi'na wida'na kya', sagaa' a'mwe' tinna wanganake' "Yisila maranyina yima!" da'. Sara daka maranyina ya'. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya' a'mwei yisilyai maranyina ya'. Tivi'na maranyina kya' kirimi sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragila dara yennagilya' "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dahilegaa' wagila kuvwa'na' yikiwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

8-13 Sawisaburi Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wi'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi Gotiyai jaka wida'na "Gawi mwaaihilo?" Sara wida'na kya' a'mwei wida' "Purinya kiwaa gu'nawa. Kannya maayainyi lika yulyake," wida'. Gotiyai wida'na "Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? 'Yisila mamarannesira,' githiwa'de'

dan+waana?” widina ya'. Widina kya' Ataami widina “A'mwe nyijaavagine da' yisila kany+maariwa' niwana.” Sara widina kya' a'mwe' wida' “Ni+ny+ kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kany+diwa' yisila marany+na y+wana.”

14-15 Mi'na widina kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai widina “Sayaba kamaala s+vilata maaya daigi labwatavamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaim+raayara kwaraji savire kaim+raayara kwaraji sim+lika winadivi' mala tannip+'de'na wijiwaak+derera,” widina. “Gamire s+vidaahunnyavi kayaaka yigaidiza'ne' gimire m+nyaginyavi giviza'jivaladeiginyi,” widina ya' kamaalyari.

16 Gotiyai a'mwevi widina “Mudangegaa' ginnya kaim+raayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga giv+nade'ginyira. Sara yija' ginnya a'mweri y+laaya jihaidesi. Nabaai gami gimaremwaaladelyi,” widina ya'.

17-19 Gotiyai Ataami widina “Sayaba ada' gim+ sara y+waanya sa'ne' ni+mi kwaakevaki kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gim+ wapaaya nya'ne waw+nya naanga yadi sagaa' gim+ny+ maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwainakeigi mwaala'giziyagaa' gim+ sara jitheiginyi. Kwaakej+si gyav+karyaginyai gi+mi bala'giyagaa' gim+re kilaakeji' kwaaka ay+na y+ma'nadezik+,” widina ya'.

20-24 Mi'na widina yaka Gotiyai yaaw+h+laake' maarina yaka kannya yav+karina yakewaa' maarina yagila kannya marira'ny+na yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida' “Yiva' gith+we sa' ginnya yaya naange' gith+wa.” A'mwe yuyaraavi kuv+naange' y+ma'nade'nanyira. Ataamiji Y+vasi sawaai kunya kayaa'na yaw+'na, tewaanna yaw+'na yadi' mwaalagi. “Yisila gaalya'ne' ny+na yakiri gazagaasagaa' namwaaly+kadika!” daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka “Yita tewaanyar+na maremwaaip+'deraava,” daka waw+nyavi mwasilaa ejeliya dameraavi w+mwaaiha'.

4

Ken+ Aivelim+ tamakya'.

(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataamiji Y+vasi sawaai kaimaleraari w+mwaaihagi. Ken+ gannya waw+nyavi yadaas+ Aivel+ jil+kyaaawaryaraavi maremwaalina. Pigaa' Ken+ waw+nyav+daasi wapaaya maarina yaka Gotiyari w+maary+na. Aivel+ sip+zipiya tewaanyai maaraka Gotiyari w+maary+na. Kumaaryagi tawanakei w+maaryaka Aivel+m+na Gotiyai y+laaya y+na ya'. Wapaaya w+maaryaka Ken+m+na jikurya y+na ya'. Jikurya y+na kya' Ken+ sinna tika kudava' sagaa' Gotiyai widina “Ken+ sinna tika magithavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!” Wila divi waw+nyavi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Keniji Aiveliji saraai mwaaidakiri Ken+ Aivelim+ tamakina. Tamakina kya' divi sagaa' Gotiyai Kenim+ widina “Jihwaalaangei gaziya?” Sara widina kya' Ken+ widina “Mwangany+weinyi. Gaminy+ maremwaaid+nyainyi daaka!” Gotiyai widina “Jihwaar+ baari' y+waa? Jihwaalaangare tawej+ kwaakevaki wari'. Divi sagaa' kwaakevaki waw+nya ya'giziyagaa' wapaaya maal+ke dakanadeiginyi. Gim+ gaz-abazaba yamarina jitheiginyi.” Mi'na widina kya' sagaa' Ken+ widina “Gim+ mala kany+ramaasa'gizi gazabazaba mwalarina y+deinyi. Yamaryadaa'muji a'mwei nyanganaji mala ny+ramakadeinyi.” Gotiyai widina “Aawano. Sasare' mika.” Widina yaka Gotiyai “Kenim+ mala narab+ka!” daka Kenim+re yamevi pikarya ya'. Sagaa' Gotiyaryabadaasi Ken+ kwaaka Noth+nei kaanna w+na ya'. Gamire kaim+raayara kwaaka mud+keba mwalaaweve kwaari'masannaji, p+radaazannaji yuya kunnya saburana yaw+reva yav+karye'.

25-26 (-)

5

Ataamimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yiriyaa'.

(4:25-5:32)

1-32 ((4:25-4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarama naangegaa' 130 Ataami wawilavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakina. Yiva' gawaali' Ataami ganimaangeib'nanyai mlaka gannya kaimaleri ganaange' widina "Satai ginnya yaya' githwana." Divi sagaa' Satai naanga mena yima'nakegaa' kaimale Yinozari yawakina. Sinnawi Gotiyarina maji, mwaalina yesara Yinozai yima'nakegaa' ayina Gotiyarina dadivi' mwaale'. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaare kaimale taaya mlagi. Kwarama 930 kwavilava' Ataami bala'. Yinozai kaimale Kenanimi kyawakina', Kenani kaimale Maalalelimi kyawakina', Maalaleli kaimale Jaarethari yawakina'. Jaarethai kaimale Yinokiyari kyawakina', Yinokiyai kaimale Metuzalaami yawakina'. Gotiyareburi Yinokiyai tewaanna yina yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai maraabina ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamakeri yawakina'. Kwarama 969 wawilavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamakei kaimale Nowaari yawakina'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakine'. Nowaai kaimale Sami, Aami, Jaivetai saraavi yawakina'.

6

A'mwera kayaa'na yadivisara mwalyaa'.

(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraji a'mweji kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mwengi nemi kwala maraana!" deva Gotiyare kuvibwaalivava maarina. Maarina kye' kunnya kaimiraayara a'mwe diraginya naangera yima'ne'. Gotiyai tinna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraavi wangana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yawi'divisara yuyagaa' yesa'na Gotiyai dina "A'mwe atina ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavi kwarama ata siviliraai (120) kwavilavoji wakidengira kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jilika, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakidengira," dina. Mi'na dina yaka Gotiyai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarina yivainidelyira."

9-22 (-)

7

Nowaai sipiya' yavikaryaa'.

(6:9-7:5)

1-5 (6:--7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyari gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaari widina "Sipiya' ange'bi' sa' aalyavi a'ba yilarade' javikarideiginyi. Sipiya' maalika javikaride'na mi'. Sipiya' naange' javikarideiginyi. Sipiyavire yida'na saaminaange' anga naangebabi' javikari! Sipiya' angajina lalangyaginya'bi' javikari! Yida'na kekina laalayaginya'bi' sa' duthaakwia! Sipiya' minye'na amwi piri' tinnyaba piri' dakineba piri' javikari! Yiritinna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinnyaba piri' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!"

"Aalya naange' yunebanna pidiravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange' wakwija' maramiladere. Kiri' kirimiyoihi kiribwaalivavaji saraavire a'mwengiji sipiyavi wilina jidengihilyi. Nimire yagaala githdeinyi. Sa' jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia pini piyoina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge giminyine sipiyavi wilapi'dengine wapaaya jovirawakya!" Mi'na widina kya' Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya' Gotiyai Nowaari wida' "A'mwe pwara a'mwe pini kayaa'na yadivisangina gim' tewaanya yadinyaiginna sarimi sipiyavi dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai mi'na kajinnoji burike' wakideinyira. Yuya baihirinipi'dengira," wida' Gotiyai.

Kwaakevakî yunebanna aalîbunya dî'na'na yaa'.

(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarama naangeгаа' 600 sagaa' Nowaari kwavîlava', gamîjî gannya balaangesî sawaare kaimîraayarajî kumîre balaangejî sipîyavî kule' Gotiyai kaanya' tihîra'. Sipîyavî kaanya' mena karihîra' sawîta a'mweraare ata sivîlîraai jînna'daa'nyî aalîburîka naanga yadaa'nyî aalîyimînya naanga yîrivakeгаа' aalya yîlaabaka kwaakevakî aalîbunya naange' dî'na'. Burîka naanga tîvi kavawîra' sagaa' aalîbunya naange' yunebanna mugunyangî kamarulaka' yuya bale'. Sipîya' aalyavî a'ba yîla'dîsî Nowaalyî sipîyavî wîlareta yuyajî tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe dîkaai dîkaai dî' kwaakevakî aalîbunya dî'nara'.

8

Aalya naange' mi'nanyîra.

(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai sipîyavî wîla'dî'nyî Gotiyai simunya yawîra'. Yawîraka yîhuta wakîna kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasî lawe dîkaai dîkaai dî' kwavîlava' aalya maalîka warîna kya', sipîya' Ararata mugunyangî wara'. Kwara' sawîta a'mwe pwaraare ata sivîlîraai kajînna' Nowaai sipîyavîya yîritînyarîkî baasaka mwasawî kaamyakerî marapîlakwaasîna ya'. Kwaakevakî aalîbunya wa'dîsî kaamyakeî pilakuna. Pilakuna kya' Nowaai "Aalya tîvi kye'nîgwaimwaawi' daa'?" daka mwasawî kwaamîryarî marapîlakwaasîna ya'. Aalîbunya' kuna wa'dîsî kwaamîryai mwalaawia'neba kunewî wanganaka ayawînna sipîyavîna bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawîta ata pwi yaka ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraai kajînna' pîгаа' Nowaai kwaamîryarî marapîlakwaasa'. Kamarapîlakwaasa' sawîsîrî kwaamîryai yîta wîlivîyare kîwasa' mudî'mîlamaraawîna ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai tînna wanganaka "Kwaakeva' yaalîka menanyîra," yawîra'. Kyawîra' sawîta ata pwi ata purîdaasî pwaraai kajînna' pîгаа' Nowaai kwaamîryarî kamarapîlakwaasa' sa' kwaamîryai yuna kaanna wîna ya'. Wîna kya' Nowaai sipîyavîya kaanya' baasaka wanganasa'. Tînna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaalîkevî wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavîlava' Gotiyai Nowaari wîdîna, "Sarîmî mwasabanna jîkwalyaabila! Jîlîkyaawaryaraavi yîkurîyaawîraavi dîvuradîhalamakwalyaama! Kumî sara kwaakevakî kwala naanga yariwannîpî'derera." Sara wîdîna kya' sipîyavîdaa'nyî Nowaalyî gamîre gawaalisî yuya mwasabanna walyaabîna ye'. Walyaabîna kye' Nowaai simunya yawîraka "Gotiyai neyîvainîwake'na nîmî Gotiyai tewannarîna yîlaaya yîgalîde'na jîlîkyaawarya yîkurîyaawîa wîjaawîwînabîsa' dîkevî gaayadîka yîravîma!" yawîraka Gotiyarîne simînye' lîvalaaba'. Lîvalaabaka dîka marîra'na yaka "Jîlîkyaawarya yîkurîyaawîa kîmaaka mwarîkera," daka maarîna yaka simînye lîvalaabakevî dîkevî marakîna ya'. Simahurîka wîvwasi'na yakevîdaa'nyî tîrînya wabatîrînya wînnaka Gotiyai da' "Dîvi yunegaa' nîmî ye'na sîmudînya yadîvisangî maramuneinyîra."

9

Gotiyai Nowaari kîwînya' wîjaa'.

(9:1-17)

1-4 Gotiyai Nowaalyî gawaalîvaanga kwarajî kînidakaavi yagaaihîwînya wîda' "Sarîmî kwala naanga jîma'nyideihîlyîra. Nabaai sarîmî kwaakevakî gazabazaba mwalamarina jîdeihîlyîra. Kwaakevakî mwaaidîvîsajî aalyavî mwaaidîvîsajî yuya dîmaremwaalyidengîra. Sarîmî maremwaaidîvîsa dînyideihîlyîra. 'Yîkurîyaawîa naana!' dapîjî karamapîri gamîre tawe kabwalaawojî tîka nyîna jîdeihîlyîra." Gotiyai sara wîda'.

5-11 “A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarĩ karamakori gaminyĩ tamakĩna jidelyĩra. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwarĩ tĩka kadavori gaminyĩ tamakĩna jidelyĩra. Nĩmĩ a'mwera nĩmĩbisaraavi yavĩkarye'na sara diramakyideihĩlyĩra,” wĩda' Gotiyai.

12-17 “Yĩraayavi nĩmĩre akume yĩlakideinyĩra. Akume wage'bisavi wanganapijĩ da' jawĩryidesĩra. ‘Gotiyai nemĩnyĩjĩ mwaaidĩvĩta yuyangijĩ gannya kĩwĩnya' neda’, sara jawĩryidesĩra. Aalĩbunya kwaakevakĩ dĩ'narake'bisaa' nĩmĩ wake' dĩvi mulaabyĩ yadesĩra. Kwaakevakĩ mwaabĩzangĩ mamaramĩlyĩ yadesĩra,” wĩda'.

Nowaai aalya waainĩya' nyaa'.

(9:18-29)

18-27 Nowaai wĩla gĩraipĩwawĩnya burĩda'. Burĩnna yaka gĩraipĩzĩla maarĩna, gĩraipĩzĩla aalya' gulyavi ma'mwagikĩna aalya yĩrike' waainĩya' maranyĩna ya'. Aalya yĩrike' maranaka simunya myawĩrya'. Sara yaka angevĩ kannya maayai se warĩna ya'. Se kwara' Aamĩ, Kainanĩmĩre ganĩmaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakerĩ wangana'. Wanganaka gannya kĩdaraarĩ mwasawi mwaalagĩlyaraarĩ sa' wĩda', Aamĩ. Kuda' Samijĩ Jaivetalyĩ saraai yĩvĩta maarĩna, kĩrĩnĩmaangerĩ bwakakĩna tĩnna mwanganyĩ yagi. Dĩvi sagaa' Nowaai dĩkaa'na yaka Aamĩ gawaalĩvaangei yake'na yawĩra'. Simunya yawĩ'na “Aamĩ kayaa'nanya maalĩka yĩvanĩka kĩrĩ' gawaalĩvaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengĩra,” yawĩraka wĩda' “Kainanĩmĩre avaalyara Kainanĩmĩ wĩmwaaihakera wĩmaremwaabĩ'delyĩra. Samĩmĩna dĩvi nĩmĩre Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyĩra. Yĩ Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimĩraaya kwala naanga yĩma'nyĩna, yĩ a'mwe naangera yĩma'nyĩna yĩpĩ'derera. Kainanĩmĩre kaimĩraayara Samĩmĩre kaimĩraayaraavĩne Jaivetare kaimĩraayaraavĩne wawĩnya wĩdaayĩpĩ'derera,” wĩda' Nowaai.

28-29 Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarame naanga (950) kwavĩlava' Nowaai bala'.

10

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yĩrĩyaa'.

(10:1-32)

1-14 Jaivetai kuvĩnĩmaangei Gomajĩ Maahohĩlyĩ Mathalyĩ Jaavanijĩ Tuvalijĩ Mesekalyĩ Tĩraazĩlyĩ saraavi yawakĩna'. Aamĩ kuvĩnĩmaangei Kuzĩlyĩ Yĩzĩpĩyalyĩ Putiyalyĩ Kainanĩjĩ saraavi yawakĩna'. Kuzi ganĩmaangei Nĩmĩrothĩ yawakĩna'. Dĩvi sagaa' Nĩmĩrothĩ a'mwe dĩragĩnyai, malyai yĩma'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli, Ereki, Aakathi, Kalĩne kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba Nĩmĩrothĩ maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Azĩrĩya anga naangeba Ninĩva, Rewavothi-Yĩya, Kaala, Rezani anga sa mada'.

15-20 Kainanĩ kĩrĩnĩmaangei Saaithonijĩ Etĩlyĩ saraarĩ yawakĩna'. Kainanĩmĩrera Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gihaaziyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Sinĩyara, Aavathiyara, Se-maarayara, Aamaatiyara Kainanĩmĩrera sara yĩma'nyĩna ye'.

21-32 Samĩ kuvĩnĩmaangei Elamĩ, Azu, Aapakĩzathi, Luti, Aaramĩ yawakĩna'. Sa' Nowaari gawaalĩvaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi kwaakevakĩ mwaaidĩvĩsaraavi yawakĩne'.

11

A'mwera anga saamĩnaange' Baiveli mĩjaye'mwagamamĩlaawĩyaa'.

(11:1-9)

1-9 Kwaakevakĩ a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala pĩrĩ'na dĩne'. Kumĩ sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wĩna ye'. Wĩna yeva dĩne' “Gotiyai sara neda' ‘Yuyaba dĩmwalamaryĩla!’ nedaka kĩrĩ' nemĩ kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaa'na! Dava nemĩ a'mwe naangaina yĩma'nyĩna yaadeine. Nemĩ anga naanga madaathe'

nabaai anga saaminaange' silya'bisa' madaathera," dine'. Mi'na dineva anga madaapiji Gotiyai daka "Nimi walanganaawima!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawi'na yapijiyavi sara nyipidika!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dipi'de'nana," daka taalita kaginyiwaga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' dina ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' dina yeva "Anga naangeba madina yivanigo' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Gotiyai widaasina kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryina ye'. Anga naangeba yosinna yeva sara yagalya'ma'nika sabanne' dinikesi Baiveli. Yagaala ge' ge' yima'nyina yakebanne yaya' Baiveli sara wo'nyina ya'.

Samimire kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.
(11:10-32)

10-25 Samimire gawaalivaangei Aapakizathiyai ganimaangei Kainanimi yawakina'. Yi Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina'. Yi Sela ganimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruhi, yi Seruhi ganimaangei Naawo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina'. A'mwe dara kuvibwaalivava kuviraayava yawakine'.

26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Evirami, Naawo, Aarani yawakina'. Aarani ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina'. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba Aarani bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga' Milikaavi maara'. Nabaai Evirami Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Eviramiji, Saraayasi, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya manikebadaa'nyi wina. Kaanna wina yeva "Kwaaka Kainaninenna," deva angeba Aarani bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye' saba Teraa bala'.

12

Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa'.
(12:1-8)

1-3 Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka widina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaal-yaraavi jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pibanna kagivwaridaakwa'muji dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sinyi ginnya kaimiraayang'i maremwaalideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere. Gimi a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyi jiwaaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraavi tewaanna yidere. Kumi sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kumi sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida' Gotiyai.

4-5 Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda' Evirami angeba Aaranda'nyi wina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayasi Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi giyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya'.

6-7 Evirami angeba Sekemi kwaaka Kainani manikeba wavila'na yaka yi'darya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jiwaaalivaangeraavi kinidakaavihirine yihzaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda' Evirami "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jilikyaaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jilikyaaawarya gaayadika mariravake' dike' nasi'na yakevidaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna'.

8 Divi sagaa' Evirami mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaihsabanna wina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya'.

Evirami Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa'.
(12:9-13:4)

9-13 Pìgaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Evìramì Kwaaka Yizìpìna wìna. Yizìpìna wawaka gannya balaangevì wìda' "Gìmi' tewaanya'gìnyì. Yizìpì mwaalyara gwan-ganapìjì 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapìjì nyìramakìpì'deinyìra. Gìmi' duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyìra.' 'Naramakìpìka!' da'gìzì sara duthathe'gìnyì. Sara kuda'gìzì kave wanganakìna nyìpì'deinyì," wìda'.

14-16 Yizìpì mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalakerì wìdìna yadivì' "Peroyaigì, nemìre a'mwe naangeigìnyìra." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavì wanganeva Peroyarì wìde' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasìra." Mì'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavì gannya angevì wìmwaaihìna ya'. Wìmwaaihìna yaka Evìramì'mìne a'mwerajì a'mwejì sangì wìdaayadivìsangì wìjaavìna ya'. Nabaai jìlìkyaawarya naanga wìjaava'.

17-20 Gotìyai Peroyalì gamìre maremwaaidèrajì saraavì Saraayavìna kayaaka yìgìna ya'. Kayaaka yìgìna kya' Pero Evìramì'mì "Dulaamo!" kuda' Evìramì angevì wìlìna kya' Pero wìda' "Baa'na yìvanìgìna? 'A'mwe' nìmìresìra,' manyìjìwa'dìnyaigì. Dahaa' gìnnya a'mwevì dìmakwo!" Sara wìdaka "Evìramìjì gamìrerajì yarai wìpìka!" Pero gannya wìdaayadivìsaraavì "Evìramì'mì wìdasaawìna jìla!" wìda'.

13

1-4 Evìramì angeba Betelìna gilyìvìsajì jìlìkyaawaryajì maryagalaawìna ya'. Ya-galaawìna yaka Gotìyarìna "Yìlaaya yìgalìma!" daka "Su!" wìda'.

Lotì Evìramì'mì yagalya'ma'na yaa'.

(13:5-18)

5-13 Evìramì bulìmakaawoya gilyìvìta naangejìyai mwaala'. Nabaai Lotì bulìmakaawoya gilyìvìta kìnìjìyai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalagìlyaraare jìlìkyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalìka wara'. Sa'na Evìramì'mìre jìlìkyaawarya maremwaaidìvìsara Lotì'mìre jìlìkyaawarya maremwaaidìvìsara maanga dìnyìna ye'. Maanga dìnyìna kye' Evìramì Lotì'mì wìda' "Mayagaala madakanera! Pìba kwaaka naanga warìka. Gìmi' tuta pimagìna dìwona! Nìmi' pimagìna wìdera." Sara kuda' Lotì waraata aalya Jothanì saba aalìnakeba dara wangana' "Ai, Gotìyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'dìsì kìrì' mwaaidì daaka? Gotìyare wawìnyabisabe," daka Lotì walaawaka angeba Sothomì angeba Gamora aya kìba mwaala'. Sothomì mwaalyarajì Gamora mwaalyarajì a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Lotì kwalaawa' Evìramì kwaaka Kainanì mwaalìna ya'.

14-18 Evìramì mwaalìna kya' Gotìyai wìda' "Pìna pìna dìmanganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gìzaavìdeinyì. Gìmi' tìnna kwangana'gìzì saba gìmìrebe. Nabaai gìmìre kaimìraayara a'mwe naanga yìma'nìpì'derera. A'mwera kwaatìrya ata gibì'de' mìka. Gìmìre kaimìraaya kwalaalya mwaalìbzangì ata gibì'de' mìka." Mì'na kuda' Evìramì kaanna yamarina yaka yì'darya Maamìre yì'darìgidìkusaba mwaalaka Gotìyarìne simìnye' lìvalaaba'.

14

Evìramì Lotì'mì padaihasamaa'na yaa'.

(14:1-16)

1-16 Pìgaa' a'mwe naanga kingìya daraai daraalyarajì kumìrerajì beva angeba Sothomì mwaalyarajì anga pìbanyarajì saraavì baramakìna. Baramakìna kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya pìningìna lìkaanya wìna ye'. Lìkaanya wìna kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayadivìsarera," deva Lotìjì pwarajì saraavì wìla galyìrakìna ye'. Galyìrakìna yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyì gilyìvìta naanga yìpalamaa'na. Yìpalamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Evìramìmyawìnna kaanyìve'na wìna yaka Evìramì'mì wìda' "Malyara anga Sothomì mwaalyaraavì baramakeva Lotì'mì wìla yìrakìwaa'." Sara kuda' Evìramì gannya aawìlasaraavì jaka wìdaka malyaraavì mìdìnna ya'.

Midinna kya' sawita kujinna' malyaraavi tamina kye' pwara lika wina kye' pwaraavi tamina ye'. Tamina kye' Eviram Lotiji a'mwe pwaraji gilyivita naangeji ayawinna makabina ye'.

Melikizitheki Eviramimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.

(14:17-24)

17-20 Sothomi maremwaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaalakelyi saraai Eviramimi wijimaa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Eviramimi wapaaya wijaa'vina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wida' "Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakaakei giminyi tewaanya gyinikelyira. Gamizai gimiji yagila giminyine yikamaangeraavi ye'mwannaramyawaahi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira." Kuda' Eviram gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwala marapigila'na kya' gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'dinyi Eviram gilyivita pir' Melikizitheki sarina yanga wijaa'vina ya'.

21-24 Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramimi wida' "Gimi ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yanga nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira." Kuda' Eviram wida' "Nemi wapaaya pin' niwo. Mi'na niwo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraji kumireraji pwara niminyi marigaidaa'na nyawaahasaraavi gilyivita pin' dumaarya! Sa' Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa mamaari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'muji gimi nadithika 'Nimi Eviramimi a'mwe naangei wimwaaihe!' diwa," wida'.

15

Gotiyai Eviramimi yagaaihwinya' wijaa'.

(15:1-21)

1-21 Divi sagaa' Eviram waja kya'na' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Lika nadikwosi'dika! Nimi giminyi mwata tinya'na saabyainyibisainyi gimaredaavideinyira. Gilyivita naanga gizaavideinyi." Kuda' sa' Eviram Gotiyari "Nyibwaali' nyijaadeinyi daaka? Kanyijaava'gizi nimi kabala'muji Eliyaizai nyidaayadei nimore gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira." Mi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina ya' "Eliyaizai gilyivisa mamaari yadengira. Jiwaali' kaimiraaya pwai kyawakina'gizi gamizai maaradengira. Silingaaminyangi jilanganaawa! Silingaaminya kwalaalya warika ke'ningi jilanganaawa! Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya avaaina yima'nipi'dengira." Sara kuda' Eviram "Gotiyai nebwi nyidwa'," yawiraka wilimwagara. Sara kulimwagara' Gotiyai dinyina ya' "A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa' a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihe'we'na diwana." Sara dinyina yaka Gotiyai wida' "Giminyi kwaaka Kalithiyadaasi gimakulaabena kwaaka dava gizaave." Kuda' Eviram wida' "Gotiyaigi, kwaake' nimore' be yawita'na yawiride'neka?" Widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Jilikyaaaryara dinyimakulaama!" Sara widina kya' Eviram sara yina ya'. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wakina ya'. Yuta maalikeraavi tamakina ya'. Yuta pwara pilavamarina "Miwita tika nyina yaana!" deva sagaa' Eviram tinna wanganna yaka maririgalaasina ya'. Dividaasi nyilyai walakya'negaa' nyila daavina kya' Eviram pigasaai waja ya'nyina yaka lika yina ya'. Mi'na lika yina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Eviram, gimi a'mwe nei jima'nadeigi sagaa' divaideiginyi. Dahaa'na mi'. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaaka pibanna wina yapiji saba mwaai'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumizara wawinya nedaayipi'dera yaadeinaava,' kadapiji yima'nipi'derera. Wawinya widaayipi'dera kyapiji kwarama naanga 400 kwavilavoji sara yikamaangera yipi'derera. Nimi karama'muji yi gimire kaimiraayara ayawinna widasaabidere. Yi gilyivikiraya kiniji kaanna makabina yipi'dere," wida'. Mi'na kuda' sawisa' mena kajinna' Eviram dara wanganake' "Ai, dike' miwisangi tinnyaba

danapiraala'manika!" Kada' Gotiyai gannya kiwinya' wida' "Kwaaka davaki sarim+ndakaavihirina yihizaawevaki," wida' Gotiyai.

16

Saraayavire widaayade' kaimiraayai milyaa'.

(16:1-6)

¹⁻⁶ Saraaya' Eviramimire balaanga' kaimiraavimaayasira. Gamire widaayade' Yizipi kwaakebadaa'nyi mwaalake' Ehaasira. Mwaalina kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' "Gimi Ehaavi dimaaka! Kamaara'gizi gami niminyine kaimiraayang' miladengira." Sara kuda' Evirami Ehaavi maarina. Maarina kya' Ehaa' kaimiraavimunya yaka "Nimi munya'nyi a'mwe naange'nyi Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' maalikesi," yawi'na. Sara yawi'na kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' "Ehaa' niminyina 'Saraaya' maalikesi,' kunya yawi'na yawa'di." Kuda' Evirami widina "Gimiresira. Ginnya kunya yawira'gizi sara ja!" Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavina similika wilina yaka "Wawinya naanga ja!" dade' kya' Ehaa' "Saraaya' kayaa'na nyivan'!. Nimi kaanna wima!" daka wina ya'.

⁷⁻¹⁶ Kaanna wina yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aaliy+minyavi sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawina ya'. Kamwalaawa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai wanganaka "Ehaa' aaga' kamwaalika," daka wida' "Ehaa', gazine'ginaka?" Sara kuda' Ehaa' widina "Saraayavina lika bena bamwaaihenana." Widina kya' wida' "Saraayawinna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'gizi gami savi du'nadera. Kale gyiwake'ginyi gwanganakelyira Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimiraayai Yizimeli dimide'ginyi. Gamizai kavidaayai malakayaawaryaibisai yuyaraavi mala tamina yadelyira. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'nipi'derera." Sara kuda' Ehaa' dina ya' "Gotiyai nyangadelyira." Dividaa'nyi Evirami kwarama 86 kwavilava' sagaa' Ehaa' Yizimelimi mila'.

17

Evirami gannya kilaakejiki gurya da'nyaa'.

(17:1-27)

¹⁻²² Evirami kwarama 99 wavilavakeri Gotiyai widina "Gotiyainyi d+raginyainyira." Gotiyai sara widina kya' "Gotiyai naangelyira," daka walaruta'nyina. Walaruta'nyina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Ninnya kiwinya' gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe gera geraavi kuvinimaangeigi jima'nade'na ginnya yaya' Eviraami wo'nadeiginyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe naangera yima'nipi'derera. Sarimire Gotiyainyira. Nimi sainyi Kwaaka Kainan' giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji yihizaavideinyi. Gimiji giminyi kaimiraayaraji wawinya githaayadivisaraji saihi kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina jideihilyira. Bwaranyai sawita atina ata puridaaasi dawaai kajinnoji gamire kilaakejiki pikarya davina jideihilyira. Pikarya wanganapiji nimire kiwinya' jawiridesira. A'mwe pwai 'Nimire kilaakejiki pikarya madapinera!' kadozi 'Namwaaladika!' dapiji Eviraamijiyaraavi yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderi duthaasidelyira. Ginnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mudika kwo'noji giminyina kaimiraayai miladesira. Gami sa' kuvinaange' a'mwe gera geraavi yima'nadesira." Sara kuda' Eviraami jika gyaka wida' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi. Seraa' kaimiraayai gara miladevaka? O, Yizimelina jawi'delyira." Tivi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina "Yizimelimi tewaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Sa'na kiri' kwarama piri' kwavilavoji Seraa' kaimiraayai giminyina kamiloji 'Aazaki,' duthatheiginyi. Nabaai gaminyina nimire kiwinya' wijaavideinyi." Tivi'na widaka Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagalya'ma'na ya'.

²³⁻²⁷ Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviraamiji a'mwe yuyaraji kunnya kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina ye'.

18

Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamimi angiri'maata yaa'!

(18:1-15)

1-15 Eviraamĩ Maamĩre yi'daryawi mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai bwangana'. Eviraamĩ gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina "Nimiji dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwideihilyira." Kumĩ "Yo," sara kude' Eviraamĩ gannya angevi yarai wilina, Seraavi widaka "Wapaaya yidika ja!" kaanyive'na wawaka jilikyaawarya maalika diwinyai maarina. Maarina kya' widaayadei gurya davin yidika yina yake' Eviraamĩ wapaaya kumaarya' kumĩ nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamimi wide' "Gimire balaange' Seraa' gawi mwaalika?" Sara kude' Eviraamĩ wida' "Angevi wilar!'." Kuda' pwai widina "Kwarame mudike' kwavilavoji nimi yagalaawidehaa' Seraa' kaimiraayari miladesira." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davi wi'naka yimunna jika gyaka dina "Naarimi sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara mlide'nanaka! Nimi a'mwe ne'nyira." Sara yawi'na kya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Seraa' jika baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyaini yuyangi yideinyira. Gami sa' diwija' kwarame piri' kwavilavoji kaimiraayari miladesi." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' lika yaka "Ai, nimi jika magyiwa." Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Gimi jika gyiwaano."

Eviraamĩ Sothomi mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa'!

(18:16-33)

16-33 A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamimi angevidaa'nyi "Sothomi angebanneinera," deva kaanna wina. Eviraamiji pwalyi maalikebanna wina. Maalikebanna wina kyagi Gotiyai wida' " 'Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,' sara wi'nadinnyarera. Nimi walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi sara wangana'muri nimi tamakideinyira." A'mweraai "Naarimi walaawaka!" dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraamĩ Gotiyari wida' "A'mwe tewaanyaraji mwaaipijara nabaai diramakideigi daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nimire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atiraaina (50) mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakideigi daaka? Gimi kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidinyaiginyi. Gimi gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yadinyaiginyira." Sara kuda' Gotiyai widina "A'mwe nyidiwaanyara mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi maramaki yideinyira." Sara kuda' Eviraamĩ Gotiyari a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda' Gotiyai "Maramaki yidera," wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraamĩ a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Angeba maramaki yidera." Sara widina kya' Eviraamĩ a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atiraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraamĩ a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Kuda' Eviraamĩ aayagaa' wida' "Niminyina sinna tika magithavannera! Nimi gave pigaa'na githima! A'mwe tewaanya nimire atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi diramakideigi daaka?" Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangengi maramaki yideinyira." Mi'na widaka Gotiyai kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Eviraamĩ gannya angewinna yagalaawina ya'.

19

Sothomi Gamora kayaaka yigalakyaa'!

(19:1-29)

1-3 Sawisaburi Sothomi angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti tikuryaba mwaaidi'nyi ejeliyaraai kulaabahi Loti wida! "Ata bwa'naana! Nimi're angevina kaanya wawaaji anga savi wa'mwaraana!" Kuda! ejeliyaraai widahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara widina kyagi Loti "Nimi're angevi waraana! 'Aala,' be'na diwaala? Nimi're angevi wa'mwaraana?" Sa! kuda! gamiji wilina yeva wapaaya nyina ye!

4-11 Ejeliyaraai "Naarimi se wa'mwaraka!" dahila yamaze yina'na yadakyi Sothomi mwaalyara kaanna bina yeva Lotimi jaka widina "A'mweraai gawi mwaaihila? Dimakwalyaama! Nemi saraari ata limwana yaana!" Sara kude! Loti walyuna yaka kaanya tihina ya! Tihiraka kuminyi wida! "Sarimi kayaa'na mipinera! Nimi're taayawaai saagi'nyawaai mwaaihilyawaari dimaarila! A'mweraarina myawipinera!" Mi'na kuda! Sothomi mwaalyara wide! "Gimi maaveiginyira. Neminynina gimini nemaremwaaideigi daaka! Giminyina naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nediswaana!" Sara kude! ejeliyaraai Lotimi angevidaa'nyi mwagi'namaata yagila kaanya tihina yagi. Tihina yagila Sothomi mwaalyaraavi tinna galapinyiwanna kyagi Sothomi mwaalyara tinna mwanganyeva "Kaanya! gavanaka?" deva deva tinna wanganyi'maa'na ye!

12-14 Ejeliyaraai Lotimi widahi "Gotiyai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?' daka yawira! Anga davidaa'nyi kinidakaavihi diwila! Naarimi wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Loti a'mweraai gamire taayawaari maarya'neraari kaanna wina yaka yagaala wida! "Nemi yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda! sa! a'mweraai kadika mu'nyi yagila saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Yirike! gaai pu'daasiyagaa! dikaa'na, ejeliyaraai Lotimi yagaala naanga widina "Dahaasagaa! nemi yarai kaanyaana!" Widina kyagi Loti kave mwaalina kya! saraai Lotimiji gannya a'mweviji kirinnya taayawaariji "Yarai kaanyaana!" widahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'nyi kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai widina "Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Mugunyavina likaanya jilaawila! Nabaibithika!" Sara widina kyagi Loti wida! "Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika yiwana. Angebanna yaya! Sawa nimi wilaawijiwana?" Kuda! ejeliyaraai widahi "Yo, yarai."

23-29 Yarai kaanna wina yaka Loti nyilyai gaai bilapiji'daa'nyiyagaa! anga Sawa wilina ya! Wilina kya! Gotiyai dikesi sila dinakesi sangi burike sirimya'bisa! Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna wasina kya! angeba kayaaka yina ya! Wasina kya! Lotimire balaanga! tiginyima'nya kya! a'mwevi galyewaa'mwana kya! a'mwe! saala yima'nyina ya! Mwanyagaa! Eviraam! Sothomi Gamora angeba dara wanganake! "Ai, yunebanna jisa! jimwa!"

*Lotimire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji mlyei.
(19:30-38)*

30-38 Divi sagaa! Loti Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'nyi gamiji gamire taayawaalyi mugunyangina kaanna waweve simaangeyawi mwaalina. Mwaaidapiji a'mwe siraange! gya'mwevi wida! "A'mweraai nehimaarikade'naai mamwaalygoi. Nehirinmaangeri aalya waainya! wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya milakade'naarine! sinnawi nimiji gamiji se waraka! Divi gimiji se darila!" Sawisavi siraange! sara kya! sa! myawirya! Loti. Sawita pri ganyaabulaangesi waragila sagaa! simunya myawirya! Kinadaai sara yi siraange! kaimiraaya Mawaaviri mila! Yi ganyaabulaange! kaimiraaya Amonimi mila! Savidaa'nyi Mawaavirava Amonimivava yima'nyina ye!

20

Eviraami Avimilekimi kwaasi wijaa!

(20:1-18)

1-7 Eviraami Yidarya Maamiredaa'nyi Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wina ya! Wina yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavine'na lika yaka wida' "Seraa' nya'mwesira." Sara kuda' Avimileki Geraa maremwaaidi Seraavi gannya angevi waka! Sawita sagaa' waja' kya'na! Gotiyai wida' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba divaideiginyira." Avimileki Seraavi kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari wida' "Niminyiji nimore maremwaaidinyaraaviji diramakijwaana? Eviraami nyidiwa'di! 'Gami nya'mwesira.' Nabaai Seraa' nyidiwa'di! 'Eviraami nya'mwelyira.' " Widinga kya' Gotiyai wida' "Sa' yawi'mwa. Giminyine 'Avimileki kayaa'na nyadi!! Seraavi maaarannera!' dena navika gimwaaihe. Eviraamimine Seraavi ayawi dumaarya! Gami sai niminyine widadelyira. Gami 'Avimileki nabaladika!' dozi Gotiyainyi yagaala nyidathera," wida' Gotiyai.

8-18 Mwanyavi Avimileki Eviraamimi jaka wida' "Kaajo!" Eviraami kaba' wida' "Nemi giminyine kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yivanigina?" Sara kuda' Eviraami widinga " 'A'mwe davanyara Gotiyareburi myadivisarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesira,' yihithiwa'deinyi. 'Nyiramakipi'de'na Seraavi maapi'dera,' dena yihithiwa'deinyi. Gamiza' nimore taaya' mwaalaka niwaavire taaya' mamwaalyi kya' nemi maare." Mi'na widinga kya' Avimileki Eviraamimina Seraavi wijaavina ya! Nabaai wawinya yadivisaraaviji jilikyaaawaryaraaviji wijaavina ya! Wijaavaka wida' "Dava nimore kwaake' warikeba gimore kunyavidaa'nyi 'Gimore kwaaka warikeba mwaalima!' da'gizi dimwaala!" Avimileki sara kuda' Eviraami Avimilekimina Gotiyari kuda' Gotiyai gaminyiji gannya a'mwengiji tewaanna ya! Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimilekimire a'mwe kaimiraayang' mile'.

21

Seraa' Aazakimi milyaa!

(21:1-8)

1-8 Eviraami kwarama 100 (waan' aadireti) wavilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakina! Gotiyai sara wida' Eviraami "Gannya yaya' Aazaki," wida'. Aazaki sawita daryaai daryaai dari' kajinna' ganimaangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya! Seraa' wida' "Gotiyai niminyina tewaanna yinikelyira. Nimi'ji nimore a'mwelyi sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimiraayari maaro. A'mwe a'mwera jika maregyipi'delyira," wida'.

Seraa' Aazakimi aamunya mujaayi yakegaa' Eviraami munne naange' ya!

Eviraami Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawaari widasaa!

(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavire kaimalei Yizimeli Aazakimi maanga dada mala tamina yadaa'nyi Seraa' wanganaka Eviraamimi wida' "Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayalyi sawaari duthaaso! Gimi bala'gizi 'Yizimeli nimore gilyivisa namaaradika!' da'gizi duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda' Eviraamimi gannya kaimiraayaryaba kale wia! Kale wiadaa'nyi Gotiyai widinga "Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawaarina kale magyannera! Divi sagaa' gimore kaimiraaya Yizimelimire kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa' Aazaki jwaalivaanga nebulyai naangelyira." Yirika kavura' Eviraami Ehaavine wapaaji aalyasi wijaavaka wida' "Dahaa' diwila!" Kuda' kinaai yagalya'ma'na yagila kaanna kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Biyazivana yi'ma'na. Yi'ma'na kyagi dividaasi aalitala kune' wa'disi yita maalikiki yikaavilyavi Ehaa' Yizimelimi yagalya'mavaka piba mwaalina ya! Mwaalakebadaa'nyi dina " 'Nimore kaimalei baladeri tinna nangamudika!' dena yikaavilyavi mwaaidisi piba mwaaimwa." Sara dina kya!

Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai Ehaavi jaka wida "Lika minnera! Yizimeli kinna dadaasi winiwa. Gami mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi." Sagaa! Gotiyai aaliyiminyavi yibwaridaakwa'. Kyibwaridaakwa' Ehaa' aalya yirina yaka gawaalivi wirina ya'. Yizimeli a'mwei yima'naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala'. "A'mwe Yizipi mwaalya' maarana!" Ehaa' daka maaraka Yizimelimina wijaava'.

Eviraami Avimileki "Nya'mweigi," diniyei.
(21:22-34)

²²⁻³¹ Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai Eviraamimyawinna bahila wida "Gotiyai ghaimwadelyira. Giminyine ja'mweinyi yima'ngeinyira. 'Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yima'nideinyi,' nebwina nyidana! Kwaasi nadithika!" Sara wida kya' Eviraami wida "Avimileki, ja'mweinyi. Sara diwaanya' gimire githaayadivisara nemire aalibunyavi kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda' Avimileki "Nimi mujweinyira," yawiraka wida "Yagaala da' myawiriwana." Sara kuda' Eviraami jilikyaawarya Avimilekimine wimaarya'. Nabaai sipizipiya diwinya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya piba wimwaihina ya'. Wimwaihina kya' Avimileki wida "Sa gavinya piba be'na wimwaihwaana?" Mi'na kuda' Eviraami wida "Sipizipiya sa dimaadengina a'mwe pwara yawipi'de' 'Eviraami aalihavi' ninnya' likinikesira,' " wida'. Savidaasi kwaakavine yaya' Biyaziva wida ya' Eviraami.

³²⁻³⁴ Eviraami mi'na kya' Avimilekiji gamire a'mwe naangelyi saraai kirinnya Kwaaka Pilizitiyana wina. Kaanna wina kyagi Eviraami "Gotiyai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyira," daka Biyaziva yita diraginya burinna yaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala wida'.

22

Gotiyai Eviraamimi wija' "Aazakimi nyijaamo!"
(22:1-24)

¹⁻¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi Gotiyai daka "Eviraami gara yadelaka?" wida "Aazakimina yilaaya naanga yadinyaignyira. Gamiyi Moraaya kwaakevina dimakwodeiginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakimi dikevi dimarira'delyira. 'Gotiyarina wijaavideinyi,' dithadeiginyira." Mi'na kuda' yirike' kavura' Eviraami jilikyaawarya dogiyavi dikiraya yilakina kya' Aazakiji wawinya widaayadisaraalyi gamiji wina. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi sawita piryaai kajinna' Moraayana kwaaka yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Eviraami wawinya widaayadisaraari wida "Dava jemwaalyila! Nimiiji kaimiraayalyi sainaai mugunyavina yilaawaka! Gotiyarina widakadera. Mi'na widakwoihiri naarimi yagalaawakadera." Sara wida yaka Eviraami kwaari'matasi dikesi yengwitavamakuna ya'. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya'. Kaanna yilaawina yadaakiri Aazaki Eviraamimi wida "Nimwai, jilikyaawarya Gotiyarane wijaavakadei gavanako?" Kuda' Eviraami wida "Nyibwaali', Gotiyai jilikyaawaryari nehizaavadelyira." Sabanna yilyi'mavaawina kyagi Eviraami siminye' livalaabaka dike yabilingaka Aazakimi wila marapwiyina yaka dika yabilingakevi a'badaa'nyi yilamaarakina yaka kwaari'mata maarina yaka dina "Nimi daakwima kwaari'mata dasi!" Kada' Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida "Jiwaalivi maramakinnera! 'Daha' Eviraami nimirebwi yadelyira,' daka Gotiyai giminyina yawi'mwa'." Mi'na wida kya' Eviraami tinna dara wanganake' "Jilikyaawaryari yisiki gila'mwanna'na yiwake' daaka!" Gawaalivi wilya' yaarina yaka gila'mwanna'di'nyiyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka dika yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya'. Eviraami yileyagaala wida "Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba." Nabaai Gotiyai Eviraamimi jaka wida "Ninnya yaya'na githivanige' 'Nyibwaali' Aazakimi Gotiyarina wijaavima!' diwaanya'na gimire kaimiraayara silingaminye yuyabisara kwala naanga naanga yiripi'derera. Yi kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraavi

maremwaabibiderera. Yi kuminyina nimi a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine tewaanna yiderera,” wida' Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda' Eviraamiji Aazakiji walaabina kyagi Eviraamimire wawinya yadisaraalyi ayawi Biyazivana bina ye'.

20-24 D+vi sagaa' Eviraamimi wi'na' “Naawo jithaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwere siviliraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yawakina'. Gawaalivaanga pwai Betiyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina',” wi'na' Eviraami.

23

Seraa' balyaa'.

(23:1-20)

1-20 Seraa' kwarama 127 kwavilava' Evironi angeba bala'. Kabala' Eviraami kinna dina. Mi'na kinna dina yaka Eviraami Etiyaraavi wida' “Kwaaka da' nimire' daaka! Mudikeinyira. Ninnya a'mwe' wakide'na kwaaka piri' nyijaayila!” Sara kuda' Etiyara wide' “A'mwe naangeigi, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!” Sara kude' Eviraami “Su!” daka wida' “Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigwimubya yihidera.” Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epironi Eviraamimi wida' “Gazare wijaavina yideinyira.” Mi'na kuda' “Kwaaka'na nigwia gizaavidera. Nigwia gara gara gizaavijiwano?” Epironi wida' “A'mwera 'Gilaaya wakaana!' dadivi' 90 kinaaya mubadivisasira. Nya'mweigi nigwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe' dakya!” Sara kuda' Eviraami Epironimine nigwia wjavadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraavi waka'.

24

Aazaki a'mwe' maryaa'.

(24:1-67)

1-9 Eviraami a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka widaka widina “Nimire kaimiraayarine a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! Nimire avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dimaraawide. Yagaala naanga' Gotiyaryaba 'Eviraamigi nyidwaanya' sara yideinyira, nyidana!” Widina kya' wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviraami widake wida' “A'mwe' 'Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi,' kanyidozi gamire kwaakevina Aazakimi makabina yideinyi da?” Sara kuda' Eviraami widina “Arikawinyira. Ninnya kaimiraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji gami giminyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe' 'Aalo,' kadozi, 'Kaanya muwina' kagithozi gimire wawinya mi'nanyira. Wamaryana!” Mi'na widina kya' wawinya widaayadei wida' “Gimi diwaanyabwi yideinyira.”

10-14 Eviraamimire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, nigwia, gilyivita naanga maaraka kaameliya atiraalyangi gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiyana yimavaawina yaka angeba Aarani aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimire widaayadei Gotiyari widina “Gotiyaigi, Eviraamimine tewaanna yija' gimire asirina wima! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi' ninnyavina kulaabapiji sidiraaya piri' kulaaboz' 'Aalya' dinyirya!' sara kuda'muji aalya' nyiryoji nabaai nimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' kwiryoji yawi'na yidera 'Aazakimine' daaka a'mwe dava! dideinyira,” wida'.

15-25 Gotiyari widadaa'nyiyagaa' sidiraaya Revekaa' aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa' nawinya' kwala mamaarya' mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wida' “Aalya' nyiryaama! Nima!” Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wida' “Nabaai gimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' piri'si wirima!” Sara widake' yadaa'nyi Eviraamimire widaayadei tinna wangana'.

Revekaavine sinna kaditaavarya giliraka wijaavina yaka wida' "Gimaamaangei aaihware'ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi nimi mwaalideinyi dingaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Betiyiwelimire'nyira. Naawomi balaange' Milikaa' gamizai mila'. Nimiware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaaideiginyira," wida'.

26-27 Eviraamimire widaayadei "Gotiyai naangeiginyi," daka tuta'nyina yaka wida' "Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaidere'ne tewaanna yagina gamiji' avaal-yaraavina nyibwaridakawaana," wida' Gotiyari'.

28-31 Revekaa' "Niwaavi widima!" daka kaanyive'na wina. Divi gathaakaangei Laivani aalibunyayabanna baka wida' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yiwevi dimwaalo!" Sara kuda' Eviraamimire widaayadelyi Laivaniji wawagi.

32-49 Laivani kaameliyaraavine wapaaya wimaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maarina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' sa' widaayadei widina "Sinnawi sagaa' 'Nimi wilaabena nimire wawinya' berivaka?' dena dinyu'nyi! Nimire diwijavi kanyu'napiji nimi wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadinyainyi naangeinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna kya' gilyivikravinakelyira. Seraasi Eviraamiji a'mwe neyoi kyima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na'. Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gilyivita yuya maaradelyira. Eviraami nyida' 'Kaanna wija' nimiti' avaal-yaraavireba Aazakimine a'mwe' diviramaa'! Gotiyai gihaimwagadeiginyira. A'mwe' kagithozi "Kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi," wawinya gimire' mi', sara nyida' Eviraami. Nimi aalibunyayabanna bena Gotiyari' widiwa 'Aazakimire balaanga' yima'nadevi nyibwaridaakwa!' Kudiwa Gotiyai Revekaavi nyibwaridaakwiwa'. Eviraamimire gawaalivine a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarijwaai? 'Nimi yawiride'na kirimire simunya yawi'dita nyijila!' Nimi yihu'nima!" widina ya'.

50-61 Revekaavire ganimaangei Betiyiweliji Laivaniji sanidaai widahi "Gotiyai dara yake' naarimi yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi dimakwona!" Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei gilyivita naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyavi "Nimi wima!" dadaa'nyi Revekaavire ganaangesi gathaakaangelyi widahi "Dava sawita atiraai mwaalakiri diwidewaahilyi." Sa' Eviraamimire widaayadei wida' "Aala. Dahaa' kaanna widera." Sara kuda' Revekaavi widahi "Dahaa' gamiji diwijwaai?" Revekaa' wida' "Nimi kaanna widera." Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaai widahi "Gimi kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yikamaangeraavi maremwaabi'derera." Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei Revekaaviji gamire widaayadivisangiji maarina kya' kumi kaanna wina ye'.

62-67 Pigaa' sawisaburi Aazaki wawinyavi mwaalaka dara wanganake' "Kaameliyara keibanna jinigava!" Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa' gamizari wanganaka bwalaawina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wida' "A'mwei aaihwala?" "Aazaki gimire kwalaangelyira." Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yi'na'. Widaayadei Aazakimi gami yake' wida'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki Revekaavi gannya angevi wimwaahina kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

25

Eviraami Keturaayavi kwala maryaa'.

(25:1-6)

1-6 Eviraami a'mwe piri' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai mila'. Gawaalivavaavi yaya ge' ge' wida' "Pwai Simiran, pwai Jokizaani, pwai Methaani, pwai Mithiyani, pwai Yizivaaki, pwai Siwaa." Yaya wo'nikera kamwaale' dividaasa' Keturaayavireraavi Eviraami gilyivita pwari piri'na, pwari piri'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyivita yuya Aazakimina wijaava'.

Eviraami balina yaa'!
(25:7-11)

7-11 Eviraami kwarama 175 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Aazakiji Yizimeliji saraai Maakipela simaangevi Eviraami Seraavi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna sara yake' yi Aazakimine tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

Yizimeli balina yaa'!
(25:12-18)

12-18 Yizimeli kwaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuvinimaangei gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wimwaaaha'. Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

Revekaa' Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari milyaa'!
(25:19-26)

19-26 Aazakimire a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaaidi'nyi Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda' a'mwe' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaala'. Kaimiraavimunnaka' kamwaala' Gotiyai wida' "Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyira. Pwai diraginna kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyira. Siraangei diviyarine wawinya widaayadelyira," wida' Gotiyai. Dividaa'nyi Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' "Siraangarine yaya' Yizoi diviyai Jaikopi," sara dahi.

Siraangei Yizoi mubya'na "Gimi siraangeiginyira," wijaa'!
(25:27-34)

27-34 Kidaraai a'mweraai kyima'nagi yi Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'na yakelyi. Yi Jaikopi gannya wawinyanna yiwainada angebanna mwaaidelyi. Yikuriyaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki Yizori yilaaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopimi yilaaya marya'. Pigaa' Jaikopi yiwadabe yiraaina yakegaa' Yizoi mijika wiakei yidaryavidaasi wilaaba'. Wilaabaka Jaikopimi wida' "Wapaaya wayaaka pir'i nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sinnawi sagaa' siraangebawina gimubima! 'Nimi a'mwe naanga yima'nideinyi,' dena githiwa." Yizoi wida' "Mijika naanga nyiwake'na nimi kabaimudikeinyira. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi dadinyainyi dahaa' aawano. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi mamwaalyi yideinyira. A'mwe naangannya' wara- maryana! Sa' maalikesira." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Kwaasi yagaala nanyidithika! Naange'na nyidana!" Sara kuda' Yizoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi wapaaya kujaava' Yizoi na'.

26

Kwaaka Pilizitiya mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Aazakimi tewaanna yaa'!
(26:1-16)

1-6 Kwaaka Kainani Aazaki mwaaidi'nyi mijika wiadaa'nyi Kwaaka Pilizitiya wawaka Geraa angebanna yimavaawina ya'. Sagaa' "Avimileki kwaaka da' maremwaidelyi," widesalyi. Gotiyai Aazakimi wida' "Dava dimwaa! Yizipina munnera! Nimire yagaala gimaamaangei Eviraamimi widei tewaanna yakerine yagaala sa' gimiji kaimiraayarari giminyinaji tewaanna yihyideinyira."

7-11 Aazaki mwaalaka Avimilekimi wida' "Revekaa' nya'mwesira." Dividaasi Avimileki dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimileki wida' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahina! Kwaasi yagaalya' 'Nya'mwesireva,' nedahi."

Mi'na sara kuda! “A'mweraavina lika yena yihithe.” Mi'na kuda! Avimileki gannya maremwaaideraavi yagaala naanga wida! “Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari mipinera!”

¹²⁻¹⁶ Aazaki Pilizitiya mwaalaka witezila burinna kya! savidaasi sila naanga kyina! maara! Nabaai gamire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina ye! Pilizitiya mwaalaya dara wanganesa! “Ai, Aazakimire gilyivita naangengira.” Deva aalibunyavi kwaake! maryabisi'na ye! Maryabisi'na kye! Avimileki Aazakimi wida! “Gimi diraginyaiginyira. Dava dihalya'maka!”

Aazaki aalibunya likyaa!

(26:17-33)

¹⁷⁻²⁵ Avimileki ‘Dihalya'ma!’” kuda! Aazaki kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawi mwaala! Saba Eviraami mwaalakegaa! gamire widaayadivisara aalibunya like! Sinnawi Eviraami kabala! Pilizitiyara kwaaka maryabisi'na ye! Aazaki ayawi dividaa'nyi jiripwasina! Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya likeva dara wanganesa! “Aalya dalyuvanika!” desagaa! Geraa mwaalyaraavi sinna tika naanga widava! Kudava! Geraa mwaalyara wide! “Aalya da' nemiresira.” Sara kude! Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya piri' like! Kalike! Geraa mwaalyara ayaba “Nemiresira,” kude! Aazaki wawaka aalibunya piri' lika! Mi'na kalika! sagaa! a'mwera kave mwaalina ye! Kave mwaalina kye! Aazaki da! “Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaaihakebanyira.” Dividaasi Aazaki kwaaka Biyazivana wawaka kamwaala! Gotiyai gaminyine tewaanna ya! Aazaki tewaanya mwaalaka siminye! laabaka dike! yiravaka jilikyaawaryari wakaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala da!

²⁶⁻³³ Dividaasi pigaa! Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai wawagila widahi “Gotiyai gimiji yuyagaa! mwaimwaai. Nemi nya'mwana dinaadera,” widahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala! Mwanyavi sagaa! nya'mwana dine! Kadine! Avimilekiji a'mwe naangelyi saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakimi wide! “Aalibunya piri' kalikiwo aalya yiri'na yivani!” Aazaki wi'naka “Nimiji Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya dimwaai,” daka “Aalibunya sa! Siva dideinyira,” wida!

Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maryaa!

(26:34-35)

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yizoi Etiyaraavirebanna wawaka Biyariyare garaavaanga! Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Elonimire garaavaanga! Baazimati maarina. A'mwewaai maavewaari ka-maara! Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari kale wia!

27

Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa!

(27:1-29)

¹⁻⁴ Aazaki a'mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka widina kya! Yizoi wilaabina kya! wida! “Nimi a'mwe neinyi maalikegaa! balideinyi dingaka? Naangegaa! balideinyi dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dimaa! Yidaryawinna wawa'gizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara'gizi niminyine waburya'na miwita tewaanya diviraaya! Nimi mi'na na'muji gaminyine yagaala tewaanya' githidera.”

⁵⁻¹⁷ Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'nei kaanna kwawa! Revekaa! Jaikopimi Aazaki widake! aya wida! Mi'na widaka wida! “Nimire diwija'na ja! Jilikyaawarya maalikewaari memeyawaari dimaa'de'na nimi miwita tewaanya gimaamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya'muji gimi maara'gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya' githathelyi.” Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki'nakelyi. Nimaamaangei

awaarimaayainyi nyimwanganoji 'Jaikopi kwaasi yivanika,' dozi yagaala tewaanya' manyiji nanyadika! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nanyidathika!" Sara kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' githoz' niminyi nyidathesi. Nimirera. Sa' diwija'na ja!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara kya' m'wita piraayina ya'. Piraayina yaka Yizore kannyila tewaanya maaraka Jaikopi'ni marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyavi kilaake' asawaari tilinnyavi marabaazi'makwina ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikopi'ni Aazaki'ni wapaaya wimaarya'.

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikopi'ni Aazaki'ni yawinna wawaka wida' "Nimwai!" Mi'na kuda' Aazaki'ni wida' "Nyibwaali' aaihwai'na?" "Yizoinyi gimire siraangeinyi gim'ni sara nyidwaanya' sara yiwa. Dahaa' nimire yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidatheinyi." Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki'ni wida' "Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikopi'ni wida' "Gotiyai kanyijaawa' tamwengi." Aazaki'ni wida' "Davanna divama! Gimwanganima!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi'ni bina kya' Aazaki'ni ata mwanganna yaka wida' "Jaikopi'ni maanguraaya' gu'nena gimwanganima. Gimire asa' Yizore'bi'nanyasira. Yizoigi' daaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi'ni wida' "Sahwainyira." Aazaki'ni wida' "Nyidwaanya' yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Nimi nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' githidero." Aazaki'ni kuda' Jaikopi'ni kujaava' Aazaki'ni m'witaji aalya waainyasi naka wida' "Dava divama! Yilaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda' kinidaai yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki'ni gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila tirinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na widina "Gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivadiwakebadaasi wawidirinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai giminyine burika' wijaavina, silija wijaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wijaavina gyadeiginyi. Gimire wawinyavi tika munne naanga giryadengi. A'mwe pwara giminyi githaayip'idera yima'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githip'ideiginyi. Gim'ni naangeigi' jima'nadeiginyi gim'jiyara maalika yima'nip'idere. Nabaai gim'jiyara 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githip'ideiginyira. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kagithoz' gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagithoz' gannyasira," wida' Aazaki'ni.

Yizoi dara w'nyaa'ke' "Aazaki'ni Jaikopi'ni yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"
(27:30-40)

30-40 Aazaki'ni kuda' Jaikopi'ni wina kya' avalyagaa' Yizoi wapaaya maarina yaka bina yaka ganimaangeri wida' "Yaawia giminyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda' ganimaangei wida' "Aaihwai'naka?" "Yizoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda' Aazaki'ni bi'bita wida wida' "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya mi'na widena dividaa'nyi mudika wija sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Yizoi kinna daka wida' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pin'ni nyidana!" Sa' Aazaki'ni wida' "Jihwaalaangei kwaasi kanyidwa' widiwa 'Gim'ni a'mwe naangeiginyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraavi maremwaalib'idere,' widiwa. 'Nabaai gimire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widiwa." Sara kuda' Yizoi kinna maredina yaka wida' "Niminyine yagaala tewaanya pirina nyidana!" Aazaki'ni wida' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika' maalika yadeva saba dimwaaideiginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala diradeiginyi. Gim'ni jihwaalaangerine duthaayideiginyi. Sa' dividasi yagalya'makuna jitheiginyi."

41-46 (-)

28

Aazaki'ni Jaikopi'ni Aarani'ni angewinna widasaa'.
(27:41-28:5)

1-5 (27-28:5) Jaikopi'ni sara kya' Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopi'ni mala tamideinyira." Yawita sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Yizoi Jaikopi'ni

mala tamadei daaka!” Daka “Jaikopi+mi pi+banna wi+daas+ma!” da'. Mi'na daka Aazaki+mi wi+da' “ Yizoi a'mwe Et+yawaari maarake'ne' Jaikopi sara nyad+ka! dena gi+thi+wano.” T+vi'na kuda' Aazaki Jaikopi+mi jaka wi+di+na yaka yagaala tewaanya' wi+daka wi+di+na “Kainani mwaalyavi mamaa'd+in+nera! Laivani jaakaangere kaim+raaya' di+maa'deig+inyi. Gotiyai kaim+raaya naanga gi+zaavadeig+inyi. Gotiyai Ev+raam+mi wi+da' 'Kwaake' gi+zaavideinyi.' Wi+daka kwaaka dava gi+m+inyi+ji gi+mire kaim+raayaraav+ji saihi+r+ine yi+hi+zaavades+ira.” Aazaki mi'na wi+di+na kya' Jaikopi kwaaka Aarani sawi Laivani mwaalakew+inna wawa'.

Yizoi a'mwe pi+r+isi maryaa'!

(28:6-9)

⁶⁻⁹ Yizoi sara wi'naka “Ni+maamaangei Kainani mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mi', sa'b+ita yawi+mwa,” daka Ev+raamire gawaali' Yizimel+mi+re taaya' maara'.

Beteli Jaikopi waja ya'nyaa'!

(28:10-22)

¹⁰⁻²² Jaikopi “Kwaaka Aarani saw+inneinyi,” daka kaanna wi+na yakegaa' pi+ba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'ny+ina yaka dara wanganake' “Ki+innaanya yi+ravamakini+ke' kwaakev+idaasa' yune si+gunyav+inanya' daaka!” Gotiyare mamaaya ejeli+yara walaab+ina, yi+laab+ina yadaapi wangana'. Sara kwangana' Gotiyai wi+da' “Ni+mi Gotiyainy+ira. Ev+raam+ji Aazaki+ji saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gi+m+iji gi+mire kaim+raayaraji yi+hi+zaav+desi. Gi+mire kaim+raayara kwala naanga yi+ma'napi+ji kwaaka davi yunebanna mwaabi'dengi. Gi+m+iyaraav+ina a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaabi+zaraav+ine tewaanna yi+deinyi. Gi+m+iji wawakwoih+ri dava ayaw+inna ya-galaaw+ina yakwolyi bakadeinaalyi. Ni+mire yagaalya' nebwi gi+thi+wa.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi di+kaa'na yaka da' “Gotiyai dava mwaaid+isi myaw+riwana. Davadaasi si+gunyav+inanyas+ira. Ni+mi li+ka yi+wana.” Yi+ri+ke' kavura' Jaikopi daavaka sila yi+ri+mata di+hai+isai yawi+ta'nei yi+da'na mar+idaakwa'. Mar+idaakuna yaka “Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba di+nikesi),” daka welivananya' di+ng+ina ya' Gotiyar+ina. Sara yaka Gotiyari wi+da' “Ni+m+iji kwawakwolyi, wapaaya ni+gwilalaaka yi+v+ita nyi+jaava'gizi ni+mware angew+inna ayaw+inna kany+imakaba'giri gi+mirebwi yi+deinyi. Gi+lyi+v+ita ata yuy+raai kany+jaava'gizi ayaw+ pi+r+ina gi+zaavideinyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' pi+r+ina, pi+r+ina gi+zaavideiny+ira.”

29

Jaikopi “A'mwe maar+ma!” daka Rasalav+ina Liyaav+ina Laivan+im+ine waw+inya yaa'!

(29:1-30)

¹⁻¹⁴ Jaikopi ny+la bily+ri'devannei Kwaaka Aaran+ina yi+mavaaw+ina ya'. Aali+bunyavi jili+kyaaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapi+ji wanganaka kaanna bi+na yaka jili+kyaaawarya maremwaaid+v+saraavi wi+da' “A'mwe Laivani jawi'mwaava?” “Yo, yawi'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' gan+imaangere sip+zip+yaji makab+van+ke',” wi+de'. Aali+bunyavi si+lya' maratangi+rak+ina wa'di'ny+yi Jaikopi si+lya' maar+ina yaka pi+ba marak+na yi+na yaka aalya yi+r+ina, gamire sip+zip+yang+ina wi+jaav+ina ya'. Mi'na wi+jaavaka Rasalavi ata wi+bwa'naka wi+da' “Laivani nyaakaangelyi.” Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angev+ina yarai wi+na yaka gan+imaangeri kuda' kaany+ve'na wi+ji+maa'ny+ina yaka ata wi+bwa'ny+ina yaka gannya angev+ina makaba'. Jaikopi angev+ bwina kya' Laivani wi+da' “ Ni+m+ireig+inyi, nebwi gi+thi+wa.” T+vi'na kuda' Jaikopi saba mwaala'.

¹⁵⁻²⁰ Lawe pu' wav+ila'daa'ny+yi Jaikopi gyaakaangere waw+inya yi+na kya' Laivani wi+da' “Dahaa' ni+gw+waw+inya mivan+ig+inyaji gi+thi+wana. Beri' gi+zaav+ji+wano?” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wi+da' “Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' gi+thaay+deiny+ira. Ni+mi mena kya'muji jiraavaanga di+viya' Rasalavi nyi+jaadeig+inyi.” Sara wi+di+na kya'

“Diwaanya' tewaanyasira. Gizaavidesira,” wida'. Savidaasi Jaikopi yilaaya yada wawinya ya'.

²¹⁻³⁰ Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilava' Jaikopi Laivanimi wida' “Rasala' nyijaama!” Sara kuda' Laivani tika munne yilina yaka sa' sawisavi garaavaanga Liyaa' Jaikopimina wijaava'. Mwanyavi Jaikopi dara wanganake' “A'mwe Liyaa' damwaali!” Daka Laivanimina sinna tika widava'. Sinna tika kudava' Laivani wida' “ ‘Sinnawi a'mwe siraange' wijavaana!' do' simunya nemiresira. Gimi Liyaasi sawita ata yuyi ata puridaasi priwaai dimwaidera. Mwaala'gizi sagaa' Rasala' gizaavide'na kwarama ata yuyi ata puridaasi priwaala pin' nimore wawinya nyidaayadeiginyi.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara ya'. Nabaai Laivani a'mwe Silipaavi wawinya widaayadevine' garaavaangevine' Liyaavine' wijaavina, a'mwe Bilaavi widaayadevine' garaavaanga pivina wijaava'.

³¹⁻³⁵ (-)

30

Jaikopimire a'mwewaai kaimiraaya mlyei.

(29:31-30:24)

¹⁻¹³ (29:31-30:13) Liyaa' kaimiraayai siraangei Ruvani mlaka kaimiraayai Simiyani mlaka kaimiraayai Livaai mlaka kaimiraayai Juthai mla'. Rasala' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaalake' Jaikopimine widaayadevi Bilaavi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaimiraayaraai mla'. Kamila' Rasala' “Nimirelyi,” daka siraangere yaya Deni, diviyai Napitalaai wida'. Dividaasi Liyaa' dara wanganake' “Nimi kaimiraaya pin' mlide'nyi daaka!” Daka widaayadevi Silipaavi Jaikopiminevi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Silipaa' kaimiraayaraai mla'. Kamila' Liyaa' kirimire yaya' pwai Gethi, pwai Azai wida'.

¹⁴⁻²⁴ Pigaa' Ruvani yisila maaraka ganaanga Liyaavi wijaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wida' “Yisila piri' nyijaama!” Mi'na kuda' Liyaa' wida' “ ‘Ganimaangeri maa'dinya'gi yisila' maarima!' dathawaana?” “Yisila mi'na nyijaava'gizi sawisavi nimore a'mweri dimaa'dera,” wida' Rasala'. Nyila kwalaka' Jaikopi gannya angevina kulaaba' Liyaa' wida' “Nimire angevina wilaabiza'na nimi giminyi yisilanna mi'na gimubiwa. Naarimi mwaalaka!” Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa' kaimiraayai Yizakaai mla'. Dividaasi kaimiraaya pwai Sevulani mla'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' mla'. Liyaa' yuya mi'na kamila' Gotiyai Rasalavina tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaimiraayai Jozepiyai mla'.

Jaikopimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.

(30:25-43)

²⁵⁻³⁶ Rasala' Jozepiyai kamila' Jaikopi “Nemi sanidakana wina yawaaji ninnya angevi mwalaana!” kada' Laivani widina “Gimi dava mwaala'gi wawinya ja!” Mi'na widina kya' Jaikopi wida' “Giminyina gyideiginyi. Mi'na gya'muji jilikyaawarya jaane yuya maarideinyi.” Laivani wina wida' “Tewaanyasira.”

³⁷⁻⁴³ Divi Jaikopi yisariikaavi dapaina, kilaaka woipira'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' “Jilikyaawarya tewaanya yawakimaniga',” daka jilikyaawarya wanyanya'ne yisariikaavi marakina ya'. Dividaasi jilikyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mla'. Jilikyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima'nyina kye' Jaikopi maarina ya'. Jilikyaawarya wabe Laivanimire mwaale'. Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaalina. Gamire widaayadivita naangeji jilikyaawarya naangeji mwaalina ya'.

31

Jaikopi Laivanimina likaanya wiyaa'.

(31:1-21)

Yizorina widaasa! Yaasadivisara kaanna waweve Yizori wide! “Jaikopi giminyawinna bivan! Gamire gilyivita naanga warika.” Yaasadivisara Yizori wi'neva kaanna bina yeva Jaikopim wide! “Yizolyi a'mwe kwala naangeraji sara bivanigava.” Mi'na kude! Jaikopi lika yaka Gotiyari wida! “Gihaimwagideinyi nyidahinya! ‘Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere.’ Nyigaimwadinyaiginyi. Nabaai dahaa! nimire gilyivita naanga war! ‘Ginnya angewinna diwodera,’ nyidahinya! sa! nyidaakaanga Yizorina nimi lika yena ‘Yizoi naneramakadika!’ dena ‘Nyigaimwana!’ githiwa.”

13-21 “Yizori sinna tika nudavadi! Jilikyaawarya naanga yanga wijaavima!” daka Jaikopi Yizorine jilikyaawaryangi maryaasaka gami dividaa'nyi midina!

Kwaaka Peniyali saba Jaikopi ata sivila galalimwana yaa!
(32:22-32)

22-32 Jaikopi gamirengi kudaasa! kumiza gamire gilyivitaji Aalya Javoki maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya! Jaikopi gave kwai mwaala! Sawisavi pwai baka Jaikopim asangi galalimwana ya! Mala tannadaakiri yirika purina kya! pwai Jaikopim wida! “Nyimakwaasa!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Yagaala tewaanya! nyida'giz diwodera.” Pwai wida! “Ginnya yaya! Jaikopi (kwaasi yadei) sa! Gotiyarji a'mweraaviji yagaala baziwaimanaawiginyaigi, malya! giminna dathivalaradinyaigi, ginnya yaya mudike! Yizirelmo.” Jaikopi wida! “Gotiyari wanganena kwaihwaainakeinyi mwaaimwa.” Nyila bilaawina yadaa'nyi Jaikopi tu'mudika wida'daa'nyi yigala yigala kaanya wawa!

33

Jaikopi Yizoryabanna yimavaawina yaa!
(33:1-20)

1-20 Jaikopi dara wanganake! “Yizolyi gamire a'mweraji sara jinigava!” Daka gannyangi wavila'na ya! Wavila'na kya! Liyaasi Rasalasi kaimiraayaji a'mwe widaayadisawaalyi sa midinna ye! Midinna kye! Jaikopi gathaakaangeryawinna bina. Bina kya! Yizoi tewaanya mwaalaka “Jaikopiji ata bwa'naka!” daka kaanyive'na bina kya! kinna maredinagi. Mi'na kamaredinagi Jaikopimiva bina yeva Yizorina “Ata bwa'naana!” dina yeva ata bwa'nyina ye! Tivi'na bwa'nyina kye! Yizoi wida! “Jilikyaawarya niminyine makabiwaanya wamaryana!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi “Nimi kuneinyi daaka!” kuda! Yizoi maara! Yizoi mi'na maaraka wida! “Nemiji sarimiji sanna kaanyaana!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Nimire jilikyaawaryaji nimire kaimiraayaji kave kave wina yina yaadennera.” Tivi'na kuda! Yizolyi gannya widaayadivisaraji sara Jaikopi yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe! Kaanna kwawe! angeba Sekimi Kwaaka Kainani mannikebanna yimavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala! Mi'na mwaalaka Yizireli Gotiyarine siminye! livalaaba!

34

Daainavire gya'mwera angeba Sekimi kayaaka yigalyaa!
(34:1-31)

1-5 Liyaavire taaya! Daaina! “Angeba Sekimi mwaalyangi angiri'maata yima!” daka kaanna wina ya! Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala! A'mwe sare gawaali! Sekimi Daainavi wanganaka “Sidiraaya tewaanya! maa'mujava,” yawina. Sara yawina yaka ata limwana ya! Ata limwana yaka Sekimi ganimaangeri wida! “Sidiraaya da! nimire a'mwevina ganimaangeri duthana! ‘Gimire taaya! nimire miginyarine! nyijaama!’ ” wida!

6-31 Jaikopi dara wi'nake! “Sekimi nimore taaya! ata limwana jiwaka!” Dina kya! gawaalivava piba yibwa'nadapiji navika mwaala! Jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara gawaalivava bina yeva ku'ne! sinna tika naanga widava! Sinna tika kudava! sa! Aamo Jaikopimire gawaalivavaavi wida! “Sekimi nyibwaalivine Taaya Daaina! nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe! maaradelyi. Sarimi yagaala sara nyijide! sara yihizaavidesira.” Mi'na kuda! Jaikopimire gawaalivava kwaasi widina “Nemi yuyaina kilaaka pikarya neyinikeinera. Sarimi kilaaka pikarya kada'napiji Daaina! Sekimimine! yihizavaadesira.” Sara widina kye! Aamoji Sekimi gawaalisi saraai yilaaya yagi. Kirinnya angewinna wawagila kirimire a'mweraavi widahi “Jaikopimire gawaalivava sara nehithiwaasa! sara yaana! Dividaasi Jaikopimire gilyivisa maraadengira.” Sara dineva angeba Sekimi mwaalyara kunnya kilaaka pikarya da'ne! Kada'ne! kilaaka daanga wividaa'nyi Daainavire gya'mweraai Simiyani Livaai saraai wilaabahila Sekimi mwaalyaraavi tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikopimi gawaalivava beva Sekimimire angevidaasi Daaina! makuna ye! Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji Sekimi mwaalyaraavire gilyivisaji makwawe! Jaikopi a'mwe pwaraavina lika yaka gawaalivavaavi mayagaala widina. Mayagaala widina kya! “Sekimi neya'mwevi kayaa'nanaanga yakelyira,” wide!

35

Beteli saba Gotiyai Jaikopimina tewaanna yaa! (35:1-15)

1-8 Gawaalivava sara kye! Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida! “Beteli sawinna dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi niminyine siminye! dilivalaama!” Mi'na kuda! Jaikopi gamirebadaa'nyaraavi wida! “Sarimire sivuya yuya sabisa dimarasi'nyila! Sarimire kuryara tewaanyara mwaabika! Nabaai kilaakejika girika'nana aalya dizinyila! Aalya jinapiji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka dakyila! Beteli sawinna nemi kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nimiji mwaaidarina nemi siminye! livalaabidera!” Jaikopi sara widina yake! gamijiyara sara ye! Mi'na kye! wodaapiji Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi Jaikopijiyaraavina, “Sarimi a'mwe saraavi mipinera!” kada! a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye! Jaikopi Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala widina ya!

9-15 Jaikopi Gotiyai yaya! Yizireli wo'nikei dara wanganake! “Gotiyai damwaali!” Kada! Gotiyai wida! “Nimi Gotiya diraginyainyi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya kwala naanga yima'nyina yipi'dengi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya pwara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. Kwaaka Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraarina wijaaveba gimiji gimire kaimiraavizimyajiji sangyihirina yihizaavinike!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi sila naangei daa'di'nyiyaba Gotiyarina weliya! dingina ya!

Jaikopimi kale wiyaa! (35:16-29)

16-26 Beteli sabadaasa wodaapiji Rasala! kaimalei mlaka bala! Kabala! sagaa! Jaikopi kaimiraayarina yaya! Bejimini wo'na! Jaikopi kale wiadaasi Betilemi sangineba Rasala! wakaka kwaaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadisi Ruvani ganimaangere balaanga Bilaavi ata limwana kya! Jaikopi sara yawira! Jaikopimire gawaalivaanga sivilirai ata puridaasi pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale!

27-29 Angeba Maamire mwaalyai Jaikopimire ganimaangei Aazaki mwaaidisi Jaikopi ba! Aazaki a'mwe nei kwarama naanga 180 kwavilava! bala! Kabala! gawaalivaangeraai Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraai wakagi.

36

Yizoi Yithomiyaraav+ kuvin+maangei yima'nyaa'.

(36:1-43)

¹⁻⁴³ Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraare jilikyaaawarya mwaaidapiji kumire tika munne maalika wa'disi Yizoi gannya balaangeji kaimiraayaji jilikyaaawaryaji makuna yaka Siyaa mugunyavi maremwaala'. Maremwaalaka Yithomiyaraav+ ganimaangei yima'na'.

37

Jozepiyai waja ya'nyaake'na wijaa'.

(37:1-11)

¹⁻⁴ Jaikopi Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakegaa' Jozepiyari kwarama atiraai sivila pwi yuya yaka sivila puridaasi pwaraaina kwavilava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozepiyadaraka sipizipiya yidivaidivi' mwaale'. Jozepiyare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yizireli a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyari yilaaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaalivava pwaraavi yilaaya maalika marya'. Yilaaya naanga maryaka Jaikopi Jozepiyarina baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yavikarya'. Jozepiyai gaverina kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika davina wia'.

⁵⁻¹¹ Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraavi "Nimire waja yivanige' yihizwaaki," wida'. "Wawinyavi witiya lilaajabisa maramurita'na yadaawoji nimire witipwiya' dikavedaa'na yaka daavina yadisi sarimire witipwiya dikavedaa'na gidu'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' " wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi nedwa'," deva "Neminyina dinemaremwaajiwaa?" wide'. Divi pigaa' Jozepiyai waja mudika pir+ ya'naka ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavi wijawaakina ya'. "Nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyi siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaina sara niminyina gidura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Baa'na diwaana? 'Nimaamaangelyi nyinaangesi nya'mweraji sa niminyina gidu'na yipi'dera,' dathiwaana?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi ganimaangei kave yawira'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera wimubyya'.

(37:12-36)

¹²⁻¹⁷ Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopimire gawaalivava jilikyaaawarya yidivaidaapi Yizireli Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" widaka widaasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekimi sawinna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaalyijihava!" Daka wanganamaryina. Wanganamaryina yadaasi a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nimi ja'mweraavi winiwa'de 'Kwaaka Dothani sabanna kaanyaana!' didaapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁴ Badaa'nyi Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganeva dine' "Waja yadei yinikeri tamakaana! Tamakawaaji 'Kavijilikei tamakiwakelyira,' widaathera. Tamakawaaji 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," dine'. Kadine' Ruvani siraangei "Jozepiyari yivalima!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavininnyavi marirakina jidelyira," wida'. Tivina kuda' Jozepiyai yimavaawina kya' limwana yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yiraipurasi'na yeva kavininna kunevi yirake'.

²⁵⁻³⁰ Jozepiyai kavininnyavi wila'disi gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithiyani mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavi wida' "Neya'mwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba maramakaannera!" Sara kuda' kavininnyavidaasi Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayidivaina yeva maramwagilnamaa'na yeva kinaaya ata siviliraaina mube'. Kamube' Mithiyani mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye'.

31-36 Jozepiyari gya'mwera jilikyaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya' tawevi maradivaina. Maradivaina yeva kuvinimaangeri "Baazi'ma'nya da' yakinke' maa'mwosi. Jiwaalivaangere' daaka?" widaawina ye'. Widaawina kye' Jaikopi wanganaka wida' "Yo. Nyibwaalivaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijilikei dawakwakerinera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaasi Jozepiyarina kinna naanga baziwina ya'.

38

Juthalyi Taimaasi sawaai kaimiraayaraari maryei.

(38:1-30)

1-30 Sagaa' Juthai Kainani mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaimiraaya daraai dai mila'. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gamirebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Gotiyai "Gami balya'negaa' wakideinyira," dinike'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonanimi wida' "A'mwe Taimaa' dimaa!" Sara kuda' maarina yaka "Kaimiraayanna wamaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina "Balya'negaa' wakideinyi." Mi'na dinikevi Wonani balina ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaavi wida' "Navika dimwaala! A'mwe pwar'i mamaa'ninera! Gimaamaangeryawinna kaanna wina ji! Saba dimwaai! Nyibwaali' aaya wiryaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizar'i dimaa'nana!" Widinga kya' Taimaa' kaanna wina ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga girina kya' Juthai "Nyibwaalivaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabaladika!" daka Silaami "Taimaa' dimaa!" muja'. Yagaala muji yaka mwaalina yakere balaange' balina ya'. Balina kya' Taimaa' kwaasi kya' "Juthai Taimaavi ata limwamwaka," dinyina ye'. Dinyina kye' Taimaa' kaimiraayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maarina ya'. Maarina kya' "Siraangei Perez'i, dividaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.

39

Potipaare a'mwe' Jozepiyari yaamiji wiaa'.

(39:1-23)

1-5 Kwaaka Yizipina Mithiyani mwaalyara Jozepiyari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaari mubye'. Kwaaka Yizipi saba maremwaalakei Peroyalyira. Potipai Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigaimwana yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaa yina ya'. Nayaa yina yadaasi Potipai dara wanganake' "Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!" Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaideri wimwaaiha'. Wimwaaihina kya' Gotiyai Potipaari tewaanna ya'.

6-9 Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi wila'disi Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewaanyarina maarima!" daka wida' "A'mwaagaigi, avaanna wilakade'nanyi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Aala," widinga ya'. "Potipai gannya gilyivisa maremwaaina yadinyainyi nyimwaaihina ya'. Gamire'ginyira. Nimire'gi daaka! Sara nimi myiwina! Sabwi kya'muji Gotiyai nininyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!" widinga ya'.

10-23 Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana widade' Jozepiyai "Aala," sara wida'. Pigaa' sara wida'kei "Nimire wawinya yima!" daka angevi wila'na ya'. Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe' gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwana yaka "Kwala nyimaa!" wida'. Sara yaka sara widinga kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wina ya'. Likaanya wina kya' Potipaare a'mwe' sinna tika kudava' wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widinga ya'. "Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivani'. Nimi 'Aaka, aaka,' diwe'nyi gami likaanya wina yawa'. Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nya' warikaagavaakana!" wida'. Sara wida'ka navika mwaala'. Potipai gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe' wida'ke' kwi'na' sinna tika davina wia'. Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya'

Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya'. "Kalavuzava mwaaidivisara pwaraavi dimaremwaaideiginyi," Jozepiyari wida'.

40

Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakya!
(40:1-23)

1-4 Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisiyagaa' pigaa' gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davina kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi a'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyalyi kalavuzavi mwaale'.

5-19 A'mwe pwaraai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' jikurina mwaalina yagila "Sawisavi naarimi waja ya'nyawaaiholyainaalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai nehiziwaakajiwaka?" widahi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'delyi. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi," wida'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida' "Giraipwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nimi wangamwa. Wangadaari purirya yinadaasi wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaavina yiwana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai widina "Waja sa' giziwaaki! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kajinnoji Pero 'Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryaama! Aya' jithera,' githathera. Gim' sara ya'gizi niminyina jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi 'Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaihava,' duthathera." widina. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei sara wi'naka Jozepiyari wida' "Nabaai nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi girikula ge ge mihinke yusara girikula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai "Gimire waja' giziwaaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kagizinnoji Peroyai yisari wila tidavoji giminyi pigaa' wila kama-ragiridavoji yusara ginipi'deiginyi," wida'.

20-23 Sawita daryaai dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara widake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka widina yaka "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarina Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

41

Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wijywaakina yaa!
(41:1-36)

1-8 Kwarama pirywaai kwavilava' sawita piriki Pero waja pirywaai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyavi kave yidaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kiri' waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

9-13 Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei Peroyari widina "Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarina yawi'mwa. Nimiji' gimire girikula yidika yadelyi sinaarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi maranehmwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiviruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehiziwaaka'. Nehitha' 'Pero "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" githathera,' sara nyida'. Girikula yidika yaderi 'Pero wila maragiridavadera,' wida'. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi," widina ya'.

14-24 A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyari na widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wiri'nyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' "Nimi waja ya'nyawaa'he' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyiji'waa'. Gimi'nyina 'Waja ya'nadivitanna widadelyira a'mwe sai, nyidi'wa' pwai." Sara kuda' "Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nayaa gizi'waakadera," wida'. Pero Jozepiyari wida'na "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayili aalimaangevi daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapeminnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yawaaiha'. Bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoyara kuriya mudimilanyina yadaapi bulimakaawoya maalika daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoya naangeraavi maalikera tika bilanyina yawaaiha'. Nyina kyawaa'he' nimi dikaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja piri' ya'nyawaa'he. Witiyaginya' gave piri'nanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yini'wakengi' banganakeinyi. Sila tewaanya pini' didaasi yinyina. Yinyina yaka kuzi'nya warike witi'zila sinawinya tewaanya yini'wakengi' maranyina yadaapi banganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'niwa," wida'na ya'.

25-36 Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai piri'waa' sara yi'wanya kiri' avaala gizi'waakima! Bulimakaawoyaraavina ya'niwaa'naji witi'zila'na ya'niwaa'naji avaiyagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara gizi'waainivanika giwiriwa'. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wavila'daawoji' Yizipi' dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilavoji' kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika divalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na 'Dahaa' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraavi kwarama tewaanyagaa' widasaawina "Mijikegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavaji' angengi' marikwakina yidera," dada yaderi' dumwaa'ihya! Sara kya'gizi' mijikegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaakira sagaaka.' "

Peroyai Jozepiyari Yizipi' maremwaaideri' wimwaa'ihina yaa'.

(41:37-57)

37-45 Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava'. Nimire wawinyasi Yizipi' kwaakesi' dimaremwaaidera." Sara widaka gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka "Nimire wawinya yadelyira," daka Jozepiyare asari' ataka yihina ya'. Nabaai baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marawibaazi'makuna yaka nigwia goliya mararinna ya' Peroyai. Mararinna yaka Yizipi' mwaalya' a'mwe nawinya' Jozepiyari' balaange' wimaarina ya'. A'mwevine yaya' Aazanaati' wo'nikesi'.

46-57 Jozepiyai kwarama 30 kwavilava' sagaa' Peroyare wawinya ya'nei yima'na'. Kwarama tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wavila'daa'nyi' anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakina. Marikwakina kya' kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika naanga yima'na'. Mijika naanga kyima'na' sabanyara Peroyari' wapaayanna jaka wida'na. Jaka wida'na kye' Pero wida' "Jozepiyaryawinna diwila! Gami' sara yihithathe' sara jila!" Jozepiyai a'mweraavi' wina'na anga tika wapaaya wakadivisavi' basamakwina yaka wapaaya mubina ya' a'mwe Yizipi' mwaalyaraavine. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa'disi' pibanyara "Nemi Yizipi' saba wapaaya mubaana!" dineva bina yeva wapaaya mubina ye' Jozepiyari'.

42

Jozepiyari' gya'mwera Yizipina wina yeva wapaaya mubya'.

(42:1-25)

1-5 Kainani' kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi' "Kwaaka Yizipi' wapaaya wari'," didaapi Jaikopi' winyina. Sara winyina yaka gawaalivaangeraavi' wida' "Kwaaka Yizipi' sabanna wopiji' wapaaya dimubyideihilyira." Mi'na widaka "Benjamin' wiryaa'kei

nyibwaali' nabaladika! Dava mwaaladelyira," daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata yuyiraai darera gavera widasaawina kya' kaanna wina yeva Yizipina yimavaawina ye'.

6-7 Gya'mwera Yizipina yimavaawina yeva Jozepiyaryabanna wina yeva "A'mwe naangeigi," deva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai dara wanganake! "Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha!" Mi'na dina kya' "Jozepiyalyira," majara "Yizipiyalyira," dine' kumizara. Jozepiyai "Nimi kwaasi yagaala widima!" daka maange'bi' widina "Gawidaasaihlala!" widina ya'. Gya'mwera "Wapaaya mubaana! dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainanidaasainera," widina ye'.

8-17 Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawiraka wida' " 'Nemi kwaaka kuka maraana!' deva dava sarimi bwangamwaava." "Arikawinyira. A'mwe naangeigi, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonanyira. Kainani mwaalyare gawaalivaanga atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyiyainera. Wiryaaakei ganimaangelyi mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala!" Sara kude' Jozepiyai widina "Sariminyina yaamiji yihyideinyi. Davanna sarimire wiryaaakei mabi kyoji davadaasi mwiyi jideihilyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji wiryaaakeri wiji'na'naawina yadelyira. Sarimi pwaihi kalavuzavi dimwaalyide. 'Sarimire yagaala kwaasi nyide,' da'muji simunya' sariminyina 'Damakaanyara bivanigava,' yawirideinyira." Mi'na widaka kalavuzavi yuyara wimwaaihina ya'.

18-25 Sawita piryaaina kajinna' Jozepiyai widina "Nimire diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sarimire kinidakaavine makuna yipi'dengira. Wiryaaakeri kanyimakabapiji sarimire yagaalya' yawirideinyira. Sara kyawira'muji mabalyi jideihilyira." Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa'nyi pwai maridina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnya yagaala dine' "Negwaalaanga Jozepiyarina kayaa'na yo. Gami kinna dadaasi wanganona nemi diraginna mwaalo'na dahaa' Gotiyai neminyine' kayaa'na neyivani'." A'mwe Ruvani gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimi yihithe 'Miginyarine kayaa'nanyabwi mipinera!' Kyihithe' mwi'nyije'." Ruvani sara kuda' Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna yaka kinna dina. Kinna dina yaka Simiyanimi maaraka wila pwiyina. Wila pwiyina yaka widaayaderi kave widina "Wapaaya kumire gilya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei gere nigwia gannya gilyavi dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavine dumaari!" Sara widina kya' sara ya'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Kainani ayahi wina yaa'!
(42:26-38)

26-28 Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegilya maareva jilikyaawarya dogiyaraavire bulevi a'ba yilamarakina yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' piba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai "Nimire jilikyaawaryarine wapaaya wimaarima!" daka gannya wapegilya' maarina yaka wilya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake! "Ai, wapaaya a'ba nimire nigwia darika! Ai, nigwia da aai mihiwaka!" Sara daka gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimire nigwia gilyavi minnari'." Tivi'na kuda' yuyara lika yina yeva dine' "Gotiyai baari' neyiwaka?"

29-38 Kwaaka Kainanina bina yeva kuvinimaanga Jaikopimi sara yesa' sara widina. Mi'na widina kye' Jaikopi wida' "Jozepiyai mamwaalyi'. Simiyani mamwaalyi'. Dahaa' sarimi 'Bejaminimi makuna yaana!' dapiji makuna jide' daaka! Savi kale nyiwaka. Bejimini mwaalana!" Sara kuda' Ruvani ganimaangeri wijaa' "Bejaminimi nyijaama! Maremwaalideinyi. Aya giminyawinna mulaabi kya'muji nyibwaalivaangeraari diramakya!" Wi'na kuda' Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivaangelyi mwikanera!" wida'.

43

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi yagalaawina yaa'.

(43:1-34)

1-14 Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye' kuvinimaangei wida' "Sarimi ayahi diwila! Wapaaya pini dinemubyila!" Juthai wida' "Bejaminiji muyi kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera." Tivi'na kuda' kuvinimaanga Yizireli navika mwaalina yaka pigaa' wida' "Wikira. Wiryakelyi diwila! Nabaai yanga wijaaya'ne wimaarina, nigwia aya sarimire gilyavi mihakinke Yizipi mwaalyari dumaari! Nigwia navika yawa'dike dingaka? Nigwia pini maarapi wapemubya'na dimakwi! Dahaa' yarai diwi!"

15-24 Yizireli sara widake' sara ye'. Yizipi sabanna Jozepiyaryabanna kabe' Jozepiyai Benjaminimi wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaideri wida' "Tika munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera." Jozepiyai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai tika wapaaya yovirava'. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera davaabina yeva lika yina yeva widaayaderi wide' "Kigaa' nemire gilyavi nigwia mihakawa'dikei mwanganyawa'do. Nigwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai nigwia pini maarona wapaaya pininna mubaathera." Wi'na kude' Jozepiyare angevi maremwaaidei wida' "Lika mipinera! Kigaa' sarimire nigwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai nigwia pini sarimire gilyavi dahamihakiwa'di?" Widi'na yaka Simiyanimi kalavuzavidaasi maarina kya' a'mwe yuyara angevi marasaabina ye'.

25-34 Gya'mwera angevi wila'dapi sirigwajagaa' Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeigi," widi'na yeva gi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wijaavina. Yanga wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wida' "Sariminyi sirinimaangei tewaanya damwaali?" "Tewaanya mwaali," widi'na yeva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai Benjaminimi wanganaka wida' "Sarimire wiryakelyi kabiwaa' yihwangamwa." Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Benjaminimi wida' " 'Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi, githima!" widaka yarai gavinyaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinnyi' aalya yinyina yaka yawinna wilaabina ya'. Jozepiyai "Nemi naana!" daka siraangei pimagi wimwaaihina wiryakei pimagi wimwaaihina kutabanyara nayaa wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi kibangwa wina, Benjaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara yina kya' gya'mwera kumire gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Benjaminimi wina yake' wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

44

Jozepiyaamiji kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.

(44:1-34)

1-9 Kidaraka mi'na kane' Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi widi'na "Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera nigwia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimire maa'gula tewaanya naange' wiryakere gilyavi dimaramihya!" Sara widi'na kya' widaayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozepiyai widaayaderi wida' "A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara dutha! 'Nimire a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka kyawaakira.' " Widaayadei kaanna kaanna wina yaka mijaahalaka Jozepiyai widake' sara wida'. Sara kuda' Jozepiyari gya'mwera wide' "Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai diramakidelyira. Nabaai nem' yuyaina gimire a'mwe naangere wawinya widayadaanyaina yima'naadeinera."

10-17 Jozepiyari widaayadei wida' "Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gavei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!" Mi'na widaka kumire

gilyangi wanganna wanganna yaka Bejaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya'. Daapina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye'. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wina yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa' gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai widina "Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nimi sidu'nakeinyi yawi'dinyainyira. Da' baa'na yiwatavaka?" Wi'na widina kya' Juthai wida' "Nemi yagaala beri' githaaziwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivanigo' dahaa' gimire wawinya githayadaanyaina yima'nadera." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai widina "Arikawinyira. Nimore maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei nimore nyidaayadei yima'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvinimaangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wina yip'dera."

18-34 Mi'na widina yakegaa' Juthai wida' "Bejaminimine nenimaangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarama kwalaalya naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaa' nenimaangeri kale wia'. Dahaa' Bejaminimi kamaara'gizi nenimaangei balina yadelyira. 'Bejaminikaanna wina yade,' da'gizi nimi dava mwaala'muji wawinya githaayadinyainyi yima'nideinyira. Bejaminikaanna muyi nyadika! Nimaamaangeryawinna aya muyi yadi mwaalina yideinyira."

45

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi "Jozepiyainyira," w'jaa'!
(45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda' Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi widaayadivisara yu-yaraavi mwasawinna widasaawina. Widasaawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri Yizipi mwaalyara wi'nyina. Kadika wi'nyina kye' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi widina "Jozepiyainyi. Nimaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali'?" Sara widina kya' gya'mwera atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye' widina "Mithiyani mwaalyaraavi kanyimube' kumizara Yizipina nyimakwawe'. Sarimi sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabalapidika!' daka sariminyina waasina nya'. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi yuyaba dimaremwaaideiginyira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaa kunge-gaa' kwarama pir'waai kwavilava' kwarama dawaai dawaai da' wavilavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai diwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kinidakaavihiriji gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina yihyideinyira. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange' yihithiwana." Mi'na widina yaka Bejaminimi galamujina yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraavi galamujina, kinna maredina ya'.

16-28 Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bina yiwaa'," wi'naka yilaaya yina ya'. Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida' "Ja'mweraavi dara dutha! 'Kaariziya (kaare'bis) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi diwila! Sabadaasi sirinimaangelyi sarimireji sangi nimiryawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozepiyai kwaab'hannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi nigwiya'ne wimaarina yaka Bejaminimine nigwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pijaakuna wimaarina. Wimaarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jil'kyaawarya ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya' gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopimi Jozepiyarina wide'. Jozepiyarina kude' Jaikopi balyengi'na'. Balyengi'naka wida' "Sa' neb-wina mika." Kaariziya Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida' "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Nimi wanganawaama! Mi'na wangana'muji divi balideinyira," wida' Jaikopi.

46

Jaikopinidaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wiyaa'!
(46:1-34)

1-4 Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yimavaawina yaka jilikyaawarya Gotiyarina dika yira'na ya'. Yira'na kya' Gotiyai wida' "Gotiyainyira. Gimaamaanga Aazaki yilaaya nyimarya'. Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneigi lika minnera! Saba gimireraavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaaihina yideinyira. Gimiji wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gim bala'daa'gi Jozepiyai giminyaba mwaaladelyira. Wila pigaa' ayina bya'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira," wida'.

5-27 Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopiji gawaalivava garaayava sa kaanna wina ye'. Yizipi sabanna yimavaaweveva a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata sivilirai yaka pware atirai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').

28-34 Jaikopi Juthari widasaawina "Jozepiyaigi Kwaaka Gozani wira'naka!" Jozepiyai wijimaa'nyina kya' galamujinyina yagila kinna maredinagi. Kamaredinagi ganimaangei wida' "Gwangamweinyi dahaa' yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira." Jozepiyai kumizangi wida' "Nimi kaanna waanyina ya'muji Peroyari widina yideinyira. 'Jilikyaawaryaji kaimiraavizimiyaji nimore sa bamwaaihava.' Sarimi dara duzi! 'Nemi jilikyaawarya yidivaidanyainera.' Yizipi mwaalyara jilikyaawaryaraavina yilaaya myadvisarera. Yidivaidivisaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani kwaaka tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!' yihithathelyira."

47

Jaikopinidaka Peroyari angyiri'maata yaa'.

(47:1-12)

1-6 Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi mi'na widaka Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida' "Nimaamaangelyi nya'mweraji sara Kwaaka Gozani mwaaiha'." Jozepiyai Peroyari wida' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale'. Kamwaale' Peroyai widina "Bewawinya yadvitaihilaka?" Sara kuda' kumi wide' "Nenimaangei jilikyaawarya kyidivala' nabaai nemi sara yidivaidanyainera. Kwaaka Kainani nimore jilikyaawaryaraavine wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani saba dimwaalyila!' kaneda'gizi saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gimaamaangelyi ja'mweraji saraavi dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozani tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!' 'Wawinaangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'gizi 'Peroyare jilikyaawarya jidivalyila!' duthana!"

7-12 Mi'na dinagilyagaa' Jozepiyai ganimaangeri wijimaa'nyina yaka kaanna bina. Kaanna bina kyagi Peroyai Jaikopimi wanganaka wida' "Kwarame gara gara gwavilavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "A'mwe neinyi kwarama naanga naanga (130) nyavilava'." Wi'na widaka "Kwarame kwalaalya gim tewaanna mwaaihina gyathe Gotiyai." Sara widaka sabadaasi kaanna wina ya'. Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wina yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganimaangelyi gya'mweraaji saraavine wijaavina yaka wapaaya kuminyine wijaavina ya'.

A'mwe yuyaraji samilika Jozepiyari wapaaya mubyaa'.

(47:13-26)

13-26 Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainani Kwaaka Yizipi sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaakira. A'mwemilika Jozepiyari wapaaya kamube' Jozepiyai nigwia maaraka Peroyarina wijaava'. Sana sana yina yina yakegaa' a'mwemilika Jozepiyari wide' "Nemi dahaa' nigwia mwarika. Kunemilikanera. Mijika naanga bala'daanyamilikanera. Wapaaya nejaama!" Tivi'na kude' Jozepiyai wida' "Sarimire jilikyaawarya kanyijaavapiji wapaaya yihizaavideihilyira." Sara kuda' a'mwemilika jilikyaawarya maareva wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Wapaaya wijaavina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' a'mwemilika Jozepiyaryabanna kaanna bina yeva wide' "Nigwiaji jilikyaawaryaji yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' mijika naangegaa' nimore kwaakeji nemiji war!' Wapaaya nya'ne witezila wia'ne kanejaava'gizi yuya gizavaadera."

A'mwemilika sara kude! Jozepiyai Yizipi mwaalyaraavi widina “Sarimire kwaakeji sarimiji sangihiri Peroyarine yihimubivanige nayaa jawirila! Wia'ne yihizaavanige divurijila! Yawaka kyoji sarimi mlina yapiji gilya atina mihapiji gilya gave piri! Peroyarine wimaarina jidesira. Sana sana witizila yuya jidengira. Gilya dawaai dawaalyangidaasi witizila nya'ne witizila wia'ne dimaaryidengyihilyira. Sarimiresira.” Sara widina kya! a'mwemilika yilaaya yina yeva wida! “Dahaa! nemi mwalaadeinera. Peroyare widayadaanyaina yilaaya mwalaadera.”

Jaikopi gannya gilaaya wakadevanna wijaa!
(47:27-31)

²⁷⁻³¹ Jaikopinidaka kwala naanga yima'nyina kye! Gozani mwaalakei Jaikopi gilyivita naangeiyai mwaala!. Jaikopi kwarama 147 kwavilava! dara wanganake! “Ai, nimi a'mwe neinyi yarai balideinyi daaka!” Daka Jozepiyari “Yarai divama!” jaka widina yaka wida! “Nimi kabala'muji Yizipi dava nanyakipika! Nimaamaangei warikeba dinyakideinyira.” Sara kuda! Jozepiyai “Naange! githwana ‘Ginnya dadinyaba gwakide'nanyira,’ ” wida!.

48

Jaikopi Yipiremna Manaazarina saraari tewaanna wijaa!
(48:1-22)

¹⁻⁹ Pigaa! sagaa! a'mwemili! Jozepiyari wida! “Gimaamaangei nabalinakei mwaali!” Sara wi'naka Jozepiyalyi gawaalivaangeraalyi “Nemi Jaikopimi wanganana!” deva kaanna wina ye!. Jozepiyari gawaali! pwai Manaazai pwai Yipirem mwaalagi. Jaikopimi angyiri'maata kye! Jaikopi Jozepiyari wida! “Anga Beteli Kwaaka Kainani mannikeba Gotiyai niminyaba wilaabaka nyida! ‘Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga gizaavideinyira. Nabaai kuminyine gazagaasagaa! Kwaaka Kainani wijaavideinyi,’ sara nyida!. Jozepiyaigi gimire kaimiraayaraai Yizipi saba yawakinaginyaraai niminneraalyira. Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari nyimakama! Kiriminyi tewaanna widideinyi.”

¹⁰⁻²² Yizireli a'mwe nei tinna jihinna wiadaa'ny mwaalina ya!. Yizireli sara kuda! Jozepiyai Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari yosigalamakuna kya! Yizireli galamujina, yilaaya marina yaka Jozepiyari wida! “ ‘Jozepiyai pigaa! magwanganyadinyainyira,’ dena sa! Gotiyai sara kya! gimiji kaimiraayaraalyi saihiri sara yihwangamanige.” Mi'na kuda! Jozepiyai gamire siraanga Manaazari Yizirelimire angasiri wimwaaihina, Yipiremimi kwanaamimagi wimwaaihina ya!. Wimwaaihina kya! Yizireli asiraai wovihiralimwaga'nyina ya! kaimaleraari. Sara kya! Jozepi dara wanganake! “Ai, nimware angasi diviyari dathathiwagalimwagarika!” Dina yaka gamire angasi limwana yaka wida! “Manaazai siraangelyira. Gaminyi angasilyi dilimwagaka!” Kuda! Yizireli wida! “Aawana, kunya yawi'manigeinyira. Manaazare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yirivadengira. Sa! Yipiremire kwala naanga naanga yirivadengira.” Nabaai Yizireli wida! “ ‘Gotiyai Eviraamiji Aazakiji nimiji sainaavi tewaanna sara neyakabaabi! kaimiraayaraari tewaanna sara wiadelyira,’ yihithivanige. Jozepiyaigi nimi divi maalikegaa! balidera. Sariminidakaavilyi Gotiyalyi saihi dimwalyideihilyira. Gotiyai sarimi Kwaaka Kainana ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Kwaaka piba Amoyaraavireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gizaawa. Gimiresira. Ja'mweraavire! mika.”

49

Jaikopi “Nyibwaalivava sara yipi'de sara widima!” daka wijaa!
(49:1-28)

1-28 “Nyibwaalivava kuminyine wiade'na wijiwaakima!” daka Jaikopi gawaalivavaavi “Jikabila!” jaka widina ya'. Widina kya' yuyara wina kya' Jaikopi widina

“Ruvani, nimore siraangeiginyira. Nimore a'mwevi kwala maaraginya'na kutabanyaigi yima'nyina jitheiginyira.

Simiyanjji Livaalyi saraahi sinna tika wida'daasi a'mwe yagimaayaraavi tamakagilya'na Yizirelimireraayaba piba piba mwalamarina yipi'derera kirimirera.

Juthai, ja'mwera yilaaya gimaripi'derera. Nabaai wawinya githaayadivisara yima'nipi'derera. Gimire yikamaangera giminnyine likaanya wipi'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibisai laayonyaiyibisalyira. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gamirei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaidei bathelyira. A'mwe piba pibanyara wina'napiji gamire yagaalya' sara yipi'delyira. Yisila naanga wa'daawoji waburya'na maranadengira Juthai.

Sevulani aalibumaangevi mwaaladelyira.

Yizakaai gannya yaginya diraginyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaalina yadei wawinya naanga yina yadelyira.

Deni kotiyavi yawibwa'dei gamirera yagaahiwinya dathelyira. Gamizai tusavi naawinaanyai mwaalikeibisalyira.

Gethiyari yikamaangera “Tamaana!” dapi wilaabapiji divi likaanya wodaapi Gethiyai tamadelyira.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaidivisaraavine wapaaya sa wimaarina yadelyira.

Napitalaai namaannya kaanyive'na wodeibisalyi. Gami yagaala nayaa maka-bathelyi Napitalaai.

Jozepiyai yita sinakeibisalyira. Padivisara giminnyina mwata yevinna, Gotiyai mwaryaginyavi gamire asawaai diraginyabwi wina yadei. Nemire Gotiyai diraginyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelyira.

Bejaminii kavijilikei tika da'deibisalyira.” Jaikopi sara widina ya'.

29-33 (-)

50

Jaikopi kabalyaa' Jozepiyadaraka wakyaa'.

(49:29-50:13)

1-13 (49:29-50:13) Jaikopi yagaahiwinya mi'na widaka widina “Dahaa' yarai balina yide. Kabala'muji Maakipela simaangevi Kwaaka Kainani saba dinyakyideinyi.” Mena widina yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepi ganimaangeri galamujina yaka kinna maredina ya'. Kinna maredina yina yaka widaayadivisaraavi wida' “Nimaamaangere kilaaka bwia'na marazinanya' maarapiji divuri!” Yizipi mwaalyaraji Jaikopinidakaji sawita 70 jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' kinna maredina ye'. Kinna maredina kye' Jozepiyai widaayadivisaraavi widasaawina kya' Peroyari wida' “Jozepiyai githivani' ‘Nimaamaangeri naange' widahe “Kwaaka Kainani gwakideinyira.” Sara widahe “Jozepiyaigi diwona!” kanyida'gizi wideinyira. Nimi baryai mi'na waka'muji ayina bina yideinyira.’ ” Sara kude' Peroyai wida' “Gimi diwona!” Wi'na kuda' Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji Yizipi mwaalya a'mwe naangeraji Kainanina wina ye'. Kwaaka Aatathina yimavaawina kye' sawita atina ata puridaasi pwaraaina kujinna' kinna naanga dina ye'. Kinna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikopimi gawaalivava gaminyi Maakipela simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa wijaa'.

(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji a'mwe yuyaraji Yizipiina ayina wina ye!. Gya'mwera Jozepiyarina lika yeva d'ine! "Nemi kigaasagaa! Jozepiyari kayaa'na yo. Dahaa! neminyina kayaa'na yadei dingaka? Baari! yajiwa!?" dinyina ye!. Dinyina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna wina yeva wide! "Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi giminyina yobwi myawiri jithe. Warana! Nemi gimire dizavi kadika w'inyina gyaatheinera. Nenimaangei mwaalakegaa! sara nejwaakakeinera." Mi'na w'naka Jozepiyai kinna daka kavena wida! "Lika mipinera! 'Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!' kadine! Gotiyai 'Nimi a'mwe kwala naanga yivainidera mijikegaa!,' daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa! sara yipide'nanyira,' da! Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaalideinyira," wida!.

Jozepiyai balyaa!.

(50:22-26)

22-26 Jozepiyalyi gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale!. Jozepiyai kwarama 110 wawilavakei gyakaangengi tinna wangana!. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida! "Nimi yari balideinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Eviraamimine! Aazakimine! Jaikopimine! wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya! dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa! Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakina yaadengira.' " Sara widaka balina ya!. Kabala! pwara "Gannya kilaake! tewaanya warana!" deva marazinanya! purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye!.

Matiyui

Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ Ne Sinnawinyaraav+re Yayanginesira.
(Luk+ 3:23-28)

¹ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai y+ma'nanne'na Ne Kuv+daarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaav+ne yayangi. Ne Devit+im+re y+savaak+idaa'ny+ Jizaazai y+ma'ny+na. Ne Ev+raam+im+re y+savaak+idaa'ny+ Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnaw+ y+ma'n+n+ikeraav+nesi. ² Ev+raam+ Aazak+im+ gan+maangely+. Aazak+ Jaikop+im+ gan+maangei. Jaikop+ Juthar+ji+ gathaa'gahwaaravaav+ji+ gan+maangei. ³ Juthai Perezar+ji+ Jeraam+ji+ gan+maangei. Perezar+ ganaange' avaalyagaa' k+daraar+ maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ez+iron+im+ gan+maangei. Ez+iron+ Raam+im+ gan+maangei. ⁴ Raam+ Amin+thap+im+ gan+maangei. Amin+thap+ Naazon+im+ gan+maangei. Naazon+ Saal+mon+im+ gan+maangei. ⁵ Saal+mon+ Bowaazar+ gan+maangei. Bowaazar+ ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovet+im+ gan+maangei. Wovet+im+ ganaange' Rut+iya'. Wovet+ Jeziyar+ gan+maangei. ⁶ Jeziyai King+iya Devit+im+ gan+maangei.

Devit+ Solomon+im+ gan+maangei. Solomon+im+ ganaange' kwala mud+im+maa'nya' Yuraayar+ maa'nakes+ra. Yuraayai kabala' Devit+ maaraka Solomon+im+ w+im+waa+ih+al'. ⁷ Solomon+ Riyavowaam+im+ gan+maangei. Riyavowaam+ Avaazar+ gan+maangei. Avaazai Ezar+ gan+maangei. ⁸ Ezai Jewozapat+im+ gan+maangei. Jewozapat+ Joraam+im+ gan+maangei. Joraam+ Azaayar+ gan+maangei. ⁹ Azaayai Jotaam+im+ gan+maangei. Jotaam+ Ayaazar+ gan+maangei. Ayaazai Ez+ikaayar+ gan+maangei. ¹⁰ Ez+ikaayai Manaazar+ gan+maangei. Manaazai Emozar+ gan+maangei. Emozai Jozaayar+ gan+maangei. ¹¹ Jozaayai Jekonaayar+ji+ gahwaaravaav+ji+ gan+maangei. Sagaa' Bav+ilon+ mwaalyara Yiz+ireli+yaraav+ tamakeva makwaweve Anga Bav+ilon+ menyaw+inna w+im+waa+ih+e'.

¹² Anga Bav+ilon+ kalavuz+waw+inya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyal+tiyal+im+ gan+maangely+. Siyal+tiyal+ Seravaavel+im+ gan+maangei. ¹³ Seravaavel+ Avaayat+im+ gan+maangei. Avaayat+ Elaayakim+im+ gan+maangei. Elaayakim+ Ezor+ gan+maangei. ¹⁴ Ezoi Sethok+im+ gan+maangei. Sethok+ Ekim+im+ gan+maangei. Ekim+ Elaayat+im+ gan+maangei. ¹⁵ Elaayat+ El+yaazar+ gan+maangei. El+yaazai Mataan+im+ gan+maangei. Mataan+ Jaikop+im+ gan+maangei. ¹⁶ Jaikop+ Jozep+iyar+ gan+maangei. Jozep+iyai Maar+iyaav+ kwalaangai y+ma'na'. Maar+iyaa' Jizaazar+ maarakely+. Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazitiyai wo'n+ikely+. Got+iyai dah+lakakely+.

¹⁷ Sarev+idaa'ny+ aayaw+ Ne Ev+raam+ mwalyaakegaa'daasi saam+inaangegaa' Ne Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Ev+raam+im+daa'ny+ mij+iy+ma'n+igaveva s+iv+ily+r+idaa'ny+ daraai daraalyara (14) y+ma'nyaasare. Nabaai aayaw+ Devit+ mwalyaakegaa'daasi saam+inaangegaa' Anga Bav+ilon+ kalavuz+waw+inya yaasagaa' y+ma'ny+na. Y+ Devit+im+daa'ny+ mij+iy+ma'n+igaveva s+iv+ily+r+idaa'ny+ daraai daraalyara y+ma'nyaasare. Nabaai Bav+ilon+ kalavuz+waw+inya yaasagaa'daasi mij+iy+ma'n+igaveva s+iv+ily+r+idaa'ny+ daraai daraalyai y+ma'na' Kiraazitiyai.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ maarake'nesi.
(Luk+ 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai y+ma'nakegaa' dara y+ma'n+n+ikesi. Jizaazar+ ganaange' Maar+iyaa' sid+iraaya' y+ma'naka Jozep+iyar+na dah+lak+na yesa' Jozep+iyai kwala ma+maaryad+ny+ Got+iyare Kuryai Maar+iyaav+re muny+iki mihak+na kya' dara wan+ganake' "O, Maar+iyaa' kaim+raav+munnake' daaka!" ¹⁹ Kwalaangei Jozep+iyai a'mwe

yida'nanyai “Wagila wijaavima!” majai. Sarei “Kave makwasakina yima!”²⁰ yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wjav Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widina “Jozepiyaigi, Devitimire gawaaligi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira.²¹ Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' ‘Jizaazala,’ duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarde'na ‘Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),’ duthathelyira,” mamaayai wida'.

²² Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai “Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!” kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

²³ “Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' ‘Yimanyiwelima,’ widipi'dei.”

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaihonya'.

²⁴ Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaabi' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'.²⁵ Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' “Jizaazala,” widina ya'.

2

Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwanganesa'nesi.

¹ Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maarakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalem'na byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina ² “Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina ‘Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!’ Dinyina yona biwona,” widina ye'.

³ Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. ⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji jibwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' “Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaimanigo. Sahwai aaihiba yima'nadelaka?” ⁵ Sara kyidaangana' wide' “Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

⁶ ‘Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi

Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebagini.

Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi.

Sai nimire Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.

Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davi'la'devagini.’ ”

Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

⁷ Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wiji'vwaramaa'na. Mi'na wiji'vwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna “Silingaaminyi sa' behaa' yima'naka?” Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide'. ⁸ Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemi'na widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' “Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biraamarapiji dinyijideihilyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi.” Kwaasi sara wida'.

⁹ Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemi'na wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinna wanganesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba

livamuda'na ya'. ¹⁰ Livamuda'na yadi'nyĩ sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. ¹¹ Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wĩlina yeva kaimalelyĩ Maarĩyaa' ganaangesĩ sanaarĩ tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gĩlina yeva kaimalerĩ lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yeveгаа' kumĩre bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nĩgwia goliyasi wabatĩrĩnya winya'nesĩ marazĩnanya diragĩnya' mesĩ yanga wijaavina ye'. ¹² Wijaavina yeva pĩba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wĩda' "Erotiyaryawĩnna nupĩdĩka!" Mi'na kuda' dĩkaa'na yeva tuta pĩrĩvi wĩna ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozepĩyalyĩ gannya a'mwesĩ kaimalelyĩ Yizĩpĩna wawesa'nesĩ.

¹³ Wĩna yesгаа', yĩthaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepĩyari wĩda' "Dĩkaa'na ja! Kaimalelyĩ ganaangesĩ Yizĩpĩna likaanya dĩmakwona! Saba dĩmwaaideigĩnyĩ. Nĩmĩ kagĩtha'mujĩyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesĩ. Erotiyai kaimĩraayari'na 'Tamĩma!' dozi bĩraabathelyĩ. Yari dĩmakwona!" ¹⁴ Sara kuda' Jozepĩyai dĩkaa'na yaka sawĩsagaa' Yizĩpĩ sabanna kaimalelyĩ ganaangesĩ sawaari makuna ya'. ¹⁵ Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakeгаа' Yizĩpĩ saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakeгаа'na Jozepĩyai ayina bina ya'. "Kĩgaakuna Naangeinyĩ nyu'nawijĩwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yĩma'nana!" kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara dĩni' "Nyĩbwaalĩvaangerĩ jaka kude Yizĩpĩdaa'nyai ba'." Sara dĩnĩke' yunebanna yĩma'na'.

Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai wĩdake'nesĩ.

¹⁶ Sĩdu'nakera kwawe' dĩvidaa'nyĩ Erotiyai dara wanganake' "Ai! Sĩdu'nakera kwaasi nyĩdizĩwaimwaasainyĩ daaka! Ayahi mabanyijĩwaava!" Sara daka sĩmĩlĩkwibwa'nyai yawĩ'na "Kingĩya gave kwainyĩ mwaalĩdeinyĩra. Kaimalerĩ tamakĩma!" Yawĩ'na yaka nabaai sĩmunya yawĩ'na "Nĩmĩnyĩ Sĩdu'nakera sĩlingaamĩnyari' gaai bilyĩrĩ'na yakeгаа'na nyĩjawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawĩ'na yaka gannya malyaraavi wĩdaasina "Betĩlemi sabanna avaalyabanna dĩwila! Saba kaimalera kwarama pĩrĩwaaina yĩma'nĩnĩkeraavijĩ dahaasa maalĩkeraavijĩ yuyai dĩramabwakĩrila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'. ¹⁷ Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari' wĩ'nawijĩwaakadei yĩdayaake' yunebanna yĩma'na'. Dara dĩni' ¹⁸ "Raama saba kinna wĩ'nĩnĩkesĩ. Kinna dĩvanĩgava. Kinna bazĩwĩvanĩgava. Rasala' gawaalĩvavaavi kinna maredĩvanĩka. Kumĩ mamwaalyĩgasa'na gamĩ dara dĩvanĩko 'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyĩ gaimwange'nemĩlikaavi mwĩ'nĩwĩnera!' "

Jozepĩyalyĩ gamĩre a'mwesĩ kaimĩraayalyĩ ayina besa'nesĩ.

¹⁹ Dĩvidaa'nyĩ Erotiyai kabala', yĩthaanyi, Kwaaka Yizĩpĩ wajavi Naangere ma-maayai Jozepĩyari wĩda' ²⁰ "Dĩkaava'gĩzi kaimĩraayalyĩ ganaangesĩ sawaari Kwaaka Yizĩrelĩna dĩmakwona! Sare' dare'nesĩ. 'Kaimĩraayari' tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale'." ²¹ Sara kuda' Jozepĩyai se waraka mwanyavi dĩkaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizĩrelĩna kaimalelyĩ ganaangesĩ sawaari makabina ya'.

²² Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wĩ'nake' "O, Erotiyarĩneba gawaalĩ' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthĩya maremwaaidei jĩma'nĩwa'dĩka!" Sara daka yawĩ'na "Aakalayaazai Erotiyai bĩsalyĩ," yawĩ'na yaka Jozepĩyai lika yaka "Sawĩnna nuwĩdĩka!" dĩna ya'. Mi'na dĩna yaka sawĩsavĩ waja ya'nake'na pĩwĩnna Kwaaka Galĩlinei kaanna wĩna ya'. ²³ Kaanna wĩna yaka Anga Naazareti saba mwalaawa'. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ Gotiyari' wĩ'nawijĩwaakadĩvĩsara yĩdayaasa' Jizaazarĩna yunebanna yĩma'na'. Yagaala sa' dara dĩni' "Pwara 'Naazareti mwaalyala' Kayaa'nanyaraavĩdaa'nyala,' dĩpĩ'delyĩ." Sara dĩnĩkesĩ.

3

*Joní Bavítaaziya Yadei wíjíwaakake'nesí.**(Maakí 1:2-8; Lukí 3:1-18; Joní 1:19-28)*

¹ Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakeгаа' yíríka sangí Joní aalyaví bavítaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthíya wawímaayaba byí'ma'na, wíjíwaakína ² “Mudíkebwi jawíramaaka! Sare' dare'nesí. Gotíyai Sígunyaví mwaalíkei nemaremwaalade' aya kíгаа' yíma'níwake'nanyí.” ³ Sare' dare'nesí. Sarerína Gotíyarí wí'nawíjíwaakyai Aazaayai dara díní'

“Wawímaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yímaní'.

‘Naangei batheríne tusa' javada'galyílo!

Gamíre tusangí yída'na jamakwílo!’ ”

Jonímína sara díníkésí.

⁴ Kaamelíarílya tíńke' baazí'ma'naka munnaanya' yílakelyí. Gamíre wapaaya baarínnají aakaraavíre kwarakejí sa nakelyí. ⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaal-yarají Kwaaka Juthíya anga yuyaba mwaalyarají Aalya Jothaní pihírí pihírí anga yuyaba mwaalyarají Jonímyawínná badíví' kadíka bu'ne'. ⁶ Kadíka bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadívísa kajalíkúrake' Aalya Jothaníyaví bavítaaziya ya'.

⁷ Perízíyara kwala naange' Sazuzíyara kwala naange' yawí'na “Aalyaví bavítaaziya neyana!” yawí'na yeva sara besaraaví Joní tíńna wanganaka maanga wída' “Sarímí naawínaanyaraavíre kaimíraayaihílyí. Gotíyai sabwíne sa' kayaaka yíhyadeihílyí. ‘Síńna tíkebwi yíma'naabathe'na líkaanya díwíla!’ aai yíhíthíwaka! ⁸ Sarevídaa'nyí sarímí ‘Mudíkebwi yawíramaraana!’ dapíjýanna tewaanya jíla! Sara yapíjí símunya mudíkebulyíyáihí yísíla nawí'nyabíta nayaa sara jídeihílyí. ⁹ Sarímíre símunyangí dara myawípína! ‘Evíraamímí gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotíyai taanga sa mu-jaayí neyade'nanyí.’ Sare' míká! Yíhíthíma! Gotíyarí a'mweraavína wígáinají kwají ‘Síla da Evíraamímídaa'nyá kaimíraayara yíma'nípíka!’ dazí kwají sa kyíma'nadíká! Sare' yíníga wí'na yannelyíra. ¹⁰ Yísa dawaasa'ne saajíńge' yísangí kaavílyaví mí'na waríkabaabí' Gotíyai sarímínyí yíhyawíbwarya'nei yemwaalíká! Sarevídaa'nyí yíta yuya síla nawí'nyá myí'nyade dawaasína yojí díkeví marasí'na yadengí.

¹¹ Pwara yawíranganna ‘Sahwara mudíkebwi jívanígava!’ yíhyawípí'de'na aalyaví bavítaaziya yíhyíde'nanyí. Sareínyí dívidaa'nyí nyímídíníkéi nyavílavíkelyí. Díragínaangelyí. Gamínyína nímí tewaanyainyína mí'. Wídaayadei gamíre maremwaaidere kwaabízívílyawaai makwode kírí' sara yíde'na yíníga wí'na nawí'nyainyí míká! Sahwai nawí'nyá naangelyí. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyarí pwaihírína bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra. Nabaai pwaihírína díkeví bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra. ¹² Sahwai saavolíya parínake' gannya asírí límwada wítíya yílamarasí'na yílamarasí'na kyojé wítízíla bwala'na kyojé yagínya kílaaka kurívaaríya yíhuta bamakuna kyojé sai wítízíla wítízílangeví marakína yojé díka myígaaya'neví yagínya kílaaka kurívaaríya marayíra'na yadengí.”

*Aalyaví Joní Jizaazarí bavítaaziya yake'nesí.**(Maakí 1:9-11; Lukí 3:21-22)*

¹³ Joní aalyaví bavítaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galílídaa'nyai Aalya Jothaníyawínná bína ya'. ¹⁴ Sarerí Joní wídína “Aawa, tewaanyaígí aalyaví bavítaaziya yínneígínyí. Nímínyawínná gara bíwaa?” ¹⁵ Wídína kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na “Sabwí aawa. Gíthíwíja' dínýo! Sare' dare'nesí. Gotíyai yawí'na ‘Sara yíkajavwí yída'maraangesí.’ Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyí.” Sara kuda' Jizaazarí bavítaaziya ya'.

¹⁶ Bavítaaziya yakeгаа' aalyavídaa'nyí yíme'nyá'bí' Jizaazai byílaawína kya', yíthaanyi, Sígunya' mujaangína kya' Gotíyare Kuryai kwaamírýaíbísarí tíńna wanganna. Tíńna wanganna yadaa'nyí Kuryai Jizaazarí bwalamwaaina ya'.

¹⁷ Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida' "Sai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimire kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi."

4

Saataani Jizaazar+ yijiwaalya'na widake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna. ² Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivlatiraalya wavila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'. ³ Mijika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'noj+ dina!" ⁴ Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dini' 'Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi widake' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi.' "

⁵ Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalem+na) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka ⁶ wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dith+kwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika!

Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dith+kwosika!" ⁷ Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na maraywaka," wida' "Yagaala piri' dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa' yijaigi dara myawi'dinna! "Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myawi'dinna! "

⁸ Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremwaaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa'. ⁹ Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida' "Yuya nawinya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariyijaigi gizaavideinyi." ¹⁰ Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' "Saataani, diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya!

Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna!

Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!

Sara dinike'na Saataani diwo!" ¹¹ Sara widakegaa' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva widaayina ye'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)

¹² Jizaazai wi'nyina "Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi." Sara wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. ¹³ Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazreti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyam+na bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizireliya yisavakaai Sevyulan+miyara Napitalaariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikebe. ¹⁴ Gotiyai "Kigaa' Aazaayai nyu'nawijj+waakadei wijaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara dini'

¹⁵ "Sevyulan+miyaraavirebaji Napitalaariyaraavirebaji,

Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiri

Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

¹⁶ Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na mwaaidivisaraavine Yirika naange' mena wivurakere.”

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wijiwaakakebwinaji sara dinikesi.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yada wida' “Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa' yima'nwake'nanyira.”

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna. Wasinagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. ¹⁹ Tinna wanganna yaka wida' “Saraahi diniyimidinaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaai' Gotiyar'ne a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihiri yihiziwaakideinyi.” ²⁰ Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

²¹ Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina. ²² Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakada nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'. ²⁴ Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalnakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'. ²⁵ Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

5

Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'. ² Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

*Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.
(Luk 6:20-23)*

³ “Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara ‘Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemi re kuryara diraginyara mi.’ Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwalaade'nanyi.

⁴ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

⁵ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na ‘Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,’ yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

⁶ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiade-vaai' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi," yawirana! yawi'man'gasara. Munya widevaai' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

⁷ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

⁸ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara bidivisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

⁹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwarav 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' widadhe'nanyi.

¹⁰ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

¹¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikehi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' giha'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi. ¹² Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gimimuni' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari w'nawiji'waakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawinya' maryaatabaai gimim' tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavines.
(Maaki 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

¹³ Gimim' Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayang' waburya wiadevaai' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kir' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang'na waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paihi'divisasi.

¹⁴ Gimim' Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga pir' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. ¹⁵ A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yibinyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi.

¹⁶ Sarevi di'baakeigi a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ 'Piropetiyara Gotiyari w'nawiji'waakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyaw'dika! Nimim' marasita'neinyi bweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimim' yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi bweinyi.' ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa minanya yiwawadengira.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wiji'waakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wiji'waakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei

mwaaladelyi Sigungyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigungyavi mwaalikei maremwaadevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

Sinna tika wida'devurines.
(Luki 12:57-59)

²¹ Gimi kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarit tamakaja'na sai kotiya wimariyipi'delyi. ²² Nebulya'na dinike' nimi sanyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widadajai, nabaai sahwarit kotiya' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widadzai kotiya naange' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimiyimaka aana'neiginyi,' widadzai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi. ²³ Sarevadaa'nyi pigaa' gimiyi 'Gotiyarit wijaavima nimore kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizit sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizit dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!' ²⁴ Sara da'gizit Gotiyarit wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabizit waka'gizit ja'mweryawinna jima'vawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizit sagaa' gimire yovira'dizit Gotiyarit duzaadesi.

²⁵ Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozit yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaarozit pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevit nanyimwaaihpidika!' jawika! ²⁶ Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigit kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mamubya'gizityagaa'na kalavuzavit jahalya'ma'deigit mika!

Ata limwangebwines.

²⁷ Sinnawit dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevit ata malimwadinnera! ²⁸ Sahirit'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizait tinna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwevit ata limwamwajainyi!' yawi'da gannya simunyavit mena ata limwamwakelyira. ²⁹ Sare'na gimire aangasimaginya tinnyait bangana'diziyait kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwaginojit jiwamwagasi'na jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaginyi Dikevit maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya pijit maayaigit mwaaidizit'na tewaanyasi. Sare' darest. Tinnyait jiwamwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kirit' Dikevit wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawit'dika! ³⁰ Nabaai, gimire aangasimaginya asi kayaa'nanyaburit givwaridaakwajait dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaginyi Dikevit maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya pijit maayaigit mwaaidizit'na tewaanyasi.

Gannya a'mwevit widaasabwines.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maakit 10:11-12; Luki 16:18)

³¹ Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevit widaasajait kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyikwia wijaavojit widaasadesi. ³² Dinika kirit' nimit githivanige. Gannya a'mwevit mudaasinnera! A'mwe' pwarit maridaayit yaja' gazaizait kudaasojit a'mwe pwarit maa'najait gannya a'mwevit'na Gotiyait yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kirit' gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresti.' Nabaai a'mwe pwarit maa'najait mudikei savit ata limwagathelyi.

Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines.

³³ Yagaala pirit' Ne sinnawinyaraavit wijaake' gimiyi kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' 'Nyigivina!' widadzait majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widadzait Gotiyarina sasara ja! ³⁴ Dinike'na kirit' nimit githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwina widadzagit savina yagaala diraginya' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave

duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaaibi' githwija' nebulya'na githvanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavi Gotiyai yilamwaaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Gimireba daa!) ³⁵ Yagaala pir'i' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na nimire yagaala nebulya' githvanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivilya' paihremwaaidevanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalemina yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala pirivi nebulya yivaimwagya'ne!' Jeruzaalemi saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudinna! ³⁶ Yagaala pir'i' diraginya yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gimire minyaginyavina! 'Nimire mijasaji' yaaka wannana!' da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'Nimire mijasaji' jihinya wannana!' da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi. ³⁷ Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi,' da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaa'nanyai gizwaakadengi.

Minya maarya'nebwines.

(Luki 6:29-30)

³⁸ Yagaala pir'i' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyari karajawa'mwagozi gamire tinnyari diramajawa'mwagyla! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri maangeri' dilivikiryila! ³⁹ Sare' kiri' nimi dara githvanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanyaba kagiramaji' minya maaaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tanya'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi. ⁴⁰ Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya' ya'muji gamire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saaminyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi. ⁴² Pwai kagithaanganaji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarai duzaama!

Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwines.

(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Yagaala pir'i' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinika'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana! ⁴⁴ Sara dinika kiri' nimi githvanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari' dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaihya! Tewaanna diwia!' ⁴⁵ Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dadi yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivanikabaaibisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike' sara pivanikabaaibisasi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davi'laka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabi' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia! ⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi pwaraavirebwina davi'la'deigi daa! Aawa. Ajimya Piningiyara Gotiyari' malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya! ⁴⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaabi' gimini kwaigi tewaanyaraavinaji kayaa'nanyaraavinaji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyai gi yima'ninneiginyi.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.

¹ Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawinyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijyaiginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi mi!.

² Sarevadaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima!' da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi namarayaasidi' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaai' lotuangengi' adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika!' yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipi' sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi! ³ Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi. ⁴ Lika yulya'na jithewi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikiri' deinyi.'

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari wija'nebwines.**(Luki 11:2-4)*

⁵ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaai' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi' wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myi'ma'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi! ⁶ Sare'na aawa. Gimi 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

⁷ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaai' minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare. ⁸ Sarabi' myi'ma'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' ghainivanika yuyanna. ⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi gimini Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Neni'maangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaihinayaigi,
Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

¹⁰ Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yima'nana!

Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!

Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimididivitabaai'

Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

¹¹ Yirika dahaa'nena aawapaaya d'nejaama!

¹² Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'n'wobaai'

Nemire yiwetawakyanna dinemarasika!

¹³ Yijwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnera!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudath'waaladikaji d'nevadaihasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaidinyaginyine'nanyi.

D'raginya aaya kaavilyaginyine'nanyi.

Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyira.
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyira.
Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana! ¹⁴ Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna marasi'nija'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimirena gimarasi'nadelyi. ¹⁵ Sahwaraavirena marasi'nyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakya marasi'nyina gyathe mi'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyar'ina wapaaya manya'nebwines.

¹⁶ Gotiyari nayaa yawirya'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyar'ina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika! yawi'divi' yadivitabaabi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyija'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa, gimire Gotiyar'ina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana! ¹⁸ Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika!' da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwina tina wangada girivikiradelyi.

Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwines.

(Luki 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivi'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna! ²⁰ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya piri'nanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

²² Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimariyija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. ²³ Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumaraja' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luki 16:13)

²⁴ Maremwala pwaraar'ina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwar'ina sinna tika widavoji pwar'ina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari limwana yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaaibi' avaalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.

(Luki 12:22-31)

²⁵ Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niw'ineka? Be aalya niw'ineka?' Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina

'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wavilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wavilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi! ²⁶ Yusara munyaw'i pilakwodivisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakyadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaaidei yawi'dele! Gimi naangeigi midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyarina naangeiginyira. ²⁷ Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika! ²⁸ Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'. ²⁹ Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne Solomon'i gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa. ³⁰ Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabina samilika 'Maalikesira,' dadivi' davina yapiji' dikevi' yirap'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi' givaazi'makwadeigi' midaaka! ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi' simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niwineka?' Be aalya niwineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna! ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari' malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biraama'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.' ³³ Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi' dividaa'nyi' yuya sa pini' kiniji' gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi. ³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi' mwanyagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawi'dinna!

7

A'mweraavi wivikiryanebwines.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi' Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaina gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaina girivikiradeiginyi. ³ Sare' ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnyari' yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi' ja'mwere tinnyari' yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi! ⁴ Yithaa, gimire tinnyari' yisava' gwarika kiri' w'dina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima!' w'dina ya'gizi' gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gimire yiwetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.) ⁵ Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari' yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi' yi' dividaa'nyi' ja'mwere tinnyari' yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi' gimire tinnyalyi' nayaa dangadeiginyi.

⁶ 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi' jilikeraavina giri'maaya mujaavinnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadivainadaapika!' dadi' kwaakevi' ginnya kwaalika nawi'nya' mamarasi'ninnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawar-yarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavi' muj'waakinna!

*Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinisi.
(Luki 11:9-13)*

⁷ Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi. ⁹ Sarimijiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! ¹⁰ 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka! ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimikayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kiri' ginnya kaimiraayangitewaanya wiadinyaiginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wawilavikei tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange! ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazahbwina sara ja! Daza' Kiwinya dinikeviji yagaala piropetiyara Gotiyari w'nawij+waakadivisaraavireviji aaya kaavilyasi.

*Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.
(Luki 13:24)*

¹³ Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange! yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yinigukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera. ¹⁴ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari' warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

*A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.
(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)*

¹⁵ Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sipizipiyarera. Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejika'na sipizipiyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' simunyavina kavijilika mijinanyara mwaaihava,' githiwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipi'derera. ¹⁶ Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Graipizila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaaibi' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawinya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa! ¹⁷ Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazi'si' yisila nawinya' yinadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadiki. ¹⁸ Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawinya' yinadi' mi'. ¹⁹ Yita gazi'si' yisila tewaanya myinyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejivanigasure!'

²¹ Gazaizai niminyi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaaideva wlamwaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai yune sawaina wlamwaaladelyi. ²² Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Giminne yaya' maaronna Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi diraginna widona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' diraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' ²³ Sara kanyidapiji sawaraavi dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihilyi. Maaveihilyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

*Anga majaraar+nesi.**(Luki 6:47-49)*

²⁴ A'mwe gazaizai n+imire yagaala da kad+ika wi'noji m+id+najai si+munnakelyi. Pwaib+isalyi. Yi, sai gam+ire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yi+lamadakelyi. ²⁵ Di+vidaa'nyi bur+ika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yi+husa di+raginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi mi+lyitaku'na. Mi+lyitaku'na yaka ki+ri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila li+valaanna kya' di+raginna m+w+in+ike'na mwalaraawia'. ²⁶ A'mwe gazaizai n+imire yagaala da kad+ika wi'noji mam+id+inyi yajai si+du'maayalyi. Pwaib+isalyi. Yi, sai gam+ire ange' siwekevi madakelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai, bur+ika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yi+husa di+raginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' mi+lyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yi+gaina yakesi."

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakeгаа' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara at+ika maru'nakulina ye'. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kum+inyi Ki+wijara wi+ji+waakad+iv+itabaab+ij+ muji+waakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavi+lyai di+raginyasyai wi+ji+waakake'na at+ika maru'nakulina ye'.

8*Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.**(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)*

¹ Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaab+ina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gam+ire yagaala wi'nesara mi+id+inna y+ina. ² Mi+id+inna y+ina yadaapi, yi+thaanyi, samatanakei gam+inyawi aya ki+banna b+ina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'ny+ina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gi+li+na yakeгаа' wi+di+na "Naangeigi, ni+mi+ny+ina "Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!" di+za'na gi+mi' wikira." ³ Wi+di+na kya' ata dath+wanna yaka wi+di+na "Sare' ny+ivu'n+iwa'. Maam+id+arya ji+ma'nana!" Dazagaa' yi+me'ny+abi' gam+ire samate yi+w+ina kya' tewaanyai yi+ma'nakelyi. ⁴ Tewaanyai yi+ma'nakeri Jizaazai wi+di+na "Di+nyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nuji+waak+id+ika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angev+ina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyar+ina mub+ith+ika yi+ra'deri gi+nnya kilaaka tewaanyaji' duzi+wainaaw+ideig+inyi. Tinna mi'na kagy+waroji Gotiyar+ina wi+jaaya'ne' Ne Moz+zare Ki+w+inya' di+n+ike' sara ji+theig+inyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jal+ikurak+ina 'Sarei tewaanya yi+ma'n+iwa'. Gam+ire samate mena yi+w+waka!' Pwara sara yaw+ita'na sara ji+theig+inyi."

*Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aaw+lata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.**(Luki 7:1-10)*

⁵ Anga Kaapan+yam+ina wi+laaw+ina kya' Rom+iya aaw+ilasaraavi maremwaaalaka pwai b+ina yaka di+rag+inna buth+ina ⁶ "Naangeigi n+imire yaasi+wa'waw+inyai nalaav+nakei angevi war+ika. Gam+ire yag+inya yuya mena bain+ker+nera. Daanga naanga wi+v+iman+ker+nera." ⁷ Sara buth+ina kya' "Ni+mi' wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'gal+ima!" ⁸ Wi+daka ki+ri' aaw+ilasaraavi maremwaaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeigi, n+imire angev+ina a'mwe maal+ikeiny+rev+ina nulaab+ith+ika! Aawa. Maal+ikinyainyi. Gi+mi' Naangeig+iny+ira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi n+imire ny+idaayadei tewaanya yi+ma'nadely+ira. ⁹ Gi+thiwe' dare'nesi. Ni+mi+ny+ naangera ny+imaremwaaihasaraavi di+rag+innakeraavi mi+id+inna yad+inyainyi. Nabaai aaw+ilasara pwaraavi maremwaa+ih+einyi. Sareinyi pwar+ wi+di+w+ija' 'Gi+mi' di+wona!' sai kaanna wi+na yadelyi. Nabaai pwar+ wi+di+na 'Gi+mi' kaaja!' sai b+ina yadelyi. Ni+nnya yaasi+wa'waw+inyari wi+di+na 'Waw+inya daza' ji+the'nanyi,' sai waw+inya' sara y+ina yadelyi. Sareinyi gi+thiwa 'Sabaai+bi' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi n+imire wi+daayadei tewaanya yi+ma'nadelyi.'" ¹⁰ Wi+di+na kya' Jizaazai sa' kad+ika wi'naka at+ika maru'na'na y+ina yaka a'mwera mi+di+nesaraavi wi+di+na "Nebulya'na yi+hi+th+ivan+ige. Yi+zi+rel+iyai di+rag+inna

limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Rom'i mwaalya dai niminyina yawi'na 'Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.') ¹¹ Sare'na yihithivanige. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yi'mavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yi'mavaabina. Yinasaraji saajaraji yi'mavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaaalade Sigunyaviyavi yi'mavaabina yapiji ti'munnevi Yizireliyaihire Ne sinnawinyara Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraji ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere. ¹² Sare' kiri' Yizireliyahi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihiri mwasawi jihinya kewewini yihimarasinadeihilyi. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadiyi' maangerikaavi dihizivainyideihilyi." ¹³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri widinana "Ginnya angevina diwona! 'Nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,' yawi'mwaanyabaaibi' sawai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi." Sara widaakegaa' sahigaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:29-31; Luk 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevi Jizaazai wina yaka Pitari ganyaalimaange' nabalidi'nake' wa'di'nyiyavi tinna wanganna. ¹⁵ Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavina yaka Jizaazarine tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Maaki 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yi'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraavi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina. ¹⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei ppropetiyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike' "Gami nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'. Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'." Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazar'i midinya'neraavinesi.

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapiji sai tinna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!" ¹⁹ Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nimi gimidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna." ²⁰ Sara kuda' sai widina "Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri' A'lweraavine Kaimiraayainyi minyaginya dihaihisa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nimi sareinyina 'Midinima!' dizaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yawira'gizi dinyimidinaama!)" ²¹ Widaakegaa' midinya'ne pwai widina "Naangeigi, midinya'na tewaanya' dingaka ninnya nimwari tivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaa'na?" ²² Sare' Jizaazai widina "Kanyimidina'gizi manyimidinyadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna nyimidinaama!"

Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna. ²⁴ Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka miladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiri' sai se warina. ²⁵ Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidika'na yeva yarai widina "Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!" ²⁶ Yarai widina kye' widina "Like' baa'na yivanigava! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi

neyadelyi,' limwamanigasaihi daaka!" Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. ²⁷ Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina "A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?"

Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yimavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakerakininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavininnyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaanyai a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavininnyabadaanyaraai gaminyi buratanyina. ²⁹ Buratanyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna "Neminyi gara dneyid'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano." Sara widahi. ³⁰ Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibawebe mwaaleva kurivaariya tika ndaanyina. ³¹ Tika ndaanyina yadaapiji yimakerakininnakeraai d'raginna yidaanganna "Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawar'kwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi." ³² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Kaanna diwila!" Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

³³ Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yimavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijawaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina. ³⁴ Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala d'raginna yidaanganna " 'Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwinna kaanna yina yana!' kadwo sara ja!"

9

A'mwe sivila ata bainikeri yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gan-nya angebanna yimavaawina. ² Mi'na yimavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yibinyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna "Sahwara niminyina 'Yavada'galannelyi,' deva makabiwaava." Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinaka sari widina "Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige."

³ Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyainyi.' Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi."

⁴ Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina "Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewai a'mwe dari widima! Piri' widiwija' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,' piri' widiwija' 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawai naangewai midaaka! ⁶ Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima! ' "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai d'raginya' kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya'

marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," jawiryila! dena yihiziwaainima!" Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina "Dikaava'gizi ginnya yibinya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!" ⁷ Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. ⁸ Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevegaa! "A'mwe dari diraginya sasare! wijaavadele!" dineva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Matiyur Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarit tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakizangevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaal-yara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. ¹¹ Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina "Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijawaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

¹² Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere. ¹³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivanit'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi."

Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sang'nesi.

(Maaki 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Sagaa' Jonim' midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Gatha'darevaka? Nemiji Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiril' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?"

¹⁵ Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina "Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidi'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kuminyawidaa'nyi miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala!' widipi'de'nanyira."

¹⁶ Ke'ba'na piril' widina "Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimilil' aalya myamilil' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamilil' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lih'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi." (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.) ¹⁷ Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi'. Kiril' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' tim'wi'na yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiril' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi."

Jizaazai a'mwevijj taayavijj tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina "Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa'

mena kabaimwakira. Kiriri' gimiri' ata buladathiwanna kya'giziri' ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

²⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe piriri' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyiri' pirirwaaina wawilavake' nabalnake' mwaaidi'nyiri'. A'mwe daza' sari' bulaymagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazima'nyimaangebaari' ata bulayime'nyina. ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simunyavi' dara dina "Nimiri' gamire baazima'nyavi' yune asa'na yime'niwija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera." Yawita savidaa'nyiri' ata bulayime'nyina. ²² Ata bulayime'nyina kya' sai ginnyima'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina "Nyiraavaange'giri'lika minnera! Niminyi' diraginna yawiralimwanna yiwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi." Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyiri' a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

²³ A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi' maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara widina kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakevina," deva jika maregina. ²⁵ Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi' mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawiri' wilina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri' limwanna yina yaka yidika'na. ²⁶ Sara yakevi' yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

Tibinyaraari' maanga bipainikeriri' yavada'galake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwarai' midinna yagila jaka danganna "Ne Devitimi' kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi' kale'na dineh'haimwana!" ²⁸ Jaka danganna kyagi angevi' wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari' widina "Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? 'Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.'" Sara widina kya' saraai widina "Yo, Naangeigi' sara yawi'mwoi." ²⁹ Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaai' sara yima'nyina yihyana!" ³⁰ Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi' nyawiranganadika! Mujiwaakyikana!" ³¹ Widina yaka kiriri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi'.

³² Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwariri' makabina. A'mwe sari' yimakei wilamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi. ³³ Sahwari' makabina kye' yimakeri' mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina "Nemi' Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pini' wangadaanyaina mi'." ³⁴ Sare' kiriri' Periziyara maanga dina "Yimaka naangere diraginyavi' widaasivanika yimakeravi'."

Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.

³⁵ Anga naangebanyaji' anga maalikébanyaji' yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi' a'mweraavi' wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji' nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji' tewaanya yavada'gaina. ³⁶ Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi' tinna wanganaka sahwaraavina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi' maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaai' sahwara taanginyaji' yawita kwalaalyaji' yadivi' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyiri' gamire mididivisaravi' diragimaayara gaminyi' limwabineraavina ke'ba'na widina "Wawinyangi' tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kiriri' mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara mi'. ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyiri' tika munne Maremwaaideri' duzila! 'Ginnya

yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!' dapiji sara duzila."

10

Jizaazai gannyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.

(Maaki 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jizaazai gannya middivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wlamwaalesaraavi diragina widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaavina.

² Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'nyu'ni pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudinanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji. ³ Pilipiji Baatolomyuyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipiyaazare kaimiraalyi Tathiyazalyi. ⁴ Saaimoni "Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!" dadivisarajiyalyi Juthazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'nyu'ni Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Sivilyiridaa'nyu'ni pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaikwinya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajinya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera!

⁶ Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diragina malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara ywinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila!

⁷ Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!" ⁸ Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi' a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimaker wlamwaaidivisaraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayang. Sarevadaa'nyu'ni dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina!

⁹ Sarinnya paawiziyangi goliyaji moneji nigwياجi mamihakipina! ¹⁰ Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya piri'si kwaari'masivila piri'waalyi yadita mavamarya'ne piri'si mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

¹¹ Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya' nayaa dara jawiranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aaihwilaka? Yi, a'mwe salyi sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'mapjahaa'nannehi. ¹² Yi sareri angevi wilapijiyagaa' anga saviyayori "Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" duzideihilyi.

¹³ Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaai'bi'dera. Kiri' nawi'nya myi yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi. ¹⁴ Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na "Aala!" wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyu'ni yihyipija' anga savi, piri'vi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji "Gotiyai yagaainakei yihizathelyi," widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yihimw'nika sa purakirasina jideihilyi.

¹⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine'ni tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wawilavadesi.

Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.

(Maaki 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mip'nera! Nayaa duziwaakyila! 17 A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihimariipi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihithidapi'deihilyi. 18 Niminyina "Walamarakaana!" yawi'divi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakupi'deihilyi. Sagaa' sahwarav' kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi. 19 Kotiyavi kyihimariimwangepiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi!! "Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi. 20 Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyideihi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilyayihimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijawaakadelyi. 21 Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaihoji yinahu tamakipijai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaihina. 22 Nimore yayavine'na yuyara similika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. 23 Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juw'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwanniyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

24 Mididei gannya wijawaakyari wawilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi'. 25 Yi mididei gamire wijawaakyai mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakerav' widaasivan'." Sara dina "Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina yawa'daasa'na sariminyina nimore angeviyaihiri'na kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

26 Sarevadaa'nyi kuminyina lika mip'nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinke kulmaayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. 27 Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na w'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. 28 Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mip'nera! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakip'nera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. 29 Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa'! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevak' bwalaraawadei mi'. 30 Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi. 31 Sarevadaa'nyi lika mip'nera! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wawila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

32 Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivani'kei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi saharina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimireryira." 33 Kiri' gazaizai

a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai “Jizaazareinyi mika!” yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi “Sahwarina myawiriweinyi.”

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

³⁴ Sarimi simunya myawipina! “Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi.” Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na biweinyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Nimi'nyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayas' ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. ³⁶ Yi a'mwelyiyara avaa'imwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera. ³⁷ A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diragina yawi'na yada nimi'nyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimi'rei wi'nanyai mika. Nimi'nyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diragina yawi'na yada nimi'nyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimi'rei wi'nanyai mika! ³⁸ Nabaai yita yovihiraranni'ke' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaab'imi'nyine taanginyanna biraizikanna “Aala!” dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimi'rei wi'nanyai mika. ³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da nimi'nyina “Aala,” dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei nimi'nyina diragina yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai nimi'nyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nimi're yagaalya' jama'yadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihimaarajai yi sarimi'ny' gavehiri' mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' nimi'nyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevida'ny' nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! Piropetiyari nimi're angevina marakaabiwiji' naya maremwaa'ima!” Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!” Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi. ⁴² Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na “Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagima!” Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yithivanige. A'mwe dazari'ne yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

11

Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryaasake'nesi.

(Luki 7:18-35)

¹ Jizaazai gannya sivilirida'ny' pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabada'ny' kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiryada wijiwaakina yina ya'.

² Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yada'ny'ya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryasina. ³ Dara widaasina “Nemi ‘Sigunyavida'ny' bathelyira,’ dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?” ⁴ Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na “Jonimiyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila!” ⁵ Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidikka'na, a'mwe

nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. ⁶ Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya pirywaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

⁷ Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina "A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaaweve? Suya piriki yihusa' galalwihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe'?

⁸ Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaaweve? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri' dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. ⁹ Kiri' bewarina waweve? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi wanganya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri' piropetiyaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi. ¹⁰ Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Yithaa, nimire wijiwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

¹¹ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaidevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sahwai Jonimi wawilavikelyi. ¹² Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaide' diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji' Kiwinya kiniji' dara dini' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara dinike' nabaai aayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sahwai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dinikesi. Sarimi 'Kadika winaajaina,' yawirapijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe kadinakei yagaala daza' nayaa winaana!

¹⁶ A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga' ¹⁷ (Jonimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!

(Niminyine'na widangamaniga')

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri' "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!

¹⁸ Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.' ¹⁹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji' kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji' kwiya'mwelyira.' Joniji sinaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawinya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

Anga pibanyara malimwagyaraavines.

(Luki 10:13-15)

²⁰ Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara widina ²¹ "We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nimi diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba yawa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina

kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaag'isasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira. ²² Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaade sa' wavilavadesi. ²³ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimi diraginya da sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi yiwiji kwaji da haasagaa' kuna kamannadika! ²⁴ Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaabi' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wavilavadesi."

"Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" dinikesi.

(Luki 10:21-22)

²⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina "Nimwai! Sigunyavinaji Kwaaka davakinaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige. ²⁶ Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawinya' nyiwa', dahina sara yivaniginyananyi. ²⁷ Nimaamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimariwangakeinyi saza maremwaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

²⁸ A'mweihi yagiyagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira. ²⁹ Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimore simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimorebwi maa'divi' nimoreihi yima'nadivi' nimore yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimore taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimore diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi."

12

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.

(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)

¹ Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!" ³ Sara widina kye' widina "Kayaa'na miwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sahwalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. ⁴ Yi sagaa' sahwara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarane warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya

dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kir'i' yiwetawakya maayare.” ⁶ Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina “Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wavilavikelyi. ⁷ Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini'

'Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihilyi. Aala!

Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivanil'.

Sara dinike' nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina 'Sahwara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa', maji kyipidika! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaalikelyira. Sarevidaa'ny'i nimiru yagaala dazavi dimidinyla!”

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luk'i 6:6-11)

⁹ Sabadaa'ny'i Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina. ¹⁰ Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikeri mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina “Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya jaana!” dineva sari yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?” ¹¹ Sara kude' sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavininna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka! ¹² Sarimijiyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa'ny'i Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange' Kiwinyavina teawaanyasi.” ¹³ Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina “Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!” Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaaibi' ata pwibi' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'. ¹⁴ Kir'i' Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva “Jizaazari tamakaana!” deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerines'i.

¹⁵ Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi teawaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'. ¹⁶ Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina “Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi mujywaakinna!” ¹⁷ Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaakei Azaayai dinike' “Yunebanna yimwannana!” Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa'

¹⁸ “Yithaanyi! Widadilakiwei nyidaayade teawaanyalyi.

Sahwarina nimiru teawaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimiru simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimiru Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaaihidyeli.

Ajimyayuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwinawijywaakadelyi.

¹⁹ Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'.

Tuta naangengi kadika w'nipi'dei mi'.

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'. ²⁰ Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri' mwa-galivipaidivitabaabi'

Diragimaayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi'.

Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadivitabaabi'

Simunyavi nimiru'na maali'na yawi'nikeraavi yigaa'mwagathe'i mi'.

Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.

²¹ Ajimyayuyangiyara sahwarilimwabidelyi.

Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwarayemwaabi'delyi.”

Piropetiyaaazaayai sara dinikesi.

“Yimaka Naangei Jizaazari wigaimwamanike'nanyi,” desa'nesi.

(Maaki 3:20-30; Luk'i 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwarì makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazari yimakei wìlamwaalikei. Yimakei wìlamwaaidisiya'na sahwai tìbinyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwari Jizaazai nawi'nya yavada'gaina yakevìdaa'nyi maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna. ²³ Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainigulina yina yeva dinyina "Dazai Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yemwaaيمانigo sahwai dingaka!" ²⁴ Kiri' Periziyara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai yimakeraavi maremwaaidei Biyelizivulimire diraginya' maaraka yimakeraavi widaasivanikelyi." ²⁵ Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipijaraavireba warade' mi'. ²⁶ Sabaabì' Saataanimrera jaapainyina yadivi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraavi widaasipijavìdaa'nyi Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kiri' Saataani manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige. ²⁷ Nabaai nyidìwaasa'na Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aaihwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarimrera sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!' Sara yawibwapì'derera sarimrera. ²⁸ Kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimi jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide." ²⁹ Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wilina yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragimwagamaa'na yiwakelyi. ³⁰ Pwai manyigaimwagyivanikei sahwai nimire yikamaangelyi. Sai nimreraavi mye'mwannayi'bwaramwaaihyivanigolyai piwi piwi nimreraavi tamaasivanikelyi. ³¹ Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'. ³² Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Kiri' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagi'la daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagi'la daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

(Luki 6:43-45)

³³ Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevìdaa'nyi sahwai tewaanyalyireva.") ³⁴ Naawinaanyarìdaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawi'nya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevìdaa'nyi dadelyi. ³⁵ A'mwe nawi'nyai gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevìdaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevìdaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. ³⁶ Kiri' sarevìdaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina

‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,’ githathelyi.”

*“Diraginya' wij+waainya' ja!” w+desa'nesi.
(Maaki 8:12; Luk+ 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Dazagaa' Ki+wija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na “Wij+waakyaigi, nevu'n+van+ke'na tinna wanganya'nev+na atika maru'nasa' wij+waainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' ned+van+kelyi,' yaw+raadera.)” ³⁹ W+id+na kye' sai ja'naw+id+na “Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaih+lyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'ny+ a'mwe! pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaab+! Gotiyari' nayaa mi yad+vi' gevwi yad+vi+saih+lyi. Sareihi ny+di+waa' 'Wij+waainya' wanganawaaji gyaw+ranganaadeinera.' Kiri' wij+waainya p+ni my+hibwar+daakw+wina! Aawa. Wij+waainya p+ropetiya Jonaam+re'na yune sahir+na y+hibwar+daakw+deinyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jaw+nya naangev+re muny+ki wila'di'ny+ y+rika daryaa+ dari' wav+lavakabaai A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai kwaakev+ kusawi wila'doz+ y+rika daryaa+ dari' wav+lavadelyi. ⁴¹ Kotiya marya'nev+ Menyana Ne s+nnaw+nya Nin+va mwaalyaraji dahaasa daih+ly+ daavap+ji sahwar+ sarim+re kayaa'nanyabwina y+h+z+dapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala w+jaakev+ kad+ka nayaa w+neva simunya mud+kebwina yaw+ramaryaasa'nanyi. Y+thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaam+ wav+lav+kei. Sahwar+ sarim+ kad+ka w+neva malimwagary+gasa'na sahwar+ y+h+z+dapi'deih+lyi. ⁴² Kotiya marya'nev+ a'mwe naange' kwiniya' kwaaka aayaw+daa'nyav+ji dahaasa daih+ri+ji kihith+kaavoji kwiniya daza' sarim+re kayaa'nanyabwina jal+kurakadesi. Tuta saam+naanga kir+vi Solomon+im+re kunya naw+ny+ange' w+ny+ne' byaake'nanyi. Y+thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomon+im+ wav+lav+kei. Sahwar+ sarim+ kad+ka w+neva mam+id+ny+van+gasa'na kwiniya daza' y+h+z+davadeih+lyi.”

(Luk+ 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ke'ba'na w+id+na “Nabaai y+makei a'mwe pware muny+ki+daa'ny+ bwalaaw+na yaka anga a'gaaye p+ibanna b+rya'nei yaal+ki+ryabanna kaanya y+winama'na. Kaanya y+winama'na yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mab+ramaari yajai ⁴⁴ d+na 'N+ny+ angev+daa'ny+ bwalaaw+na y+webanna ay+na w+deinyi.' Sai w+na, anga sav+ tinna wanganna 'Mena tir+maaya bwak+reva aaraare y+dakiwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.' ⁴⁵ Sara dazai kaanna w+na, y+maka ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraal-yaraav+ w+ji+ma'naaw+na. Y+maka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi y+maka s+nnaw+nyare kayaa'nanyabur+ wav+lav+kerera. Sareraav+ w+ji+ma'naaw+na yaka a'mwere muny+ki yuyara bulamwaaina. S+nnaw+ y+maka pwar+na a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaali'na, di+vidaa'ny+ y+maka kayaa'nanaangeraav+na sai kayaa'na naanna mwaali'na. Nabaai yune sasare sah+bwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaih+ri+ne' y+ma'nadesi.”

*Jizaazar+ ganaanges+ gahwaalaangeraji sanakaav+nesi.
(Maaki 3:31-35; Luk+ 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna w+idadaa'ny+ y+thaanyi, mwasaw+ gam+re ganaanges+ gya'mweraji bathaa'na. “Gam+ji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na y+na ye'. ⁴⁷ Bathaa'na y+na yadap+ji pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazar+ w+id+na “Y+thaanyi, gwaanges+ ja'mweraji 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!” ⁴⁸ Sara kuda' kiri' sahwar+ ma'maa'na “N+mi+ny+ ni+waa' aaih+ri+vaka? N+mi+ny+ nya'mwera aaihwaravaavaka?” ⁴⁹ W+id+na yaka gam+ny+ mi+di+di+visaraav+ ata y+da'na yaka w+id+na “Y+thaanyi, dazahwara kum+re kuryaraav+na ni+mi+ny+ ni+waa+si nya'mweraji sanaka mwaaiha'. ⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Ni+maamaangei mwaal+kere s+munyabwi mi+di+najai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwesti. Sahwai ni+waa+si.”

13

A'mwei witizila p'iraih+rakakev'ines'i.

(Maaki 4:1-9; Luk'i 8:4-8)

¹ Yir'ika sar'iki angev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyav'ina w'ina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina. ² Walamwaaina yadi'nyi gaminyaw'inna kwala bwa'naanya naanga y'i'bwa'naab'ina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yilad'kwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daav'ina. ³ Daav'ina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaak'ina "Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witizila p'iraih+rakya'nei w'ina. ⁴ W'ina yaka p'iraih+rakadaa'nyi witizila p'ini tutaanyavi bwalaraaw'ina. Sarengi yusara bamarany'ina. ⁵ Nabaai p'iba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witizila p'ini bwalaraaw'ina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. ⁶ Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihiny'ina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya war'ina yadevi yinahu yawaka baidaa'ny'ina yada baihi'na. ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witizila p'ini bwalaraaw'ina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaaw'ina yada witizila yiri'dengi dathiwaaina. ⁸ Kiri' witizila p'ini kwaaka minarinaka naw'inyavaaki bwalaraaw'ina y'ina yada tika munne yima'ny'ina. Yi p'ini 100 yima'ny'ina, yi p'ini 60 yima'ny'ina, yi p'ini 30 yima'ny'ina. ⁹ A'mwe kad'i'nakei kad'ika wi'nana!"

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luk'i 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Gaminyaw'inna gamire mididivisara yikab'ina yeva dara buth'ina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanig'ina?" ¹¹ Sara buth'ina kye' sai wid'ina "Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yoimavajal'kurakyanna Gotiyai mena yihivwar'idaakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sahwaravi yawita sa' mujaay'wake'nanyi. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminy'ine simunya kininnakei niminy'ina nayaa yawirojiyari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji' sawai simunya naw'inya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kad'ika nyu'najai niminy'ina navika mwaaloji' niminy'ine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi. ¹³ Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara din'i 'Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myawiranganyivaniga'. Kad'ika wi'nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga'. Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'. Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. ¹⁴ Sareraav'ina Piropetiya Aazaayare yagaala piri' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa' 'Kad'ika wi'nadivi' kiri' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'. Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'. ¹⁵ A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi. Kad'ika maa'na widera kad'ika wi'n'waasa'nanyi. Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna y'waasa'nanyi. "Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!" deva "Kad'ika nayaa nu'naadika!" deva "Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!" deva Sahwara sara myipiji kwaji Niminy'ina ginyiwannipiji kwaji Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaih'ina kyiwidika! Aazaayai sara dinikesi. ¹⁶ Kiri' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi. Sarimire tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kad'iki' wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyira. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tinna

mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaravi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Sarevidaanyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witezila pirahirakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila! ¹⁹ Witezila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wilaburinnike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi. ²⁰ Witezila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nyabi' maarina. ²¹ Kiri' sawai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya waayikabaabi' diragimaayai maalikagea' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimire yagaalya'na maanga wida'na, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nyabi' yagalya'ma'delyi. ²² Witezila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwana yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakya gilyivisanna nigwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimire yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne yinade mi'. ²³ Witezila nawinyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada tika munne yinadevaabi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawinyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawinya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawinya yadelyi."

Witawanyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadenginesi.

²⁴ Ke'ba'nanya pir'i wijaavada dara wida'na "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawinya gannya wawinyavi pirahirakakabaabi'nesi. ²⁵ Kiri' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina. ²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila yinyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka!' ²⁷ Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari wida'na 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawinya pirahirakaginya midaaka! Sarevidaanyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawida'nyangaka?' ²⁸ Wida'na kye' sai wida'na 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Wida'na kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara wida'na 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvilayi'bwarakina yaajiwona?' ²⁹ Kiri' sai wida'na 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipija' witiyaji nyelaapidika! ³⁰ Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witezila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widaideinyira "Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyl! Kiri' witiya mari'bwarapiji anga wilarya'nevi nimire tika munne dimarakyidengi," widaide, wida'."

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bita maazitetiyavinaji yiziyavinaji dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 4:30-32; Luki 13:18-21)

³¹ Ke'ba'nanya pir'i wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaanyiyisila yiri'da saaminyi' giryadevaabi' sinnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaraavi maarina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaanyiyisilyamili' maarina yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna. ³² Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaavirebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kiri' dididaanyiyisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadinyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yesikira.

³³ Ke'ba'nanya pir'i' wi'dina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe pir'i' yiziya daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi."

(Maaki 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane pir'i' kiri' ku'maayaba wijiwaakakei m'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'. ³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi p'ropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yimwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wanyaakevida'nyi

Lika yulyarikenaji yomavideinyi.

Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.

³⁶ Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva wi'dina "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinejiwaakya!" ³⁷ Sara wi'dina kye' dara wiriviki'na "A'mwei witezila nawinya piraihrakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi. ³⁸ Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witezila nawinya sa maremwaaidevine kaimiraayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera. ³⁹ Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraihrakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara Gotiyare mamaayarera. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji dikevi marirapi'devaai' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayariki yuna sasara yipi'dere. ⁴¹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ninnya ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwarapiji ⁴² dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere. ⁴³ Dazagaa' Kuvinimaangere maremwaaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaib'i' baaka naanga bavwina yipi'derera. A'mwe kadinakei kadika pada'galawinana!

Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaanituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarinesi.

⁴⁴ Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta pir'i' wawinya pirivi' lika yulyakinikabaabisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi'likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaanituryaanga nawinyanna nawinyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi. ⁴⁶ Sai birina birina yada kwaanituryaanga wana nawinyaanga pir'i' tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaanituryaanga nawinya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

Jawigilyavinesi.

⁴⁷ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaabisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wlamwaaina yeva ⁴⁸ yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawinyanna nawinyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. ⁴⁹ Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi

tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji⁵⁰ kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadi'v' kunnya maangerika kij+vain+p'dere.”

⁵¹ Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna “Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?” Sagaa' kumi widina “Yo, yawi'mwona.” ⁵² Sai widina “Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaabisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimirai Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimirai yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira.” Jizaazai sara wida'.

Naazaret'i mwaalyara Jizaazar'i ginyira'na yesa'nesi.
(Maaki 6:1-6; Luk'i 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jizaazai kel'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. ⁵⁴ Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijjwaakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina “Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka! ⁵⁵ A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwaalaangera midaaka! ⁵⁶ Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?” ⁵⁷ Sara dina yevega' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina “Piropetiyarina anga yuyabanna ‘A'mwe naangelyi,’ didiviki. Kir'i' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji ‘A'mwe naangelyi,’ majadiviki.” ⁵⁸ Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwar'i malimwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:14-29; Luk'i 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'. ² Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' “Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikevidaa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawi'nyangi yivanikesi.”

³ Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevines'i. Pilipi kuna mwaaid'nyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina “A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazekivaimaniginyaginyi.” Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. ⁵ Wimwaaihina yaka “Jonimi tamakima!” daka yaka kir'i' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahwar'a yawi'na “Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira.” Sahwara sara yawi'na yadivi' sahwaravina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

⁶ Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pware Erotiyalyi yibwa'nemwaaina. Tika munnevi yibwa'nemwaaleva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnyaba kwarama yiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi “A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarama myanner!” dinikebulyi.) Kwarama yiwilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga wakina “Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima! ‘Giminyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)”

⁸ Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi simunya' wijaavina yina kya' sidiraaya' widina "Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' tiwinya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'gizi dava niminyina dinyijaadeiginyi." ⁹ Widina kya' maremwaaidei Jonimina kale wiadaa'nyi yawina "A'mwe yuya dathara nimirre yagaala diraginya' kadika kanyu'niswaakira." Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Taaya' sara nyidwake' sara jila!" ¹⁰ Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimirre minyaginya' wopuramaa'na yeva ¹¹ tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire minyaginya' di'gwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna. ¹² Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonimirera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:30-44; Luk'i 9:10-17; Jon'i 6:1-14)

¹³ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakeгаа' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna. ¹⁴ Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaina. ¹⁵ Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! 'Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika!' da'gizi dimarayaasa!" ¹⁶ Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi saihi wapaaya duzaayila!" ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' gamirera widina "Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika." ¹⁸ Widina kye' sai widina "Daza niminyaba davanna dimakabila!" ¹⁹ Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka "Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!" Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sahwar a'mweraavi yanga mudina. ²⁰ Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pini nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina. ²¹ A'mwe gavera paaivi taawizaniyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:45-52; Jon'i 6:16-21)

²² Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina "Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimagina sinnawi sahwaihidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi." ²³ Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina. ²⁴ Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina. ²⁵ Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na. ²⁶ Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' "Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira," dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina

yina yeva “Aaka! Aaka!” jaka dina. ²⁷ Jaka dina kye' sahwai yime'nya'bi' widina “Diragina dimwaalyila! Nimisahwainyira. Lika mipinera!”

²⁸ Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina “Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi 'Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!' diragina dinyidana!” ²⁹ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “Dulaama!” Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina. ³⁰ Kiril' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibawebe gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina “Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!” ³¹ Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiribwa'na yaka widina “Gimi niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikebulyiyaiginyira. Simunya pirawaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!” ³² Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina. ³³ Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina “Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!”

Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaareti mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simagina yimavaawina yina ye'. ³⁵ Yimavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na “Sai Jizaazalyira.” Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina. ³⁶ Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

15

Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wawilavike'nesi.

(Maaki 7:1-23)

¹ Sagaa' Perizya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina ² “Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya naana! dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaabi' kunnya asa aalya yidivitara mika! Girikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?” ³ Sara widina kye' sai wiriviki'na “Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka! ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana! Y' nabaai dini' 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwar' ganaanga kirivi biraiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana! ⁵ Kiril' sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mamidinyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwar' ganaanga kirivi widina “Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyar' wijaaya'ne' dahilakiwesi. Sare'na yihizaaviwineinyi mi'.” ⁶ A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwagannera! Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi. ⁷ Kwaasyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara dini' ⁸ 'A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba makidivi' Kiril' kumire simunya niminyi menyaba warikengi. ⁹ A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijawaakadivisangina “Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyila!” widadivisare. Sarev'idaa'ny' yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.' Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi.”

¹⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wjivwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila! ¹¹ Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri girika yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangevadaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahirina girikita'nanyai yima'nadesira."

¹² Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina "A'mwe Periziyara gimire yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?" ¹³ Sara widina kye' sai ke'ba'na wiriviki'na "Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi. ¹⁴ Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaraavi wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai tibinya pwarit tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi." ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya' dnejalikurakya! Sara kya'gizi wi'naadeinera." ¹⁶ Widina kya' widina "Sarimi kwaihiyiyi wana simumaayaihi kuna jivanigava! ¹⁷ Dare'na myawirijihyivanigava! Gazaza kwaa'nakeji kwaa'maayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyiki wilaminada dividaa'nyi likavi'ninnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sarevadaa'nyi wapaaya saza girikita'nanyari mumwaaihyadengi.) ¹⁸ Kiri' yagaala maangevadaa'nya walyaabya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahiniza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihadengi. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawina, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwana, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawina yeva sara yadivisangi. ²⁰ Sarevadaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihinana yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojya'na sahwai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'."

Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diragina limwagake'nesi.

(Maaki 7:24-30)

²¹ Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji simagina kaanna wina. ²² Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya piri' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!" ²³ Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala piri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diragina widina "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!" ²⁴ Sara widina kye' sai dara widina "Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara ywinadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)" ²⁵ Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!" ²⁶ Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina "Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramadika!" ²⁷ Sara widina kya' sa' widina "Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yibinyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare." ²⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diragina limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaabib' sa' yima'nyina gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

²⁹ Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina. ³⁰ Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bilbwa'nyina. Bilbwa'nyina yadivi'

sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaav+naka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaih+na. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. ³¹ Sarev+idaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaravi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

³² Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina “Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaa dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryasa'na 'Aala!' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalap+dika!” ³³ Widina kya' sahwara widina “Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?” ³⁴ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?” Widina kya' widina “Neminyi girikula ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika.” ³⁵ Widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye' ³⁶ girikula ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sahwara a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina. ³⁷ Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata pur+daa'nyi pukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'. ³⁸ A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi. ³⁹ Soigilyangi mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyangi maryasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

16

“Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!” widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina “Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi.” ² Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kadika w'nyina yaka wiriviki'na “Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi 'Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakiwake'na naw'nyagaa' yima'nadera.’ ³ Nabaai pigaa' mwanavina dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.’ Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. ‘Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,’ majivaniga'. ⁴ Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaid'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidwaa' 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!' Kiri' wijiwaainya' mhibwaridaakw+wina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi.” Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 8:14-21)

⁵ Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. ⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana mala nayaa jiwannyila!” ⁷ Sara widina kya' kiri' sahvara dinyina “Sai dara diwa' ‘Nimirera girikula liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa!’” ⁸ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina “Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. ‘Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,’ majivanigasaihyi. Kiri' ‘Girikulya maayainera,’ be'na dimaniga!” ⁹ Sarimi simunya maayahi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawrijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure? ¹⁰ Nabaai sarimi myawrijivaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihwa'daa? ¹¹ Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana!” ¹² Sagaa' sahvara simunya nayaa yawiramaana “ ‘Girikula pamidakyavine yiziyana yipi'de'na,’ dinika mi'. Aawa. ‘Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijwaakyanna nadapamaapidika!’ daka dinikesi.”

Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira,” jalikurakake'nesi.
(Maaki 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Sizaariya Pilipaai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna “A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aaihwakala?” ¹⁴ Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina “Pwara dara dina ‘Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.’ Pwara dina ‘Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.’ Nabaai pwara dina ‘Sai Ne Jeremaayi dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?’” ¹⁵ Mena dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi ‘Aaihwala?’ nyidivanigava.” ¹⁶ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai “Gimi Kiraazitiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira.” ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai “Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinkeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwawakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinkeiginyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' ‘Silyaiginyi.’ Yi gimi nyidiwanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimore kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaihdeinyi. Sahvara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'. ¹⁹ Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina ‘Kayaa'nanyangi,’ kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina ‘Tewaanyangi,’ kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi.” ²⁰ Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna widina “A'mwe pwaraavi ‘Gami sai Kiraazitiyalyira,’ nudipidika!”

Jizaazai “Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi,” widake'nesi.
(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna “Jeruzaalemna wawineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Ktwijaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” ²² Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina “Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'dewwi magyima'nannera!” ²³ Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitarwi widina “Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimore tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya!

myawiramaarivan+gi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'man+ginyaiginyi.”
²⁴ Widadina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widadina “Gazaizai niminyina
 ‘Midinima!’ dazai gamirebulyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walamarakoji a'mwera
 kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovih+rarannikeviri nyiramakipi'devaai' sahwai kayaa'nanya
 maarya'nei ‘Jizaazarina wikira!’ dozi nyimidinaabana! ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe
 pwai ‘Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!’ dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade
 kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai
 balya'nei diraginna nyilmwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevulyi. ²⁶ Sare'
 dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakia gilyivita yuya maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi
 yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai
 gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka! ²⁷ Dare'nanyi.
 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejelijara kwaraji
 ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na
 wirivikirade'nanyi. ²⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapi-
 yara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwaalya'nei
 nawi'nyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

17

Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nakerinesi.

(Maaki 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi
 yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gav-
 eraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina. ² Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji'
 kumire timyiralyari piji'bi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire
 sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga
 mwadina. ³ Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina
 yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie'. ⁴ Pitai
 tinna wanganaka Jizaazari widadina “Naangeigi dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara
 yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne
 Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'.” ⁵ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya
 piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi
 maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina “Dai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya
 wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!” ⁶ Widadina kya'
 mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi'
 kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sahwaru lika naanga yenayina. ⁷ Lika naanga
 yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widadina
 “Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!” ⁸ Widadina kya' tinna maradhairanganna
 yeva aane pwai kwari mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

⁹ Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai
 diraginna widadina “Sari' tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi
 nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavoj+yagaa'na
 duzideihilyira.” ¹⁰ Widadina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna “Kiwi'ja sidu'nakera
 dara gatha'dara dadivitanaka? ‘Yilaajai mena kaboz' d'vidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai
 Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi.’ ” ¹¹ Yidaanganna kye' sai
 ja'nawidina “Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya
 byavada'galawimwaihya'nelyi. ¹² Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari
 kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala
 nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine
 Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi.” ¹³ Sara widadina kya' gamirera yawi'na “Joni
 Bavitaa'ziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira.”

*Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawinya yavada galakerineshi.
(Maaki 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yi'mavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka ¹⁵ widina "Naangeigi, nimire kaimiraayarina gimikale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi' wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. ¹⁶ Gimire gimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira." ¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dahaasahi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasitewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji' kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diraginya yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari' dava niminyabanna dimakabila!" ¹⁸ Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari' maiyagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazari' yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi' yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. ¹⁹ Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina "Nemi yimaka dazari' yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?" ²⁰ Widina kye' sai widina "Gotiyari' yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasitewaanya. Maalike' girinikabaabi' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji' 'Keibanna diwona!' yi' nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane piril' kiril' mi jide' m'. Yuyanna jideihilyi. ²¹ Kiril' yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' dawwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji', Gotiyari' diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji' yimaka dazaraavi' duthaasideihilyi."

*Jizaazai ayawidaasi "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.
(Maaki 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

²² Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozitewaanya a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji' ²³ nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji' yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.

²⁴ Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina "Sarimire yihizi'waakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?" ²⁵ Buthina kye' sai widina "Yo." Sara widaka angevi' wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina "Saaimonigi' dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaihwaraavaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?" ²⁶ Widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare." Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Sarevidaa'nyi' sahwaraavire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara m'. (Sabaaibi' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi m'.)" ²⁷ Kiril' "Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji' naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika!' dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi' aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi' jawinya aaya mudina wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi' maange' galaraa'mwannana ya'gizi' nigwia pu' kusawi wila'dozitewaanya diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi' yuya kwainaarine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyi." Sara widina ya'.

18

“Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aihwalaka?” yawiryane.

(Maaki 9:33-37; Luki 9:46-48)

¹ Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva “Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi,” deva widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aihwalaka? Yuyainaavi wavila'manikei aihwalaka?” ² Widina kye' kaimale pwaro' jaka jvwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka ³ dara widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi' kaimiraaya maalikera' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira. ⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi' pwai yune gami' sai kwaakewi walamarakinoji' kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi' Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi' wawilavadelyi. ⁵ Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji' kaimiraaya dareibisari' maarajai yi' sarevi' niminyi' nyimaaradelyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luki 17:1-2)

⁶ Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera' kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitaro' niminyina dirag'inna limwabizarajiyai pwaro' a'mwei walapapalakya'na widina kyoji' nimirai' kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi' a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyar'ina yagaainakei kyima'noji' Gotiyai' kayaa'na dirag'inaanna wiadelyi. Sinnaw' nimireri' kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi' livaridapiji' kwaji' saalaalyavi' kewewini' maralivarabizi' kwaji' tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai' kayaa'na dirag'inaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika! ⁷ We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara' pwaraavi' kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaraavina' Gotiyai' taangebwi wivikiraderaavina' kale nyiwaka. Pwara' niminyi' yagalya'mapija'na' sawaraavi' Gotiyai' dirag'inaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sawaraavina' kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai' kayaa'nanaanga wivikirade'nanyi. ⁸ Nabaai' gimire asilyi' kayaa'nanya yijaigi' gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji' 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudika!' dizaigi' sasare ginnya' asiri' daku'nyina' ya'gizi' livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyi'ne'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi' Dika myigaaya'nevi' maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai' gimire sivilyilyi' wawa'gizi' kayaa'nanya yijaigi' simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji' 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi' sasare sivilyiri' daku'nyina' ya'gizi' livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyi'ne'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraai kininnakeigi' Dika myigaaya'nevi' maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina dirag'inna githima! Sasarebwina minna! ⁹ Nabaai' gimire tinnyalyi' kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi' simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji' 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi' sasare tinnyari' jiwa'mwana ya'gizi' livaranna. Tinna gave pwina kininnakeigi' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyi'ne'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi' Dika Naangevi' maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widake'nesi.

(Luki 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi' simunya kaimiraaya daraavina' dara nyawipidi!! 'Dazarajiyai pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi' nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sawaraavi' daanga wina yadaa'nyi' taanga maarina yipija' yuyanna ejeliyara Nimiwai' Sigunyavi' mwaalikeri' wijawaakadivisare. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine' Kaimiraayainyi' tusavi' yadakunikeravi' padaihasamaarya'neinyi' biweinyi.

¹² Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani aadiretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sipizipiyara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi. ¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiyara 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi. ¹⁴ Sasare sabaai' Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada biramaa'mani'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwineti.
(Luki 17:3)

¹⁵ Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pi'bwii gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraahilyi. ¹⁶ Kirii' gimire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁷ Kirii' sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimire kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimaginyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaai' sahwaru sara yideinyi. ¹⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimireihi sirya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyideihilyi. Sahwaibisaraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusilaanyainaayawi diwona!' widapijiyagaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapijiyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yagaala ayina yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimijiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nimaamaangei sahwararina yannelyi. ²⁰ Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi anga pi'ba yi'bwala'nemwaaibizaihi sariminyi tinniyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya'.

²¹ Dazagaa' Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyoji gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'na dingaka?"

²² Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa."

²³ Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya' dara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaravire nigwitiwikita yavada'galamaarima!' ²⁴ Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 milyoni kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina. ²⁵ Makabina kye' kirii' dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane' maapika!' ²⁶ Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikiri'deinyira.' ²⁷ Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dinyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimarasinyiwana.' Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina. ²⁸ Sara kya' mwasawinna

widaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijiya widaayade pwarī walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyarīna dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Yithaanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi galagiraadīwana yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!' ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaai gilina yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyozī niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimore dinaaya girivikideiginyi.' ³⁰ Kirī' sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.' ³¹ Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina. ³² Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' niminyi kinna kanyidīwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na gimarasinyiweiginyi. ³³ Nimi kale ghaimwamwebaib' gimire avaiwawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradī!' ³⁴ Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijaavadvīsaraayawī marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yimwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi. ³⁵ Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi srya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigungyavi mwaalikei avaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wida'.

19

A'mwengi widaasa'nebwineti.

(Maaki 10:1-12; Lukī 16:18)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala daza jimwanniyina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina. ² Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwari midinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

³ Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?"

⁴ Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika datha' madan-ganyadvīsaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawari yavikarina yaakeyolyi. ⁵ Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave pijinanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadvīsaihi daaka!

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave pijinanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihīnikelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapidika!"

⁷ Widina kya' sahwara widina "Nedīwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!" ⁸ Widina kye' sai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kirī' sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'. ⁹ Nabaai dara yihithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi a'mwe pivivi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi sahwari'na Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.' "

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire mididivīsara widina "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi."

11 W'idina kye' sai w'idina "Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yu-yaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi. 12 Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine wawinya' yawi'divi' kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!"

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.
(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari' sahwaravina widana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kiri' gamire middivisara kuminyi maanga w'idina. 14 Maanga w'idina kye' Jizaazai w'idina "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevina maalika sasaravina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi." 15 Sara w'idina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnaker'nesi.
(Maaki 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka w'idina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?" 17 W'idina kya' ja'nawidina "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwananyalyira. Kiri' gim' Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!" 18 Sai w'idina "Kiwinya garengaka?" Jizaazai w'idina "Datha'darena 'A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majal'kurakinnera! 19 Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaabi' pwaraavina avaina nawi'nya givu'nana!" 20 Sara w'idina kya' miginya sai w'idina "Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?" 21 W'idina kya' Jizaazai w'idina "Gimi 'Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima!' dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyavi gim' gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyimidinaama!" 22 W'idina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire middivisaraavi w'idina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mwe nigwihiravinaakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'. 24 Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinaakei 'Gotiyai maremwaidevi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi." 25 W'idina kya' middivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva w'idina "Nigwihiravinaakei aawa!' daakaji aaiharari padaihasamaarannelaka?" 26 W'idina kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka w'idina "A'mwera wi'na mi'ka! Kumi sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi." 27 W'idina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yithaa, nem' yuyangi yagalya'mavona gim'idimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?" 28 W'idina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara w'idina "Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei

kingiyari namwaalyita nawinyavi mwaalade dazahiga sarimi nyimdidivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawinya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi. ²⁹ Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawida nimore wawinya yada yi sawhai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwariganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayangiyagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevida'nyi sawhai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ³⁰ Kiridaha' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dhaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

Giraip+wiwawinyavi yadivisaraavines.

¹ Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaabisasi. Wana mwanyavi (6 kilok) gamire giraip+wiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina. ² Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimire giraip+wiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemire sabwine'na pwaridaha'ne kinaaya' pwaridaha'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina. ³ Widaasina yaka mwanyizirigwajaha' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna. ⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevida'nyi kaanna wina. ⁵ Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi sivriryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina. ⁶ Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kilok) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?' ⁷ Sawara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wawinyavina diwila!' ⁸ Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sawaraavidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sawaraavi kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna jimwannadesira.' ⁹ Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi (5 kilok) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira. ¹⁰ Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi piniji maradeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiridaha' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. ¹¹ Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina ¹² 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wawila'derera. Gimi nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maranne' wijawaana! Kiridaha' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yimwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebaihivanikerina.' ¹³ Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwaridaha' ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimi kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihywola? ¹⁴ Sarevida'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresi. Gizaavanigevaai' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya dazari avaalawijaawa. ¹⁵ Sare' yune nimesi. Ninnya nigwia

yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimite waanyabwina yadinyainyine'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'. ¹⁶ Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresi. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune dividaa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyu wijaavaderera.)”

Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widade'nesi.

(Maaki 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyu pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna jibwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina ¹⁸ “Yithanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kijaraavinj nyimari'mwaahadelyi. Marimwaahina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!' ¹⁹ Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimari'mwangipi'deinyi. Wimari'mwangina kanyapiji yagaibirizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri maranyramarimupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

Jemizalyi Jonji kidoraai “Naangeinaai mwaalaka!” dahilayagilya'nesi.

(Maaki 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka “Piri'na githaanganijwana?” widina. ²¹ Widina kya' widina “Givu'nivanike' berivaka?” Widina kya' widina “Gimire dimaremwaidevi nimire kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi.” ²² Widina kya' ja'nawidina “Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi ndevaai' maalikagea' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyaji kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraahi daaka?” Sara widina kya' kidoraai widina “Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaayira.” ²³ Widina kyagi widina “Nebulyasi. Nimire kaapivananyavi dinyideraahilyi. Kir' 'Nimire aangasimagi sahwai mwaalana! Nimire kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimire' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'nerarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi.”

²⁴ Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina. ²⁵ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyu kir' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemlika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.’ ²⁶ Kir' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' wivu'najai sarimire yithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷ Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya sinnawinyainy mwaalima!' wivu'najai yaasiwa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana! ²⁸ Sabaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy 'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyu,' maji yena bweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyu. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena bweinyi. Nimite yadinyabaai' sarimi duthaayideihilyi.”

Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina. 30 Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaar' a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi "Jizaazai bivanikerinera," kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!" 31 Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kiri' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!" 32 Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wijivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?" 33 Widina kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigo." 34 Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawinya wanganna. Nawinya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

21

*Jeruzaalem'ina Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)*

1 Jeruzaalem'ina wina yeva Jeruzaalem' kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina 2 "Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nyab'i' dogiya pirisi gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaar' danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi. 3 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala pir' yihithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigain'vanikelenanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nyab'i' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira." 4 Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

5 Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!
"Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.
Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai naw'nyabwi yina yadelyi.
Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.
Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi."
Piropetiyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

6 Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina. 7 Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginnya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna. 8 Makuna yadaany' kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri' bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakiwilina. 9 Kwala bwa'naanya pini Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pini dividaa'ny' midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

"Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!
Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!
Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyar'ine' munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'. 10 Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalem'ina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga dikin'gulina yina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai aihwalaka?" 11 Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' dina "Dazai piropetiy' Jizaazalyi. Naazareti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)*

¹² Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwi yadaihamaata yadaapiya yibinya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina. ¹³ Sara yaka sai widina "Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi," sara wida'.

¹⁴ Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia'. ¹⁵ Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamlika jaka wiladadaapi "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!" kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravivi sinna tika naanga davina. ¹⁶ Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina "Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza' du'nawaana!" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Yo, wi'nwana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi. Kaimiraaya maalikemlikaavire maangevi Aamunya nivanigasamilikaavire maangevi Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwaa. Giminyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigasamilike. Sara dinike'na divaniga'." ¹⁷ Widina yaka sahwaravivi yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

*Jizaazai kada' yita pihiyi' yawaka balina yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina. ¹⁹ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya piri' tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane piri' kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara widina "Yuyagaa' tika munne aane piri' kiri' myi'nyi jithe'ginyi." Sagaa' yita pihiya sa' yawaka balina. ²⁰ Mi'na yawaka balina kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva widina "Yita pihiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?" ²¹ Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza' sarimi simunya piri'waai maaya yipineihii yi yita pihiyavi yiwebaabi' yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi. Yune sahiri'na yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina 'Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika! Widina kyapiji sa' sasara yanesi. Pwara mi yipinebaabi' sarimi sasare' yipineihilyira. ²² Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaan-ganapiji yi sa yadengi."

*"Diraginya' aihwai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazar' yivaaravesa'nesi.
(Maaki 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazanna yivaniginya be diraginya' maaragina yivaniginyaiginaka? Nabaai diraginya daza' aihwai gizaawakavaka?" ²⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kwainyiji piri'na yihwaaravide'nanyi. Nimire yivaarata sa' nyirivikipija' nimi kwainyiji be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na yihithideinyi. ²⁵ Jonimire bavitaazyabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa' daaka? A'mweraavirennanya' daaka?" Sara widina

kya' sahwarā yagaala dīnyina “Nemi ‘Sabwi Sīgūnyavīyasira,’ wīdaaza' sai dara wīdina ‘Nabaai nīmīnyine sahirī'na diraginna be'na malīm wagiwa'daa'?’²⁶ Kirī' yawī'daanyavīdaa'nyī ‘Sabwi a'mweraavīresi,’ wīdaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawī'na ‘Jonī sai pīropetiyalyīra.’ Yawī'na yadivīsa'na ‘Naneramakīpīdīka!’ yawī'daa līka yaanneinera.”²⁷ Mī'na dīnyina yeva sarevidaa'nyī sahwarā Jīzaazari ja'nawīdina “Nemi myawīrivanīgona.” Ja'nawīdina kye' dara wīdina “Nīmī kwainyījī ‘Be diraginnyā' maarena daza yīvanīgevīna,’ myīhīthīwīneinyīra.

²⁸ Nabaai sarīmī gara yawī'manīga'! A'mwe pwai kaimīraaya pwaraai kinīnnakei. Gamīre sīraangeryawīnna wīna yaka wīdina ‘Kaimīraayaigī, dahaasagaa' gīraipīwīwawīnyavī jaawa!’²⁹ Kirī' sai ja'nawīdina ‘Aala! Myīwīna!’ Sara wīdina yaka dīvidaa'nyī sīmūnya ayahi yawīraka kaanna wīna, wawīnya yīna.³⁰ Nabaai ganīmaangei kaimīraaya pwaryawīnna wīna yaka avāina sasara wīdaawīna kya' sai ja'nawīdina ‘Yo, nīmwai naangeigī nīmī yīdeinyī.’ Sara wīdaka sai mwīyīna.³¹ Kaimīraaya pwaraala saraarīdaa'nyī ganīmaangere sīmūnyabwī mīdīnakei aaihwālaka?” Sara yīwāara'na kya' sahwarā wīdina “Aaya mudīkei.” Wīdina kye' Jīzaazai dara wīdina “Sarīmīnyī nebulya'na yīhīthīvanīge. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakīzīya maa'dīvīsarajī yaasīwa'na maradaakudīvīsajī sa sarīmīnyī wāvīla'na yeva Gotīyai maremwaadevī sinnawī waamanīgasangī.³² Sare' dare'nesī. Sarīmīnyawīnna Jonī tewaanya yīdasabwī yīhibwarīdaakwīa'nei bīna kya' sarīmī a'mwe naangeihī gamīre yagaalya' diraginna līm wagetaihi mī'. Kirī' taakīzīya maa'dīvīsarajī yaasīwa'na maradaakudīvīsajī gamīre yagaalya' diraginna līm wānna yesare. Sarevi tīnna mena wanganeva kirī' sarīmīre sīmūnyabwī mudīkebwī myawīramaari yeva diraginna malīm wagyēsaihiyī.

Wawīnyavī maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraavīnesī.

(Maakī 12:1-12; Lukī 20:9-19)

³³ Ke'ba'nanya pīrī' kadīka du'nyīla! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kinīnnakei mwaala'. Sahwai gīraipīwīwawīnyā' yīna. Kurīta yagī'mawakīna yaka gīraipīwīlyabara dāpalaburīnna yaka wawīnyavī kusīlaa sīlaanga gīraipīya mwā'mwagīkyā'ne līkayavīkarīna yaka anga maremwaalyarīne pu' yīlamanna. Sai wawīnya sajī'na a'mwera wawīnya yadīvīsaraavī wīdina ‘Nīmīre wīwawīnyā' maarapījī nayaa maremwaalapījī dīvi wīzīla mya kyojī wīzīla nīmīnyīne wakapījī sarīmīnyīne dīmāaryīdeihīlyī.’ Sara wīdina, pīwīnna wīna.³⁴ Pīwīnna wīna kya' dīvidaa'nyī gīraipīwīlyabaraavī sīlyā marī'bwarakyagaa' gamīnne wīzīla pīnī māryā'neraavī wīdaayadīvīsaraavī wīdaasīna.³⁵ Sara wīdaasīna kya' wawīnya savī yadīvīsara gamīre wīdaayadīvīsaraavī mujaayeva galalīm wānna. Yī pwarī wīlyabaalyī mararanna, yī pwarī yīnahu tamakīna, nabaai pwarī sīlyajī līvaranna.³⁶ Sara yīna kye' gyakwai gannya wīdaayadīvīta pwaraavī ayahi maryasaabīna. Kwalaalya kībaweraavī maryaasīna, kīgaa' maryaasaka sarabī'na mī'. Maryasaabīna kya' wawīnya savī yadīvīsara avāala sasare sabwī kayaa'na yīna ye'.³⁷ Nabaai dīvidaa'nyī aayagaa' wawīnya savī gyakwai dara yawī'na ‘Nyībwāalīvaangerī sahwarā dīnīpī'derera “Gawaalī' naangelyīra.” Sara dīnyīna nayaa yīpī'derera.’ Gyakwai sara yawī'na yaka gannya gawaalīvaangerī maryaasīna.³⁸ Maryaasīna kya' kirī' sahwai kuna kaanna wīna yadaa'nyī wawīnya savī yadīvīsara gawaalīvaangerī tīnna wanganna yīna yeva kumī sara dara dīna ‘A'mwe dathai ganīmaangere yuya maaradelyīra. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaajī gamīre wawīnya dāva da' maradeinera.’³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyī sahwarā sarī galalīm wānna yeva wawīnyavī mwāsīlaanna maraasīna yīna yeva sarī yīnahu tamakīna.⁴⁰ Sara tamakīna yesavīdaa'nyī wīwawīnyavī gyakwālaangei bozī a'mwe wawīnyavī yīvanīgata dazaraavī gatha'darebwī byatheī dīngaka?”⁴¹ Sara wīdina kya' a'mwe naangera wīdina “A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavī wāna

kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraip+wiwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwarina wizila wijaavip+delyi."

⁴² Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sarim+ Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madan-ganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Sim+jamaanga nawinyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawinyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaidevi sariminyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya pwaraavina gamire maremwaidevi nawinyabwina wizilyabisabwina yipideraavina yanga wijaavadelyi." ⁴⁴ Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'ny+ bwalaramajai sari surinya yinahu bwalaringi'nyina yoji yihusa' tiry sa pwa'ny+ makurasina yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'.

⁴⁵ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika winyina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!" ⁴⁶ Sara deva "Sahwari galalmwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawina "Jizaazai piropetyalyi." Sara yawina yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

22

Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavines.

(Luki 14:15-24)

¹ Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya pir+ dara widina ² "Sigunyaviya maremwaide' darebaaib+sasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. ³ Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijivwaramaarya'neraavi sah-waraayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwarasimunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. ⁴ 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'ny+ ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji' dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, nimire tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji' mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!" ⁵ Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kiri' sahwaras kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitwaayavina kaanna wina. ⁶ Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalmwann yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'ny+ kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryaasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaravire anga naange' dika yira'na. ⁸ Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nimi' jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipidera mika. ⁹ Sarevidaa'ny+ yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji' tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila!' ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe

yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

¹¹ A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwarĩ kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna. ¹² Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai. ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sarimi gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.' ” ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina “Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare.”

Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari yiwaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina “Sari wila galapwiyanevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaai' pwiyaana!” ¹⁶ Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maalikei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva “Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozĩ wila yiraana!” deva widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaginyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawidinyagĩ mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaainanya wijiwaakadinyaginyira.’ ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?” ¹⁸ Kiri' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina “Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava! ¹⁹ Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!” Widina kya' sawaryawinna nigwia si' makabina. ²⁰ Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna “A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?” ²¹ Yidaanganna kya' widina “Sizaarinesira.” Widina kye' widina “Sare'na Sizaarĩne sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira.” ²² Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwaainyina. Lika yiwaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)

²³ Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare “A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera.” Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaara'na ²⁴ “Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarĩne kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana! ²⁵ Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sawalyi kaimiraaya maayai balina. ²⁶ Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wiryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaina yina. ²⁷ Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisĩ balina. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainkera ayina dikaasagaa'

a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinjaji myawirivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaabi'derera. ³¹ Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wijaake' dara dinikesi. ³² Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraavire Gotiyalyi." ³³ Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

*Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.
(Maaki 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina. ³⁵ Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijiwaalya'na yiwaara'na ³⁶ "Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wavilavaka naanga wavilavike' kiwinya berivaka?" ³⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' widina "Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana! ³⁸ Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi. ³⁹ Nabaai yawidaasa' dazahir' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaabi' a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana! ⁴⁰ Kiwinya pirawaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata piropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi."

*Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.
(Maaki 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna ⁴² "Sarimi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sahwara widina "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyira." ⁴³ Widina kye' widina "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi!' Dara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

'Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwaala!

Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

⁴⁵ Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widakei 'Naangeigina,' sahwai 'Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?" ⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawiryesa' "O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalvaangei daaka!" Majeve nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna midaanganyi yina ye'.

23

Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwines.
(Maaki 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Di'vidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraaviji widina
² “Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaaibi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dimidinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera. ⁴ A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna!' yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaaibi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginanya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera. ⁵ Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji “A'mwe sawai tewaanyalyi,” yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika!' Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nemi Juyainaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebata saaminangebata yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi. ⁶ Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawi'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sahiba mwaalima!' yawi'divi' nawi'nya wima'naderera. ⁷ A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! “A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!” Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! “Wijiwaakyaigi!” Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera. ⁸ Kiri' nimireihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!' nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwiyamweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.) ⁹ Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwari 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sawai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! ¹⁰ Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi!' nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi. ¹² A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

¹³ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratihidivisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wiritidivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ¹⁴ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaanyawaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengiya yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sahimilika yune kunemilika wimwaaihahidivisaihilyi. Sarehi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saaminya kwaasi widadivisaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sahibwina tivikiryane naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Pwara tivikiryane maalika maapi'derera. ¹⁵ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawi'divi' birikaanya yamaryadivisaihilyi. Mi'na biraama'na

yadiv+! sahwai yihim+id+daasi Dikev+ naawia'neri wimwaaihadiv+saih+ilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wav+la'na yadelyi.

16 We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwar+dakwaana!' dadiv+saihi mala nayaa jiwanny+la! Dara kwaasi dadiv+saih+ilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angev+na dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaas+wa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaab+! sana y+na yadelyira. 17 Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadiv+tabaab+! s+du'maayaihi mwaahasaih+ilyi. Dinyij+la! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyav+ wav+la'nikesi. 18 Nabaai kwaasi dara dadiv+saih+ilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diragin+na' ja'nei Gotiyar+ne sip+zipiya sazang+ne kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marew+ja'nebanna) dozi diragin+na sa' dazai sa' yaas+wa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sip+zipiya sazang+na dozi yagaala diragin+na sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana y+na yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei y+ma'nadelyi. 19 Tinna tibinyaih+ilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sip+zipiya saza naange d+ngaka? Kwaraanya' sip+zipiya sazang+ tewaanya y+ma'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' d+ngaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi. 20 Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diragin+na' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sip+zipiya saza yuyang+naji yagaala diragin+na' dathelyira. 21 Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angev+na dozi yagaala diragin+na' dazai yi Gotiyare Angev+naji Gotiyare Angev+ mwaal+ker+naji yagaala diragin+na' dathelyira. 22 Nabaai pwai Sigunyav+na dozi yagaala diragin+na' dazai Gotiyare namwaaly+sar+naji namwaaly+sar+ y+lamwaal+ka dazar+naji yagaala diragin+na' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37) 23 We! Kiw+jaih+ilyi Per+z+yaih+ilyi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwanny+la! Sare' dare'nanyi. Waw+nyaviya maal+ka yuya jisa'b+sasi y+maasa'b+sasi saza yuya sar+mi ata yuy+raai marajaapad+vi' ata yuy+raalya pimagin+na y+laaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sar+mi Kiw+nyaviya yagaala naanga pimagin+na yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraav+ maryaw+bwata ya'ne yagaala y+da'maraangebwi my+van+ga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi my+van+ga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa mal+mwagivan+ga'. Kiw+ny+na Gotiyar+ne ata yuy+raalya pimagin+na' wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map+d+ka! Kiri' Kiw+nyaviya yagaala naanga y+th+we nayaa nebulya'na j+la! 24 Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwar+dakwaana!' kwaasi dadiv+saih+ilyi. Sarimire aalyav+ kavagazeri liwas+nad+vi' kiri' sarimire aalyav+ kaamel+yari tinna mwangany+na, yen+gu'nad+vi+tabaab+! sar+mi maal+kebwina nayaa yadiv+! kiri' Gotiyare Kiw+ny+na naanga tinna mwangany+na, nav+ka'na myadiv+saih+ilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaih+ilyi.

25 We! Kiw+jaih+ilyi Per+z+yaih+ilyi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwanny+la! A'mwera palet+yang+ji kaap+yang+ji mwas+magi giri+ka pu'ma'div+! kiri' kusaw+ giri+ka wa'da aalya wapaaya s+vy+ bu'n+kabaab+! sar+mi a'mwera tinna wanga'neraav+na maal+kebwina nayaa yadiv+! kiri' kusaw+ sar+mi s+munyang+ kuka y+palamaasabuly+ wabah+laaka y+hyada naanna yabuly+ maanga y+hyeku'n+keih+ilyi. 26 Per+z+yai+gi tib+nyai+gi 'Mwas+magi kimag+ji tewaanya y+ma'nana!' da'g+zi s+nnaw+ kaap+vananyari kusaw+ yune'na divu'mawas+nadesi. Kus+magi naangimag+ny+ni. Mwas+magi maal+kimag+ny+ni.

27 We! Kiw+jaih+ilyi Per+z+yaih+ilyi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwanny+la! Sar+mi gilekavi'n+nyang+ yaakesi pu'n+keib+sa'nanyi. Mwas+magi tinna wanga'ny+mag+ naw+ny+mag+ny+ni. Kiri' kusaw+ a'mwe mena bain+keraav+re yag+nyaji bwia yuyaji giri+kita'nanyaji yunebanna w+lay+hihunari'. Sasareb+saihi mala nayaa jiwanny+la! 28 Sabaab+! sar+mi kwaihi kwaasi yadiv+! a'mwera tinna y+hwangad+vi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yaw+d+vi' kiri' sar+mi+ny+ni kusaw+ kwaas+yabuly+ Kiw+nyav+ galazek+valyabuly+ w+lay+hwar+keih+ilyi.

²⁹ We! K*iw*jaihi*lyi* Per*iz*yaihi*lyi* maanga p*ir*waa*ly*yaihi mala nayaa j*w*wannyi*la*! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne p*ir*opetiyaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihi*lyi*. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi y*iw*waala y*wad*ivisaihi*lyi*ra. ³⁰ Y*iw*waala y*wad*iv*l*' nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji p*ir*opetiyaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' ³¹ 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarevadaa'nyi sarimi p*ir*opetiyaraavi tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaihasa' jalikurakimaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' maaarivanigasa'na avaina yadivisaihi*lyi*. ³² Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila! ³³ Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihi sariminyi Gotiyai kotiya' yihimaryoji Dikevina yihimarasinadeihili*lyi*. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideihilaka! ³⁴ Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nimi p*ir*opetiyaraaviji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji nimore K*iw*ijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwaraavi pwaraavi diramakyideihili*lyi*. Pwaraavi yisaviri niliya jeramyideihili*lyi*. Sarimire lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna diha'mijamakwideihili*lyi*. ³⁵ Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideihili*lyi*. Sa' yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi yida'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraavi Aiveli yida'maraangeridaa'nyi tamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayar*l* tamakina. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaimiraayar*l* Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarimi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi. ³⁶ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaihiri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji gaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya'.)

³⁷ Jeruzaalem*l* mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem*l* mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne p*ir*opetiyaraavi tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihi*lyi*. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' sarimireraavi mari'bwarimwaaihya'neinyi gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We! ³⁸ Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi. ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi nininyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi.

'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.
Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'
Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihili*lyi*."

24

Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.

(Maaki 13:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

¹ Gotiyare Angev*l* Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angev*l*ya angengi yibwaridaakwia'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna. ² Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwari yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi."

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luki 21:7-19)

³ Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaid'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidiv*l* gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de nedwaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yari walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'nawa'.

Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.' ” ⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozi sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipidere, “Nimi sahwayi Kiraazitiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahalakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira.” Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'dererera. ⁶ Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji mayagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kir'i aayagaa' yaraina mi'. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginyara anga naanga pimaginya pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'dererera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaa' kingiya pware yita pivaa' malya' bwa'nipi'dererera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'dererera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira. ⁸ Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaabi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

⁹ Dazagaa' nimirihiri yihimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimarimwangipi'dererera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'dererera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina simlika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyimiddivisaihiri'na simlika wimwaaladengira. ¹⁰ Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilmwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'dererera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'dererera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavina simlika wimwaaladerera. ¹¹ Kwaasiya piropetiyi kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'dererera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'dererera. ¹² Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. ¹³ Kir'i yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwari Gotiyai padaihasamaadelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijjwaakipi'dererera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijjwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayari' yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Deniyali, piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa'. Dara dinikesi, “Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi.” Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina “Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarevadaa'nyi ¹⁶ Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Naneramakadika!' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! ¹⁷ A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwalojyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁸ Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaalojyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁹ We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaji likaanya yarai wipi'de mi'. We! ²⁰ Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yiriyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarevadaa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.' ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi! Sinnawi Kwaaka dawa' mudikeva' yima'nyaakevadaa'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'. ²² Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kir'i gannya a'mwe mena dahalakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki. ²³ Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi,

dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Aagaiba mwaali!', sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika! ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahlakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sawara yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangiiraana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaananya midinya'neraavi walapalakyana yaamiji widipi'derera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gimi sahimaginna mwiyi jdimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika! ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi. ²⁸ Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikagea' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminya bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. ³⁰ Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sawara tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaalamuji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabideinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. ³¹ Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimire ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sawara ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyarine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. ³³ Sara yadevaabi' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! ³⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi. ³⁵ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nimire yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaabi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na. ³⁹ Wilina yaka wilamwaaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaabi' a'mwera kuna yadivi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ⁴⁰ Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwar marivainyina. ⁴¹ Witezila maali'na lilwadiwisavi a'mwe pirivaai lilwana yadaaklyi ejeliyara pirivi maarina yapiji pirivi marivainyina. ⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa divaihanaryila!

Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila! ⁴³ Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi saggaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari kavadaih+rakadika! ⁴⁴ Sarevi divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na saggaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

(Luki 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaaideraavina wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwari dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁶ Mi'na dahilakoji piwinna wina. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi gannya widaayaderi sara widakabaaibi' sara yadaawojiyari tinna bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyira. ⁴⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mika,' ⁴⁹ gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi mala tamina yada munneji tika nyina, yimaka widivisaraayaba ye'mwannanyina yajai ⁵⁰ 'Dahaa' ayina bathelyi,' simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi saggaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi. ⁵¹ Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraaviji marye'mwannamwaaihadelyi. Dazimagi sahwara kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

25

Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

¹ Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevwi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawijimaa'nya'nemilika wina. ² Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na. ³ Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'. ⁴ Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangit welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'. ⁵ A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina. ⁶ Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka piri' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinika. Tutaanyavi wiji'ma'naawapiji dimakabila!' ⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. ⁸ Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaavi widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika piiji' dinejaayila!' ⁹ Kiri' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji sariminyiji yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne' dimubaawila!' ¹⁰ Sara widina kye' samilika welivananya' mubya'nemilika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samilika kwala maarya munne naangevinemilika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratihina. ¹¹ Kaanya' tihini'ke' dividaa'nyi sidiraaya pimilika bina yeva sahimilika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' ¹² Kiri' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyi mihwanganyadinyainyi.' ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiryetabaabi' bide yirika sarikina saggaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

*Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.
(Luki 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina. ¹⁵ 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya nawinya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina. ¹⁶ Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nyab' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji yemwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwana. ¹⁷ Nabaai sabaai' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji yemwagakina. ¹⁸ Kir' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavininna' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi saaminnyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimir nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' yemwannadima!' dina. ²⁰ Dina yaka yemwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' ²¹ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihma! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' ²² Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' ²³ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihma! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' ²⁴ Sara widina kya' kir' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gim' a'mwe kir'miryaginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midnyaiginyi. Pwara witezila piraihramaa'divita witezila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. ²⁵ Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.' ²⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witezila piraihramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. ²⁷ Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare! tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwiaji nigwia piniji kaba-maa'mudikeinyi.' ²⁸ Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! ²⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kir' pini maayar' maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. ³⁰ Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.

31 D'ivi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. 32 Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaai' pimaginyaai maridaakwidere. 33 Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. 34 Maridaakuna ya'muji nimore aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaav+nikeihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi. 35 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye'. 36 Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyanganesaihilyi.' 37 Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi mijin'anyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? 38 Gimi angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo? 39 Nalaav+nakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?' 40 Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaid'nyi kiri' saharis sara yadivi' yi niminyi sara nyesaihilyi.' 41 Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataan+minaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi. 42 Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'. 43 Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi nyimaremwaaletaihi mi'.' 44 Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimi mijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoinaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaav+nakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?' 45 Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaid'nyi kiri' saharis sara myadivi' yi niminyi sara nyetaihi mi'.' 46 Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.
(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

1 Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena jimwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina 2 "Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwa'neinyi nyimarmwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaid'nyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

³ Dazagaa' Gotiyarīne tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarīna mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yibwa'nyina. Gotiyarīna Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi. ⁴ Yibwa'nyina yeva yagaaiwinya bathiwinna "Jizaazarīna kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!" deva jamungajake'. ⁵ Kirī' sahwara dina "Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidika!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare mīnyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.
(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

⁶ Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaid'nyī ⁷ gaminyawinna a'mwe pirī' bina, sitala nawinyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yibinyavi mwaaid'nyiyagaa' gamire mīnyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina. ⁸ Dingina yadaa'nyī mididivisara tinna wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyī dina "Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na yiwaka! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na wijavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wijavaannengira." ¹⁰ Kirī' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaraavi widina "Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijaavanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayara sarimiji' ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kirī' nimi sarimiji' yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi'. ¹² Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimore kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavininnyavi yavada'galayraknya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi. ¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipidengi. Sara kyapiji' sarevida'nyī a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi."

Juthaazai Jizaazarī a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.
(Maaki 14:10-11; Lukī 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyarīne tamira'divita naangeraawawinna kaanna wina yaka ¹⁵ widina "Sariminyina gaminyi kyhibwaridaakwa'muji nīmīnyī benī dīnyijaayideihilaka?" Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaavina ye'. ¹⁶ Wijaavina yesagaa'daa'nyī "Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwia'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!" daka yaamiji yina ya'.

Naangere tika nya'nesi.
(Maaki 14:12-21; Lukī 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila widina "Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?" ¹⁸ Widina kyagi gami widina "Kirimi anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! 'Wijiwaakyai dara githwaka "Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi," githwa', duzila!" ¹⁹ Jizaazai sara widakabaai' mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

²⁰ Sawisa' kajinna' yibinyavi sivilyiridaa'nyī pwaraalyaraji walamwaaina. ²¹ Wapaaya kuna nadi'vi' sai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimore yikamaangeraavina nīmīnyī nyibwaridaakwadelyi." ²² Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyī pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, nimi daaka!" ²³ Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "A'mwe dazai nīmiji' diziyavi

ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi. ²⁴ Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaabi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kiril' we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwaderi kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!" ²⁵ Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakyaigi nimi daaka?" Gami widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi."

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Yilaaya gimariwa," widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimore kilaakejikira." ²⁷ Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka sahwaravina wijaavina yaka widina "Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila!" ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimore tawe' wilmwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagilya maras'nya'ne' nimore tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimore tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganoji wilmwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi. ²⁹ Yihithivanige. Giraipwilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi nideinyi mi'. Arikawi. Divi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannandesi."

³⁰ Daata piril' mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazarina "Sahwarina mwanganyainyi," widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' sawita davi sarimi yuyaihi lika yapiji dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Sare' dara dinike'nanyi 'Nimi sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideri karama'muji Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yipil'derera.' Sara dinikabaabi' likaanya yiwinama'na jideihilyi. ³² Kiril' ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yhibwaramakwaanideinyi sariminyi waanideinyi." ³³ Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yi pwara yuyara lika yapiji likaanya gyahalya'mapijara nimi sainyi yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'. Arikawi." ³⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githivanige. Dahaa' sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi 'Sahwar+ mwanganyivanigeinyi.'" ³⁵ Widina kya' Pitai widina "Arikewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kiril' dideinyi mi' 'Sahwar+ wangamanigeinyi mika!' Aawa nebulyasi." Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaabi' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaina sara dina ye'.

Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Sagaa' kwaaka pimagina Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraavi widina "Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!" ³⁷ Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraariji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna. ³⁸ Naanga yibwakinna yada kuminyi widina "Nimore kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimi balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminyina nyemwaalapiji niminyina Gotiyari duzila!" ³⁹ Widina yaka kibaweba sangiril' wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina "Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kiril' nimore yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyira." ⁴⁰ Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widina "Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimiti"

mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipinehi daaka! ⁴¹ Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! 'Kayaa'na jila!' Saataani yithaabya'nei nyihiviramaarakika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kiri' kilaakeji' diraginya maayajikira." ⁴² Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaaibi'na widina "Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayi yanne' sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!" ⁴³ Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera. ⁴⁴ Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaaibi'na widina. ⁴⁵ Widina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina "Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinegaa' mena yima'nawakegaakira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi. ⁴⁶ Sarimi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi."

Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazar wimaaryake'nesi.
(Maaki 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera. ⁴⁸ Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijawaainya'ne'na widina "Nimi a'mwe pwarit maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalaira. Sahwari dihalalimwagyidelyira." ⁴⁹ Sara widakei yime'nya'bi' Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina "Nya'mwei! Wijawaakyaigi!" Widina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina. ⁵⁰ Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mweig, gim ya'ne sanna biwaaigi ja!" Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazar galalimwanna. ⁵¹ Sara galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka "Jizaazar yavadaihasamaarima!" daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasina. ⁵² Dakurasina yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina "Gimire kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera. ⁵³ Gim myawrijawaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawrijawaana! ⁵⁴ Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!"

⁵⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijawaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi. ⁵⁶ Kiri' piropetiaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira." Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazar yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwina'na.

Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.
(Maaki 14:53-65; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)

⁵⁷ A'mwe Jizaazar galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera. ⁵⁸ Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yima'na yaka wilina yaka

widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. “Aaya' berit' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!” daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. ⁵⁹ Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva birina birina. ⁶⁰ Kirit' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kirit' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila ⁶¹ widina “A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimw+neinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.” Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyar+nera.” ⁶² Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina “A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane pir' kir' maja'nawidiziwaana?” ⁶³ Kirit' Jizaazai yagaala majai maad+inna yina. Maad+inna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina “Gotiya gaala kininnaker+ne'na diraginna githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya' dinedana! Gotiyai githah+lakaka g+maryasaabakeigi Kiraa+zitiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangeigi daaka?” ⁶⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Yi diwaanya kibaaib+isasi. Sare' kir' yith+thivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangas+ri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangas+ri mwaalojyari danganyideih+lyi. Nabaai sahwai sigunyavi yiraayang+ yilamwaloji walaabathelyira.” ⁶⁵ Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka “Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kir' 'Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya nawi'nyarina birala yiwakelyira,” daka widina “Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusiz+kelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka berit'na widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaa'sagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena wi'nivanigava. ⁶⁶ Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?” Sara widina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina “Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!” ⁶⁷ Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva ⁶⁸ widina “Kiraa+zitiyaigi mwaaid+zaigi nabaai Gotiyai githada nedad+nyaigi mwaaid+zaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!” Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

“Jizaazari mwangany+weinyira,” Pitai widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:66-72; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Mwasawi angwir+savi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' widaayade pir' gaminyawinna wilaab+na yaka widina “Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gim' kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaid+nyaiginyi.” ⁷⁰ Kirit' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina “Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari n+mi mwangany+weinyira.” ⁷¹ Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliv+liyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe pir' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina “A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazaret' mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi.” ⁷² Widina kya' sai ayina widina “Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yith+thima! A'mwe dazari mwangany+weinyira.” ⁷³ Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina “Naanga nebulyasi. Gimi a'mwe sahwara+jyaiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'd+mwaaginyi.” ⁷⁴ Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina “Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yith+thiwiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwangany+weinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi.” Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'. ⁷⁵ Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na “ 'Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa'

dara dithatheiginyi “Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.” ’ ” Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

27

Paailatimyawinna Jizaazari makwawesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)

¹ Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaai'winya Jizaazari tamakya'na jamungajakina. ² Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwiyina yeva Ga'maaniya naangei Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva wijavaawina.

(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)

³ Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake' “Kotiyavi walamarakadivi' 'Balana!' diraginna diwaasai daaka!” Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji' wijaavina. ⁴ Sai widina “Nimi' kayaa'na yweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimore yiwetawakyasi.” Kiri' sahwarawidina “Sasare sa' nemirevindaasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimirevindaasinyira.” ⁵ Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya'. ⁶ Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina “Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji' ye'mwagakya myaannera!” ⁷ Yagaala pir'i' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji' wawinya piji' kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina. ⁸ Sarevi' wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' “Wawinya Tawanakejikira.” Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna war'i. ⁹ Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala pir'i' sinnawi' Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayari wijaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pwar'i mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva ¹⁰ Naangei nyidakabaaibi' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wijaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

Paailati Jizaazari yidaanganna yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:2-5; Luki 23:3-5; Joni 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ga'maaniya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei yidaanganna “Gimi' Juyaraavire kingiyaigi' daaka?” Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina “Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi.” ¹² Sagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwar'i kotiya' marina. Kiri' sahwai maja'nawijina. ¹³ Maja'nawiji' kya' sagaa' Paailati widina “Yagaala yuya kotiya' gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!” ¹⁴ Widina kya' sahwai yagaala pir'i' maja'nawiji'. Sarev'idaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maaki 15:6-15; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Kwarama yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzapwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi. ¹⁶ Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika wi'nadivisai mwaalina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi. ¹⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yi'bwa'naabina yina kye' Paailati widina “Sari'minyawinna yihiralawasaabide'na aaiharina yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijiwana? Jizaazarina sahwarawidina 'Kiraazitiyar'nera,' dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?” ¹⁸ Sara widake' dare'nesi.

Sahwai yawi'na “Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga!”¹⁹ Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabina “A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi waja' ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!”²⁰ Sara widasaabina kya' kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihina “Paailatimina jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazari tamakipi'de'nana!”²¹ Yidikavimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaninya naangei yaamiji widina “A'mwe dazaraaridaa'nyi aaihwari yiralavijiwana?” Widina kya' sahwara dina “Baravaazai.”²² Dina kye' Paailati widina “Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazari sahwara ‘Kiraazitiyarinera,’ dadivisari gara yijiwana?” Widina kya' yuyara widina “Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!”²³ Kiri' Paailati widina “Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!” Kiri' jaka naanga diraginna danganna “Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!”

²⁴ Sagaa' Paailati yibwakinna “Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevi mala naange' dikaavajiwaka!” Sarei aalya piri' maarina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka widina “A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mika! Yune sarinnyaburinyira. Sarev'idaa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!”²⁵ Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina “Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza' neminyawinna nabaai nemire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji bathesira.”²⁶ Widina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazari wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka “Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!” daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya'.

Aawilasara Jizaazari biraiyagaala widesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)

²⁷ Dazagaa' Ga'maaninya naangere aawilasara Jizaazari Ga'maaniyare angevina makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaakiyara yibwa'naabina.²⁸ Yibwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawi'nya piri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadivisa' sara baazi'makuna.²⁹ Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa' gitavagwavaaihina yeva gamire minyaginyavi yilamwaaihina. Sara yeva suya piri' kwaasiya kingiyare yisari' gamire aangasimagi wimwangina yeva “Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'nwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!” yawi'na yadivi' sahwari kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala widanganna “Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwaala!”³⁰ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadivi' maagwalyaji wopamijirakina yadivi' suya sari' maarina yeva gamire minyaginyavi maratanna yadivi' sara yina.³¹ Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraipuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

³² Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar' gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada³³ piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yimavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna.³⁴ Yimavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva “Sai nana!” deva wijaavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka “Aala!” dina.³⁵ “Aala!” dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva “Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!” deva saatuyara maragrida'na. Saatuyara maragrida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina

yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina. ³⁶ Maarina yeva sahba walamwaaina yina yeva sahwaru maremwaina. ³⁷ Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi." ³⁸ Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwaru kwanaamimagi pwaru maratamarimuna yesaraalyi. ³⁹ A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwaru biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire minyaginyari winaangiwinaangita yadivi' ⁴⁰ biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasaai dahaa' ayina madidesira,' jaigi gimisi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!" ⁴¹ Sasarebaabi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina ⁴² "Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gami Yizireliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozi sahwaru diraginna yawiralimwagaathe'nana! ⁴³ Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaihinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.'" ⁴⁴ Biraiyagaala sara widetabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina. ⁴⁶ Siviraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresti. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! ⁴⁷ Jaka sara dina kya' sahba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika." ⁴⁸ Sara dina kye' yime'nya'bi' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya jiminya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piri'ki yilamarakina yaka "Nana!" daka wijaavina. ⁴⁹ Kiri' pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi." ⁵⁰ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

⁵¹ Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihina yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimaginyaa'i yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na. ⁵² Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na. ⁵³ Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalemina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijiwaininya kye' sahwaraviti tinna wanganna yesarera. ⁵⁴ Wininya yakevi aawilasaraavi maremwalyalyi aawilasaraji Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

⁵⁵ Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibawebe keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva banga'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwaru wigaimwagaana!" devengira. ⁵⁶ Sajiya a'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai piri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maariyaasi, piri' Sevathyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi w'lamarakesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'.
⁵⁸ Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. ⁵⁹ Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna. ⁶⁰ Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwar' lilisamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. ⁶¹ Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe pir' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi pir' Maariyaa pir' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.

⁶² Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bi'bwa'nemwaaina. ⁶³ Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.' ⁶⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gim' nayaa kada'giz' yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaa'mwakerinera.' Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!" ⁶⁵ Sara widina kye' Paailati widina "Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi' dameraavi dithaakwila!" ⁶⁶ Sara widina kya' sawara kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

28

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa piri'si gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'nawaai wina. ² Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyari a'ba yilamwaaina. ³ Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira. ⁴ Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina. ⁵ Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawari widina "Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawi'na 'Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaahi bivanigila.' Sare'na lika mikanera! ⁶ Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaabi' mena yidikaa'mwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila! ⁷ Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sawari tinna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yithiwa." ⁸ Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'nawaai

kaanyave'na wina. ⁹ Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!” Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwana yagila lotuya wina. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina “Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira.”

Dame daavesaraavines.

¹¹ A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye' ¹² sahwaru a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala pir'i jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva ¹³ widina “Nigwia dazanna maarapiri dara dizideihilyi ‘Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.’ Duzide'na yihimubiwo. Sara kadapiji ¹⁴ Ga'maanaya naangei yagaala daza' kadika wi'najari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neihiri yihimwaihaadeihilyi.” ¹⁵ Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara widetabaai' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nes.

(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilina kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yimavaawina. ¹⁷ Yimavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wagganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya pir'waai yawi'na. ¹⁸ Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina “Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidinyainy. ¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakia ajimya piningiyara nimore nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaazya jideihilyi. ²⁰ Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira.”

Maaki Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.

Joní bavítaaziya yadei wíjíwaakakevinesí.

(Matíyui 3:1-12; Lukí 3:1-9,15-17; Joní 1:19-28)

¹ Gotiyare Gawaalívaangei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai gamíre yagaala tewaanya mudíke' sínnawí yíma'na'. ² Gotiyare wí'nawíjíwaakakei Píropetíya Aazaayai dara díní' Jizaazarína,

“Yíthaa, nímíre wídaasadínyai gímínyína waamaní'.

‘Gímíre tusaví nayaa yadera,’ gíthíwa.

³ Wawínya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yímaní',

‘Naangei batheríne tusa' javada'galyílo!

Gamíre tusangi yída'na jamakwílo!’ ”

⁴ Sara díníke'na Joní wawínya maayaba mwaalaka sínnawí sagaa' a'mweraaví aalyaví bavítaaziya yada wídína “Sarímíre símunyabwí mudíkebwi yawíramaa'na kyapíjí nímí bavítaaziya yíhyídeinyí. Gotíyai sarímíre kayaa'nanyabwí yíhímarasí'nadelyíra,” wídína Joní. ⁵ Sara wídína yadaa'nyí “Gamínyawínna wawaají yagaala sa' kadíka wí'naana!” deva Kwaaka Juthíya mwaalyarají Anga Jeruzaalemi' mwaalyarají yuyara wína. Mí'na wína yeva gamíre yagaalya' wí'neva wíjalíkúrakína “Nebulyasíra. Nemí kayaa'nanyabwí sana sana yíwosíra.” Wídína kye' Aalya Jothaníyaví bavítaaziya ya' Joní.

⁶ Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkáríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí. Gannya wapaaya baarínnají aakangíre kwarakají tíka nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' wídína “Nímí bíweinyí. Dívi pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínya' wa'dí'nyí kírí' gamíre díragínya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarí'masívílyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míká. Myíwíneinyíra. ⁸ Nímí aalya gaveví bavítaaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyarí bavítaaziya yíhyadelyíra,” wídína ya'.

Aalyaví Joní Jizaazarí bavítaaziya yake'nesí.

(Matíyui 3:13-17; Lukí 3:21-22)

⁹ Joní sara wídadaasíyagaa' Kwaaka Galíli Anga Naazaretídaa'nyai Jizaazai bína kya' Aalya Jothaníyaví Joní bavítaaziya yína. ¹⁰ Mí'na bavítaaziya yína kya' aalyaví sai bílaawaka yíme'nyá'bí' dara wanganake' “Sígunya' tíví damújaangíka! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamíríyáíbísai daimwaabíka!” Mena kada' Kuryai walaabína yaka gamíre munyíkí kusawí bulamwaaina. ¹¹ Bulamwaaina kya' Sígunyavídaasi Gotíyarebadaasi Gotíyai yagaala wídína “Saígí, nímíre Nyíbwaaalívaangeígínyí. Kurya tewaanya gukadínyaígínyí. Sahwaígí yílaaya nyígáimanígí,” wída'.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataaní Jizaazarí wídake'nesí.

(Matíyui 4:1-11; Lukí 4:1-13)

¹² Yíme'nyá'bí' Kuryai “A'mwera maayabanna yarai díwo!” jírí'galaasa'. ¹³ Jírí'galaasína kya' sahwai kaanna wína kya' yíríka a'mweraare sívílatíraai kwavílava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidísí Saataaní “Kayaa'nanyabwí yana!” daka yaamíjí yíjíwaala'. Yíjíwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapíyaba Jizaazai sararí ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotíyare mamaayara ejelíyara wígáimwanna ye'.

Jawinya maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.
(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ D+vidaa'ny+ Jonim+ wila yirak+na kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaaw+na yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina. ¹⁵ Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' "Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayas+ra. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidehaa' y+ma'n+wa' dahaa'. Gotiyar+na sar+mi+re s+munyabwi mud+kebw+ jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' w+nap+i+ 'Nebulyas+ra. Sara yaana!' d+th+nyide'na y+h+th+wa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dil+mwagarila!" wijiwaak+na ya'.

(Matiyui 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Galili aalibumaangev+ sahwai wodaa'ny+ Saaimon+i+ Saaimon+mi+re gahwaalaangei Ed+rulyaly+ sadaraai jaw+i+ly+ aalyavi maras+na yadaak+ly+ wangamab+na ya'. Maras+na+g+le' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nag+i+yaraaly+. ¹⁷ Wangamab+na yaka wida' "D+ny+mi+d+naaby+la! Kany+mi+d+naabak+ly+ kih+z+waaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaai+bi' Gotiyar+ne a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihi+ri y+h+mwaa+i+deraai+h+ly+ra." ¹⁸ Mi'na kuda' y+me'ny+bi' kir+ny+na jaw+i+ly+ yagalya'ma'na yag+la mi+d+na yagi. ¹⁹ Mi+d+na kyagi Jizaazai pi+z+gwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaal+ kwarai Jem+zaly+ Jon+i+ sadaraai wanganakeraai sip+yavi mwaalag+la jaw+i+ly+ kayaaka y+i+ke bi'ny+na yagi. ²⁰ Bi'nadaak+ly+ y+me'ny+bi' jaka wi+d+na kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kir+ni+maangei Sevathiyaly+ gannya ni+gwi+waw+nyarari sip+yavi mwaalesaraavi yagalya'ma'na yag+la ki+daraai gam+ny+ mi+d+na yagi.

Jizaazai y+maker+ maras+na'.
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Kum+ sara angeba Kaapan+yam+na w+na kye' Juyaraav+re Kwazaakegaa' y+ma'ny+na kya' y+me'ny+bi' gam+ Juyaraav+re Lotuangev+ w+li+na yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaak+na. ²² Wijiwaak+na kya' yuyara gam+re yagaalya' w+neva at+ka maru'na'muluna ye'. "Ki+w+jaraav+rebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bisabuly+. Jizaazai gannya s+munyav+ yuya yaw+i+n+kely+," di+daapi at+ka maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Jizaazai di+rag+ny+na ki+n+nnakei wijiwaakake'nanyi.

²³ Y+me'ny+bi' a'mwei y+maka widei Lotuangev+ w+li+na yaka ²⁴ jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazeti mwaalyaigi, nem+ny+ ber+ d+ney+de'na bah+neka? Nem+ aa'neinaav+ kayaaka d+ney+gaide'na daaka? Gi+mi+ny+na yaw+i+mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaig+ny+na yaw+i+mwa." ²⁵ Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga wi+d+na "Yagaala mad+nnera! A'mwe sar+daasi di+wona!" ²⁶ Sara kuda' y+makei a'mwer+ y+ki+laaka w+laaka jaka naanga daka kaanna w+na ya'. ²⁷ A'mwera yuyara ti+na wanganeva at+ka maru'nakul+na yad+i+v+ kum+ sara d+ne' "Ai, da' ber+vaka? Wijiwaakya'ne' mud+kesi. A'mwe sai yagaala di+rag+na wi+d+van+kely+. Nabaai y+makeraavi sara wi+d+wake sara y+van+gava!" ²⁸ Kad+ne' y+me'ny+bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maali+kegaa' w+ny+na ye'.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya'.
(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Y+me'ny+bi' Jizaazai Lotuangev+daa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazaly+ Jem+zaly+ Jon+i+ pwaraji sara kaanna w+na yeva Saaimon+i+ Ed+rulyaly+ saraare angev+ bwina ye'. ³⁰ Bwina kye' mi+d+ka wida'daasi Saaimon+mi+ ganyaal+maange' wa'd+si+ y+me'ny+bi' kum+ Jizaazari+ wi+d+na. ³¹ Mi'na wi+d+na kye' nabal+nakeyabanna b+na yaka maradi+haa'bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena y+w+na kya' a'mwei kum+ny+ne wapaaya yov+rawak+na ya'.

(Matiyui 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabal+nakengiji yimaka widiv+sangiji sangi gaminyawinna makuna ye'. ³³ Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba davaabina ye'. ³⁴ Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'div+saraavi nabalya' wangadaa'nyi "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavi widaasina ya'. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madipinera! Kwaasi yadiv+saihiri nayihu'nipidika!" widaka widaasina ya'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.

(Luki 4:42-44)

³⁵ Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari yagaala widina. ³⁶ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji biribirikaanyara wina yeva ³⁷ yiri'maa'na yeva wide' "Yuyara giminyina biramarivanigava a'mweraava." ³⁸ Tivi'na kude' gami widina "Angeba pini aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakide'na bwalyuwa." ³⁹ Widaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangengi yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka widiv+saraavidaasa yimakeraavi widaasa'.

Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na'.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luki 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida' "Nimire kilaakeji' Tewaanya mwaalana! nyawi'diza' gimi sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi gimi." ⁴¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sara yima!' yawi'manige. Gimire kilaakeji' yihula dana!" ⁴² Widina kya' yime'nya'b' samate sa' ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki yarai yiwina ya'. ⁴³ Kilaakejiki yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga widina yaka ⁴⁴ widina "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwar' Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' muj'waakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwaainana! Dahaa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Gotiyarine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere samate' menanyira,' gyawipi'dera." Mi'na widaka yime'nya'b' widaasina ya'. ⁴⁵ Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wijiwaakya'nei yuyaraavi widivainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gami sara kya' "A'mwera nyanganapiji niminyina nanyidahidiwagamaremwaibithika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwiya' yaayeba mwaalina yadis' gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye'.

2

Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaaaha'.

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Luki 5:17-26)

¹ Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaidinyi dara wi'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevi damwaali'!" ² Sara deva kwala yibwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yibwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune piba madaayi yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'. ³ Wijiwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yaginya bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye'. ⁴ Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi a'ba bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wlamwaaidsiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikeri yibinnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'. ⁵ Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe

dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina "Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa." ⁶ Sara widina kya' Kiwijara pwara saba mwaal-eva kumire kunya yawi'na ⁷ "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! 'Gotiyari wavila'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaabiraizika diwakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye'. ⁸ Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka widina "Sarimire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava! ⁹ Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yaginya bainikeri widide' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.' Piri' dare'. Widide' 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na ¹⁰ sarimi yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei diraginnakelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yaginya bainikeri sara widana!" ¹¹ A'mweri widina "Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Ginnya yi'binya' marikwava'gizi ginnya angevina dimakwalyona!' " ¹² Sara widina kya' daavaka yime'nya'bi' yi'binya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva "Sabwi nem+ sara mwanganyainera," dinyina ye'.

Jizaazai Livaayar+ wida' "Nyimidinaama!"

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luki 5:27-32)

¹³ Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yi'bwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wijiwaakina ya'.

¹⁴ Livaayai Alipiyaazarei taakiziya maa'dei taakiziya maa'deva mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widina "Nyimidinaama!" Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mijjwina ya'.

¹⁵ Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kum+ sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinesara. ¹⁶ Namwaaidapi Kiwijara Periziyara "Gami salyi kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziya maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!" deva gamireraavi widina "Taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisaraji saraayaba baa'na nivanika!" widina. ¹⁷ Yagaala sa' widina kye! Jizaazai wi'nakei widina "Dotarina nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalinakera wigainadere. Sare'na nimi sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebulyiyainajiyaraavi jvwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi."

Wapaaya manya'nesira.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luki 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Pigaa' Jonimireraji Periziyaraji "Gotiyarina wapaaya manaannera!" deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabina yeva Jizaazari widina "Be'neka? Jonimirerari Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!" ¹⁹ Widina kye! Jizaazai widina ya' "Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe! maarade miginyai mwaaidoz+ a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manipine yipijara daaka! ²⁰ Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noji kuminyabadaasai a'mwe! maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira."

²¹ Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina "Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji 'Yivita ayiki miwirima!' myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwi'na yaji

kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira. ²² Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya' mamaradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari' bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'miwirojiya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira.”

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luki 6:1-5)

²³ Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witezizawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witezila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' “Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witezila maapika!” dinikesira. ²⁴ Gimujina kye' Periziyara Jizaazari widina “Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!” ²⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Baa'na nyidwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi ²⁶ sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwari girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanyanya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,' kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa'.” ²⁷ Sara widaka widina ya' “Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakya'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi. ²⁸ Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yip'iderera,' widadelyira,” wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

3

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luki 6:6-11)

¹ Lotuangevi ata pimagini yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai ayina wilaamwaaina. ² Wilaamwaaina kya' “Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?” deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye'. “Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava,” deva bangana'na ye'. ³ Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina “Tinnyabanna dithaaka!” ⁴ A'mweraavi widina “Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaai'ne'na di'haimwana!' dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi diramakya!' kiwinya sara dathivanika?” widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muji, maadinna mwaalina ye'. ⁵ Maadinna mwaalina kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maadinna mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina “Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!” Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina. ⁶ Maamidarya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nyab' Lotuangevi Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji yib'wanya'nyina kye' jamungaje' “Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?”

Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaar+ mwaale'.

⁷ Jizaazalyi gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji
⁸ Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni sabanyaai mwaalyaraji yuya sara “Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira,” deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina. ⁹ Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina “Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine' jowirawakyila! Aalyavi wa'd'nyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijawaakideinyi.” ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera “Jizaazari yimetavima!” dineva yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'. ¹¹ A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganewa gaminyawi wala'na yeva “Aakayi,” jaka dina “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira,” widina. ¹² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininaanga widina “Niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' madipinera!”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka'.
(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka “A'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'dera,” dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kumi wilaabina ye'. ¹⁴ Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka “Niminyaba dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yihithaasidera! ¹⁵ Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya' yihizaavideinyi,” widina ya'. ¹⁶ A'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimoni yaya pir'i Jizaazai widake' Pitai, ¹⁷ yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya pir'i widake Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yi'muyagaainakeraai), ¹⁸ yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyaazarei, pwai Tathiyaazai, pwai Saaimoni “Kumireba Romiyara wipika!” dadei, ¹⁹ pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai divedaasi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

“Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivangi,” wide' Periziyara.
(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala bwa'naanya yibwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva “Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!” deva wapaaya manyi ye'. ²¹ Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilika'imiraaya sara w'neva “Nemi gaminyi marawaana!” deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. “Simunya maayai mwaalika,” desa'nanyi.

²² Kijara Anga Jeruzaalemdaasara dina “Jizaazari munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuliji kininnakelyira.” Nabaai dina “Yimakeraavi maremwaala naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina yadelyi.” ²³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi “Kaajila!” widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina “Saataani Saataanimi gara yoji widaasinannelaka? ²⁴ Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sawara diraginya daapine' mika! ²⁵ A'mwe pinidaka kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanidaka diraginya daapine' mika! ²⁶ Savine'na Saataaniji gamireraji jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaaideva diraginya madaayi yannesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani mi'nanyi. ²⁷ A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnawi sai a'mwe diraginyari wila pwyaja' divi kuka yipalamaaradelyira. ²⁸ Yagaala da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyarina yagaalibraizika ge ge diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa'nanya sa

wimarasinadelyira. ²⁹ Sare kiri! Kuryai Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika wdivanigasa yuyagaa! Gotiyai mumarasinny yadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarina birala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa! yuyagaa! waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mamarasinny yadelyira!” widina ya! ³⁰ Jizaazarina “Yimakei kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mika,” dinesa'na Jizaazai sara wida!

Jizaazar+ ganaanges+ gahwaalaangeraji+ wilaabe!

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Sagaa! Jizaazari ganaanges+ gahwaalaangeraji+ bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva gaminyina pwaraavi widina “ ‘Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi mwaaihava,’ duthaawila!” ³² Sara widina kye! kwala bwa'naanya! gaminyaba wilamwaaleva widina “Yithaa! Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaaleva giminyina jaka divaniga!” ³³ Jizaazai wi'naka ma'maa'na “Ninnya niwaa! berivaka? Nyigwaalaangera bewaraavaka?” ³⁴ Widaka gaminyaba bamwaihwodapiyangi tinna wanganaka widina “Yithaanyi! Dathara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji mwaaiha!” ³⁵ A'mwe pwara kwara Gotiyai widinike! sara yivanigasara sahwara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji nyinyaabulaangeji mwaaihava.”

4

Witizila prairihirakakesira.

(Matiyui 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Pigaa! Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yadaasi kwala yi'bwal'nemwaalesa'na sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya! sipiya! aalyavi a'ba yila'na yadisi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalina. ² Sara mwaalina yadapi Jizaazai wijiwaakya kwalaalya kuminyine'na yagaala ke'ba'na widina ya! ³ “Dinyu'nyila! Yithaanyi, pigaa! a'mwe witizila prairihirakya'nei kaanna wina ya! ⁴ Wawaka gannya wawinyavi sila kavirairiraka! sila pini tu'maangeba bwalaraawina kya! yusara bamaranyina ye! ⁵ Piba amwi sila naangeji! wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeyi! wa'di'nyiyaba sila pini prairihirakake witizila yarai yiri'na ya! ⁶ Yiri'na kya! gannya miwirinya naanga magiri kya! nyila naanga widina yakegaa! yawaka baihinyina yaka yuya balina ya! ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi a'ba sila pini prairihirakake yiri'na kya! lannake kiniji yiri'na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya! kurijirika dina yaka gamire sila mi'nyi ya! ⁸ Sila pini kwaaka tewaanyavi kavirairiraka! sila sa tewaanya yiri'na yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yinyina ya! Yinyina yake pini sila pirividaa'nyi kibawe (30) yinyina ya! Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga kibawe (60) yinyina ya! Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga (100) yinyina ya!” sara widina ya! Jizaazai. ⁹ Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na widaka Jizaazai widina ya! “Kadinakeinyi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!”

Yagaala ke'ba'na widaebwines.

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa! Jizaazare atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaraai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari yawaara'na “Yagaala ke'ba'na diwaanya! dnejiwaakya!” ¹¹ Sara yawaara'na kye! Jizaazai widina “Yagaala nebulya! yoimavajalikurakya! Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne! Gotiyai yihiziwaainiwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pirivina wi'nivaniga! ¹² Sa'na yima'nya'ne! dinikesira. Tinna sara wangadivi! kiri! simunya myawiranganyivaniga! Kadika sara wi'nadivi! kiri! simunya myawiramaarivaniga! Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

Yagaala p̄iraih̄irakake'na Jizaazai w̄ij̄iwaaka'.
(Mat̄iyui 13:18-23; Luk̄i 8:11-15)

¹³ Sai wid̄ina “Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myaw̄iryij̄iwaava? Yagaala sa' myaw̄iri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya p̄ini gara jaw̄iryideih̄ilaka? ¹⁴ A'mwei ȳih̄ith̄iwei ȳis̄ila p̄iraih̄irakakei Got̄iyare yagaala w̄ij̄iwaakadelȳira. ¹⁵ Sila p̄ini tu'maangevi p̄iraih̄irakake bwalaraaw̄ina kya' yusara maranȳina yeta pwara Got̄iyare yagaala ku'nap̄ij̄i ȳime'nya'bi' Saataan̄i yarai b̄ina yoji yagaala w̄i'n̄ip̄ija' yarai marasi'na yadenḡira. ¹⁶ Sila amwi wa'd̄isi kwaaka maal̄ikejik̄i ȳis̄ila p̄iraih̄irakake pwara sabaabi' Got̄iyare yagaala ȳime'nya'bi' ȳilaaya'na w̄i'nȳina yap̄ij̄i ¹⁷ kumi sara diraḡinya' kin̄innakera mamwaalȳi. Aawa. Divi maal̄ikegaa' a'mwera Got̄iyare yagaalya'na maanga wid̄ina, taanginya wina kyap̄ij̄i ȳime'nya'bi' Got̄iyar̄ina yagalya'ma'na ȳip̄i'denḡira. ¹⁸ Kwaakevi lannake wa'd̄isi sila p̄ini p̄iraih̄irakake pwara Got̄iyare yagaala nayaa w̄i'nȳina ȳip̄i'denḡira. ¹⁹ A'mwe sara Kwaaka davak̄ina yaw̄i'na, n̄igw̄ilalaakenna yaw̄i'na, gilȳiv̄ita naangenna yaw̄i'd̄iv̄isara sara ȳip̄i'de'na Got̄iyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadath̄iwanna kyoj̄i a'mwera nav̄ika mwaaip̄ijara Got̄iyare yagaala nav̄ika ȳip̄i'dere waryaanyara. ²⁰ Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila p̄ini p̄iraih̄irakake pwara Got̄iyare yagaala nayaa w̄i'nȳina, daap̄ina ȳip̄i'denḡira. A'mwe sara Got̄iyar̄ine tewaanya ȳip̄i'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) ȳip̄i'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) ȳip̄i'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) ȳip̄i'desira.”

Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyak̄ina ȳin̄ike'nesi.
(Luk̄i 8:16-18)

²¹ Sagaa' sai wid̄ina “A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagak̄in̄ikeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne ȳi'b̄inya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Ȳi'b̄inyavi ȳilakade'nesira. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. N̄im̄ire yagaala aane p̄iri' kir̄i' lika yulya'n̄ike' divi nayaa ȳibwar̄idaakwadesi. Dahaa' w̄ij̄iwaakiyagaala wid̄ad̄inya aane p̄iri' kir̄i' bwakak̄in̄ike' a'mwera myaw̄irivan̄igasa' ‘Divi ku'maayaba ȳima'naabana!’ dena bwakake'nanyi. ²³ Kad̄i'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa du'nana!” ²⁴ Jizaazai wid̄ina “Kad̄ika w̄i'n̄ivan̄igasa' nayaa jaw̄irila! Yaw̄ibwasa' dir̄iv̄iki'de' sa' gir̄iv̄ik̄iradesi. Nabaai p̄iri' gye'mwagah̄izaavadesi. ²⁵ Sare' dara ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. A'mwe pwai ‘Jizaazare yagaala waburya nȳiwaka! W̄i'n̄ima!’ kadozi Got̄iyai yagaala p̄ini w̄ij̄iwaakadelȳira. Pwai ‘Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nȳiwaka. Waramaryana!’ dazai Got̄iyare yagaalya myaw̄iri yajai n̄im̄ire yagaalya' wasi'najari Got̄iyai yagaala p̄ini muj̄iwaaki yadelȳira.”

W̄ij̄iwaakiyagaala sila ȳir̄ita'nesi.

²⁶ Yagaala p̄iri' wid̄ina “Got̄iyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga ȳima'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei waw̄inyavi sila p̄iraih̄irakadevaabisasi. ²⁷ P̄iraih̄irakadevi a'mwei saw̄isavi se wa'da ȳir̄ika pu'daasiyavi dikaa'na yada nav̄ika mwaaid̄i'nȳi sila p̄iraih̄irakadenḡidaa'nȳi bilȳiri'na. Bilȳiri'na yadevi naanga sara bilȳiri'daa'nȳiya'na myaw̄iri. ²⁸ Kwaaka gami sav̄idaasi ȳilaab̄ina. Sinnaw̄i witiya maal̄ike bilȳiri'na, divi pur̄iya ȳi'nȳina, divi sila yawaka ȳina yadesi. ²⁹ A'mwei dara wangade' ‘Yawaka mi'na ȳwake' daaka!’ dada ȳime'nya'bi' kwaari'mata yad̄i'mwagak̄in̄ikesi maraw̄id̄ilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Got̄iyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga ȳima'nya'ne'na sahir̄isira. Sare'na a'mwera myaw̄iryarera.”

W̄ij̄iwaakiyagaala maaz̄itet̄i s̄lyanna.

(Mat̄iyui 13:31-35; Luk̄i 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jizaazai wid̄ina “Got̄iyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala ȳih̄iz̄iwaak̄ij̄iwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya ber̄ivi wakaadevaka? ³¹ Darebaabisasi.”

Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinnaw+ maalika warina, divi naanga yima'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'n+kikine sila maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pini Kwaakevaki naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisikira. ³² Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakev+ maraburinna yada yisila maalitaayam+likidaa'nyi yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sigya naange' waayadi'nyi yutara sigunyavyara gamire taanyangi arita yilyalaanna yadivi' kima'nyawi mwaaidivisare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahirisira.” ³³ Jizaazai yawi'na “Kumire yawisa navila'mudika! Nayaa yawipinebaaib+ wijiwaakima!” daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangi gamire yagaala widina. ³⁴ Widina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna widina. Kir+ kima'nyawi gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai yihuta naange' widaasa'.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Luk+ 8:22-25)

³⁵ Yirika savi nyila kabwalaawa' aalibumaangevi Jizaazai gamireraavi widina “Aalibunya davi kengihiri ga'makwawaana!” ³⁶ Widina kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamirera sipiyavi Jizaazai wlamwaaidi'nyiyavi wlamwaina kye' gami kwariji makuna ya'. Nabaai sipiya pini aalyavi yilarake wina ye'. ³⁷ Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya buladi'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyina kya' gamirera dara wanganesa' “O, we', nemi balaajiwona!” ³⁸ Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dihaih+sav+ se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaaihina yeva yarai widina “Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi yarai nyiwawaadika! Neminyina ‘Nabaipika! myawirijivanigi?” ³⁹ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dikaa'na yaka yihusavi maanga widaka “Mi'nanyira,” aalyavi widina “Aalya'gi jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!” Widina yakevi yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'. ⁴⁰ Aalya' kave warina kya' Jizaazai widina “Lika baa'na yivaniga! Gotiyari malimwagyivaniga' lika yiwaasa!” ⁴¹ Gamirera sara wanganewa lika naanga yeva dine' “Yihusasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalya' wi'n+waalya' be a'mwelaka!”

5

Jizaazai yimaka wider+ tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luk+ 8:26-39)

¹ Aalibunya pimaginna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapij+yabanna yi'mavaawina kye' ² sahwai sipiyavidaa'nyi walamwaina yadi'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wiji'ma'naabina ya'. ³ A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi seniyabaalyi wila mavwiyi yannei. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seniyabara maareva asiraari wila pwek+pwekya sivilyiraari wila pwek+pwekya kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike galayesiwi'na yaka sivilyiraari wila pwiyinike silyalyi livatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai diraginnakei sahwari madathivalyi yannelyi. ⁵ Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakadivisabaji mugunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kilaaakejiki silyaji livadaidaarivainyina ya' yimaka widei.

⁶ Sai saaminyabadaa'nyi daavakei Jizaazari tinna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabina yaka “Sahwai naangelyi,” daka gaminyawi kwadaai gilaka ⁷ jaka naanga widina “Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwi mwaaidereigi midaaka! Niminyina beri' jizwaana? Gotiyar+ne'na naange' githivanige. Daanga manyijaavinnera! Mala manyiradinnera!” ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi, Jizaazai “Yimakaihi, a'mwere munyikidaa'nyi diwila!” widake'na. ⁹ Sai yiwaara'na yawalyaad+ “Giminyine yaya' berivaka?” Yiwaara'na yawalyaad+ yimaka widei widina

“Niminyine yaya! Kwala Naangeinyi. Sare! nemi kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi.”
 10 Sara widaka yagaala diraginna diza ya! “Kwaaka davi daasi yimakeravi mudaasinna!”
 11 Mugunya sakyavi yaawaryara kwala naanga nidaa'nyina yadaapiji
 12 yimakeravi diraginna widina “Yaawaryaraayabanna dinedaasa! Yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wimilaade'na dinedaasa!”
 13 Yimakeravi sara widina kye! Jizaazai “Yo, diwila!”
 Widina kya! yimakeravi a'mweridaa'nyivi bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavi wilina kye!
 yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara dawaanyavi yarai walaawina yeva
 aalibunyavi wala'na yeva yuyara balina ye!

14 Saba yaawaryaraavi yidivaidivisara dara wangesa! “O, akai, nemire yaawaryara
 mena davaimwaava!” Deva yarai wina yina yeva angebaji wawinyangiji saraavi wide!
 yagaala sa! Widesa'na a'mwera dinyina “Sara yima'niwake! nemi walyan-ganaana!”
 dineva walyaabina. 15 Jizaazaryawinna walyaabina yeva dara wangesa! “A'mwei
 kwaabihannya marira'nakei siduta nayaa yawi'manikei kigaa! yimaka kwalaalyara
 mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalika!” Deva lika naanga ye! 16 Lika kye! a'mwera
 yuya wangesara mudikeraavi yimaka wilakeri sara yima'nakevinaji yaawaryaraavinaji
 wijiwaakina. 17 Sara wijiwaakina kye! sabanyara sari naanga widina “Nemireba
 davi namwaaidika! Diwona!” 18 Widina yesavi sai sipiyavi yiladaa'dinyi yimaka
 wilakei naange! widaanganna “‘Gimiji mwaaimuneinyi wima!’ githiwa.”
 19 Sara widina kya! Jizaazai widina “Aawa. Sare kiri! ginnya angevina
 wawa'gizi ginnya jilikaimiraayang! Gotiyai sara nayaa gyiwakenna giminyina
 Gotiyare kale yiwake'na sara duziwaakya!” 20 Widina yake'na sai kaanna wina
 yaka Angaba Atiraalyaba saba Jizaazai gaminyina sara yakenna sara kujiwaaka!
 a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'na yina ye!

Jaarazare garaavaangesi a'mwe pir'i Jizaazare yivisavi ata yime'nakesi sawaarinisi.

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jizaazai sipiyavi wilamwaaidisi ayihirina sipiya! ayina makuna yakegaa!
 gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naange! yibwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalibumaangevi
 mwaalina. 22 Mwaalina yadi'nyivi Lotuangevi maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nikei
 bwanganna yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka 23 yagaala diraginna
 widina “Ninnya taaya nabalnake! balade'na. ‘“Tewaanya! yima'nana! Gaala
 mwaalana!” da'muji “Nimire asiraai dathiwagaawima!” da'gi dulaama!”
 24 A'mwei sara widina kya! gamiji wawagi. Kaanya wodaakilyi kwala naange!
 wawesara gaminyawi galyitata ye! 25 Galyitata kye! a'mwe nalaavinake!
 mwaalake! baizaaka ma'nade! yuyagaa! kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyivi
 pir'iwalya wawila'nike! mwaalakesira nalaavinake! 26 Nalaaya maalika wa'di'nyivi
 nalaavinakevi dotarava yaamiji yiya kye! daanga naanga wiv'inake! Gamire
 yuyajiya mena wijaavina yake! Tewaanya aane pir'i kiri! mi wiake! Aawa.
 A'mwe nigwimaaya! sinnawi nalaaya maalike! kininnake!, sagaa! nalaaya
 naange! kininnake! 27 Sare! Jizaazarine'na wi'naka kwala naangevi dusidaa'nyivi
 lika yulyaraabina yaka gamire kwaabiyivisavi yime'nyina. 28 Sare! dare'nesi.
 “Gamire kwaabiyivita gavevi yime'niwija! nemi tewaanya yima'nima!” dake'nanyi.
 29 Yime'nyabi! kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake!
 “Nimire nabalya! mi'na daaka!” 30 Sare! yilaaya kya! yime'nyabi! Jizaazai
 sahwai dara wanganake! “Niminyi diraginya! nyalyiwake! daaka!” Dakegaa!
 kwala naangevi yarai ginyiwannaka widina “Nimire kwaabiyivisavi aai
 yime'niwaka?” 31 Sara widina kya! “Kwala bwa'naanya datha! giminyi galyitata
 yivanigasa'na gara nediwaa? ‘Aai yime'niva?’ ” wide! gamirera. 32 Widesa!
 sahwai sare! yake! tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaasina. 33 Wanganasadaa'nyivi

a'mwe sa' "Nimire kilaakeji' tewaanya' yima'niwaka," daka lika yina, bi'bita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna widina. ³⁴ Yuya sanna widina kya' sai widina "Nyiraavi, niminyina nayaa yawiralimwamwaanya'na gim' maamidarya yima'niwaa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dimwaihwoode'ginyi," widina ya'.

³⁵ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevidaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina "Ginna taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya' kabaimwakira." ³⁶ Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika w'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaidere widina "Lika minna! Niminyina simunyavi diragina dilimwana!" ³⁷ Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Sarimi dimwaalyi! Nimiji Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa." ³⁸ Widina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevina yimavaawina kye' dara wanganake' "A'mwemilika yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!" ³⁹ Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka widina "Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa'. Aawa. Se wari'." ⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' gaminyina mayagaajika kamaregye' kiri' sahwai yuyaraavi mwasawinna marativotawaasina yaka taayavi ganaangesi ganimaangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayabanna wilina ye'. ⁴¹ Mi'na wilina kye' gilaayavi ata limwana yaka kunnya yagaala widina ya' "Talitha kumi!" aangyagaala dina "Taaya'gi dithikaaka! githiwa." ⁴² Sara widina kya' yime'nyab'i' taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalya wawilavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nyab'i' atika kamaru'nare' ⁴³ sai diragina widina ya' "Sarimi nayaa dinyu'nyila! Nimi yiwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe piri' kiri' nyu'nadika! Dahaa' taayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

6

Naazreti mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika," de'.
(Matiyui 13:53-58; Luki 4:16-30)

¹ Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna. ² Gamire angebanna kyimava' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara w'neva atika maru'nareva dinyina "Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika! Diragina yiya w'niwa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka!" ³ Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaali' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saimoniji saraavire kwiyamwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika," dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaa' gaminyina sinna tika davina. ⁴ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Pwara Gotiyare w'nawijiwaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kiri' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiyamweraji gannya angevi mwaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga'." ⁵ Sara widina yaka angeba saba diragina ya'ne aane pini' kini' mya'. Kiri' nalaav'naka pwaina pwaina, piri'na piri'na ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaalina ye'. ⁶ Sara yesa'na dina "A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyina manyilimwagiwaava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye'.
(Matiyui 10:5-15; Luki 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya'. ⁷ Sara yakegaa' atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara bina kye' "Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraahi pimagina

d̥iwila! A'mwe pwaraihi pimaginna d̥iwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana j̥ila! N̥im̥ire d̥iragin̥yabwi ky̥ih̥zaava'muji a'mwe y̥imaka wid̥iv̥isaraavi wanganapiji y̥imakeraavi gir̥i'nakeraavi duthaasideih̥ilyi. ⁸ Tusav̥ine g̥ilyiv̥ita maayaihi yadisar̥ikananyaihi d̥iwila! Tika wapaaya, g̥ilya', n̥igw̥ig̥ilyi' mamaap̥inera! ⁹ Aawa. Kwaari'masiv̥ila d̥ivaaz̥i'ma'nyila! Baaz̥i'ma'nya pir̥iwaai mabaaz̥i'ma'n̥ip̥inera! Sare'na yarai d̥iwid̥eih̥ilyira." ¹⁰ Nabaai gam̥ireraavi wid̥ina "Angebanna y̥i'mavaawapiji anga gave pir̥iv̥i d̥imwaalyila! Wapaaya'na my̥ir̥i'maranamarip̥inera! Anga gave saba se wap̥ijavadaasi kaanna d̥iwid̥eih̥ilyi. ¹¹ Anga p̥ibanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajila!' mih̥za pwara 'Kir̥im̥ire yagaalya' w̥i'naana!' mih̥za kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna w̥iyagaa' 'Anga gir̥ikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' d̥ina yak̥ilyi t̥irya saraaihire siv̥ila waroj̥iya purak̥iras̥i'na yak̥ilyi kaanna d̥iwid̥e'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yaw̥ip̥i'derera. Sare' jal̥ikurakya'nesi." ¹² Gam̥irera mi'na w̥i'neva pina pina y̥iw̥inadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi wid̥ina "Sar̥im̥ire simunyabwi mud̥ikebwi jaw̥iramaarila!" ¹³ Sara wid̥ina yesagaa' y̥imaka kwalaalyaraavi w̥idaas̥ina yeva a'mwe nabal̥inakeraavi y̥isiwelivananya' m̥inyagin̥yangi d̥ing̥ina yeva tewaanya w̥imwaaih̥ina ye' gam̥irera.

Jon̥i Bav̥itaaziya Yadei bala'.

(Mat̥iyui 14:1-12; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yuyaba a'mwera gam̥i yakengi d̥inyid̥inya yad̥iv̥isa'na p̥iba maremwaaidei Erot̥iyai dara w̥i'nake! "Sahwai naw̥i'nya j̥ivan̥ika!" W̥i'nake' daresti. Pwara Jizaazar̥ina d̥inyina "Gam̥i sai Jon̥inyira. Jon̥i Bav̥itaaziya Yadei balaka Got̥iyai yid̥ikaavaka sav̥ina kwaihwaainakei d̥iragin̥ya d̥ivan̥igin̥ya' maaraka tewaanya saza y̥ivan̥ikelyira." ¹⁵ Sara d̥inyina kye' pwara d̥ine! "Gam̥i sai Yilaajai k̥igaakuna balyaakelyira." D̥inesavi pwara d̥inyina "A'mwe sai w̥i'naw̥ijiwaakadei sinnaw̥i Got̥iyari w̥i'neva a'mweraavi w̥ij̥iwakyaasarabisalyi." ¹⁶ A'mwe pwara sana sana kad̥ine! Erot̥iyai wid̥ina "Jon̥i sahwal̥yira. A'mwer̥i wide 'A'mwe Jon̥imi t̥il̥nnya' doripuka!' Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaali'," w̥ida!. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erot̥iyaaza' gya'mwe Pilip̥im̥ire balaanga' kwala maara!. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Jon̥i wid̥ina "Ja'mwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Got̥iyare K̥iw̥inyabwi galazek̥ivaimwaa," wid̥ina. ¹⁹ Sara wid̥ina kya' Erot̥iyaazavi sinna tika w̥ida'daa'ny̥i Erot̥iyai Erot̥iyaazavi y̥ilaaya maryaka yake'na Erot̥iyai a'mweraavi kudaasa' Jon̥imi w̥ila marirak̥ina yeva kalavuzangevi w̥imwaaih̥ina ye'. Jon̥i kalavuzangevi kamwaala' Erot̥iyaazavi sinna tika kuna w̥ida'daa'ny̥i "Jon̥imi tamak̥ima!" dada Erot̥iyari kuda! "Aawa," wid̥ina. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai d̥ina "Jon̥i a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai y̥ida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaaidei," daka "Erot̥iyaaza' naramakad̥ika!" daka Jon̥imi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jon̥im̥ire yagaalya' w̥i'nada s̥imunya kwalaalya yaw̥i'na yada y̥ilaaya ya'.

²¹ P̥igaa' Erot̥iyaazav̥inegaa' y̥ima'nakegaa' Erot̥iyai daka "N̥iwaa' n̥im̥inyi ny̥imaarakegaa' j̥ima'n̥iwaka!" daka gam̥ire w̥idaayad̥iv̥isaraavi wid̥ina "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaid̥iv̥isaraji aaw̥ilasaraavi maremwaaid̥iv̥ita naangeraji Gal̥ili mwaalya naangeraji saraav̥ina tika munne jov̥irayila dahaa' sagaaka!" Wid̥ina kya' Erot̥iyaaza' dara wanganake! "Dahaa' Jon̥im̥ire balyagaa' daaka!" ²² Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erot̥iyaazav̥ire garaavaanga' bulaaw̥ina yaka kwarama y̥ina. Taaya' kwarama sara kya' Erot̥iyalyi a'mwerari y̥ilaaya y̥ina. Y̥ilaaya y̥ina kye' Erot̥iyai taayavi wid̥ina " 'Sare ny̥ijaama!' kany̥ida'g̥izi g̥izaav̥ideinyira. ²³ Nebulya' g̥ith̥iwa 'N̥im̥ire g̥ilyiv̥ita naange war̥i'. G̥ilyiv̥ita sa King̥iyainy̥ireba yune t̥innyabanna g̥izaapaly̥ideinyi,' " wid̥ina. ²⁴ Sara w̥idake' walyuna yaka ganaangevi wid̥ina "N̥imi ber̥i'na wid̥ij̥wana?"

“Jon+ Bav+taaziya Yadere m+nyag+nya' d+ny+m+ryaama!' sara duthana!” ²⁵ Sara wid+na kya' y+me'nya'b+i' taaya sa' yarai bulaaw+na yaka Erot+yari wid+na “Dara yaw+i'man+ge. Jon+ Bav+taaziya Yadere m+nyag+nya' maara'g+zi palet+yavi waka'g+zi yarai ny+jaama!” ²⁶ W+dakevi Erot+yai kale naanga wiadaa'ny+ “Nebulya' g+th+wa,” w+dake'na nabaai t+ka munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na “ ‘Aala,’ nud+w+d+ka!” daka ²⁷ y+me'nya'b+i' dameri w+daasa' “Jon+ Bav+taaziya Yadere m+nyag+nya' dalama-ral+ngipuramaraawa!” W+daasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jon+m+re til+nnya' woripu'na yaka ²⁸ m+nyag+nya' palet+yavi wak+na yaka makulaabaka taayav+na bulaw+jaava'. Kabulaw+jaava' taaya' ganaangev+na w+jaav+na. ²⁹ Sagaa' Jon+m+rera dara wi'nesa' “We', Jon+ mena davaimwaka!” Deva kaanna w+na yeva k+laakeji' maar+na yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangevi wak+na ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya w+jaava'.
(Mat+yui 14:13-21; Luk+ 9:10-17; Jon+ 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jizaazai w+dasaawakera yagalaaweve ay+na beva gam+ny+ kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai w+jiwaakesa'na wid+na. ³¹ W+d+na yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulaw+i'nyaagaid+vi' wodaapi pwara bulaw+i'ny+na yadaapi Jizaazaly+ gam+reraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina. ³² Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gan-nyaraavi wid+na “Gaveina a'mwera maayaw+inna kwawaaji p+gaa' kwazaaka d+mwaly+la!” Sara wid+na kya' sahwara gavera sip+yavi w+lamwaaidapi p+wi' a'mwera maayaw+inna makuna ya'. ³³ Makuna yadaa'ny+ a'mwe kwalaalyara t+na wanganewa “Jizaazai gam+rerari damakuvan+ka!” deva anga yuyabanyara aal+bumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavi wav+ilaveve a'mwera maaya-banna y+i'ma'na ye'. ³⁴ Y+i'ma'na yevera aal+bumaangevi mwaaidapi gam+ kwaakevaki bwalamwaina yaka dara wanganake' “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!” Daka “O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da j+likyaaawarya sip+zip+ya y+i'd+vaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaai-hava.” Sara d+na yake'na gam+re kale wiadaa'ny+ yagaala kwalaalya gaai w+jiwaak+na y+na ya'. ³⁵ W+jiwaak+na y+na kya' saw+t+ri+nyabur+ gam+rera b+na yeva wid+na “Saw+isaburi menany+ra. ³⁶ Dava anga mamanny+ka dava a'mweraavi duthana! ‘Davadaasaihi, angeburaji waw+nyaba anga manni+kebaji wawop+ji sar+m+inne wa-paaya nya'neihi d+nyide d+imuby+la!’ ” ³⁷ Sara wid+na kye' sai wid+na “Sar+m+ saihi wapaaya dumaarila!” W+d+na kya' “Nemi gara yaajiwo? N+gwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji g+ri+kula mubaaw+na yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maal+ka kan+p+d+ka!” wid+na gam+rera. ³⁸ “Wapaaya gara gara wari'!? Danganamarila!” wid+na. Sai wid+na yakera t+na wanganamaryaaweve ayaw+inna beva wid+na “G+ri+kula dawaai dawaai da' jaw+nya pwaraaly+ wa'd+i'ny+ wanganmwona,” buthe' gam+ny+. ³⁹ Buth+na kye' a'mwe sahwaraavi wid+na “Kur+vaar+yangi yuyaraavi nayaa geve geve jaw+bwaramwaa+hila!” ⁴⁰ Sara wid+na kya' p+ba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaal+na, p+ba kwala naanga (50) mwaal+na, sana sana ye'. ⁴¹ Sana sana mwaal+na kye' Jizaazai g+ri+kula at+ilya dazaji jaw+nya pwaraaly+ maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Got+yari+na “Su! Wapaaya danna g+m+re yaya' makimwa,” w+daka g+ri+kula guny+na guny+na yaka gam+reraav+na w+maarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapi+j+raav+na yanga w+muja'ne. Nabaai jaw+nya pwaraai m+li+k+na m+li+k+na yaka yuyaraav+na yanga jaapalaw+muda'. ⁴² Kajaapalaw+muda' t+ka ny+na kye' munya yunebanna kwina' ⁴³ p+ni war+na n+ganakesa war+na kya' gam+rera maar+na yeva jaw+nya sara n+ganaketa maar+na yeva g+ly+ at+raai s+vi+ly+i+r+daa'ny+ pukaalyangi maramihyeku'na ye'. ⁴⁴ Wapaaya nesam+li+kaav+daasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivi taaw+zani+yara mwaaleve ny+na ye' wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nes+.
(Mat+yui 14:22-23; Jon+ 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yime'nya'bi' gannyaraavi widina “Yarala, sipiyavi wlamwaalapiji angeba Betizaatha aalibunyavi pimagi mannikebanna diwideihilyira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wididehaa'nanyi 'Sarinnya angengi diwila!' Divi nimi wilaabidera.” ⁴⁶ Sara widakera wina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi “Tewaanya diwila!” widaka “Gotiyari widima!” daka mugunyangi yilaawina ya'. ⁴⁷ Yilaawina kya' sawisa' kajinna' gamirera sipiyavi mwaaidapi aalibunyavi tinnyaba sipiya' wila'di'nyi gavei kwaakevaki mwaalina. ⁴⁸ Mwaalina yakei wanganake' “O, yihuta naange' tivaata'mwake'na nimirera aalyavi yisikari yarai yarai makwiya yadaapi sipiya' kavena damakuvanika!” Daka yirikunyagaa' aalibunyavi a'ba ga'niguna yaka sipiya' wa'disiyaba “Nimireraavi wavilavima!” yawina. ⁴⁹ Yawina yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'niguna yakeri gamirera wanganeva “Ai, gilaayai daaka!” deva “Ewi,” jaka widina. ⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yuyara gaminyina tinna wanganna yadivi' lika naanga yina. “Ewi,” jaka widina kye' yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Niminyira. Lika mipinera!” ⁵¹ Sara widina yakei sipiyavi ylamwaaina kya' yihusa' mi. Yihusa' mi kya' gamirera kumi sara tinna banganakulina ye'. Atika naanga maru'na'na ye'. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire diraginya'na myawiri ye'. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi wapaaya kwalaalya yima'nyina yakevi wanganyawalyaadaasara myawiri ye'. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaret+ Jizaazai nalaav+nakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gala!
(Matiyui 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aalibunyavi ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretina yimavaaweve sipiya' wila marirakina ye'. ⁵⁴ Marirakina yeva sipiyavidaasara waidavadaapi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe a'mwera gaminyi tinna wanganeva ⁵⁵ kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi a'mwe nabalnakeraavi maramarina. Sai mwaaidisiyabanna yibinnakeraavi makabina “O sahibanna damwaalika!” deva sahibanna makabina. ⁵⁶ Sahwai anga naanga kiba anga maalika piba gazabazaba wilyiri'maa'na kya' kumi wapemubya yadivisabanna nabalnakeraavi makabina ye'. Makabina yeva yagaala naanga widina “Nabalnakera gimire kwaabihannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!” deva widina kye' nabalnakera gamire kwaabihannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sawara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabalnakera.

7

Juya sinnawinyaraavirebulyi.
(Matiyui 15:1-9)

¹ A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaikiwijara Jeruzaalemidaasara pwaraji sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabina yeva ² dara bwangesa' “Gamire pwara ata girikita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!” ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina “Ne sinnawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!” Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitarara mi'. ⁴ Sara wapemubyasiyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikebwina mi'. Naangebulyi piburaji limwadivi' “Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyipidika!” deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.

⁵ Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaikiwijaraji sara yikabina yeva yiwara'na “Gimirera ‘Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!’ majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamarivaniga'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?” ⁶ Tivi'na yiwara'na kye' wida' “Azaayai Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai sariminyina kwaasiyabwi yadivisaihirina nayaa dinikabaabisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa'
Kumire simunyabwi menyaba war!'.

⁷ Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.

A'mweraavirebwi yaasiwa'na wijiwakadaapiri
'Gotiyarebulyira,' yawi'na yivaniga'.

Sara dinikesira. ⁸ Sarimi Gotiyare yagaai'winya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamaniga'." ⁹ Nabaai widina "Nawinyina Gotiyare yagaai'winya wasi'na yadivi' sarinnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaihilyira. Be'na yivanigava! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kadika divada'galaw'nana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerina ganaangevina birala yadei yuna balana!' ¹¹ Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarimi dadivi' 'Pwai widaza' "Nimwai pwai niwaa' kiri' kamaaradike nimore Kovaniya' warikengira." ' (Kovaniya' yagaala sa' "Gotiyarina wijaaya'neva dinike!") ¹² Sara kudozi 'Kovaniya' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna!' sarimi sara dakadivi' a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' 'Nemirebura nemire kaimiraayaraavi wijiwakaana!' ¹³ Sara dadivisa'na 'Gotiyai wijaake' gesira,' yawi'divitabaabisasi. Nabaai avaalyabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaihilyira."

Yuya girikita'nanya.
(Matiyui 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka ayina jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Yuyangihi, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jawirila! ¹⁵ Mwasimaginya aane piri' kiri' a'mwe pwar' kulaaboz' girika yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusimaginyavidaasa kwalyaaboz' girika yima'nadengira. ¹⁶ A'mwei kadinakei nayaa wi'nana!"

¹⁷ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'mavaka angevi wilina yakegaa' gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina. ¹⁸ Sara widina kye' widina "Nabaai pwaraji sarimiji sara myawirijiwaava! 'Yuya kamaranoji mwasimaginya a'mweri kulaaboz' girika yima'nannei mika,' myawirijiwaava! ¹⁹ Wapaaya sa simunyavi mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwalikeri bwalaawina kyoji lika wirasi'na yadengira." Sara widake' "Tika wapaaya yuya kimaaka mika." ²⁰ Sai widina "A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa' walyaabina kyoji sa' girika yakadesira. ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami maridaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mweri tamakina, ²² a'mwevi ata limwanna, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaabib' yina, tiganaarya yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina, pihadika yina, yi yaasiwa'yamarya yina yadivisangira. ²³ Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina kyoji girika yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya'.

"Jizaazai diraginaangelyi," a'mwe'wida'.
(Matiyui 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya mannikeba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' nanyanganadika!" daka angevi kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'di'nyi kiri' a'mwera dara wan-gane! "O, dava sahwai damwaalika!" Mi'na kade' lika myulyari yakelyi. ²⁵ Yime'nya'bi' taaya' yimaka widevi ganaange' "Sahwai mwaalika," wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'. ²⁶ A'mwe sa' G'rikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Piniziyaraavire' a'mwe sa' naanga yiwaara'na "Nyiraavaangavire munyiki yimakeri duthasaawadeigi daaka?" ²⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavi wigaimwadei wijiwaakiyagaala widina

“Sinnawî kaimîraayangîna wapaaya wijaavîpîka! Sare! dare'nesî. Sinnawî jîlikeraavîna kaimîraayangîre wapaaya namarasî'nîpîdîka!” Sa'na wîdake' sinnawî Juyaraavî wîgaimwadelyîra. ²⁸ Sara wîdîna kya' a'mwe sa' daka “Juya'nyî mîka. Maave'nyîra. Jîlika sarabîsa'nyî,” daka wîdîna “Yo, Naangeigî sa'na kaimîraayangîre wapepwaka kabwalaraawojî jîlikera yî'bînyavî dalaangevî mwaalapîjî marib-waranîpî'derera.” ²⁹ “Gîmî nyîdîwaanyavîna gînnya angebanna wawo'gîzî taayavî dangadera. Dahaa' yîmakai taayavîre munyîkîdaa'nyî mena wîwaka.” ³⁰ A'mwe' wî'naka gannya angebanna wîna kya' taaya' yî'bînyavî wa'dî'nyî dara wanganake! “Yîmaka marawînaangî'dei mena dawwalyuwaka!”

Kadîkîryai yagaala majai tewaanya yîma'na!

³¹ Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithonî angeburîna yî'mavaawîna yaka pina lavîta'na yaka Atîraalyaba angeburaavî gî'mavamaryaka aalîbunya Galîlina yî'ma'na ya'. ³² Yî'ma'na kya' gamînyawîna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadîkîryai taalî'mabyarî jîvwaramakabîna yeva naanga wîdîna “Kadîkîryare mînyagînyavî ata dîthathîwana!” ³³ Sara wîdîna kye' sahwai kadîkîryarî sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakîlyî Jizaazai gamîre kadîkîkaarî asîraai tîlavalîmwaga'nyîna yaka asîrî maagwala yînyîna yaka kadîkîryare taalîsarî dathakîna yaka ³⁴ sîgunyayîna maranganaka sîmudîngwaimale yaka wîdîna Juyaraavîre yagaalyavî “Epaata!” Yagaala sa' “Kadîka dîvaaso!” kadîka tewaanya wî'nyîna dînikesî. ³⁵ Wîdîna kya' kadîkîryare kadîka tewaanya wî'nyîna yaka gannya taalîsalyî yagaala tewaanya dîna sagaa'. ³⁶ Kadîkîryai tewaanya mwaaidî'nyî Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavî wîdîna “Nîmî yîwe'na aane pwari' kwari' yagaala mudîpînera!” wîda' yagaala naanga. Dîragîna sara wîdake sa'na wîdîwîja yesara dîragînaanga sara ye'. ³⁷ Pwara wî'neva atîka maru'nareva “Sahwai yuyangî tewaanya yîwakelyîra. Kadîkîryara nayaa wî'nyî'neraavî wîmwaaihada taalî'mabyara nayaa wîja'neraavî wîmwaaihadei,” dîne'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavî (4000) wapaaya wîjaava!
(Matîyui 15:32-39)

¹ Yîrîka sangî gamînyawîna kwala naange' yî'bwa'nyîna yeva tîka wapemaa-yara mwaaidapî Jizaazai gamîreraavîna jaka jîvwaramaaraka wîdîna ² “Kwala bwa'naanya dasî nîmîjî yîrîka daryaaî dari' mwaaidorî ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavîna kale nyîwa'. ³ Kumî mîjîka wiadaasi 'Sarînnya angebanna dîwîla! wîdîwîja' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyarajî a'mwe pwarajî tusavî mîjîka nabalapîka!” ⁴ Wîdîna yakevî gamîrera yagaala ma'maa'na “Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadîvîsaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavîne wapaaya gawî maarajîwa!” ⁵ Sai yîdaangana! “Gîrîkula gara gara warîka?” Sara kyîdaangana! “Atî ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraaina.” ⁶ Sara wîdîna kye' kwala bwa'naanyavî wîdîna “Yuyangîhi, kwaakevî dalamwaalyîla!” Wîdîna yaka gîrîkula ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraalyangî maaraka Gotîyarî “Su! Su!” wîdaka gunyîna gunyîna yaka a'mwengîne wapaaya wîjaaya'nera gamîreraavî wîjaavîna kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavîna wîjaavîna. ⁷ Mî'na wîjaavîna yesara jawînya pîrî'na pîrî'na wa'dîsîya wîmaarina kye' Gotîyarî “Su! Gîmîre yaya' makîmwa,” wîdaka gamîreraavî wîdîna “Jawînya dajî a'mweyuraavîna yanga dumaarîla!” ⁸ A'mwe yuya maranyîna kye' munya yînyîna kya' wapaa pînî nîganakîna yeta bwakuna wapaaya pînî gîlyî atî ata purîdaa'nyî pukaalyangî maramîhe' gamîrera. ⁹ Tîka wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavî sai wîdîna “A'mweîhi, wapaa mî'na nîvanîgasaihi, sarînnya

angebanna diwila!”¹⁰ Sara widina yaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya'.

Periziyara Jizaazari wide' "A'mwera mwanganyadivisa' ja!"
(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Saba Periziya pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva “Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!” yawireva “Yidakwasanganaana!” deva widina “Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizi wijiwaainya diraginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareigi dingaka?”¹² Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina “Dahaa' mwaahasara 'Wijiwaainya diraginya' ja!' baa'na nyidwaava! Nebwi yihithivanige. Wijiwaainya diraginya' mwanganyi jideihlyira dahaasahi. Arikawinyira.”¹³ Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' aalibunyavi pimagina makuna ya'.

Periziyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.
(Matiyui 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumiji sipiyavi girikula gave pirina wara'.¹⁵ Girikula gave pirina wa'dinyiyagaa' gami “Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!”¹⁶ Widina kya' gamirera dinyina “Wapaaya maariwo'na nediwaka.”¹⁷ Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina “'Nemi wapemaayainere', baa'na dimaniga! Kunya' myawirijivaniga! Sidu'maayahi daa!¹⁸ Tinnakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivaniga! Kadinakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniga! Nimi sinnawi ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga!¹⁹ Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye paaivi taawizaniyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi gilya gara garengi maramihe'?” Sara widina kya' widina ye' “Atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramiho.”²⁰ Widina kye' widina “Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi po taawizaniyara kanwa'daa' wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramihwa'daa'?” Sara widina kya' widina “Ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyanginyi.”²¹ Widina yesaraavi widina ya' “Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawirijivaniga'?”

Anga Betizaaita tinnaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wangana'.

²² Kumi Anga Betizaaitana kyimave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tibinyari jvwaramakuna yeva naanga widina “A'mwe dari ata dithathiwade'nanyi!”²³ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi jvwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire tinnaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaanganna “Piri' kiri' dangamwaana?”²⁴ Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka widina “A'mweraavi dahawangamanige? Yisara kaanya yamaryivanikabaib' sahwarav' wanganaaswana.”²⁵ Sagaa' widakere tinnaraari ata ayina dathiwanna kya' a'mwei diraginna kwangana' gamire tinna tewaanya kyima'na' yuyangi tinna nayaa wangana'.²⁶ Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaasina ya' “Ginnya angevina diwona! Anga dava ayina mulaawinnera!”

Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wida'.
(Matiyui 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaazaya Pilipai angeburaavina g'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi widina “Niminyina a'mwera aihwala nyidivanigava?”²⁸ Gamirera widina “Giminyina 'Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yakei dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'.”²⁹ Sara widina kye' yawaara'na “Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dimanigataihilaka?”

“Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeiginyira.” ³⁰ Pitai sara widina kya' sai “Naange' yihithiwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwar' kirivi mudipinera!” widina ya'.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wida'.
(Matiyui 16:21-28; Luki 9:22-27)

³¹ Sai gamireraavi gaai wijiwaakina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi daanga naanga nyivnadeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara niminyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaai dari' kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikavideinyira.” ³² Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala widina kya' Pitai sahwar' sangyinebanna jivwaramakwoka maanga widina “Naangeigi, sabwi myaw'dinna!” ³³ Sara maanga widina kya' ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitar' maanga widina “Saataanigi, niminyi dusimaginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yaw'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yaw'manigasabura yaw'maniginya'nanyi.” ³⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka wjivwaramaa'na kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' widina “A'mwe kir' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima!' yaw'raja' 'Niminyine'na myaw'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mwer' yita yovih'rarannikeviri tamakaana!' kadapiri sai 'Jizaazar'na balideinyira,' dozi nimirebwi yaw'dei nyimidinadelyira. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lka yoji 'Nanyiramakipika! Nimore gaalya' padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari' wasi'nideinyira,' dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kir' pwai 'Jizaazar'na nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimore gaalya' kayaaka yana!' yaw'da nimore yagaala tewaanya'na yaw'raja' yuyagaa' gamire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arikewinyira! ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari' berisi mubathelaka! Aawa. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadiv' a'mwe' a'mwe pwar' ata limwanna yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaji nimore yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanevwa'nadika! Sahwar' wasi'nima!' deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivanikeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira.”

9

Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yima'na'.
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Luki 9:28-36)

¹ Sai a'mweraavi widina “Nebwi yihithiwa. Dava mwaaihasarajiya pwara divi kwaihwaainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' 'Ai, Gotiyai diraginna damaremwaalika!' Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

² Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi maarina kya' mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' naw'nyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tinna wanganna. ³ Tinna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange' yima'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira.

⁴ Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari' widina kyagi dinyina.

⁵ Sara dinyina kye' gamirera tinna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari' yaasiwa' widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasangi yarilaana! Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine' yarilaana!” ⁶ Sare'

dare'nesi. Pitai “Nimi gara dijiwa?” dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi. ⁷ Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gi'dala yirina kya' yiraayavidaasi maanguraaya' “Dathai nyibwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!” ⁸ Yagaala sa' w'neva yime'nya'bi' dara wangesa' “Ai, aane pwai kwari tinna mwangany, Jizaazai gavei nemiji damwaalika!”

⁹ Silyaridaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina “Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mudipinera! Divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihilyira.” ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujiwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera dinyina “ ‘Bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina dikaavideinyira,’ nediwake'na be yagaalavaka?” ¹¹ Sara dinyina yeva gaminyi yiwaara'na “Yagaaikiwijara nedivaniga' ‘Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kaboz diwi Kiraazitiyai bathelyira.’ Savine'na baa'na nedivaniga?” ¹² Sara wi'naka widina “Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' ‘Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wivinadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yipi'delyira.’ Sare' gara yida'nikevaka?” ¹³ Kiri' nimi sainyi yihithivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaabisa'nesira.”

Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luki 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweve dara wangesa' “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaaikiwijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!” ¹⁵ Dina kye' yime'nya'bi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tinna wangesagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva “Naangeigi,” widina. ¹⁶ Sara widina kye' sai yiwaara'na “Maanga be'na dimanigataihilaka?” ¹⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nya pwai widina “Nejiwaakadinyai gi'nyawinna makabiwa. ¹⁸ Yimakei galalmwanna yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. ‘Yimakei duthaasila!’ dena gamireraavi kudwa sahwaranya yina yina kyiwaa' yimakei kuna widelyira. My' yipinere.” ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na “Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivisaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yihiziwaaka'muji sariminye'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai niminyawinna dimakabyila!” ²⁰ Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nya'bi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka ginyiwannyi ginyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina. ²¹ Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganimaangeri yiwaara'na “Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?” Yiwaara'na kya' ganimaangei widina “Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na”. ²² Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina ‘Tamakima!’ daka dikevi marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri' ‘Nimire diraginya' darika!’ diza' naariminyina kale kagyoz' nehigaimwana!” ²³ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “ ‘Nimire diraginya' darika!’ diza' pwai nayaa nyimidimanikei sahwai yuya yannelyira.” ²⁴ Diraginna sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' ganimaangai yarai widina “Gimidimanigewwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nya'ne' dinyigaimwana!” ²⁵ Jizaazai dara wanganake' “O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!” Daka yimakeri maanga widina “Yimakeigi kadikiryai gi' yagaala majaigi kaimaleri be'na wimwaaihina! Gamire munyikidaasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!” ²⁶ Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' warina kya' pwara dinyina “Mena

baimwaka.” ²⁷ Sara dinyina kye! Jizaazai gamire asavi yiri'bwa'na kya! kaimalei sagaa! tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavina ya! ²⁸ Angevi mi'na wlamwaaina kya! gamiji gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera yidaanganna “Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne! gara yawaaji widasaannekajinyira?” ²⁹ Yidaanganna kye! sai widina “Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri bwalyawodelyira. Aane piri! kiri'na mika!”

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida!

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wavila'na. Wavila'na yadaapi “A'mwera nanyangabithika!” daka sai kave wina. ³¹ Sare! dare'nanyi. “Nimireraavi wijiwaakima!” daka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwai niminyi yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.” ³² Sara widina kya! yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi! nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika yina ye!

“A'mwe naangei bewalaka?”

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Angaba Kaapaniyamina yimaveva angevi ayina kabulamwaale! sai gamireraavi yiwara'na “Tusavi wivanigasaihi be yagaala dimanigatavaka?” ³⁴ Widina kya! sahwaraya yagaala majara mwaalina. Sare! dare'nesi. Tusavi dinyina “Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka?” ³⁵ Majara mwaalina kye! walamwaalaka gamire atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jiwaramaa'na yaka widina “Pwai gannya simunyavi ‘Sinnaw'nyainyi yima'nima!’ yawirajai sai yuyaraavine aayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina widaayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na ‘Nimi maalikeinyira. Yuyaraavire widaayideinyi yima'nima!’ doziya sawhai naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyarina.” ³⁶ Widina yaka kaimiraayamili! maaraka tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya timunyavi maramuji'na yaka widina ³⁷ “Pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya daibisamili! maaraja! niminyi nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyimaarajai niminyi gaveinyi nyimaaradeinyi mi!. Aawa. Nimaamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira.”

Neyamwelyireva.

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Joni widina, “Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi dara wangamwo! ‘A'mwei gimire yaya! widaka yimakeravi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika!’ Sai nemijiyai mi!. Savidaasi nemi widiwo ‘Sabwi minnera maaveigi!’ ” ³⁹ Mi'na widina kya! Jizaazai widina “‘Sabwi minnera!’ mudipinera! Sare! dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimiraya yaya! widozi diraginaange! yoji maalikegaa! niminyina kayaa'na wdathei mi!. ⁴⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe nimiraya yikamaangei mamwaalyikei neminyineli. ⁴¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Pwai sariminyina ‘Kiraazitiyareri mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne! wijaavima!’ doziya'na niminyina yihizaavajai. Yi sawharina nebwi yihithiwa. Gotiyai gaminyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi.”

Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavi kayaaka yadevulyira.

(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pwai kaimiraaya damili!bisamili! niminyi nyilimwaga'demili! pwarebwi kujaawa! wala'mwaake! kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widavadelyira. Sinnawi sawhai pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa! a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange! gamire tilinnyavi timupiji kwaji aalibunyavi wivaihinna kyipike'na wabana yinikesira.” ⁴³ Jizaazai yawiraka “Kayaa'nanya nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!” daka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai ginnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji

g'innya asav+ woripu'na'gi ata gaves+yaigi Gotiyarebanna j'ilaawade'na tewaanyas+ra. ⁴⁴ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaaly+yaigi yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' D+ke' yida'nivan+kev+na dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaanges+ra. ⁴⁵ Nabaai g'innya siv+lyasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu'na'gi siv+ila gaves+yaigi Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyas+ra. ⁴⁶ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji siv+lyawaaly+yaigi D+kev+na dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaanges+ra. ⁴⁷ Nabaai g'innya tinnyaly+ kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji g'innya tinnyai galajiwa'mwanna'gizi tinna gavely+yaigi Gotiyai maremwaaidavanna dulaawade'na tewaanyas+ra. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraaly+yaigi D+kev+na dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaanges+ra. ⁴⁸ D+ka savi yuyagaa' gum+ika gilaayang+ tika nadiv+isa mabaly+ yipi'deng+ra. D+ka my+igaakuri yades+ra.

⁴⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadiv+isara tewaanna mwaaib+idere. Kayaa'nanyabwi d+ke'bisabwi ky+ma'noji Gotiyare dirag+inyabwi kujaavoji dirag+inya tewaanna mwaaib+idere. ⁵⁰ Saalya' naw+nyas+ra. Sa'na saalya' gir+ingwita y+ma'noji naw+nya ay+na gara yadevaka? Aawa. Naw+nya mima'ny+ yades+ra. 'Nemi saala gir+ingwisa'bisaina ny+ma'naad+ika!' dapiji nayaa dimwaaalyidera. Gazaizai gam+iny+ pwar+na kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

*A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'div+isabwina wiji+waaka' Jizaazai.
(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luki 16:18)*

¹ Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wav+lavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gam+inyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wiji+waakadevaab+ aya kin+ nayaa wiji+waak+na. ² Sara wiji+waak+na yadaa'ny+ Per+z+iya pwara wilaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaam+ji y+waara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevi wasi'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?" ³ Sara y+waara'na kye' wid+na ⁴ "Sav+ne' Ne Moz+zai sir+in+maangeraavi yagaala ber+vi w+jaihilaka?" Sahwara wid+na "Moz+zai da' din+ 'A'mwe pwai yaw+roji "N+nnya a'mwe' wasi'n+ma!" doz+ pikar+y+kwavi yagaala sa' yidavoji gannya balaange' yunakunyavi wasi'nadely+ra." ⁵ Sara wid+na kye' Jizaazai wid+na "Sar+m+ire simunyangi galar+lav+mwaaih+ny+na y+waata sabwina kiw+nya sa' Ne Moz+zai din+kes+ra. ⁶ Din+ke' sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya wakyaaakegaa' Gotiyare yagaala din+ 'Gotiyai kwalyaly+ gannya balyasi yav+karyaake'na ⁷ a'mwe pwai gan+maangely+ ganaanges+ sawar+ yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' maar+na yoji ⁸ gam+re a'mwes+ mwaal+na yak+riyagaa' kiyo+ avaalyawaaly+. Kilaaka gaveji' y+ma'nikadewaaly+.' Sa' din+ke'na a'mwe pwaly+ a'mwe pir+isi sawaai m+ika. Aawa. Kilaaka gaveji+siyawaaly+." ⁹ Sarev+daa'ny+ Gotiyai kilaaka gaveji+siyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasi'nannes+ra."

¹⁰ Saly+ gam+rerari angevi bulamwaaina kye' gam+rera a'mwev+ wasi'nya'na y+waara'na. ¹¹ Sav+ne' y+waara'na kye' wid+na "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasi'noji a'mwe mud+kevi kamaar+ji Gotiyai wangan+ji 'Gannya balaanga ayav+na a'mwe mud+kevi ata limwamwakely+ra,' dathely+ra Gotiyai. ¹² Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaanger+ byen+ida'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwar+ kamaa'noji 'Gannya kwalaanger+na a'mwe mud+ker+ ata limwamwakes+ra,' dathely+ra Gotiyai."

*Jizaazai kaim+raayang+na tewaanna wida'.
(Matiyui 19:13-15; Luki 18:15-17)*

¹³ A'mweyura "Sahwai ata y+metavana!" deva gam+inyaw+inna kunnya kaim+raayaraavi makab+na kye' gam+rera maanga wid+na "Mip+nera!" ¹⁴ Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nim+rera maanga duth+van+gava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' wid+na "Nim+inyaw+inna kaim+raaya bip+ika! Kum+iny+na kaanya marib+nera!"

Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari limwadivisara mwaabi'dengira. ¹⁵ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari yilaaya yadeibisainyi yima'nwijiainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaaide naw'nyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira." ¹⁶ Sara widaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Gotiyai giminyi tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyarines.
(Matiyui 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyaigi, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji gara yideinyaka?" ¹⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaigi,' nyidiwaanya' baa'na nyidiwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira. ¹⁹ Yagaaikwinya dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi' ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi kuka maaaa'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!" ²⁰ A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, yagaaikwinya sangi kaweniyagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi." ²¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina "Gave pirina ghainivani'. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyai gi nyimidinaadeiginyira." ²² Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala," dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ²³ Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera." ²⁴ Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na "Kaimiraayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaaidévanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira. ²⁵ Langa lilitavalo'ma'nikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gilyivita naangejiyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira." ²⁶ Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina "Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaaradelaka?" ²⁷ Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "A'mwera yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira." ²⁸ Pitai sari gaai widina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidinaabiho." ²⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji ³⁰ kiri' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri' niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare naw'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira. ³¹ Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,' dmanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemilikira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi pwarina 'A'mwe aayaangemiliki,' dmanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, sinnawinyalyira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara dinipi'derera."

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida'.
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Jeruzaalem'nera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara "Sabannei lika myiwaka," deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina.

Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaihaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina³³ “Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalem'neina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaai'w'jaraji saraavi kanyimarimwaaihoru a'mwe sara niminyina 'Sai baladelyira,' jidavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Rom' mwaalyaraavi) nyimarimwaaihipi'derera.³⁴ Kanyimarimwaaihipi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasinapiri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaa dar'i kwavilavoji kwaihwainakeinyi ayina dikaavideinyira.”

Jemizalyi Jonji kidaraai Jizaazar' yidaanganagi.
(Matyui 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sagaa' Jemizalyi Jonji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina “Nejiwaakadinyai, githakade' naariminyine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi.”³⁶ Mi'na widina kyagi widina “Kiriminyina baari' yijiwa?” widina ya'.

³⁷ “Naariminyina tewaanyaba maremwaala'gizi gimire byaannakevi 'Pwaigi aan-gasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawi'nyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemi maremwalaadeinera,' sara nehithana!”³⁸ Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina “Nyidaangamanigilya' myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivinade'na kaapiya sa' dinyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diraginyaraaihi daa'? Nimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyivinade'na nimire bavitaaziya' nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kirimi diraginna dimwaalyideraaihi daaka?”³⁹ Sara widina kya' widina “Naarimi diraginyainai wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi.” Jizaazai wida' “Kaapiyavi aalya nide' savi aalya dinyideraaihi. Niminyi bavitaaziya' nya'de' kiriminyi yihwaradesi.⁴⁰ Sare kiri' nimire aanasaviji nimire kwanaamevi'j walamaalya'na ninnya wawinya' daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawiroji gami sahwai namwaalyita nawi'nyawaai yovirawakyaakewar'na pwaraari wimwaaihadelyira.”

⁴¹ Gamirera pwara atiraalyara sadaraai widahilya' wi'nyina kye' Jemizalyi Jonji sadaraarina sinna tika widavina.⁴² Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai wijivwaramaa'na “Yuyaihi, kaajila!” widina “Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwi yawi'mwaa'. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara 'Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,' didivi' a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi' mwaaiha'. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadivisarera.⁴³ Sabwi mipinera! Sarimijiyai pwai 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira.⁴⁴ Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavire yaas'waw'wawinyai yima'noji sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira.⁴⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayipi'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji a'mwera tewaanna mwaai'bi'de'na biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwam'ingwainyira.”

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya yavada'gala'.
(Matyui 20:29-34; Luk' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Anga Jeriko yimavaaweve sahwalyi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tibinyai a'mweraavi “Nigwia nyijaama! Tibinyainyi,” dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina.⁴⁷ Mwaalina yaka dara wi'nake! “Jizaazai Naazaret' mwaalyai daaka!” Daka jaka widina “Ne Devitimireigi, Jizaazai, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!”⁴⁸ Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga widina “Madinna! Kave dimwaala!” Maanga widina kye' kiri' jaka naanga naanga widina “Ne Devitimireigi, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!”⁴⁹ Jizaazai sara wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina “Niminyawinna duzivwaramaari!” Mi'na

widina kya' sahwaratibinyari jaka jivwaramaa'na, widina "Wikira. Jivaimwanna! Gizivwaramaa'mwake' yarai dithikaaka!" ⁵⁰ Widina kye' gannya yivita tapalasi'naka yarai dikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina. ⁵¹ Wilaabina kya' Jizaazai widina "Giminyina beri' yijwa? Gara yawi'mwaa?" Tibinyai widina "Naangeigi (Ravuni), 'Nimi tinna wanganima!' dena githiwa." ⁵² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi nyilimwamwaanya'na gimire tinnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!" Sara widina kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midinna ya'.

11

Anga Jerusaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa!
(Matiyui 21:1-11; Luki 19:28-40; Joni 12:12-19)

¹ Jerusaalemi adaihsaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannikeba Mugunya Wolivi yima'na kye' gamire pwaraari widaasina ² "Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya naanga saadwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyila! ³ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yivanigi?' yihithaza' dara duzila! 'Naangei sarina kugainivanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yime'nya'bi' dogiyari ayina maryasaa-bathelyi.' " ⁴ Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina. ⁵ Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina "Baari' yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?" ⁶ Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai widake' kudahi "Wikira. Dimakwila!" ⁷ Sara widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari makabina kyagi yivita mararaa-paleva dogiyari yilakina kye' sahwai yivisikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina. ⁸ Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!" dinyina yeva kunnya yivisa tusavi marakina kye' pwara "Tinna tewaanya wanganya'nengi," deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina. ⁹ Nayaa marakina kye' sai yilamwaaidinyi sinnawinyaraji diviyaraji sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei githasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi bwaanyaiginyi tewaanna gizaavana! ¹⁰ Sinnawi Ne Deviti tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaai'bi' Gotiyarina dinemaremwaala! Maremwaala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyaigi dnevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"

¹¹ Sai Anga Jerusaalemi wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangi tinna wangamabina yaka sagaa' sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa' Betaani anga maalikewina gamirera atirai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji kaanna wina ya'.

Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida!
(Matiyui 21:18-19)

¹² Mwanyavi dikaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina. ¹³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka "Yisilya daaka?" daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake' "O, kiwata gave daaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi. ¹⁴ Daka yisari widina "Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheiginyi." Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa!
(Matiyui 21:12-17; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jerusaalemina yimavaawina kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yibinyangiji kwaamrya yaasadivisaraavire namwaalisangiji marapuratawasi'na yaka ¹⁶ a'mweraavi widina "Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa

mamwa'nalota'dinnera!” ¹⁷ Sara widina yaka wijiwaakina “Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! “Nimire ange' tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala nyidipi'desira.” ' Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kyiwaa' sahwaravire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dava!”

¹⁸ Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaik+wijaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina “Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?” dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'. ¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi salyi gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.

(Matiyui 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mwanaviv tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiyai' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna. ²¹ Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina “Nejiwaakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka.” ²² Widina kya' kuminyi widina “Gotiyari dilimwagarila! ²³ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi 'Mugunyaigi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavi divaih+nana! Nabaai gamire simunyavi 'Mugunyai sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira. ²⁴ Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa,' kada'gizi gizaavadengira. ²⁵ Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa,' sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'n+wa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! ²⁶ Kiri' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija,' yi gimire yiwetawakya Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira.”

Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Jeruzaalem+na ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaik+wijaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeve ²⁸ widina “Sa be diraginya yawaaihinnyavaka? Yawaaihinnyana'na sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai gizaavakasiyaka?”

²⁹ Jizaazai sahwaraavi widina “Yagaala piri' yihiihaaravima! Savi kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaaihe'ne diraginya' yihiziwaakideinyira. ³⁰ Joni aalya bavitaazyabwina Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!” ³¹ Sara widina kya' yagaala dinyina “ 'Sigunyavidaasasira,' kudawaaji 'Joni niminyina wijiwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaih+laka!' nanedathika! ³² Sare' kiri' 'A'mweraavidaasasi,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabika! Sahwaravina lika yadaa mwaiho.” Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawi'na “Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadelyi.” ³³ Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na “Sa'na myawirivanigo.” Jizaazai widina “Nabaai manyij+van+gasa'na nimi yawaaihe'ne diraginya'na mihiziwaak+winesi.”

12

Waain+wila wawinyavi yadivisaraav+nesira.

(Matiyui 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Sahwai ke'ba'na widina “A'mwe pwai wawinyavi giraip+zila maarya'na burinna ya'. Sai kurita yavikaryaka giraip+wila buridaka kavi'n+nyavi giraip+zila mwa'mwagikya'ne' likaka anga maaliki' wawinyaba banganarya'ni' madina. Mi'na madina yaka pwaraavi wida' 'Nimire wawinya' maremwaalapi giraip+zila

pini yihizaavide.’ Sahwara wawinya’ kamaremwaale’ a’mwe sai kwaaka pibanna kaanna wina. ² Kaanna wina kya’ giraipizila mya yakegae’ sai gannya wawinyawinna widaayaderi wawinyavine sila pininna widaasina. ³ A’mwe widaasina yakei kaanna wina kya’ wawinya’ maremwaaidivisara widaayade sari galalimwanna yeva mala wrameva ayina wawinya’ gyakwaryawinna simaayari widaasina. ⁴ Sara widaasina kye’ gyakwai widaayade pwaru widaasina kya’ gamire minyaginyavi kayaaka yeva birala yina. ⁵ Sara kye’ widaayade pwaru widaasina kya’ sari mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraavi widaasakeraavi pwaraavi mala tamina yeva pwaraavi mena tamakina ye’. ⁶ Sara kye’ wawinya’ gyakware pwai gawaalivaangei yilaaya wimaryadei kuna mwaala’. Ganimaangei daka ‘Nyibwaalivaangerina tewaanna yawipi’derera,’ daka widaasina. ⁷ Widaasina kya’ widavadaa’nyi wawinya’ maremwaaidivisara tinna wanganeva dine’ ‘Sai gawaali’ divi ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakawaaji gamire wawinya’ namaaradi’de’na maraadeinera.’ ⁸ Sara dinyina yeva galalimwanna yeva tamakina yeva giraipiziwawinyavidaa’nyi marasi’na ye’.

⁹ Giraipiwawinyavi naangei beri’ yadelaka? Sahwai wilaabozi a’mwe saraavi kayaaka wigalakoji a’mwe pwaraavi ‘Sari’ni n’imire wawinya’ dimaremwaalyideihilyira,’ widathelyi. ¹⁰ Gotiyai dinike’ pikariyikwia tinna mwanganyi yadivisa’ daaka?’ widina ya’. Widina yaka sahwai yawi’na “Silaangeinyira,” yawiraka widina “Dara dinike’

‘Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva
“Kayaa’nanyai,” dineva marasi’na yesai
Simijamaanga nawi’nyai yima’nyina ya’.

¹¹ Gotiyare sara wakina yake’

Tinna wanganona “Tewaanya’,” dino.’

Gotiyare bukuya’ sara dinikesi.” ¹² Juya naangera dara wangane’ “O, neminyina ke’ba’nanya’ duthiwaka!” Deve’na “Jizaazari wila yirakaana!” dineva kwala bwa’naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya’mavaawina ye’.

Taakiziyagaalya’nesira.

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ A’mwe naanga sara Perizya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina “Jizaazai kayaa’na wdathe’na diwila! ‘Kayaa’na kudozu kalavuzavi wimwaihaana!’ dapiri diwila!” ¹⁴ Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva widina “Nejiwaakadinyaiigi, ‘Nebulya’ dade’ midaaka!’ gyawi’ mwo. A’mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina divanike’na lika myivanigi. Sare’ dare’nesi. A’mweraavire sinna gavevi tinna mwanganyadinyaiiginyi. Aawa. A’mwe naangeraaviji a’mweraaviji avaa’ina widadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wijiwaakadinyaiiginyira. Romi maremwaadei Sizaari taakizya wijaaya’na nemire yagaai’winya beri’ dinikavaka? Tewaanya’ daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakizya wijaavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?” ¹⁵ Sara widesara kwaasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka widina “‘Sahwai kayaa’nanyabwi yana!’ yawireva yaamiji baa’na nyidiwaava! Mone’ tinna wanganya’neinyi dinyimaryaama!” ¹⁶ Widina kya’ mi’na makabina kye’ widina “Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?”

¹⁷ “Maremwaadei Sizaarengira,” wide’ sahwara. Sara widina kye’ Jizaazai widina “Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!” Sara widina kya’ gaminyina “Nawi’nyabwina dadele!” dinyina ye’.

Baryara ayina kwaihwainakera dikaaya’nesi.

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 A'mwe Sazuziyara, “A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yipi'dera,” yawiresarajiya pwara gaminyawinna beva yiwaara'na 19 “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Ne Mozizai nedinike! 'A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi bwasi'kwoja! a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya! baryarine! widina yadengira.’ 20 Sa'na dinike! a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale! Kamwaale! siraangai a'mwevi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai gamire sivigwaljikerinei kunei bala! 21 Kabala! diviyai a'mwe savi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai bala! Kabala! diviya pwai avaina ya! 22 Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savi maareva kaimiraavimaayadaraka bale! Kabale! aayagaa! a'mwe sa! bala! 23 Dikaasagaa! sahwaravi kyidikaavoji a'mwe gaware! mwaaladevaka? Sare! dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa! maaresa'nanyi.” 24 Sara yiwaara'na kye! Jizaazai widina “Sarimire simunya kayaa'na yawi'maniga! Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare diraginyasi myawirivanigasavi kayaa'na yawi'manigasa'na midaaka! 25 Sare! dare'nesi. Baryara dikaapi'dehaa! a'mwera a'mwengi mamarina, a'mwe a'mweraavi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Sigunyavi balaangengi mamaaryadivisara mamaayara mwaaihatabaabisarera. 26 Nabaai baryara dikaapi'de'na Ne Mozizai yidayaake! yisi! dika nyaake! yagaalyavi mwanganyijeva! Yisikidaasi Gotiyai Mozizari wijaa! 'Dahaa! Eviraamimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa! Aazakimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa! Jaikopimire Gotiyainyi.’ 27 Mozizai sara yidayaake! a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai widina 'Kumire Gotiyainyi.' A'mwera yawi'na 'O, a'mwe bainikera.' Kiri! Gotiyai yawi'na 'Niminyine'na gaala mwaaihasara.' Sarimire yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasira,” widina ya!.

Yagaaikwinya naange'nesira.

(Matiyui 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Yagaaikwija pwai baka dinyina yesa! wi'naka dara wanganake! “Sahwai nayaa duthivanika!” Daka yiwaara'na “Yagaaikwinya kwalaalya wari! Yagaaikwinya aaya sinnawinya! berivaka?” 29 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaaikwinya sinnawinya! dara dinike! 'Yizireliyahi du'nyi! Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira. 30 Naangei gimire Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana! Gimire simunya yuyaviji gimire kurya naangeinaji gimire yawita yuyangiji, gimire diraginya yuyangiji Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana!’ 31 Yagaaikwinya aya kiri! dara dinike! 'Gimi saigi giminyina kale gyivanike! a'mwe gimire angeba mwaalikerina sara kale gyana! Yagaaikwinya dawaai naangewaalyira. Yagaaikwinya aane piri! kiri! yuya sawari wavila'manika piri! mi!’ 32 Sara widina kya! Yagaaikwiji widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, tewaanya diwaana. Nayaa diwaa 'Gami gave pwainanyalyi. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!’ 33 Gaminyna simunya yuyasi, munyi! yuyisi, yawita yuyasi, diraginya yuyaji, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike! a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikerina kale sara neyana! Sa! tewaanyasira. Sawaai naangewaalyira. Gotiyarine sipizipiya bulmakaawoya yuyara dika nasi'na yadeji yuya yanga wimaarina yadaanyaji sa maalikengira.” 34 Sara widina kya! Jizaazai dara wanganake! “Gami sai tewaanya dathivanika!” Daka widina “Gotiyai maremwaideva maavewi mamwaalyigi.” Sara widina kya! a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari “Nimi lika myivanige. Yagaala pini yiwaaravideinyira,” myawiramaari ya!.

“Kiraazitiyai aaihwilaka?” Jizaazai wida!

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakei widina “ ‘Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai widasaabathei Ne Devitimi Gawaalikira,’ Yagaaikiwijara sara be'na widivanigava?

³⁶ Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya yidayaa'

'Nemire Naangei nimore Naangeri wida'

“Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaalakadeinaalyi.

Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.” ’

³⁷ Deviti sahwai Kiraazitiyarina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!” Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye'.

Yagaaikiwijaraavirebwi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Sara wijiwaakina “Yagaaikiwija pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumi sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! “Sara sidu'nakera mwaaihava!” ’ deva yivita gaala saamina' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,' widivanigasabwi. ³⁹ Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' nawi'nyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga'. ⁴⁰ Sara yivanigasara yaanyiwaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kumi sara tewaanyarera,' yawiryana'nera tibariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jdavadera daanga naanga wivinaderera,” widina ya'.

Yaanyiwaake' Gotiyari nigwia wijaava'.

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejiyara nigwia naanga kwake' ⁴² yaanyiwaake' gilyivi'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina. ⁴³ Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yihithiwa. Yaanyiwaaka gilyivi'maaya da' Gotiyarina naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maali'na wijawaava. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakiwaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna warike wanganaka divani' 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wakivakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wigainiwake' gannya yuya dakwaka! Nigwia pini wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika!' Daka divani' 'Yanga naangesira.’ ”

13

Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!” ² Jizaazai widina “Anga tewaanya dangi mwanganyijivanigina? Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyiya' kunewi mwari yadesi. Arikewi. Yuya wo'dalaywinasipi'dengi.”

Daangegaa'nesira.

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Divi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyare Ange' pihiri mannadisi wangadaa'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji Ediruyalyi sara yiwaara'na ⁴ “Dinedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevina gathihaa' yima'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yima'naabazi!' be wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji

yawiraadevaka?” ⁵ Mi'na yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai wi'dina “Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nayihithathika! ⁶ A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyine yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera 'Nimi sahwayira. Kiraazitiyainyira.' Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasira,' dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasiyaraavi midibi'derera. ⁷ Nabaai malyang+naji malyangine yihukyagaalyang+naji wi'napiji yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Aawa. Sa yima'nanne'na kiri' Kwaakevaki aaya' yarai yade' mi'. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagingyara anga naanga pimagingya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba wininya yadengira. Mijika naanga yima'nadengira. Yuya yuya sa yibwasinapi dividaasi kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaakira. ⁹ Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaa jawirila sarimi saihi! Pwara sariminyi wila yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihimaaripi'dere. Lotuangengi yihirabi'deihilyi. Niminyina Ga'maan+yaraaviji a'mwe naangeraavi kingiyaraaviji kihimwangapiji sarimi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dizalikurakyide'nanyi! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gazabazaba mwaahasaraavi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinnawi kujiwaakapiji divi aaya'na yima'nadehaakira. ¹¹ Wila yhirapiji kotiya yadivita angevina yihimarimwaaihya'nera kihimakabapiji sarimi yawita kwalaalya mipinera! 'Nimi gara widideinyaka?' myawipinera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyihizaavoji dathaza' sara duzideihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' sarimi duzideihi mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widathelyira. ¹² A'mwe pwai dina 'Nya'mweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri kotiya yadivisabanna wimarimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimarimwaaihadelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi kotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baibi'dengira. ¹³ Nimore yayavina yihyawidi'vi' saihirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika widavaderera. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina diraginna daavajari aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira.”

Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigaide'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai wi'dina “Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji danganyideihilyi.” Pikarya savi wangana'gizi Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawiramaaka! “Daa'disi Juthiya mwaalyara mugyangina yarai likaanya wipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasavi mwaalojiyai 'Angevi gilyivita kini wilamaarima!' majai yarai likaanya wina yana!. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai wawinya yivanikei gannya angevina yivita maarya'nei ayina mabannelyi. ¹⁷ Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenge! We', aamunya wijaavanigave sagaake! ¹⁸ 'Burike' nabwalaradika! Yirilya' nanedathika!' dapiji tibariyagaala duzila! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga wivnadehaakira. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakira. Sinnawi Gotiyai wakyakegaasi kigaasi dahaa' kigaasi wila divi kigaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewi. ²⁰ 'Yirika sa daanga naangegaa' yesimavadima!' Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kilaa'nake mamwaalyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. “Nimore dahilakiwera nabaibithika!” dena nimi yesimavadima!' Gotiyai dina ya!. ²¹ Sagaa' pwai kwai githaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kiraazitiyai mwaali!', nabaai githaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaali!', sarimi mu'nipinera! ²² Divi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraazitiyara, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradidivi' wilaabapiji dapiji 'Gotiyai dahilakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala wi'nipika! Kayaa'na yipika!' wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipi'derera. ²³ Sara yipi'de'na sarimi saihi tewaanna nayaa divaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Divi yuya sa yima'nyina yadengina sinnawi sagaa' yihithivanige.

*“A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabideinyi,” widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁴ Sare' kiri' sagaa' daanga naanga wivinde sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika sangi nyilyai muji kyoji jihinya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi. ²⁵ Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminyarika piril' bwala'na, piril' bwala'na, sigunyavi diraginya warikevi wininya naange'na yima'nadesi. ²⁶ Wininya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yiraayavi diraginya naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'doziyavi kwalaabozil' wangabil'delyira. ²⁷ Sahwai ejeliyaraavi widaasina 'Nimire dahilakengi Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kwala dalamari'bwaraawila!' widaaabina yadelyira.”

*Aayagaa'na yita wijawaakya'nesira.
(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

²⁸ “Yita pihya wanganapiji kel'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarimi yawi'divi' 'Pihya' li'mwa'. Nyilyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki.’ ²⁹ Sara yawi'divitabaabibi' sarimi diwe sangi yipidengi wanganapiji dara jawirila! 'Gamil' mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavi daavi.’ ³⁰ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myimanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi. ³¹ Sigunyasil' Kwaakevasil' savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwawode' mi'. Waragothesira.”

*Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.
(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

³² “Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaaihasara myawirivaniga'. Gotiyari' Gawaalivaangai myawirivani'. Nimwai gavei yawi'mani'. ³³ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Sagaa' gathihaa' yima'nade' dingaka?' myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila! ³⁴ A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya wawinyangil' widaayadivisaraavi maramwaaihina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijawaakina, pwai gannya wawinya wijawaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameril' widina 'Nayaa divaihana!' widiwakelyi. Sahibaabibi' yihithima! ³⁵ 'Sarevidaa'nyil' nimireihi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila!' Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na 'Gamil' gathingaa' bathei dinga!' myawirivanigo. 'Sawisavil' bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirikunyagaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dingaka? Nemil' myawirivanigo,' dapi nayaa divaihanaryila! ³⁶ 'Nimil' yime'nyabil' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudil' ³⁷ Nabaai nimirerajil' kayaa'na nabaibithika!' dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi widivanige 'Nayaa divaihanaryila!' ” widina ya' Jizaazai.

14

*“Jizaazai balana!” desa'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

¹ “Sawita daryaai kajinnoji tika Pari'ma'munne'najil' tika munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myade'najil' naadengira,” Juyara dinyina. Sara dinyina kye' sagaa' sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajil' Juyaraavire Yagaaikiwijarajil' dinyina “Nemil' lika gavabil' yulyarawaajil' wila yirawaajil' tamakaade'na sahwari?” dinyina ye'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dina “Tika munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabika! Sagaa' sarina mwaalana!”

*A'mwe' Jizaazaril' wabatirinya winya'ne' dinga'.
(Matiyui 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)*

³ Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimoni Samatanakere angevi wina wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidisi a'mwe' wilaabina. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawinya wabatirinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yinikesi makulaabina. Makulaabina yaka simaa'gulya' tingina yaka gamire minyaginyavi dingina ya'.
⁴ Tivi'na dingina kya' pwara simunyangi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dinyina "Wabatirinya winya'ne' be'na wasi'niwaka!"
⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nigwi'maayaraavi nigwia kujaavadika!" Dinyina yeva "A'mwemiligi' baa'na yiwaa!" maanga widina.
⁶ Maanga mi'na widina kye' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na widivanigava! Niminyina teawaanya nawinya' nyiwakesira.
⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nigwi'maayara mwaaidivi' 'Wawinya maayaraavi teawaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa' teawaanya jideihlyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi' kiril' nini sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yideinyira.
⁸ A'mwe sa' yanne'na yawa'. Dahaa' nimore kilaakejiki kanyidingiwa' dividaasi wabatirinakeinyi balideinyira.
⁹ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala teawaanya' widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyinike' gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira."

Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yikamaangeraavi widima!"
(Matyui 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire a'mwe ata yuyiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidivi' a'mwe gavei Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida "Kumi wila yirakipi'de'na widima!" daka sipizipiya Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina.
¹¹ Mi'na wawaka yagaala widina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva "Giminyina nigwia gizavaana!" widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' yawina "Kumi Jizaazari wila yirakipi'de'na nini gara yideinyaka?" Yawiraka kuna yawina ya'.

Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne'.
(Matyui 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Munne Girikula liwinya mamilyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadivisagaa' gamirera widina "Nemi kwawaaji gimi Pari'ma'munne sipizipiyari dinade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?"
¹³ Sara widina kye' gamireraari widaasina ya' "Angeba wilakiri a'mwe pwai aalitalya' kinya marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wijima'naawakiri angevi wilaawadewanyari dimidinyila!
¹⁴ Saba angesiyari duzila! 'Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadei githivanil' "Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nimiji nimirerari naadewanyira."'
¹⁵ Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yihibwaridaakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jovirawakyla!"
¹⁶ Tivi'na widaasina kya' gamireraai wawagila angeba wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya' "Jizaazai sara nehithiwake dari!" Mi'na yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi.
¹⁷ Sawisa' mena kajinna' sahwai gamirerari bina ya'.
¹⁸ Bina kya' wapewakamaranyavina asiraji dithaihina yadivi' namwaaidapi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaangera wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimarimwaaihadei nimiji wapa nivanigolyai niminyina yikamaangeraavi widathelyi."
¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kuminyi kale wiadaa'nyi pwai widina "Nimi daaka? Nimi dingaka?" pwai widina "Nimi daaka?" yuyara sana sana widina.
²⁰ Mi'na widina kye' sahwai widina "Atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyaihilyiya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavanivanigolyalyira.
²¹ Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaisa'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.' We', a'mwei A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina

yikamaangeraavi widathele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sari ganaange! mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyad!!"

Jizaazai aalya waainiya' girikula wijaava'.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²² Kumi nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari wida! "Gimire yaya! makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka widina "Dimaaryila! Da nimire kilaakejikira." ²³ Widaka kaapivananya! maaraka Gotiyari "Su!" widaka wijaavina kya! kumi sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye! ²⁴ Mi'na nyina kye! widina "Waainiya! mi'na niwaasa! yi, wilimwagarikeburine nimire tawe! niwaasasi. Nimire tawe sa! giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina bwalaravadesi. ²⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Aalya waainiya! giraipiwilyavidaasa! ayina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaideva waainiya mudike! nidehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi." ²⁶ Tivi'na widina kya! yiledaata piri'na deva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina ye!

"Niminyina Pitai 'Maavelyi,' widadhelyira."

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jizaazai widina "Sarimi lika yapi niminyi dinyagalya'makwideihlyira. Gotiyai dara dinikesi. Sipizipiya yidvaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiyara likaanya yiwindaapi'derera. ²⁸ Sara jide kiri! nimi kabala'muji kanyadikaavoji Galilineinyi sinnawi yhibwaramakwaanideinyi waanidera." ²⁹ Sara widina kya! Pitai widina "A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nimi aawa!" ³⁰ Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa. Sawita dahaasagaa! niminyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira. Dahasaai dahaa! kada'gizi kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai dathelyira." ³¹ Sara widina kya! yagaala diraginna baziwina "Giminyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyi,' maji yiwija! nehiramakipi'deinaalyira. Arikawi." Gami sara widake! yuyara sara widina ye!

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tibariyagaala wida'.

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nikebanna wina kye! sai gamireraavi widina "Nimi tibariyagaala widadaa'muji dava dalamwaalyila!" ³³ Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi pibanna makuna yaka lika kya! gamire kale dusina ginyiwanna'na kya! ³⁴ kuminyi widina "Nimire kale dusina nyiginyiwanna'mwake! baldeinyi dingaka? Dava mwaalapiji divaihanaryi!" ³⁵ Sara widina yaka sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevina wala'na yaka tibariyagaala widina "Daanga nyivinadehaa'na githiwa. Niminyina 'Daanga mavinanner!' diza! daanga nyivinya'ne! myima'nyi yana! ³⁶ Tataai, Nimiwai, diraginaangeigi, yuya nayaa yinneiginyira. 'Daanga nuvinadika! Sabwi marasi'nima!' diza! dimarasi'na! Kiri! simunya nimireburidaasi minnera! Aawa. Ginnyaburidaasi ja!" ³⁷ Ayina baka dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Daka Pitari widina "Saaimoni, se daki? Maalikegaa! mabaihanarijiwaa? ³⁸ Sarimi tibariyagaala dithavaihanarila! 'Saataani kayaa'na naneyadika!' majihi 'Nemi nayaa baihanaraana!' kuryaraavi yawi'maniga!. Sarimire kilaakejiki maa'na naanga yihimanike'na se wa'mwaa'." ³⁹ Sara widaka ayina wawaka tibariyagaala widake! ayawidaasi widina. ⁴⁰ Mi'na widina yaka ayina baka dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Sare! dare'nesi. Kumire tinnya se'na yidaakwe!. Sara kada! kumi dina "Nemi beri! widaaziwona?" deva navika mwaalina ye!

⁴¹ Dahasaai dahaa! yagalaawaka widina "Kwazaaka se wa'manigasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyira. Yithaanyi, dahaa! kyima'niwa! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavi malya'neraavi mena wibwaridaakuwaka!

42 Dithaayila! Nemi wirata'naana! Yithaanyi, nĩminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei yini'."

Jizaazarĩ wĩla pwiye'.

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Lukĩ 22:47-53; Jonĩ 18:3-12)

43 Sagaa' wĩdadaa'nyĩ yĩme'nya'bĩ' Juthaazai a'mwe atĩraai sĩvilyĩrĩdaasi pwaraalyarajĩya pwai bĩna. Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'dĩvĩta naangerajĩ Juyaraavĩre Kĩwĩjarajĩ Juyaa naangerajĩ sara wĩdaasĩna kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masĩramĩnya, kĩlyĩ'gwahaalya lĩmwanna yevera Juthaazalyĩ bĩna ye'.

44 Sinnawĩ sagaa' yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei wĩjĩwaakakei "Nĩmĩ yĩlaaya mariwĩjai sahwalyĩ. Nayaa lĩmwagapĩjĩ nayaa baihana'dĩvĩ' dĩmakwila!"

45 Sara wĩjĩwaakakei baka yĩme'nya'bĩ' gamĩnyawĩnna wĩjĩmaatavaka wĩdĩna "Naangeigĩ!" Tĩvĩ'na wĩdaka yĩlaaya marina ya'.

46 Yĩlaaya marina kya' aawĩlasara ata galalĩmwanna yeva wĩla yĩrĩna. 47 Wĩla yĩrĩna kye' daavesarajĩya Jizaazareĩ akwai, kwaari'masĩramĩnya' maaraka sipĩzipĩya Gotiyarĩna Yĩra'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawĩnyari yĩrĩ'gainyĩna yaka gamĩre kadĩkikĩ lihĩwĩ'na ya'.

48 Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi wĩdĩna "Kuka yĩpalamaa'dĩnyainyĩ daaka! Kwaari'masĩramĩnyajĩ kĩlyĩ'gwahaalyajĩ lĩmwanna yeva 'Yĩpalamaa'deibĩsari' wĩla yĩraana!' deva davĩvanĩga!" 49 Gazagaasagaa' yĩrĩkeryaavi Gotiyare Angevĩ sarĩmĩjĩ mwaaidĩ yĩhĩzĩwaakadĩnyagaa' wĩla manyĩryadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ. Aawa. Sa'na kĩgaakuna Gotiyai dĩnĩke' yune'na yĩma'nana!" 50 Tĩvĩ'na wĩdĩna kya' gamĩrera yagalya'ma'na yeva lĩkaanya wĩna ye'.

51 Mĩgĩnya akwai kwaabĩhannya pĩrĩ'na yewaa'bwa'nakei mĩdĩnna kya' pwara kwaabĩhannya' galamwagĩ'nyĩna kye' 52 kamagaduyĩvale' kannyĩmaayai kaanyave'na wĩna ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawĩ Jizaazai mwaala'.

(Matiyui 26:57-68; Lukĩ 22:54-55,63-71; Jonĩ 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Jizaazarĩ Gotiyarĩna Yĩra'de Naangeryawĩnna makuna yadaapĩjĩ Gotiyarĩna yĩra'dĩvĩta naangerajĩ Juyaa naangerajĩ Juyaraavĩre Kĩwĩjarajĩ yĩ'bwa'nĩgavĩna.

54 Yĩ'bwa'nĩgavĩna yadaapi Pitai menyaba mĩdĩnaawĩna yaka Gotiyarĩna Yĩra'de Naangere angwaasavi wĩna kya' damerari mwaaleva dĩka yĩmwannyĩna. 55 Dĩka yĩmwannyĩna yadaapi Gotiyarĩna Yĩra'dĩvĩta naangerajĩ kaajolĩya yuyarari sara dĩnyĩna "Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dĩna 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevĩ wanganena,' dĩpĩ'dera gawĩ mwaaihava?" Dĩnyĩna kye' kĩrĩ' a'mwe sahwara mamwaalyĩna.

56 Sare' dare'nesĩ. A'mwe pĩjaakuna gamĩnyĩna kwaasi yagaala jalĩkurakesa' kĩrĩ' kumĩre yagaala avaaĩnanya' majasi.

57 Pwara daavĩna yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wĩjalĩkurakĩna 58 "Gamĩ dake' nemi wĩ'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavĩkaryaaasa' kayaaka yĩgala'mujĩ yĩrĩka daryaaĩ darĩkĩ anga pĩrĩ' a'mwera mamajĩ yĩpĩ'de' madĩdeinyĩra,' sara wĩ'no." 59 Sare kĩrĩ' kumĩre yagaala ge' ge' dĩna yesa' avaaĩnanya' mĩka.

60 Gotiyarĩna Yĩra'de Naangei tĩnnyaba daavaka Jizaazarĩ yĩwaara'na "Yagaala pĩrĩ' mama'maa'dĩnneigĩ daaka? A'mwe dara jalĩkurakya aane pĩbwi kĩbwi mama'maarijĩwaana?" 61 Sara yĩwaara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane pĩrĩ' kĩrĩ' marĩvikĩri ya'. Pĩgasaaĩ Sipĩzipĩya Gotiyarĩna Yĩra'de Naangei yĩwaara'na "Kĩraazĩtĩyaigĩ daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yĩnĩkere kaimĩraayaigĩ daaka?"

62 Sara yĩwaara'na kya' Jizaazai wĩdĩna "Sahwainyĩra. A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai Gotiyai dĩragĩnnakere aangasĩmagĩ kamwaalojĩ Gotiyalyĩ maremwaaalyĩkaderaarĩ danganyidelyĩra. Nabaai yĩraaya sĩgunyavi wa'dengĩ gamĩ walaabathelyĩra." 63 Mĩ'na wĩdĩna kya' Gotiyarĩna Yĩra'de Naangerĩ sĩnna tĩka kudava' baazĩ'ma'nya' maralĩhĩvainyĩna yaka yuyaraavi wĩdĩna "Nemi tĩvĩ'na wĩ'nĩwo' gamĩnyĩna yagaala

jalikurakya'ne pwaraavina nemudaasiwakeina daaka! ⁶⁴ Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika diwake' sarimi' mi'na wi'niwaava. Beri' dzizijwaa'?" Sara widina kya' yuyara jida'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi y'wake'na balana!" ⁶⁵ Pwara gaminyi' maagwala wopwakina yeva gamire sinnyavi' bwakakina yeva asilyi' gwamwagaranna yeva widina "Gotiyari' wi'na'gizi' d'nej'waakya! 'Aai giramwaka?' " Mi'na widina kye' damera gaminyi' araraalyaji' tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wida' "Sai myawirivanige."

(Matiyui 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidinyi' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere wawinya widaayade' baka ⁶⁷ Pitai dika yimwannakeri' tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka widina "Gimiji' Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaiginyira." ⁶⁸ Sa' widina kya' Pitai "Nanyirabika!" daka kwaasi' widina "Arikawinyi. Gimini' nyidiwaanya' myawiryadinyainyira." Mi'na widaka adikurya savina mwalaawina. ⁶⁹ Mwalaawina kya' widaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyaraavi' ayahi widina "A'mwe dai kumijiyalyira." ⁷⁰ Pitai nabaai widina "Arikawinyi." Divi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyara Pitari' ayahi widina "Nebulya'na githwaka. Kumijiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Galili mwaalyaiginyira." ⁷¹ Sara widina kye' yagaala diraginya widina "(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mika! Sarimi' diwaata a'mwe sari' mwanganyadinyainyira." ⁷² Mi'na widina kya' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai yarai pigasaai dina ya'. Dina kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nyidiwa' 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji' kyoji' niminyina dahasaai dahaa' julyakideiginyi.' " Pitai sara yawiraka " 'Jizaazareinyi' mika,' be'na widiweinyaka!" kale kwia' kinna baziwilaawina ya'.

15

Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daava'.

(Matiyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ Mwanyagaa' yirike' gaai pu'daa'ny' yime'nya'bi' Gotiyar'ine tamira'divisaraji' a'mwe naangeraji' Juyaraavire Kiw'jaraji' kaajoliya pwaraji' sara gaminyina jamungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazari' wila pwi'ina, Ga'maan'iyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatimyaw'na makuna yeva sari' marimwaa'ihina. ² Marimwaa'ihina kye' Paailati gaminyi' yiwaara'na "Juyaraavi' maremwaaidinyaigi' kingiyagi' daaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi' nyidiwaanya' nebulyasi." ³ Sara widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera "Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatimi' wijiwakaana!" deva kwaasi' yagaala kwalaalya wijiwaakina. ⁴ Mi'na wijiwaakina kye' Paailati ayina yiwaara'na "Tivikita pir'i' kiri' ja'nadina jitheigi' mi-daaka? Yithaa, giminyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyijiwak'waasange!" ⁵ Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane pir'i' kiri' majai mwaalake'na Paailati atika maru'na'na ya'.

"Jizaazai balana!" wide'.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatimi' widadivisare "Ayabaai'bi' kalavuzari' yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara dinike'na Paailati sara yakelyi'. ⁷ Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki' maremwaaidivisaraavi' mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi' karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi' wimwaa'ihina. Kalavuzangevi' wimwaa'iheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. ⁸ Mwaalina kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatimi' gaai widina "Dahaa'na neminyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya' sara ja!" ⁹ Widina kye' Paailati widina "A'mweihi, Juyaraavi' maremwaaideri' wila yaarijiwa?" ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi' "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari' yilaaya

wimariwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera tiganarya yadivi' kotiyavi mariwimwaaihina yawaava." ¹¹ Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera kwala naangevi wijwirina "Jizaazai wamaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana! yarai duzila!" Sara wijwaakina kye' sara yina. ¹² Mi'na yina kye' Paailati ja'nawidina "Nyidiwaasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,' dadivisarina gara yijiwa?" ¹³ Widina kya' ayina jaka danganna "Yisaviri tamakya'na niliya diramo!"

¹⁴ "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?" Sa'na widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na yisaviri niliya diramo!" ¹⁵ Sara danganna kye' Paailati "Kwala bwa'naanya ninyina yilaaya yipika!" daka Baravaazari wila yaaraka dameraavi widina "Jizaazari wila nilinakebaalyi tamapiji yisavi niliya jeramyila!"

Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye!

(Matiyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange!) wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazari jvwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka jvwaramaa'na. ¹⁷ Jaka jvwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yikabeve "Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yima'nana! Birala yaana!" deva kingiyivita wayaake' egwevi marajikireva wila lannakesi ghipaleva gamire minyaginyavi maramwaaihina. ¹⁸ Maramwaaihina yeva biralya'na widina "Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi yuyagaa' dimwaaideigine!" ¹⁹ Sara widina yeva yisavisi minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva "Naangelyira," kwaasya' deva kwadaai gile'. ²⁰ Biralya' sara yina yeva yivita wayaake' mararaakurasineva gamire baazi'ma'nya' marajikireva "Yisavi niliya wiramaana!" deva jvwaramakuna ye!

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame!

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

²¹ Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinimaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaaleminei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga widina "A'mwe sare yisa' dimakilaawa!" Mi'na naanga widina kye' Saaimoni yisa' makilaawina. ²² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wijvwaramakuna. Golihota "Gileminyaginyabanna," dinikesi. ²³ Saba "Daanga naanga nuvinadika!" deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata miriya wo'nike yikeva "Da' dinana!" widina kye' "Aala!" widina. ²⁴ "Aala!" widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wrameva "Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwawaana!" deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina. ²⁵ Sagaa' yisavi niliya wramesagaa' mwanayavi naaini kilokiyagaakira. ²⁶ Tamakya'ne pikarya "Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidei," yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina. ²⁷ Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwari kwanaamimagi pwari niliya wrame' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari. ²⁸ Sa'na wiramina kye' sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' yuneba yima'na'. Yagaala sa' "Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipide' gaminyiji sara yipide'yira," dinikesira.

²⁹ A'mwe a'mwera wawilavesa kunnya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. "A'a! 'Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamwineinyi,' nedahinyaigi, ³⁰ sahwaigi gimi saigi gaimwanna'gizi niliya lawasi'na'gizi yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!" ³¹ Sara birala widina kye' nabaai sabaai' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaai'wizaraji Jizaazari'na birala dine' "Pwaraavina diragina padaihasamaarakele! Gami sah-wai padaihasamaa'nannele! ³² Kiraa'zi'yai Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaabozi wanganawaaji gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi." Birala sara dinyina kye' gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wramesaraai birala widina yagi.

*Jizaazai bala!**(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

³³ Sirigwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yirika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi. ³⁴ Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna “Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani.” Yagaala sa' aangyagaala “Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?” ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wi'neva dinyina “Yithaanyi, Yilaajari jaka widiwaka.” ³⁶ Dinyina kye' pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainya yirikevi saalaalyaviya jimininya' marapaihaka aalinake' yisarikire sinnyariki wakaka “Aalya' nana! Pizigwa mwaalana!” daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina “Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera.” ³⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka simudinya yinahu yeki'na ya'.

³⁸ Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jiki'nike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba. ³⁹ Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' “Sara davaimwaka!” Daka widina “Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira.” ⁴⁰ Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa ⁴¹ Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji a'mwe piniji Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalemna yilaabeta a'mwe piniji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

*Jizaazari likyirake!**(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

⁴² Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina. ⁴³ Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraaidehaa' Jozepiyai “Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!” daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwanna yaka Paailatimyawinna baka Jizaazare kilaakejikina widina “Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!” ⁴⁴ Sara widina kya' Paailati maru'na'na “Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?” daka aawilata naangerina jvwaramaa'na. Sara jvwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna “Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa'?” ⁴⁵ Yidaanganna kya' sai “Yo. Mena baimwa',” widina kya' Jozepiyari widina “Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!” ⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saaminnya yaake' mubyawalyaadikei yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavininnyavi simaangevi lividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya'. ⁴⁷ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

16*Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava!**(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa “Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!” deva marazinanya wabatirinnake' mubina. ² Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwanyavi yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina. ³ Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina “Silaangei kavinimaangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?” ⁴ Sara dineva maranganna yadivi' dara wanganesa' “Ai, silyai mena davaasinika!” Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapeminnakei warakelyi. ⁵ Mi'na

deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi miginyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawinya' yira'nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru'na'na. ⁶ Atika maru'na'na yadaapi miginyai widina "Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyari yisaviri niya wiramwa'daasarina bi'manigava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyidikaamwa' dava mamwaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiwa'daasaba danganyila! ⁷ Sare kiri' wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaawila! 'Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana'muji sarimi nyimidinaabyidera! Mi'na yithethevaabi' saba dinyanganyideinyira,' sahwai sara nyidiwa'." ⁸ Sara widina kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweve likaanya wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'bita yadivi' lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pware' kwari aane pirivi kirivi muji ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahin'na kunna marinaawina yesangi.

Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' Jizaazar' wangana'!

(Jon' 20:11-18)

⁹ Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina'.

¹⁰ Wijiwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina "Jizaazai kwaihwainakei mwaaid'nyi wangamwerinera." ¹¹ Sara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasi' yagaala nediwaka," dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Gamireraai Jizaazar' wanganagi.

(Luki 24:13-35)

¹² Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijiwaaina'. ¹³ "Jizaazalyi," sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sawaraare yagaalya'na "Kwaasiya'," dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina'!

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luki 24:36-49; Jon' 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Dividaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tinna wanganeva gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina. ¹⁵ Maanga mi'na widaka widina "Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihilyira. ¹⁶ Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi. ¹⁷ A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji ninyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de. ¹⁸ Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalnakengire minyaginyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalnake tewaanya mwaabi'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira," widina ya'.

Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'!

(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazar' makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi walamwaaina. ²⁰ Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweve yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawinya kye' a'mwera

tinna wanganya'nera dara wija'na “Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira,” sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiypilaazarines.

¹ A'mwe naanga Tiypilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. ² Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaabita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaravire maangiki midine'. ³ Tiypilaazaigi, diraginyaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. ⁴ Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayar' "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

⁵ Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi priziyai sahwai. Gamjiyara priziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. ⁶ Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. ⁷ Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidinyiya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

⁸ Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. ⁹ Priziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. ¹⁰ Sagaa' priziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. ¹¹ Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. ¹² Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. ¹³ Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'nawake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. ¹⁴ Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori ayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. ¹⁷ Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei propetiya' Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaabi' sai waanyina, wida'na kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayang' tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi mididide'nanyi. Sara jowirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaaibidere."

18 Sekaraayai ejeliyarî wîda' "Nyîdîwaanya' gara yojî nyîdîwaanya sare' yawîramaarîdeinyaka! Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî neinyî. Nîmîre a'mwevî kwaramenaanga naanga wavîla'nîkesî."

19 Ejeliyai ja'nawîdîna "Nîmî Gevîriyelînyî. Gotiyare sînnîkî daa'dînyainî. Gotiyai kanyîdasîwaabî' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' gîmînyî gîza'neinyî mak-walaabeneinyî. 20 Sara yîwe' kîrî' nîmîre yagaalya' malîmwagiwaa. Dîwe sa, nebulya yîma'nadengî kumîregaa'. Yîthaa, nîmîre yagaalya' manyu'nyîwaanya'na yagaala majî yîinneigînyî. Yagaala majaigî kuna mwaala'gîrî gîthîwe kîma'naabozîyagaa'na dîthatheigînyîra."

21 Sara dîdaakîlyîyagaa' mwasawî a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidîvî' yawî'dîvî' "Gotiyare Angevî naangegaa' be'na wîlamwaalî'?" yawî'dîvî' atîka maru'na'na yadîvî' mwaalîna. 22 Mwaalîna yadapî walyuna yaka yagaala majî yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevî a'mabaaitîna wanganakei daaka!" Mî'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yîna yakelyî.

23 Gotiyare Angevî Sekaraayai gannya wawînya' mî'na yakegaa' gamîre angevîna wîna. 24 Angevîna wîna kya' dîvî gamîre a'mwe' Yîlîzavetîya' kaimîraavîmunnake' mwaalîna. Kaimîraavîmunnake' mwaalîna yada gannya angevî lawe atîna kave wîlamwaaina. 25 Wîlamwaaina yada dakesî "Naangei nîmînyîna kale wiadaa'nyî tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawîna nîmîre wagîla maare sa' nyîmarasî'mwa'."

Jizaazare mudange'na wîdake'nesî.

26 Lawe atî ata purîdaa'nyî pukî Yîlîzavetîya' kaimîraavîmunnake' mwaaidî'nyîyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Gevîriyelîmî wîdasaaba' "Kwaaka Galîli Anga Naazaretîna dalaawa! 27 Nîmîre yagaalya' sîdîraayavî duthana! Sîdîraaya Ne Devîti yîta savaakîdaa'nyai Jozepîyarîna dakînîkesî. Sîdîraaya sa' Maarîyaasî."

28 Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawî wîlaabîna yaka wîda' "Kwaamu'nanyabwî gwarana! Gotiyai gîmîjî mwaalî'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyîwake'gînyî."

29 Ejeliyai sara wîdake'na Maarîyaa' sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'da dîna "Sa' be yagaala nyîdîwake'nyaka?" 30 Dîna yaka ejeliyai wîda' "Maarîyaa', lîka minnera! Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai tewaanya gyîvanî'. 31 Yîthaa, kaimîraavîmunnake'gî mwaala'gîzî kaimîraayai mîla'gî gamîre yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dîthathelyî. 32 Sai naangei yîma'nadelyî. A'mwera gamînyîna dîna 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewînyare Gawaalîvaangelyîreva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingîyarî wîmwaaihatelyî. Kîgaa' Ne sînnawînyai Devîti gamîre gyakwalaangei kingîyai mwalyaakabaabî' mwaaladelyî. 33 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopîjîyaraavî maremwaaalatelyî. Sai a'mweraavî maremwaaalagwothe' kayaaka mî yadesî."

34 Maarîyaa' ejeliyarî yîdaangana' "Kwala manyîmaarya'nyî mwaihevi gara yîma'nade'na dîwaana?"

35 Mamaayai ja'nawîdîna "Kuryai Tewaanyai gîmînyawî walaabathelyî. Nabaai Gotiyare dîragînya' gîvwakalîmwagarade'gînyî. Gotiyai sara kyojî kaimîraaya tewaanyarîna 'Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangelyî,' dîpî'delyî. 36 Yîthaa, gîmînyî jînyîwanaanga Yîlîzavetîya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimîraaya mamaaryadesî,' deta kîrî' dahaa' kaimîraavîmunnake' mwaaidî'nyî lawe atî wavîla'mwakesî. 37 Gotiyai mî yade pînî aawa; mwarîka! Sare'na gamîre yagaala gazasa' sara yîma'nadesî."

38 Maarîyaa' wîda' "Gotiyare wîdaayadînya'nyî. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyîdîwaanyabaabî' nyîma'nade'nyî." Mî'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wîna ya'.

Maarîyaa' Yîlîzavetîyavî angîrî'maata yake'nesî.

39 Yîrîka sangî Maarîyaa' yarai kaanna wîna. Kwaaka Juthîya sabanne mugunyangîna kaanna wîna. 40 Kaanna wîna yaka angebanna yî'mavaawîna yaka Sekaraayare angevî wîlîna yaka Yîlîzavetîyavî wîda' "Aama!" 41 Mî'na

kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya' simumunyavi yunebanna wlamwaaina kya' ⁴² jaka naanga widina "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. ⁴³ Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi nimuminyi angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'ny daaka! Maalike'ny. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'ny. ⁴⁵ Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira." Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' wida'

"Nimire simumunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

⁴⁷ Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari

Nimire kuryai yilaaya yawa'.

⁴⁸ Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'ny nyawi'mwake'na

Nimi sa'ny yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyawa'.

Mijayima'nigwi'yara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

⁴⁹ Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

⁵⁰ Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Divi mijayima'nigwi'yara mijayima'nigwipi'deraavinaji diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

⁵¹ Gamire atas di raginna yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simumunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

⁵² Gotiyai maremwaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

⁵³ A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

⁵⁴ Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da

Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.

⁵⁵ Eviraamimnaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwaraavi nayaa wijaakabaai'

Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

⁵⁶ Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiya' yaba lawe dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yaderi maara'nesi.

⁵⁷ Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina.

⁵⁸ Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiya'na kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'. ⁵⁹ Sawita ati ata puridaa'ny dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare

kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' "Ganimangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!" ⁶⁰ deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni." ⁶¹ Kumi wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika." ⁶² Sara wideva

ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

⁶³ Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na. ⁶⁴ Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina. ⁶⁵ Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'. ⁶⁶ Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva dinyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

⁶⁷ Jonimi ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wilamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

⁶⁸ "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!

Naangeri yiledaata widaana!

Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!

Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na

Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka

Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

⁶⁹ Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari wimwaaihatelyi.

Ayaw nevdaihasamaaderi Diraginyari wimwaaihatelyi.

⁷⁰ Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi wijaakabaabi'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa'

⁷¹ Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'

'Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride

Sariminyina similika wimwaaiderera.

Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'niderera.'

⁷² Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'

'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di

Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' widena

Yune naanga nebulya' wide

"Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride

Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihilyi.

⁷⁵ Yuyagaa' mwaabizagaa' tewaanyaihi

Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi

Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi." ' ' "

⁷⁶ Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'

"Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'

'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika

Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakatelyi piropetiyai.'

Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.

Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevinna

Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi

Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

⁷⁷ Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,

'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasinoji

Yihivadaihasamaarojiyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyatelyi.'

⁷⁸ Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;

Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.

Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

⁷⁹ Baakei walaabozijihinyawi mwaidaanyaina

Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasi'noj
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi."
Sekaraayai sara wida'.

⁸⁰ Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'. Almwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka d'idaa'nyai a'mwe Yizireliyarayawu ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

Maariyaa' Jizaazar+ maarake'nesi.

(Matyui 1:18-25)

¹ Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai wida' "Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!" ² Sagaa' yaya mudina maaryagaa' Kwirin+yazai Kwaaka Siriya maremwaaidehaaki. ³ "Yaya maapika!" kuda' sare'na kuvin+maangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

⁴ Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazetidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi. ⁵ Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kiris+ "Naarimire yaya maapika!" dahila kaanna wina. ⁶ Kaanna wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina'. ⁷ Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwannana yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasi'nake'na bulimakaawoyaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.

⁸ Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryawu sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'. ⁹ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye' ¹⁰ mamaayai wida' "Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabihe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wina'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe. ¹¹ Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei Kiraazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. ¹² Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wijiwainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.' "

¹³ Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'

¹⁴ "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.

Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada

'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wuwakima!' dina yadelyi."

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazar+ tinna wanganya'nera.

¹⁵ Mamaayara Sigunyavina ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' "Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'n+wakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!" ¹⁶ Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyi bulimakaawoyaraavire

wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'. ¹⁷ Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina. ¹⁸ Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'. ¹⁹ Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. ²⁰ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' "Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazar'i yaya' widesa'nesi.

²¹ Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi pirawaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazar'i wanganagilya'nesi.

²² Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalem'na kaanna wina. ²³ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaaibisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerineliyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalem'na kaimiraayar' wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' " 'Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaihi? Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dahamwaaihi?' da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyar'ne'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi." ²⁵ Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalem' a'mwei Simiyoni' wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni' Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwader'na yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida' ²⁶ "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kirazitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!" ²⁷ Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazar'i makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahilak makabina. ²⁸ Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni' kaimiraayar' asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

²⁹ "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa. Githaayadinyainyi nimiru munya tewaanya wa'deinyi Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

³⁰ Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'

³¹ Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaih+waa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaih+waa.

³² Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

³³ Simiyoni' kaimiraayar'na widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. ³⁴ Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni' wida' "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji' munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na

³⁵ Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina
A'mwe yuyara nayaa yaw+rangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaabisa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi.”

³⁶ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimire garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata puridaa'nyi pirywaai mwaalaka ³⁷ yaanyiwaake' kwarama 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. ³⁸ Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaravivi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'. ⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginnya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. ⁴² Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pirywaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaaibi' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. ⁴³ Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakiyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila ⁴⁴ “Pwaraji wiwaka,” dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri “Gawi mwaalika?” dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina. ⁴⁵ Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila ⁴⁶ yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya'. ⁴⁷ Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'. ⁴⁸ Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina “Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi.” ⁴⁹ Sai wida' “Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?” ⁵⁰ Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

⁵¹ Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwala'. ⁵² Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganewa yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

3

*Jonî Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijîwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maakî 1:1-8; Jonî 1:19-28)*

¹ Taaivîriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidî'nyî kwaramé potinîya (14) wavîla'daa'nyîyavi Anga Juthîya sîmagî Podîyaazai Paailatî Ga'maanîya naangei mwaaidî'nyî Galîli saba Erotîyai maremwaalaka maalîkei mwaaidî'nyî Yîturîyanajî Tîrakonaaitazînajî sabanyaai Erotîyarî gya'mwei Pilipî maremwaalaka maalîkei mwaaidî'nyî Aavîlinî saba Laazanîyaazai maremwaalaka maalîkei mwaaidî'nyî ² nabaai Anaazalyî Kaayapaazalyî sanyalîdaai Gotîyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakîlyî yî dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyîgasaba Jonî Sekaraayare gawaalîvaangei sahwayawî Gotîyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. ³ Sarevîdaa'nyî sai Aalya Jothanîyavi yunewî yuyaba yamaryada “Gotîyai a'mweihîre kayaa'nanya marasî'nyî'na sîmunya mudîkebwi yawîramaa'na kyapîjî bavîtaaziya' yîhide'nanyî,” sara wîdamaryakelyî. ⁴ Sare' kîgaakuna Aazaayarî Gotîyai kujaa' bukuyavi pîkarya yavîkarinîkabaabîsasi. Dara dîni'

“Wawîmaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yîmanî' 'Naangerîne tusa' nayaa yavada'galakîna jîlo!

Gamîre tusangi yîda'na nayaa jamakwîlo!

⁵ Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajîngîrapîjî

Mugunya naangejî maalîkejî sa dîthavapîraalayîlo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yîda'na javada'galyîlo!

Tutaanya sîla yaasiwa'na waramarîke dîmarasî'nyîlo!

⁶ Sarevî Gotîyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabî'derero.' ”

Sara dînikesî.

⁷ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonîmîre bavîtaaziya maarya'nera yîkabadaapîjî sasarei saraavi wîdîna “Naawînaanyara kave kwaasî neyadîvîtabaai sarîmî sîmunya ayabwina kînnakeihî bavîtaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihî bîvanîgasaihî daa! 'Gotîyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyîhîzaavadîka! Yaasiwa'na bavîtaaziya maapîjîihî tewaanna dîmwaalyideihîlyîra,' kwaasî sara aai yîhîthîwaka! ⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî taanga naange'na sîmunya mudîkebwinî nayaa yawîramaa'na jîla! Sara yapîjî sîmunya mudîkebulyîyaihî yîsîla nawî'nyabîta nayaa sara jideihîlyî. Sarîmî saihî dara madîbînera! 'Evîraamîmî gyakwalaangeina mwaiho'na Gotîyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyî.' Sara myawîpîna! Sare' dare'nesî. Nayaa yîhîthîma! 'Sîla daza Evîraamîmîre kaimîraaya yîma'nana!' Gotîyai sara wîdazai yî sahwai yînîga wî'na yannelyî. 'Evîraamîmî gyakwalaangeinera,' dîmanîgasa' naange' daaka! ⁹ Dahaasagaa' Gotîyai yîsari kaavîlyawî dapalya'nei gannya saajîngei mena lîmwagîkelyî. Sarevîdaa'nyî yîta gazarazara yîsîla tewaanya mî'nyî yajara sare sara dapalojî dîkevî marasî'naderera.”

¹⁰ Sai sara wîdadaa'nyî yî kwala bwa'naanyara yîdaanganna “We! Sarevîdaa'nyî nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?” ¹¹ Sara yîdaanganna kye' ja'nawîdîna “A'mwei baazî'ma'nyî pirîwaai kînnakei a'mwe pwarî baazî'ma'nyî' maayari pirî' wîjaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kînnakei sai kwalyî wapaayanna avaina sana yîna yana!” ¹² Wîdîna kya' a'mwe taakîziya maa'dîvîta pwarajî bavîtaaziya maarya'nera gamînyî wîdîna “Nejîwaakadînyaigî, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?”

¹³ Wîdîna kye' sai wîdîna “Ga'maanîyai yîhîthîvanîkabaabî'na taakîziya nîgwia yînîga wî'nanya dîmaaryideihîlyî. Nîgwia kwaala pînîjî mamwagî'nîpînera!” ¹⁴ Wîdîna kya' nabaai aawîlata pwarajî sahwari yîdaanganna “Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?” Sara wîdîna kye' sai wîdîna “Sarîmî a'mweraavi kwaasî kotîyajî myadîvî' kumîre nîgwia mwagî'nyî'neihî mipîna! Nîgwia

mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamaripinera! Sarimire maremwaaidei nigwia yithizaavanika sahinnna 'Wikira!' dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!"

¹⁵ A'mwe yuyaraavi simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawina "Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?" Yawina yadivi' dara yawina "Gotiyai pwaridahlakoji maryasaabathei Kiraazitiyai dingaka Joni?" ¹⁶ Sara yawina yadaapiji Joni

ja'nawidina "Nimi sanyi aangaalyavi bavitaazya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nim nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nim wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nim a'mwe nawinyainyi mi'. Sahwai sariminyi pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaazya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wlayihimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai pwaihiri mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaazya yihya'nei dikevi wlayihimwaaihadelyi.

¹⁷ Sai gannya saavolya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witezila gamire witezilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyevi witya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi." ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyari yidikavimwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijawaakadevulyi.

¹⁹ Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaala maalikeri maanga widina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina. ²⁰ Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya pirisi ye'mwana yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

Jonijizaazaribavitaazya yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maaki 1:9-11)

²¹ Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaazya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwariji bavitaazya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya' ²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryaibisai sahwayawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Gimi nimire Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi."

Jizaazarigyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.

(Matiyui 1:1-17)

²³ Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudina yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarama a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawina "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira."

Sahwai Yilaarelyi. ²⁴ Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimirelyi.

Sahwai Nyaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi. ²⁶ Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

²⁷ Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Syalitiyalimirelyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi. ²⁸ Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.
²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.
 Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.
 Sahwai Livaayarelyi. ³⁰ Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.
 Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.
 Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimirelyi.
³¹ Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamirelyi.
 Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.
 Sahwai Devitimirelyi. ³² Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.
 Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.
 Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai Naazonimirelyi.
³³ Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.
 Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.
 Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.
³⁴ Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.
 Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.
 Sahwai Naaworelyi. ³⁵ Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.
 Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.
 Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.
³⁶ Sahwai Kinaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathimirelyi.
 Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.
 Sahwai Lamekimirelyi. ³⁷ Sahwai Metuzalaamirelyi.
 Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.
 Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai Kinaanimirelyi.
³⁸ Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.
 Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazar i yiji'waala wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakewines.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maak 1:12-13)

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazar i yuneba wlamwaaidi'nyi Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwar i yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi ² sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yadi'nyi yirika a'mwe pwarare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' pir' tika manyi kya' di'vidaa'nyi mijika wina. ³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina "Nabaai gim i 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' yi sila dazari duthana! 'Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!'" ⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Bukuya' dara din i 'Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi!)" ⁵ Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'b i Kwaakevakya maremwaaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna. ⁶ Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina "Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahiningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pwar i wijaavima' di'wija', yi nimi wijaavina yideinyira. ⁷ Nabaai gim i walaruta'na'dizaigi niminyi lotuya nyimariyaji sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira." ⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "Bukuya' dara din i 'Gim i Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!"

'Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' "

⁹ Widi'na kya' Jeruzaalemi'na yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widi'na "Nabaai gim'i 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewininna dithikwosika! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini'

'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gimaremwaabi'derera.'

¹¹ Nabaai

'Sila pwai gimire sivilyari nagimwinadika!

'Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi'derera.'

Sara dini'ke'nesi." ¹² Sara widi'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidi'na "Yagaalya' dara dini' 'Gim'i Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!' Sara dini'kesi." ¹³ Mi'na widi'na kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudina yamaarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yinamarya'. ¹⁵ Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

Naazreti mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala" desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazreti'nei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaabi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina. ¹⁷ Sareri bukuya p'ropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dini'ke' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi wanganna

¹⁸ "Naangere Kuryai niminyi nyimwaalika.

Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi

Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminyi nyidahilakakeinyi.

Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi

'Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!'

'A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!'

Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi

Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neinyi nyidasaabakeinyi.

¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi."

Sara tinna wanganna, widi'na yaka ²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaal-yari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yibwaranganna yesalyi.

²¹ Walamwaaina yaka sahwaravi gaai widi'na "Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwinna yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'nawaasagaa' nebwinna yima'niwaka." ²² Sara widi'na kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina "Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!" ²³ Dinyina kye' sahwaravi widi'na

"Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi 'Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.' Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaabi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala

sahibaaibi'na ja!" ²⁴ Sara widina yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gan-nya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira. ²⁶ Kiri' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanyiwaaka piriyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaanyiwaaka pirivi mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina. ²⁷ Sabaabi' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaravi myavada'galawimwaahi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siryadaa'nya Nemaani sahwaravi yavada'galawimwaahina yaakelyi." ²⁸ Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina. ²⁹ Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba munyanya pirivi yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini sahwaravi livaramaana!" deva sahwaravi kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna. ³⁰ Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sahwaravi kuminyi tinnyaba piraihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:21-28)

³¹ Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. ³² Sare savi sahwaravi kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawinya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. ³³ Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwaravi yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna ³⁴ "Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawimwa. 'Gim+ Gotiyare tewaanya nawinyaangeigi daaka!' yawimwa!" ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yimakeigi maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. ³⁶ Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeravi diraginna widiwake' sahwaravi kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wawaasarera." ³⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahirivi wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. ³⁹ Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

⁴⁰ Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwarawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. ⁴¹ Nabaai yimakeri

a'mwe kwalaalyaraav+ yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna “Gim+ Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira.” Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na “Sai Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dah+lakaka maryasaabakei daaka!” jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

⁴² Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasi maginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. “Neminy+ neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminy+ dahalalimwagaana!” yawireva yikuna. ⁴³ Kiril' sahwai widina “Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neiny+ Gotiyai nyidasaabakeiny+.” ⁴⁴ Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraav+ jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

¹ Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminy+ yuneba ghipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika winya'nere. ² Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiril' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. ³ Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba ghipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya sil' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina “Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jtawaasa!” Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina. ⁴ Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina “Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizigwana jtavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!” ⁵ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina “A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiril' jawinya aane pini kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiril' gim+ diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!” ⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' mara-mumwinyiriji yina. ⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminy+ gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina. ⁸ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina “Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!” ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina. ¹⁰ Nabaai sabaai bil' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina “Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira.” ¹¹ Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwar+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna

wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwarì diraginna yidaanganna “Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi.” ¹³ Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwarì asa' dathiwanna yaka widina “Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!” Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina. ¹⁴ Mena yiwina kya' “A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!” daka diraginna widina “Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujywaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri priziyari duziwainawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaabi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera ‘O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!’ ” ¹⁵ Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba y'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina. ¹⁶ Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

*Jizaazai ata siwila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Pigaa' sai wijywaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina. ¹⁸ Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwari y'ibinyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yagina yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina “Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!” deva ¹⁹ kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane pri' minyadi'nyi biribirya y'imaareva. Sarevadaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva y'ibinyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina. ²⁰ Walakina kye' kumire gaminyane'na lmwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina “A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gmarasi'mwana.” ²¹ Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya dinyina “A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira.” ²² Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina “Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka! ²³ Kaveya ya'ne pri'waai ber'waalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?’ Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?’ Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. ²⁴ Kiri' sariminyina ‘Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi,” dena yima!” A'mwe gannya yagina yuya mena bainika sari dara widina “Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya y'ibinya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!” ²⁵ Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina. ²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi'lika yiwainigulina yeva dina “Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!”

Jizaazai Livaayar+ jaka j+vwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maak+ 2:13-17)

²⁷ D+vidaa'ny+ yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angev+ taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'n+kei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" ²⁸ Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazar+ midinyina.

²⁹ Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angev+ gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraaly+ tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. ³⁰ Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiw+jaraji sara gamire mididivisaraav+ maamaya-gaala widina. Sahwara widina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarim+ tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannan+vanigava!" ³¹ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaav+naka sarana wigainadere. ³² N+mi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka j+vwaramaarya'neiny+ biweiny+ mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawip+de'na jaka j+vwaramaarya'neiny+ biweiny+ra."

Gotiyarina tika munnengi k+maakiya dakyabwines+.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maak+ 2:18-22)

³³ Sagaa' gaminy+ dara widina "Jonim+rera tika munnengi k+maakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaai' Periziyainaav+ire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kir+ gim+rera k+maakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika n+vanigave!" ³⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwarav+ widina "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraav+ire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarim+ tika munne yiniga k+maakiya dakipineih+ daaka! Aawa. ³⁵ Kir+ divi sagaa' kuminy+ a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwop+j+ yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne k+maakiya dakib+derera." ³⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwarav+ widina "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyav+daa'ny+ pimil+ dava-maaroj+ baazi'ma'nya lih+nika yawakev+ miw+rya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladely+. Nabaai kwaabiy+vita davamaaraja gaala mudikemil+ baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'b+ avaina wannadewaai m+. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakev+ maradingi'dei m+. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aal+maagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumw+ny+roj+ kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kir+si kayaaka yinyina. ³⁸ Kir+ a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikev+na waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadely+. Yi tewaanyasi." ³⁹ Gamire wijiwaakya mudikev+na sai widina "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na w+vu'nade' m+. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yaw+na yada dadely+ 'Aya yawake' waburyasira.' "

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naanger+nesi.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maak+ 2:23-28)

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'ny+ gamire mididivisara witiwawinyavi pin+ gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi liliw+wana yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina kye' kir+ Periziya pwara dina "Gimujina yeva liliw+wana yiwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na k+maakesira. Sarim+ be'na y+vanigava!" ³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "Ne Devit+ yaka dazanna pikarya din+kevi madanganyadiv+itaihi

daaka! Di'vanige dazagaa' sahwały gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'. ⁴ Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba waknyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi." ⁵ Widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' naw'i'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)"

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maak 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina. ⁷ Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwjaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. "Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' koti'ya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yawirabangana'na. ⁸ Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widina "Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!" Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na. ⁹ Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?" ¹⁰ Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widina "Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!" Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. ¹¹ Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwarasinna tika yuna naanga davi'na yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina "Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?"

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maak 3:13-19)

¹² Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midahirakina. ¹³ Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka "Yaya' Apozeliyahilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyira,)" widina. ¹⁴ Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi ¹⁵ Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya piri' Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.) ¹⁶ Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotyalyi. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebina sawaar'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka warasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaitoniji sawari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. ¹⁸ Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nyanera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakera taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeraavi widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. ¹⁹ Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Giminyi yune asa'na

kime'nawaaji+ tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyui 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gamire mididiv+saraavi+ tinna maranganna yina yada widina

"Yilaaya yadivi+ tewaanaanga yinkeihilyi+ gilyiv+maayaihi.

Gotiyai maremwaaidevi+ sarimi+ sawhaihire warike'nanyi.

²¹ Yilaaya yadivi+ tewaanaanga yinkeihi,

Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi

Divi yunebanna napiji

Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadivi+ tewaanaanga yinkeihi,

Dahaa' kinna diwaainivan+gasaihi

Dividaa'nyi+ jika dihide'nanyi.

²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi+ nyimididaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina simlika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji+ sariminyi+ yihithaasadivi+ navaruyagaala yihithadivi+ sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yhipidere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapi+ sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi+ tewaanaanga yinkeihilyi. ²³ Sagaa' sasare sa' yhipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi+ yilaaya nebwinawarame jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari+ w'nawij+waakadiv+saraavi+ piropeti+yaraavi+ avaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.

²⁴ Sare kiri!

'We! Gilyiv+'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne

Sarimi+ mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari+ myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

²⁵ We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi

Dividaa'nyi+ mijika yihyade'na sarimi+ mala jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari+ myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

We! Dahaa' jika givan+gasaihi mala jiwannyila!

Dividaa'nyi+ kinna dadivi+ kidaraalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,

Sareihi Gotiyari+ myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

²⁶ We! Yuyara sariminyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila!

Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropeti+ya kwaasi+yaraavine yaya munyaba avaina sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwines.

(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Kiri! nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivan+gasaihiri+ yihithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina simlika widaaworiyaraavi+ tewaanyabwina jideihilyi. ²⁸ A'mwera sariminyi+ paasiyagaala yihithip+jaraavi+ gaimwangebwinawiduzideihilyi+ 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithip+jaraavi+ gaimwange'na Gotiyari+ duzideihilyi. ²⁹ Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji+ yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noj+ gimire baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera! ³⁰ Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaangoji+ sar+ wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaraji+ 'Ayina dinyijaama!' diraginna mudangadinna! ³¹ Sasare sabwi sarimi+ yawi+div+sabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahbaaibi+ kuminyi+ sara jideihilyi.

³² Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaai' sarim' a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sarehi sahwaravi wavila'manigasaihi daa! ³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim' a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare. ³⁴ Sarim' gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. ³⁵ Sare kiri' sarim' sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaravi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarim' sara yipija!, Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa! yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarim' Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaai' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁶ Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaai' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwines.
(Matiyui 7:1-5)

³⁷ Sarim' a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapnera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jdavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasinadelyi. ³⁸ Sarim' a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamiha yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pin' bwalaraawina yade sabaai' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarim' a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavininnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwari yibwaridaakwannei mika!) ⁴⁰ Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yimwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaib' avaa'na yima'nadelyi. ⁴¹ Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'ny' tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiaigi' nayaa be'na myawiryaignaka! ⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gizi' ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna nayaa myennaigi' gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi' divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi' yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sangines.
(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaany'i yisila kayaa'nanya y'i'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya y'i'nadi' mika! 44 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawinya y'i'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya y'i'niwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! 45 A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawinaange wiiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wiiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

*Anga maja piburaainesi.
(Matiyui 7:24-27)*

46 Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimire yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaihiyi. 47 Nabaai gazaizai niminyawinna boziyai nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. 48 A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kavininnya' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahiivaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi. 49 Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

7

*Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesi.
(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)*

1 A'mwera kadika winya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yimavaawina. 2 Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi 3 aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika winya'na yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?" 4 Widaasina kya' sahwara Jizaazaryawinna yimavaawina yina yeva sahwari widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarineri. Gimi yiniga wi'na dihaimwaderineri. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'naderineri. Sai yune gami sai nemi lotuange' madakerineri." 6 Sara widina kye' sahwara Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yimavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryaasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'neri makabina "Naangeigi, niminyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaaviwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimire angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawinyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyineri. 7 Sarevidaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! 8 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi

a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaahasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwarĩ kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwarĩ kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevīdaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)”⁹ Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina “Sariminyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwarĩ mabiramaaryainyi.”¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevireri ayina yidikaavake'nesi.

¹¹ Divi maalikeгаа' mwanayavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna.¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwarĩ makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina.¹³ Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyinyina yaka a'mwevi widina “Kinna madinnera!”¹⁴ Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'dinyiya yibinya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyibinya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina “Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!”¹⁵ Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina.¹⁶ Sarevīdaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarĩne yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina “Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!” Nabaai dina “Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva.”¹⁷ Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaikwinya bathiwina.

*Jonĩ gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi.
(Matiyui 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonĩmire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonĩmi wijiwaakina.¹⁹ Sarevi Jonĩ gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina “'A'mwe bathelyira,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?”²⁰ Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yima'na yina yagila widina “Jonĩ Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' “'A'mwe bathelyira,' dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?”²¹ Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakeri kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.²² Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonĩmireraari yiwaraasa'na ja'nawidina “Kaanya wawokilyi Jonĩmi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'nawaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika

nawî'nya yîma'nyîna. Nabaai a'mwe kadîka mu'nyîmu'nyara yagaalyangî kadîka wî'nyîna, a'mwe bainîkera ayîna dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyîvî'maayaraavî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakîna yadînyainyî. Sasarera sara yîvanîga'. ²³ Nabaai a'mwei nîmînyî lîmwangebwinâ yawîta kwalaalya myaja sare sai yîlaaya yada tewaanaanga yînikelyî." Jizaazai Jonîmîna sara wîda'.

²⁴ Jonî maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakîlyî kwala bwa'naanyaraavî Jonîmîna wîdîna "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewarî wanganya'neihi wîwa'daataihîlaka? Suya pîrî' yîhusa' galalîwîhîrakerî'bîsarî tinna wanganya'neihi wîwa'daasaihi dîngaka? ²⁵ Aawa. Tinna bewarî wanganya'neihi wîwa'daataihîlaka? Baazî'ma'nya wolasa baazî'ma'nîkerî wanganya'neihi wîwa'daasaihi daaka? Yîthaanyi! Baazî'ma'nya nawî'nyînaangenna wakadîvî' kîlaakejîkîne gilyîvîta nawî'nyanna kînînnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingîyaraavîre angengî mwaaidîvîsare. Sasarerabîtarî mî'. ²⁶ Aawa. Tinna bewarî wanganya'neihi wîwa'daataihîlaka? Pîropetîya Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadei dîngaka? Yo, sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. Sai pîropetîyai yaka kîrî' yî pîropetîyaraavîreburi wawîlavîkelyî. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarîna Bukuya' yîda'nîkerînera. Dara dînî'

'Yîthaa, nîmîre yagaalya' makwîya'nerî maryasaabîdeinyî.

'Sînnawî gîmînyî yîbwaramakwaanna gyathelyî.

'Sai gîmînyîna tusa' maryovîrawakîna yadelyî.'

Sara dînikesî. ²⁸ Sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. Jonî Kwaakevakî a'mweraavîdaa'nyara yîma'nîgata yuyaraavî wawîlavîkelyî. A'mwe Gotîyai maremwaalademîlî' yîma'najamîlî' yuna maalîkemîlî' mwaaloriyamîlî' kîrî' Jonîmî wawîlavademîlîkîra."

²⁹ Sara wîdîna kya' sahwarâ kadîka wî'neva a'mwerajî a'mwe taakîzîya maa'dîvîsarajî sahwarâ dîna "Yo, Gotîyare sabwî yîda'maraangebulyî." Jonîmî sahwarâ bavîtaazîya maaresare. ³⁰ Kîrî' nabaai Perîzîyarajî kîwînyangî yawî'dîvîta sîdu'nakerajî Jonîmî bavîtaazîya maaretara mî'. Sarevîdaa'nyî sahwarâ Gotîyai wîbwarîdakwadaa'nyîya nawî'nya savî bule'na wîjaavesare.

³¹ Jizaazai dîna "Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî dazagaa'ne a'mweraavîna ke'ba'nanya berî' yîhîthîma! Sahwarâ gatha'dara a'mweraavaka! ³² Sarera darebaaibîsamîlike. Avaan-nya'ne kaimîraayamîlîka angwaasabanna mwaaidîvî' kaimîraaya pîmîlîkaavîna jaka dangadîvîsamîlike (Jonî yaasîwakebwi myaderîna)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manîgo.

Kîrî' "Kwarame aala!" dîvanîgave!'

(Nîmî angyîrî'maasabwî yadînyainyîna)

'Nemî baryangîne kîdaata dîvanîgo.

Kîrî' sarîmîre kîdalaala mabwalayîhîravaawîvanîke!'

³³ Sare' da'dare'nesî. Jonî Bavîtaazîya Yadei bîna yîna yaka pîgasa bîretîya tîka manyî, yuyagaa' waainîya tîka manyî. Sare'na nabaai sarîmî dîna 'Yîmakei kînînnakelyî.' ³⁴ A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai bîna yîna yaka tîka wapaa nada waainîyasi nadaa'nyî sarîmî dîna 'Yîthaanyi! Sai a'mwe tîka kwalaalya nadelyîra. Sara yada waainîya kwalaalyajî nadelyî. Yaawaryaibîsalyî.

Sai a'mwe taakîzîya maa'dîvîsaraavîjî a'mwe kayaa'na gîrîkîta'nanyaraavîjî sahwarâavî kwîya'mwelyîra.' Sara dadîvîsaihîlyî. ³⁵ Kîrî' Jonîjî sainaai Gotîyare sîdusabwîne kaimîraayainaaî wawînya nawî'nya yîvanîgolyainalyî. Wawînya sa sîdu'nakera dara yawîranganna 'Gotîyare sîduta tewaanyabwîna sara yîvanîgi. Yîda'maraangesîra.' "

A'mwe kayaa'nanya pîrî' Jizaazare sîvîlyîrî welivananya' purake'nesî.

³⁶ Perîzîya pwai gamîjî tîka wapaaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazarî wîdîna. Sara wîdîna kya' Perîzîya dazare angevîna kaanna wîna yaka tîka munne savî

mwaalina. ³⁷ Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva," wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawi'nyange' yi'nike' makabina yina yaka ³⁸ wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na. ³⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijivwarijimaa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi." ⁴⁰ Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' war!'." Widi'na kya' sai widi'na "Nejiwaakadinyai' dinyidana!" ⁴¹ Sara kuda' widi'na "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwar' dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wivar'kei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wivar'kei. ⁴² Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaihire dinaaya maarideraahi m!', widi'na yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraar'idaa'nyi pwai sahwarina teawaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aihwalaka?" ⁴³ Widi'na kya' Saaimoni' dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakwakei dingaka!" Sara widi'na kya' sahwar' widi'na "Gimire yawibwata yawaanya' yida'nanyasira." ⁴⁴ Widi'na yaka a'mwe dazayimaging'na ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimoni' widi'na "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri' maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaai' g'imire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kir' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. ⁴⁵ Gimi bu'buta marany'waanyaigi mika! Kir' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika. ⁴⁶ Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kir' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira. ⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyi githivanige. Dazhiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminyina yuna nebwinawivu'nivanikesi. Kir' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'n'wija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maal'na wivu'nadelyi." ⁴⁸ Widi'na yaka sahirivi widi'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasimwengira." ⁴⁹ Widi'na kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaravi gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?" ⁵⁰ Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widi'na "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwaanya'na gaminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaahasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

Wawinyavi witizila pirahirakya'na dinikebwines.
(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

¹ Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala teawaanya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' sivilir'idaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina. ² Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnowi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwal' ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maar'yaasi.

Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi. ³ Nabaai pir'i Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Pir'i Suzanas. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya piniji sahiniji sahwalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

⁴ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' wida ⁵ "Piraihirakade pwai witezila piraihirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witezila piraihirakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihirakiwodaasi nabaai witezila pinini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyavyara tika maranyina. ⁶ Nabaai witezila pinini silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya tigi'rya maayavaki sarevida'nyisi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka bidaa'na yaka balina. ⁷ Nabaai witezila pinini wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathwaaina. ⁸ Nabaai witezila pinini kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yinyina. Darebisa yinyina, gavemilikidaa'nyisi waani aadiretiya yinyina." Sara wida yaka jaka diraginna wida "A'mwe kadinakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

(Matyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

⁹ Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna. ¹⁰ Yidaanganna kye' sai wida "Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yhibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevida'nyisi 'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'. Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'."

(Matyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witezila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi. ¹² Nabaai witezila pinini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyisi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi. ¹³ Nabaai witezila pinini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigida'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai witezila pinini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widadivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevida'nyisi kumire tika wapaaya sa yinabaladengira. Bwiyangira. ¹⁵ Kiri' witezila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawinyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyisi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yimanaada'nyisi mwaalina.

Dibaake' yibinyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.

(Maaki 4:21-25)

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyisi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yibinyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yibinyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara dibaaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba

yilimwaaihadesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi. ¹⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimore yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimore yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimore yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yaw+manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yaw+manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazar+ ganaangesi Jizaazar+ gahwaalaanga kwaraav+jinesi.
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maak+ 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yibwa'nyina yadaap+jiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. ²⁰ Mulaabi kye' sahwar+ a'mwe pwara widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava." ²¹ Widina kye' kiri' sahwar+ sahwarav+ ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadiv+ midibizara, yi dazara niminyi niwaavaji niminyi nyigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maak+ 4:35-41)

²² Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididiv+ saraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ²³ Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' ²⁴ bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikawaawina yevagaa' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. ²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa' sahwar+ lika yina yadiv+ atika maru'na'na yadiv+ dinyina "Sarev+daa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kud+wa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaa!"

Jizaazai a'mwer+ yimakerav+ marasi'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maak+ 5:1-20)

²⁶ Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yimavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. ²⁷ Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwar+ wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwar+ kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwar+ anga aane piri' kirivi mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. ²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazar+ tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaav+ nnera!" ²⁹ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!" Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminy+ kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwar+ asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapwekina yadiv+ sivilyaraalyi wila yapwekina yadiv+ta sahwar+ maredaa'divisalyi. Kiri' sahwar+ yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalak+wina yada

sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi. ³⁰ “Daanga manyijaavinnera!” jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwarì yidaanganna “Giminne yaya' aaihwaiginaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widina “Kwalaalyainyi.” Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wìlamwaainikerina “Kwalaalyainyi,” widina. ³¹ Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna “Gimi neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaraneyaasinnera!” ³² Sara diraginna danganna yevegaa' yaawarìkwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' “Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!” jaka diraginna danganna “Yaawarìkwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!” Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina. ³³ Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarìkwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihirirì'na ye'.

³⁴ Yaawaryaraavi yidivaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaaawina. ³⁵ Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakerà mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaab'hannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyai nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sivilyiryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina. ³⁶ Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wanganesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakerà wìlamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina. ³⁷ Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!” Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina. ³⁸ Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakerà mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna “Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!” Sara widina kya' kirì' sahwarì widaasa'neri widina ³⁹ “Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira.” Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

*Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaav'nakesi sawaar'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maakì 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wiji'ma'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina. ⁴¹ Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare siviginyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna “Nimire angevina divama! ⁴² Ninnya taaya' yune gave kirì'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwaramè atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaibisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!”

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. ⁴³ Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe pirì' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwaramè siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. ⁴⁴ A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi bulymaginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. ⁴⁵ Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina “Niminyi asa'

aai nyidathiwamwaabika!” Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadwilina “Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa.” Sara yina kye' Pitai widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahhipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna ghipaledaakava!”
⁴⁶ Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. ‘Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka!’ yawi'manige.”
⁴⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka “Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!” yawiraka. Sarev'idaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevak' kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijwaakina yaka nabaai widina “Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwake'nera.”
⁴⁸ Dina kya' sahirivi widina “Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilmwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!”

⁴⁹ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angev'idaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina “Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!”
⁵⁰ Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wina'na ganimaangeri ja'nawidina “Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi.”
⁵¹ Widina yaka maremwaaidere angev'ina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanaganaki, gamiji angev'ina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyori'ji maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina.
⁵² Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' widina “Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika.”
⁵³ Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kum' yawi'divi' “Sa' mena baimwakesira,” birala widina.
⁵⁴ Birala widina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina “Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!”
⁵⁵ Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarev'ina sayori widina “Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!”
⁵⁶ Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diraginna widina “Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujwaakikadika!”

9

*Jizaazai gamire sivilir'idaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.
 (Matiyui 10:5-15; Maak' 6:7-13)*

¹ Sagaa' gamire sivilir'idaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijvwariji'maa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina.
² Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidewiji wijwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina.
³ Widaasina yakegaa' widina “Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane pir' kiri' namaapidika! Yadarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya pir'waaina namaapidika!”
⁴ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wijwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi.
⁵ Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yhipjaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire siviliyangi kwaatiridirinya divurak'rasin'igwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipide'nanyi.

Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi.” ⁶ Widi'na kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

⁷ Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina “Jonikavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.” ⁸ Nabaai pwara dina “Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva.” Nabaai pwara “Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.” Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina. ⁹ Sarevi Erotiyai dina “Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?” Sara dakei “A'mwe sahwari tinna wanganima!” daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaita wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna. ¹¹ Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'gaina. ¹² Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina “Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna ‘Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!’ da'gizi dimaryaasa! ‘Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,’ githiwo'nanyi.” ¹³ Sara widina kye' kiri' widina “Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!” Kiri' sahwara widina “Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?” ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarimi duzila! ‘Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!’ ” ¹⁵ Widi'na kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina. ¹⁶ Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna yilaaya gimariywa!” widina. Sara mena yakegaa'gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina. ¹⁷ Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijavaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira,” jalikurakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna “Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aaihwainyaka?” ¹⁹ Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina “Pwara ‘Jonikavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.’ ” ²⁰ Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina “Nabaai yune sarimi saihini nyidivanigata bewainyaka?” Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina “Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi

Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira.” ²¹ Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya mi'na dakiwana!” ²² Sara widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yirika daryaa dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi.”

²³ Sahwai yuyaraavi widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinima!' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,' yawi'da niminyi siviginyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai niminyi nyimarasinajai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakia yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimire yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasinima!' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!' widathelyi. ²⁷ Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

*Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.
(Matyui 17:1-13; Maak 9:2-13)*

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina. ²⁹ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina. ³⁰ Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. ³¹ Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira. ³² Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwari'daa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna. ³³ Saraai “Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!” dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina “A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine'.” Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. ³⁴ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga yina. ³⁵ Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina “Dathai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!” ³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwara tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maak 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina. ³⁸ Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diragina githaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyinira. ³⁹ Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevidaa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. ⁴⁰ Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yagina yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere." ⁴¹ Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diragina limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!" ⁴² Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diragina' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maak 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁴ "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimire yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira." ⁴⁵ Kiri' sahwara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaraavina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera "Neminyidaa'nya naangei aihwai dingaka?" dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piril' "Nemijiya naangei aihwalaka? Nimininira. Nimininira," ge' biviki'niguna. ⁴⁷ Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na. ⁴⁸ Sara yaka sai widina "A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamilik' nimininyine yayavina maarajai sai nimininyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai nimininyi nyimaarajai yi nimininyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarimi yuyahirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi."

(Maak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Joni ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakeraavi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' neminyi manemidinyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi." ⁵⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai sahwari widina "Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!"

Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

⁵¹ Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalemina kaanya wiya'na. ⁵² Sarevi

gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. ⁵³ Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na "Aala!" dina, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'divi' "Sahwai Jeruzaalem'na wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'." Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na "Aala!" dina. ⁵⁴ "Aala!" dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwarai sasare saburi wanganagila widina "Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?" ⁵⁵ Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina. ⁵⁶ Maanga widina yaka sahwarangana pibannera kaanna wina.

A'mwera "Jizaazari midinima!" dipijara yadivisaraavines.
(Matiyui 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina "Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nim kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi." ⁵⁸ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi yiladihaihta ya'neba kunelyira." ⁵⁹ Widina yaka a'mwe pwari widina "Niminyi dinyimidinaama!" Kiri' sai widina "Gimi niminyina 'Ya,' maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)" ⁶⁰ Widina kya' kiri' sahwarai widina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'dererera. Kiri' gim kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!" ⁶¹ Widina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina "Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kiri' niminyina 'Ya,' kyawira'gizi nim wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiji avaa'imwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi." ⁶² Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina "Pwai nimir wawinya yadei kwai kiri' yuyagaa' dusinginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijjwaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mika."

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.

¹ Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahlakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaravi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'nyi yune gami saina wiya'nebanyana sahwaravi maryaasina. ² Sarevi sai sahwaravi widina "Piri' daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinikengira. Piri' daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera. ³ Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nim yihmaryaasiweihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebisaihi diwideihilyira. ⁴ Sarimi nigwipaawiziyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila pirawaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina! ⁵ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davi wilamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!' ⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazari wilawwaradesi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi. ⁷ Kiriminyi maarina yipijara sahwaravire yune anga gave pirivina dimwaalyideihilyi.

Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yiniga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaibina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'nyi anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasiwa'na nyamaripika! ⁸ Nabaai sarim+ anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sah+banyara yih+maarapiji kunnya angengina kih+makwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi. ⁹ Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaav+nakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sarim+nyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihilyi. ¹⁰ Kiri' sarim+ anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sah+banyara kunnya angengina mih+makwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dizideihilyi. ¹¹ 'Sarim+re anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryam+lika naarim+re sivilyangi nehim+w+n+wake sarim+nyawinna ayina yih+purak+rasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" ¹² Nimi yih+thivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazah+banyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wavilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

¹³ We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nim+re diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarim+re angeba nimi yebaabi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika! ¹⁴ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryaw+bwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sarim+ny+ yihizaavade' yi sahwarav+revi wavilavadesi. ¹⁵ Nabaai Kapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyav+inna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

¹⁶ A'mwei sarim+re yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nim+re yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sarim+ny+ bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai nim+ny+ bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' nim+ny+ bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai nim+ny+ nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

¹⁷ Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwaraya yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kum+ny+ widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesara." ¹⁸ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakerav+ widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yimunya pidevaab+ Saataanim+re diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi.' ¹⁹ Yithaanyi, sarim+ny+ diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevida'ny+ naaw+naanyaraaviji maray+ngaawalyaraaviji sivilya' yiniga biza'jivaib+neihilyi. Nabaai Yikamaanger+ne diraginya yuya sangi yiniga wi'na davilayideihilyi. Sarevi sarim+ny+ kayaaka yigalakyane yuya pini sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'. ²⁰ Sare kiri' sarim+ yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimaker+ nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebulyi. Sarim+ny+ne yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryak+wakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyar+na yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

²¹ Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sawai widina "Nimwai, gim+ saigi Sigunyav+naji Kwaakevak+naji yuna Naangeig+ny+. Gim+re yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gim+ a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraav+na yuya da wibwar+dakuwaanyaig+ny+. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraav+naji sikuliya yaraav+naji yuya da lika yulyak+waanyaig+ny+. Yi

sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaignyi.”²² Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimarimwangakeinyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere.”

²³ Yune gamire mididivisara Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimagnna ginyima'nyina yaka widina “Sari'ni wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahwara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.”²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne p'ropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sari'ni tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sari'ni kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!”

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerines.

²⁵ Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapalakyane daavina yaka widina “Wijiwaakadinyai, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?”²⁶ Sara widina kya' sai widina “Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigi?”

²⁷ Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina “Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwari'na gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaab' a'mwe pwarina avaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi.”²⁸ Widina kya' sai widina “Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi.”

²⁹ Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na “Pwara niminyina yawipika! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.' ” Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina “Niminyi avaimwaalyai bewalaka?”³⁰ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari'na ja'nawidina “Juya pwai Jerusaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari'na biramaareva sahwari'na gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba.”³¹ Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyari'na mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganaliki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna.”³² Sasare sahbabi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna.”³³ Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nganna.”³⁴ Sara yakei sahwariyabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaahiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiyina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavihaanya wodi'visara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaina.”³⁵ Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina

'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayidiza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimirre nigwia bahizaavideinyi.'
 " 36 Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina "Dahaa' gimt gara dahayawimwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaa'imwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?" 37 Sara widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi." Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi wawo'gizi avaina sasara jitheiginyi."

Maathasi Maariyaasi kinadaare angevinesi.

38 Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahir'i' gamire angevina "Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!" widina. 39 A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawibale'na. 40 Kadika bulawibale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawidaa'nyina. Sara yawidaa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimt dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!" 41 Kir'i' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina "Maatha', Maatha', gimt simugwalaalya yawidi' gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina ywa'nadikaata yivanikesi. 42 Kir'i' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivan'i. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'niwina!"

11

Gotiyari wjavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi. (Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimagina bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina "Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaabi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!" 2 Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina "Sarimi Gotiyarina 'Widaana!' yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi,

'Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!
 Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!

3 Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanayagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!

4 Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!

Sare' darevinyira.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare

Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.

Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi

Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!

Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi."

5 Nabaai sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina 'Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pini dinyijaama! 6 Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahar'i wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.' 7 Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihiniwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimirre kaimiraayamika kuvinimaangeinyiji yibinyavi mena ye'mwannamwaasainyi."

Nim̄i madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,' wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka!⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kir̄i' mujaayi. Sare' kir̄i' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevīdaa'nyi sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi.⁹ Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarim̄i Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi.¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi.¹¹ Sarim̄ijiya ganimaanga pware gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka!¹² 'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi.¹³ Sarevīdaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidiv' sarimire kaimiraayamilikaavi tika nya'ne naw'nyanna wijaavipjahi sasare sahwai Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavīdaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara widina.

Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraarines.
(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maak̄i 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yimaka pwai a'mwe pware wilamwaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwari widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na.¹⁵ Atika maru'na'na kye' kir̄i' a'mwe pwara dinyina "Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira."¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yijwalaana!" yawireva sarera widina " 'Gotiyai gamiji dhamwaalika?' yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavīdaa'nya diraginya piri' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!"¹⁷ Sara yaw'na yadaapi kir̄i' kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pivadaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera.¹⁸ Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarim̄i kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.'¹⁹ Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapidere.²⁰ Kir̄i' Gotiyare aljawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nim̄i yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'.²¹ A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi.²² Kir̄i' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina.²³ Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaihii yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamaywinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

²⁴ Yimakei a'mwe pware mena yagalya'mavaka naw'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba

mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawna nini mwaale dazavidaa'nyaini ayina kaanya wide'nanyi'ra.' ²⁵ Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake! 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!' ²⁶ Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakyana'neraavi wiji'manaawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiriri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

²⁷ Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piriri' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiriri' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikerera." ²⁸ Jaka widanganna kya' kiriri' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika w'inadivi' midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

Jonaamire diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevinesi.

(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maak 8:12)

²⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wijiwaainya pirivi tinna wanganaana!' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kiriri' sahwaraavi diraginya wijiwaainya piriri' wijiwaainideinyi mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahirinanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaabi' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavinei Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarimi' yawina 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakelyi.)" ³¹ Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji yidika'na kyoji kwiniya sahiriri' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainakeraavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyaw' Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika w'inya'ne' bina. Yi sahiriri' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimi wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiriri' sarimi' manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa w'inyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi. ³² Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidika'na kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabip'i'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika w'inadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami wavila'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiriri' mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa w'inyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabip'i'derera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula pirivi amwihidaa'nyi wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yibinyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi. ³⁴ Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laamivananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di' yi gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiriri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di' yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki. ³⁵ Sarevida'nyai nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Nimini'na nayaa jawika! ³⁶ Sarevida'nyai gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimaginya pijiri' jihinya pijiri'

myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaabi' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena jiwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari jaka jivwarij+maa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yib'inyavi mwaalina. ³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina.

³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Periziyahi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminyi kusawi kukebulyi kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabulyi yuna wilyahwarikeihilyi. ⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayahi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) ⁴¹ Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!'

⁴² We! Periziyahi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji mlirikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimaginyavaa! Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) ⁴³ Periziyahi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yib'wada'ndivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawinya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁴ Sarimi we! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'd'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji d'raginna nedangamanigina!" ⁴⁶ Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁷ Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaraavire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawinyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihilyi. ⁴⁹ Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara dini' 'Piropetiyaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamaywinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.'

⁵⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi. ⁵¹ Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevnanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawinyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihir+ minya

maarade'nanyi tawe sa'. ⁵² Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'b'i' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadi'vi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwarav' kaanya' tih'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁵³ Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi birina. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yaw'divi' yaamiji yina yina. ⁵⁴ Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala pir'i kinori biramaraana!" yaw'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

*Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

¹ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaai' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!) ² Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. ³ Sarevida'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika w'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

⁴ Ninnya nya'mweih, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'. ⁵ Sarimi lika jiderina yhibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikeyi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. ⁶ Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisika daaka! Sare'na kir'i Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaal-yaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimorelyira.' ⁹ Kir'i pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi. ¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kir'i Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'. ¹¹ Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?' ¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazaririsavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

Gilyivikiravinakei navi'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

13 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi nehiriinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na.” 14 Widina kya' sai widina “Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahlakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!” 15 Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina “Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!” 16 Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya piri' widina “A'mwe pwai gilyivikravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. 17 Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimi tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!’ 18 Dina yaka sai dina ‘Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimi anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimi witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. 19 Sara ya'muji nabaai nimi kuryari widina “Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi.” ’ 20 Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwaridina ‘A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!’ 21 Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawinya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira.”

*Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.
(Matiyui 6:25-34)*

22 Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawidivi' dara nadipika! ‘Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawidivi' dara nadipidika! ‘Nimire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?’ 23 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'manya sa maalikengira. 24 Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakabadivitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka! 25 Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na piri' gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka! 26 Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipinehi mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga! 27 Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaanaka yuya yawaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaabi' sahwai gamire yawaala tewaanya kininnakei mi! 28 Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yawaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevadaa'nyi yi sarimi diragina maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! 29 Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! ‘Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera! 30 Sare' dare'nesi.

Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. ³¹ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matiyui 6:19-21)

³² Sarimi sipizipiya maalikeyaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera! ³³ Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mama-raabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabi'de'na dinike'nesi.

³⁵ Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila! ³⁶ A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaabi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nyab' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila! ³⁷ Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yibinyavi walamwaaibikaji,' widathelyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi. ³⁸ Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yiri'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. ³⁹ Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sahwar+ kwanganakadika!' ⁴⁰ Nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?" ⁴² Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawinya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aaihwalaaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaaalya sahwai sahwaraavinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. ⁴³ Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widaakabaabi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. ⁴⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁵ Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. ⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori

yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi. ⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinnyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwar'i gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangi'vala ya'nebwinesi.
(Matiyui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaabi' a'mweraavi maratangi'vala'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na. ⁵⁰ Taanginyavi (bavitaazyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Daha' sara manyainyi nimore simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. ⁵¹ Sarimi' nimini'na dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakia yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi' a'mweraavi maratangi'vala'neinyi biweinyira. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi' a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamlika pirivaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'dengi. Nabaai pirivaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. ⁵³ Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalvaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwinesi.
(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tnga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi' tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. ⁵⁵ Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi' tinna wangadivi' sarimi' dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. ⁵⁶ Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakia saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

⁵⁷ Sarimi' saihi nimini'na simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! ⁵⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya' gimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaan'yar' kagimaaryoji pilizimaan'yai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika! ⁵⁹ Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giz'yagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

¹ Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwanyina kywa'di' balina yawa'daasaraavina widina. ² Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahyawimaniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawimwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaananya girikita'nanyabwi wawilakasara." ' Sara dahyawimaniga'? ³ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitinyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahyawimaniga'? 'Bahiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaananyangine saburi wawilavikebwi dingaka!' ⁵ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi."

⁶ Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire giraipiwawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini yinajanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina. ⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarame dawaai dasangi yita pihya' savi yisila yinajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayidezikaka!' ⁸ Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarame dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizigwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi. ⁹ Kwarame yawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yinadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.' "

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

¹⁰ Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. ¹¹ Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe pirivi nalaaya yimakei mwaaid'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyi kwarame (18) eitinya wawilalikesi. Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya ghaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. ¹² Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira." ¹³ Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. ¹⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi dividihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabip'nera!" ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiyinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarame (18) eitinyangi dathiwagamaremwaidesi. Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaananya' dingaka!" ¹⁷ Sai

sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaan-naka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mjiwila.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaak'w'inevaka! ¹⁹ Davaaib'sasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka sav' naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyav'ya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaab'sasira.”

²⁰ Sarei ayina widina “Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidev'ina gatha'dara yihiziwaak'w'inevaka! ²¹ Davaaib'sasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginy'wana kya' dividaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liw'nya pamidakina. Sa'b'sasira.”

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.

(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina. ²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraav'ina padaihasamaardei dingaka?” Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina ²⁴ “Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabir'wala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabir'wala dithaayila! ²⁵ Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angev'ya kaadihisa' kaanya maratih'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baram'idaa'nadiv' jaka dara dina jideih'lyi 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' d'nebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyad'nyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaih'laka! ²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideih'lyi 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gim' nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejiwaakaginyaiginyira.' ²⁷ Kiri' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyad'nyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaih'laka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadiv'saihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!' ²⁸ Sarimi Ne Ev'raamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji p'ropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideih'lyi. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaaidev' mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwas'laa yihimarasi'najaihi dimwaalyideih'lyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadiv' sarinnya maangerikaavi dihiz'vainyidesira. ²⁹ Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimag'idaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimag'idaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne nyemwaabi'dere. ³⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera.”

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 23:37-39)

³¹ Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina “Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginna diwodeiginyira.”

³² Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina “Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaaw-ila! Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanayagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasad' a'mwe nalaav'nakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaa' dariki nimire waw'nya' yuneba yi'mwannidehaaki.' ³³ Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanayagaasi

alyiji nĩmi kaanya wĩdehaaki. Anga pĩba pĩropetĩya aane pwarĩ tamakĩpĩ'dei mĩ'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemĩ sahĩbanna nyĩramakĩpĩ'deinyĩ. ³⁴ Jeruzaalemĩgi, Jeruzaalemĩgi pĩropetĩyaraavĩ tamakadĩnyabagĩnyĩ. Sara yadĩ Gotĩyai a'mweraavĩ gĩmĩnyawĩnna maryasaabaderaavĩ silyajĩ lĩwakadĩnyabagĩnyĩ. 'Kukuraaya' gannya pĩyayawĩ bwaranyangĩ marulakamaremwaaidevaabĩ' saamĩnya kwalaalya naangegaa' gĩmĩre kaimĩraayangĩ mari'bwariima!' dena yĩweinyĩ. Sarĩmĩ 'Aala,' dadaapĩjĩnyĩ. ³⁵ Yĩthaanyi! Gĩmĩre angevĩ Gotĩyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesĩ. Sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sarĩmĩwĩ dipĩja sagaa'na 'Naangerĩne yayavĩna bĩvanĩka dazarĩ yaya' munyaba makĩlaana!' dĩnyanganyideinyĩ. Pĩgaa' nĩmĩnyĩ ayawĩdaa'nyĩ dĩnyanganyideinyĩ mĩka! Arĩkewĩnyĩ.”

14

A'mwe Perizĩya pware angevĩ Jizaazai mwaalake'nesĩ.

¹ Kwazaaka pĩgaa' pĩrĩkĩ Perizĩyaraavĩ maremwaaidere angevĩ Jizaazai tĩka wapaaya nya'nei wĩna. Wĩna yaka sara nadaa'nyĩ kumĩ nayaa baihana'na. ² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yĩthaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kĩlaakejĩ' mĩlamakinĩkei, sare sai gamĩnyaba aya kĩba bamwaaina. ³ Aya kĩba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kĩwĩnyangĩ maremwaaidĩvĩsaraavijĩ Perizĩyaraavijĩ yĩdaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nemĩ nalaavĩnakeraavĩ tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dĩngaka? Aawa dĩngaka?” ⁴ Yĩdaanganna kya' sahvara kadĩka wĩ'nabalakulĩna yadapĩ a'mwe sarĩ maarĩna yĩna yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebannerĩ wĩdaasĩna. ⁵ Wĩdaasĩna yaka sarevĩ wĩdĩna “Sarĩmĩjĩya pwai kavi'nĩnnyavĩ gamĩre kaimĩraaya pwai bulĩmakaawoya kwai kwalyĩ'naraawojĩ kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yĩme'nya'bi' malĩvamakĩlyĩ yadei daaka!” ⁶ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ ayĩna muja'nawijĩ yĩpĩnerera.

⁷ A'mwera tĩka munne dazavĩnera badaapi namwaalyĩta nawĩ'nyangĩna “Mwalaana!” dadĩvĩ' yadaapi sahwai tĩnna wanganna yaka sarevĩdaa'nyĩ ke'ba'na yagaala pĩrĩ' wijĩwaakĩna. Sai wĩdĩna ⁸ “Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudĩkangegaa'ne munne naanga savĩna jaka gĩthijĩmaa'najaigĩ namwaalyĩta nawĩ'nyavĩ mamwaaidĩnera! A'mwe mudĩkanga sahĩrĩsĩyai a'mwe pwarĩ gĩmĩnyĩne yayavĩ gwavĩlavĩka pwarĩ jaka nujĩvwarĩjĩmaa'nadĩka! ⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' yĩ a'mwe yuyaraaihĩrĩ jaka yĩhizĩvwarĩjĩmaa'najai dara gĩthathelyĩ 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyĩta daaha' maarana!' Sara kyojĩ gĩmĩ wagĩla naange' maarĩna ya'gĩzĩ gamĩnyĩ dusĩmagĩdaasi kewĩnĩna walyamwalaawĩna jĩtheigĩnyĩ. ¹⁰ Namwaalyĩta nawĩ'nyavĩ yarai mwaalya'nebwi jĩtheigĩ mĩ'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka gĩthazaigĩ munne savĩna wo'gĩzĩyaigĩ yune aaya tĩyawĩnna dĩmwaaideigĩnyĩ. Gĩmĩ sara yija' a'mwe gĩmĩnyĩ jaka gĩthazai sai bĩna yojĩ gĩthathelyĩ 'Nya'mweigĩ, namwaalyĩta naanga nawĩ'nya dava davĩ bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyojĩ a'mwe yuyaraavĩre tĩnnyari yaakima'nyaigĩ mwaala'gĩzĩ tĩka wapaaya je'mwannanadeigĩnyĩ. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nanyĩ. Gazaizai yune gamĩnne yaya' munyaba makĩlajai Gotĩyai dalaangewĩ marulawakĩna yadelyĩ. Kĩrĩ' pwai yaya' gamĩnyĩna mamakinyĩ yajai yĩ sarĩna Gotĩyai gamĩnne yaya' munyaba makĩladelyĩ.”

¹² Sagaa' sai tĩka munne savĩna jaka jĩvwarĩjĩmaa'naka a'mwerĩ wĩdĩna “Nabaai gĩmĩ tĩka munne naanga pĩrĩ' yĩdĩka yijaigĩ gĩmĩnyĩ gwaja'mweraavijĩ jĩthaa'jĩhwaaravaavijĩ gĩmĩre avaaĩtawejĩkĩyaraavijĩ gĩmĩre angebanya avaaĩmwaalya gilyĩvĩkĩravĩnakeraavijĩ Gotĩyai tivĩkĩta gĩzaaya'neigĩ jaka mudĩnneigĩnyĩ. Nabaai dĩvidaa'nyĩ gĩmĩnyĩ jaka kagĩthapĩjĩ kumĩre angengĩ gĩmĩre tĩka wapaaya yĩdĩka wĩdaayija sanna nanaawĩdĩka! Sara kya'gĩzĩ Gotĩyare wĩrĩvĩkĩta dĩmaa'deigĩ mĩ'! ¹³ Aawa. Gĩmĩ tĩka munne yĩdĩka naanga ya'gĩzĩ yĩ a'mwe gilyĩvĩ'maayaraavijĩ a'mwe kĩlaaka kayaaka yĩma'nĩnĩkeraavijĩ sĩvĩla kayaa'nanyaraavijĩ a'mwe tĩnna tĩbĩnyaraavijĩ duzĩmaa'nadeigĩnyĩ. ¹⁴ A'mwe

sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gyinadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi."

*Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwaridina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi." ¹⁶ Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widakere. ¹⁷ Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijivwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.' ¹⁸ Kiril' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pirivi yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya piji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' ¹⁹ Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' ²⁰ Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi mika!' ²¹ Yuyara avaaina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguksa tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.' ²² Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiril' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.' ²³ Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwaramaaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

*A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazaridinya'nebwineshi.
(Matiyui 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Jeruzaalemina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyima'nyina yaka widina ²⁶ "Gazaizai nininyawinna bazai, kiril' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai nininyina tewaanya maalina wivu'najai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. ²⁷ A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirarannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. ²⁸ Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya piril' madima!' doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannanya'ne' dingaka?' ²⁹ Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboziya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi

kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipidere.”

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

11 Nabaai widina “A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei. 12 Sarevi gah-waalaanga aaya wityaakei ganimaangeri widina ‘Nimwai, nimi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawimwa “Naarimi yuya darinaari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapalagizi niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!”’ Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina. 13 Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wityaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saamina menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina. 14 Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasinakei mwaaidinyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi. 15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yidivaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.) 16 Yaawaryara nadivisa nimore munya wi'na wiana! daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. 17 Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina ‘Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena! 18 Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji nannya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. 19 Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina yawidaa'nyi “Nimore kaimiraayalyira,” nyidinneyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakideiginyira.’ 20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyinanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalumujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina. 21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina ‘Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi mi'. Niminyina yawidaa'nyi “Nimore kaimiraayalyira,” nyidinneyi mika! 22 Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina ‘Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawinyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawinya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila! 23 Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi. 24 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimore kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biraama'mwolyira.’ Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

25 Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadika' w'nyina ‘Piradazaji tadivi' kwarama dahi'ma'manigava!’ 26 Kadika w'nyina yaka widaayade pwari jaka jivwarijjima'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna ‘Gatha'dara yivanigava?’ 27 Yidaanganna kya' sai widina ‘Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei

bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwiniika kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yodakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.' 28 Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina. 29 Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarama kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gimire memediwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yaniwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa. 30 Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamiliikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wjavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.' 31 Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naariminidainaai ye'mwannemwaidasanidainaalyi. Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi. 32 Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemi ayina biraama'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' ”

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikravinaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.' 2 Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala wi'niwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi jitheigi mika!' 3 Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, niminyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. 4 Kiri' dahaa' nimi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' "A'mwera kumire angengi wivwajahaa' niminyi nyimaapika!" dadi mena yawi'mwa.' 5 Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwadaa'nyi pwadaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwadaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaig'naka?' 6 Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaa sara jawika!' 7 Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti wityangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya!' Sana sana yina. 8 Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi

yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare. ⁹ Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji naw'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya sirya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaihana!' dapi sara jideihilyi. ¹⁰ A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya nigwaji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula naw'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka! ¹² Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula naw'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka! ¹³ Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipi'neihi mika!"

¹⁴ Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraayagaala widina. ¹⁵ Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera." ' Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

¹⁶ Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesi piropetiaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wilaamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare. ¹⁷ Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maak 10:11,12)

¹⁸ Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pirivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarines.

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi. ²⁰ Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwari walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. ²¹ 'A'mwe gilyivikiravina dazare yibinya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yibinyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya, yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayanggi kumire taalijai yanyina. ²² Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravina sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. ²³ Sai

Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saamiya menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwałyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikrav+nakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozi "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwala-paihoji a'mwere taalitari kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama! ²⁵ Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gimipiinna jawika! Sinnawigimi gaala mwaalaginiega' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gimidaanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi. ²⁶ Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga pir'i wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaahasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaahasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'. ²⁷ Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa! ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaahasara kininnakeinyi. "Sara yawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wivinadera mika! ²⁹ Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika wi'nipika! ³⁰ Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sahwarasimunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipiderera.' ³¹ Widina kya' kiri' widina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata piropetiyaavirengiji kadika mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'naji diraginna limwabi'dera mika! "

17

Kayaa'nanyabulyi diragina limwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi saburines.
(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak 9:42)

¹ Sagaa' sawai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakyana yima'naabathengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa yiwannana! ² Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapalakadelyi. Yi sawai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lili'nika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewin maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi. ³ Sarimi sawaihina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaa'jihwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sari maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaraji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa! ⁴ Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' piriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina kagyozi nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina giminyawinna ayina bozi widina 'Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaarima!' Sara kagithozi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!" ⁵ Naangei maryasadera apozeliyara Naangeri widina "Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina giminyina nemire limwangebwi naanga jahiriwana! Nemi yiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!" ⁶ Sara widina kye' Naangei widina "Sarimire limwangebwi aranyavire sila maalikemil'bisabwi girya'nebwi waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideihilyi 'Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi

saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa! Yi sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'nojji kihimadinadika!

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaaidei dingaka? Sare sai dividaa'nyi wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwaridara widathei daaka! 'Yime'nya'bi' kaanya ba'gizi bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana! Sara widathei daaka! ⁸ Aawa. Sai widina yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gimt tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.' ⁹ Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei dingaka! Aawa. ¹⁰ Sarevida'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dzi! 'Nem yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' ”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

¹¹ Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyajji anga Galilinajji tinna yaareba wina. ¹² Wina yada anga piba yimavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva ¹³ jaka diraginna widina “Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!” ¹⁴ Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaraviti tinna wanganna yina yaka widina “Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara ‘Tewaanyaihilyira,’ wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duzwainawila!” Sara kudaasa' sahwarakaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina. ¹⁵ Sarevi nabaai sahwaraviti tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'niwakejiki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. ¹⁶ Makina yada Jizaazare siviginyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka “Kaimala! Su!” widina. A'mwe dazai juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriyaa mwaalyai. ¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina “Nimi yawimwe! 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'niwaava.' Kir' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! ¹⁸ Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!” ¹⁹ Nabaai sai widina “Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Niminyi diraginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka.”

“Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi,” dinike'nesi.

(Matyui 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Pigaa' Periziyara sahwarididaanganna “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?” Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemlika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika. ²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika! Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!” (Gami sahwarina “Mena yihimwaalika!” widina ya!)

²² Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina “Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika pir' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kir' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi! ²³ Nabaai yithipidesi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yithipidesi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kir' sarimi mupinera! Sahwaraviti mamijamakupinera! ²⁴ Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. ²⁵ Kir' sahwai

taanga kwalaalya maaroj+yari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaav+pi'dely+ra. ²⁶ Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaabi! A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara yipi'dere. ²⁷ Tika munnej+ niwainadaapi, waain+yaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sip+yavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' pad+ny+na yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalak+na. ²⁸ Nabaai Lot+mire yirikeryaavi avaa+ina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waain+yaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mub+na, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya ney+ika!' yawi'divi' mub+na, waw+nyaji y+na, angeji mad+na. ²⁹ Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna w+na yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasari+ki sigunyav+daa'ny+ burike'b+! dikesi sila di'nakesi anga sabur+na wasi'naab+na kya' yuya a'mweraav+iji a'mweng+iji yuna kayaaka baihrak+na. ³⁰ Yi avaa+ina sasare sah+baabi! A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi. ³¹ Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sah+baabi! a'mwe pwai waw+nyawi mwaalojiyai ay+na nawodika! ³² Lot+mire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakev+na sarimi simunya nayaa jaw+rila! Likaanya jila! ³³ A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakej+ki+ne mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi. ³⁴ Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yib+ny+na pirivi se war+na yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar+ni maar+na yoji pwar+ni saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁵ A'mwe pir+waai witezila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai pirivi maar+na yoji pirivi saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai waw+nyawi mwaal+na yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar+ni maar+na yoji pwar+ni saba yagalya'ma'na." ³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadika w+neva sawara wid+na, "Naangeigi, ned+waanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara wid+na kye' sai wid+na "Bain+kerav+ire kilaakeji' war+keba yune dazah+beva yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

18

Yaany+waake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'der+ jaka wija'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyar+na yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaak+na ² "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaal+na. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyar+na myaw+ri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraav+naji simunya kwalaalya myaw+ryadei. ³ Nabaai a'mwe pir+' yaany+waake' anga naanga dazaba mwaal+na. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryaw+inna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sawari g+mi kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyi+ra.' ⁴ Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahiriv+na kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyar+na lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraav+naji simunya yawir+ikwaasa mivanigeinyi. ⁵ Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaany+waaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeiny+ra. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyi'ma'nad+ka!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi." ⁶ Naangei sara wid+na yaka dara wid+na "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jaw+rila! ⁷ Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaa+yai daaka! Gotiyare dah+lakakera yuya yirikerikaav+iji yuya sawisar+ikaav+iji sawari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sawaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. ⁸ Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri'!"

divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadivi' dingaka!" widina.

Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina ¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. ¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nemi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevadaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nemi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nemi aawa. ¹² Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi." ¹³ Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nemi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gimire sinna tika wida'devwi dinyimarasina!' ¹⁴ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasinaka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' wida'kei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawina "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahyuraavi maanga widina. ¹⁶ Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamlikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamlika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremlikaavinesi. ¹⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemilibi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

A'mwe naangei gilyivikravinaakerinesi.

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nemi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?" ¹⁹ Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa. ²⁰ Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawidinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaadinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalukurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!' " ²¹ Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimaniginyi." ²² Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia

duzaama! Gim̄i sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyim̄idinaama!" ²³ W̄idina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikravinakei. ²⁴ Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwar̄i tinna wangada w̄idina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaadevi yagiyagi wibi'derera. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi w̄ilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaadevi w̄ilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'." ²⁶ W̄idina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera w̄idina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari w̄ivadaihasamaadelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaihwala?" ²⁷ Sara w̄idina kye' sai w̄idina "A'mwera yuya mi yip̄ine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira." ²⁸ W̄idina kya' Pitai w̄idina "Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona gim̄inyi gim̄ididaanya'nanyi." ²⁹ W̄idina kya' sai kum̄inyi w̄idina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaadevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina, ³⁰ nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira."

*Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' "Bala'mujyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira," dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maak̄i 10:32-34)*

³¹ Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka w̄idina "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem̄ina wimanaabiho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangip̄ideinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakip̄ideinyira. ³³ Wilyabaalyi dika nyil̄ibwarapiji maratamanyir̄imupi'ideinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaa' dariki ayina dikaavideinyira." ³⁴ W̄idina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kum̄inyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala w̄idaka dazavi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwar̄i tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maak̄i 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka w̄idangadelyi. ³⁶ Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?" ³⁷ Yidaanganna kya' ja'naw̄idina "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva." ³⁸ Sara w̄idina kye' sai jaka w̄idanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaal̄igi niminyina kale gyana!" ³⁹ Jaka w̄idangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara w̄idina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kir̄i' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada w̄id̄iwija yina "Devitimi gawaal̄igi, niminyi kale'na dinyigaimwana!" ⁴⁰ Sara w̄id̄iwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna w̄idina "Davanna niminyabanna dimakabila!" W̄idina kya' sai mena aya kibanna w̄ilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwar̄i yidaanganna ⁴¹ "Nimi gim̄inyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai w̄idina "Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wangan̄ima!' dena yawi'manigena." ⁴² W̄idina kya' Jizaazai w̄idina "Gim̄ire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi gim̄inyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka." ⁴³ Sara w̄idina kya' jaahwasabi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei

Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganewa Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

¹ Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. ² Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ³ Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina. ⁴ Sara mwangany' yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yi'nigina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na. ⁵ Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimagnna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera." ⁶ Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganewa kinimyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira." ⁸ Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyivimaayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikideinyira." ⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari widina "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwin yima'nwake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira."

A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwin ke'ba'na dinike'nesi. (Matiyui 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sagaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi." Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalemna aya kiba mena yimata ya'neba yidi'nyiyana'aji ke'ba'na yagaala piri' widina. ¹² Sarev'idaa'nyi dara widina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminya menya piwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina. ¹³ Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka jibwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwar' sivilatiraala pwar' sana sana avaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina 'Sari'ni nigwia daza makwawopiji nimini'neba bizniziya pini javikaryaawila! Yune nimi ayina biwijahaa'naneihlyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ¹⁴ Kaanna wina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaimwaalyara sahwarina similika wimwaaina. Similika sara wimwaaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kye' sahwari dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!' ¹⁵ Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavena maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina

pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?' ¹⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwara bina yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai aayagaa' maarakei widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia twedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi bizinziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira. Sarevida'nyi dahaa' anga atiraalyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.' ¹⁸ Nabaai ayawidaa'nyi pwai bina yaka buthina 'Naangeigi, gimire twedi kinaayaji (20) nimi bizinziwawinya yadi dahaa' nigwia kwaala waani aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.' ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nabaai sabaai' anga atilyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.' ²⁰ Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia twedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabiyivi'bubunya pivivi yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimii maarina yadinyaiginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimii yabwarina yadinyaiginyi. Sare'na nimi giminyina lika naanga yadinyaini.' ²² Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gimii yawi'dinyaiginyi. Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka! ²³ Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaiginaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!' ²⁴ Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware twedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila!' ²⁵ Sara widina kya' sahwara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.' ²⁶ Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yithithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wijaavideinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi. ²⁷ Sare kiri' nimire yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimire tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila! "

*Jerusaalem! Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maakii 11:1-11; Jonii 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jimwannaka sinnawi anga Jerusaalem'na kaanya waanyina. ²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yima'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina ³⁰ "Kiri'ni saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihilyi. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudina a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. ³¹ Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yithithanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.' "³² Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. ³³ Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yidivalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" ³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasiwakira." ³⁵ Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina

yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. ³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. ³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadi'vi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. ³⁸ Jake' dara dina

“Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari

Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!”

³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira.” ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina “Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!”

⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. ⁴² Sai dina “Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimikave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawidikebagi - we!! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinyana'na naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala' dadivi' daza gimik tinna mwanganyivanigi.) ⁴³ Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminya gya-maapi'deginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'deginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi. ⁴⁴ Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaahiriri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaahiriyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwarit wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwarit a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasamaarya'neri gimisimunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi.”

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maak 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada ⁴⁶ widina “Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' niminyi wija'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'niwakebera.”

⁴⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwijaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva yesare. ⁴⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

20

“Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?” Jizaazar yidaangesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maak 11:27-33)

¹ Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala teawaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji

yikabina. ² Sara yikabina yeva widina “Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aihwai gizaawakavaka?”
³ Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina “Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala piri'na yihithaanganide'nanyira. Nimininyi dinyijila! ⁴ Jonimire bavitaaziya yade! Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?”
⁵ Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina “Nabaai nemi widaaza! ‘Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,’ sai nedathe ‘Jonimire yagaalyavina diragina malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka!’ ⁶ Nabaai nemi widaaza! ‘Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,’ sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara ‘Jon Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadei, p'ropetiyalyira,’ diragina yawi'divisa'nanyira.” ⁷ Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina “Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?” ⁸ Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Sasare savidaa'nyi ‘Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,’ mayihizi yihideinyi.”

*Kayaa'nanyara giraipiwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavineshi.
 (Matiyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)*

⁹ A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina “A'mwe pwai giraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwawinya saji' ‘A'mwe pwara maremwaabikaji,’ wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminyagaa' mwaalya'nei. ¹⁰ Giraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwar' maryasaabina. ‘Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,’ maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kureri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹¹ Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwar' ayina yawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹² Nabaai ayina yawinna pwarina maryasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. ¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina ‘Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nip'dei dingaka?’ ¹⁴ Maryasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina ‘A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! “Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!” dawaaji tamakaana!’ ¹⁵ Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya saji'ki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevidaa'nyi giraipiwawinya saji'ki gyakwai sahwaravi gatha'dara wiadelaka! ¹⁶ A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki.” Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina “Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi.” ¹⁷ Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina “Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka?

‘Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai,

Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'n'iwakelyira.’

¹⁸ Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisinadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira.”

¹⁹ A'mwe Kiwjaraji Gotiyar'ine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara yawi'na “Yuna dazagaa' sahwari galalimwagaana!” dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. “Sahwai yagaala

daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva.” Kir'i' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)

²⁰ Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' “Neminyina ‘A'mwe yida'maraangerera,’ yawirana!” yawiresaraavi “Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' w'i'nawaaji Ga'maaniya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!” deva maryasaabina. ²¹ Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo ‘Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gim'i saigi a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.’ ²² Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wijavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?” ²³ Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina ²⁴ “Taakizinigwia piri' dinyijiwaainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayas' warike' aarinevaka?” Widina kya' sahwara widina “Sizaarinesira.” ²⁵ Sara widina kye' sai widina “Yi Sizaarine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira.” ²⁶ Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wiriviki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maaki 12:18-27)

²⁷ A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisare “A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera.” ²⁸ Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, neminyina Mozizai yagaala piri' dara yidayaakesira ‘A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojiyai dividaa'nyi kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja' nabaai gamijiya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala maarina yoji baryarine kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana!’ ²⁹ Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi kumi' avaalyadaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya siraangei a'mwevi kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina. ³⁰ Sara balina kya' yawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maarina, balina. ³¹ Dividaa'nyi ayawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaina sana yina. Sasare savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina. ³² Yuyara sara balina kye' dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi balina. ³³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikaapijahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihwale' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyira.”

³⁴ Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare. ³⁵ Kir'i' divi nawinya sagaa' kurinakera mwaab'nera, ayina dikaap'nera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala mamaa'nyi yina yipi'derera. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaabi'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaabi'derera. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe bain'kera ayina dikaap'de' Mozizai kwalyi nejiwaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki ditaalita yidadaa'nyiyana' naji kiwinya dara dadelyi 'Dahaa' Naangei Eviraam'mire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.’ Sara dinikesi. ³⁸ Sasare savidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bain'keraavina Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinyi. Sare' dare'nesi.

Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na "Bainikerera," kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera.'
 " 39 Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyai gi'ni
 tewaanya diwaana." 40 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kiri'si
 wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maak 12:35-37)

41 Kuminyi widina "Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei,
 Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva.' 42 Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi
 Deviti gami sai dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

"Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

43 Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,"'

44 Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami sai dina 'Naangelyira.' 'Sai gamire kaimiraayala,'
 gatha'darevinaka?"

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)

45 A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire
 mididivisaraavi widina 46 "A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa
 javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraav'nesi.
 Baaz'ma'nya saamiya baaz'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna
 wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yibwa'nemwaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala
 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawinyaba
 a'mweraavire tinnyari walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi'
 tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawinyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna
 wivu'naderera. 47 Sarera a'mwe yaanywaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunnya
 angengiya kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaanyarera,"
 yawipika!' deva Gotiyari wijavwina saamiyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara
 yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikiryane'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna
 maapi'derera."

21

A'mwe yaanywaake' Gotiyar'ine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.

(Maak 12:41-44)

1 Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyar'ine nigwia
 wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina. 2 Waki wakya yina yadaapi
 tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanywaaka wigainaka piri'ni tinna wanganna.
 Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. 3 Tinna wanganna yaka
 widina "Nebulya'na yithivanige. A'mwe yaanywaaka wigainada daza' nigwia
 yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavilamwakesira. 4 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara
 nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyar'ine wijaaya'ne pimaginya maalikemili'na
 wijaavanigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya
 yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pin'ni mivainy'ni yiwakesira."

Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maak 13:1-2)

5 A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina "Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paida-
 paide yideji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyar'ine yuya nawinya, sihumale saji
 aaraare yawakadivisasira." Sara dina yadaapi sai widina 6 "Daha' sarimi
 tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwari a'badaa'nyi
 yilamwi'naradei mika! Yuya budawasina yipija kewini bwalaraawadengira."

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maak 13:3-13)

7 Sahwari yidaanganna wie' "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dazaba gathahaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya' berivaka?" 8 Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' niminyine yaya' yihithadivi' widina 'Nimi sainyi sahwayira.' Nabaai sahwaraya yihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'nwakegaakira.' Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika! 9 Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noj kiriri' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!"

10 Sagaa' sawai widina "A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. 11 Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagingdaa'nyi anga pimagingna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yirigalamihya'ne danganyideihilyi. 12 Kiriri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihilmwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yhipi'deihilyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaaihipi'deihilyi. Nimiinne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadi' yihimaridaakupi'deihilyi. 13 Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. 14 Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyarim yawiramaremwaabina! 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimire yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihirivikipi'dera mika! 16 Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'derera. 17 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara nimiinne yaya savina yawi'divi' sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi. 18 Kiriri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. 19 Sarimi diraginna daavapijyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maak 13:14-19)

20 Divi Jeruzaalemna aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahhipaidapi sarimi danganyidehaa' jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mika!' 21 Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaabizara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalem mwaabizara yarai yagalya'mavapiji piwinnera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaabizara sahba kusawi mulaawipina! 22 Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebawina yima'nadennanyira. 23 Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimiraayang amunya ya'daapijyanna we! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamilikaavi waradesira. 24 Kwaari'masraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuzaa maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaaihipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire siviliyaji Jeruzaalem paihi'divi' dathiwagemwaaihipi'derera. Sara yapijiyaraaviregaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiyaraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noj Jeruzaalem Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaaihipi'desira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake' yimunya'bi' wlapida gazam+lisam+li' wlamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yip'derera. ²⁶ A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yip'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jih+mihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira. ²⁷ Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki' waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi. ²⁸ Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,' yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dihaihita jideihilyi."

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala pir'i' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi. ³⁰ Yikwarake' yinarawaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaraji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!' ³¹ Sasare sahibaibisa' sasare sahin' kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!' ³² Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi. ³³ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kir'i' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

³⁴ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaaswa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuibthika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawi'mwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiar' livavu'dih'devaai' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' yihibiramaadeihilyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. ³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari' diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarevidaa'nyi yi yima'naabathe yuya dazangi' davi'layideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

³⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi. ³⁸ Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi' kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwinawidake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maak 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawinyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!" dadivisagaaki. ² Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kijijaraji sawara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nemi sawari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

³ Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi wlamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotyala wo'nikei, sivilridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai. ⁴ Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara pirizya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungajina. Sawari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei. ⁵ Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari

nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina. ⁶ Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai “Ya!” widina yakei sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

⁷ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadvivisagaaki. ⁸ Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina “Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!” ⁹ Widina kya' saraai widina “Naarimi gawi yowirawakade'na nehithwaana?” ¹⁰ Widina kyagi sai widina “Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira. ¹¹ Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi 'Nejiwaakadei giminyi githiwakeiginyi “Nimireraji ti'munne naade' niminne ku'dike' gava warika?” ¹² Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyawu, wapeyi'binnyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yihibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jowirawakyideraaihilyi.” ¹³ Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yowirawakina.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maaki 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yibinyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. ¹⁵ Sai widina “Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivani'. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne yawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwin yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi.” ¹⁷ Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina “Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila! ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwin yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi.” ¹⁹ Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina “Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavindezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesu.” ²⁰ Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari avaina sana yina, “Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira. ²¹ Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yibinya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana! ²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri' we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!” ²³ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina “Sasare sabwi aihwai yade'nevaka?”

²⁴ Divi maalikageaa' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, “A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!” ²⁵ Sara widesavina sai widina “Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! “Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera.” ²⁶ Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai

naanga yima'najai sai aaya d'viyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarim're maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwilaka? A'mwei yib'nyavi namwaalyisari mwaadei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalara. Kiri' sarim'nyit' tinniyaba sarim'nyit' gaimwanga ya'neinyit' yihithaayadeib'sainyira."

²⁸ "Nim'nyit' yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarim' kwaihiyit' kuna nye'mwannamwaaiman'gasaihiyit'. Nyagalya'makuvan'gataihi mika. ²⁹ Sarevit' nim'nyit'na Nimaamaangei maremwaalyabur' nyijaavakabaabib' sarim'nyit'na maremwaalyabwi yihizaav'ideinyira. ³⁰ Nim're maremwaaid'nyainyire yib'nyavit' ti'munne nye'mwannanadiv' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaav'ideihilyit'. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraav' mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya sivilir'idaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyit'."

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maak' 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

³¹ "Saaimonit' Saaimonit' Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataanit' sarim'nyit' maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyit'. Wit'ya asasi giridaval'it'ivaidevaabib' yijiwaalya'neihit' walayih'ivapalakadeihilyira. ³² Sare kiri' Gotiyarit' gim'nyit'na dara yidaangamweig'nyit' 'Saaimonim're diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna!' Sareigit' nim'nyit'na ayit'na ginyit'na'naawa'gizit' ba'giziyagit' gim'jiya ja'mweraavit' jivaimwadeigit'nyira." ³³ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigit', gim'ji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiya'najit' gim'ji ye'mwannabalya'najit' mena yawima'n'weinyira." ³⁴ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Pitaigit' githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazarit' mwanganyainyira,' duthatheigit'nyira."

³⁵ Sai yuya sahwaravit' widina "Sinnawit' kigaa' nim' yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyajit' gilyajit' kwaari'masiv'ilyajit' mamakwiyit' yesaihiyit'. Dazahigaa' sarim' gilyivita pir'it' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Widina kya' sahwaravit' widina "Aawa. Nem'nyit' aane pir'it' kiri' mika!" ³⁶ Widina kye' sai widina "Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziyit' kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kir'isit' avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiram'nyit' maayai gannya yiv'isa' nigwianna mubina yojit' kwaari'masiram'nyit' pir'it' mubathelyira. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavit' yida'nike' yunebanna nim'nyit' nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangit' galazek'ivaid'ivisarajit' ye'mwagakip'it'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahir'isa'na nim'nyit'na yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwinayit' mwannade'nanyit'. (A'mwera nim'nyit'na kayaa'na yawi'man'gatabaabib' nabaai sarim'nyit'na yawip'it'devina yihithiwa.)" ³⁸ Sara widina kya' sahwaravit' widina "Naangeigit', yithaa, kwaari'masiram'nyit' pir'it'waai dathawaalaakana!" Widina kye' sai widina "Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!"

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maak' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Woliv'inei kaanna wina yadaa'nyit' mid'idivisara sahwarit' midinna. ⁴⁰ Sara yadaapijit' simagit' kiba mena yimavaka sahwaravit' widina "Naangerit' nayaa duzilal' Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sarim'nyit' nyih'ib'ramaarad'it'ka!" ⁴¹ Widina yaka saraavit' yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangirit' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyit' wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina ⁴² "Nimwai, gim'it' tewaanna nyawira'gizit' kaapivananyit' dai dimarasit'devaabib' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nim'rebwi mam'id'idinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dim'idina!" ⁴³ Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwanna. ⁴⁴ Sagaa' Jizaazait' gamire kilakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyit' yibwakida Gotiyar'it'na diraginna naanga

kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina. ⁴⁵ Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi. ⁴⁶ Sara daka widina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilmwagathika!"

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maak 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina. ⁴⁸ Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimore yikamaangeraavi nyimarmwangide'na daaka!" ⁴⁹ Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gim'i gara yawi'mwaana?" ⁵⁰ Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina. ⁵¹ Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina. ⁵² Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaabi' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasahi daaka!" ⁵³ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wawilavadehaakira."

Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maak 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina. ⁵⁵ Angwrika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina. ⁵⁶ Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira." ⁵⁷ Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi nemi mwanganyainyira." ⁵⁸ Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina "Gim'i kwaigi saharajiyaginyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, nemi sahwainyi mika!" ⁵⁹ Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira." ⁶⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nemi myawiryainyira." Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina. ⁶¹ Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitar maranganna. Pitar maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na "Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gim'i dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.'" ⁶² Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maak 14:65)

⁶³ A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina
⁶⁴ yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna
 "Gotiyari w'nawidadinyabaaibi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!" ⁶⁵ Yagaala
 kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji biraizika widina ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatimyabaj Erotiyaryabaj daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maak 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara,
 Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaina.
 Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina ⁶⁷ "Gimi
 Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina
 "Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diragina myawiralimwagi jideihlyi. ⁶⁸ Nabaai
 yagaala pininna yihithangamuja', nimore yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi mika!
 Arikewi. ⁶⁹ Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare
 aangasimagi diragina naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi." ⁷⁰ Widina kya' yuyara
 widina "Sarevadaa'nyi yuna gimi saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?" Dina kye'
 sai widina "Sarimi saihi diwaasa'. Yi nimi sahwayira." ⁷¹ Widina kya' sahwayira
 dinyina "Yagaalya' jalikurakyaraavire' kadike' ayina be'na w'naajiwona! Sare'
 dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kadwa' nemi mena w'nawona."

23

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailatimyabanna makuna.
² Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina "Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wanga-
 manigolyi. Nemiya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivanikelyira.
 Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'naji kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi 'Nimi sainya
 Kiraazitiyainyira. Kingiyainyira.' " ³ Widina kye' Paailati sahwaru yidaanganna
 "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Widina kya' Paailati ja'nawidina "Gimi
 saigi sara diwaanya' sahisira." ⁴ Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika
 yira'divita naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina "A'mwe dathari
 gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!" ⁵ Sarevi kiri' sahwayira naanga
 diragina kuna widina "Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijiwaakada
 Juthiya simagi yunebanna lka yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi
 yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira."

⁶ Paailati kadika sara w'naka sahwayiraavi yidaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galili
 mwaalyai daaka?" ⁷ Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' "A'mwe kwaaka
 Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika w'naka yawibwarya'nei
 Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi
 mwaaidi'nyi. ⁸ Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga
 yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika w'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna
 "Sahwaru yiwarima!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata pir' wijiwaainya'
 kyoji wanganima!" yawi'dei. ⁹ Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna.
 Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane pir' kiri' muja'na muraayi.
¹⁰ Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba
 bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diragina marina. ¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire
 aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiw'nyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina
 yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita naw'nyanga pir' maarina yeva marabwakaabina
 yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryaasina ya'. ¹² Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji
 yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila naw'nyina
 mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maak 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paailati Gotiyarına yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina. ¹⁴ Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe niniyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina namaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. ¹⁵ Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemyasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika! ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi." ¹⁷ Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

¹⁸ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!" ¹⁹ Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihnikelyi. ²⁰ Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari widaasidena," yawiraka ayina jaka widina. ²¹ Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!" ²² Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!" ²³ Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna. ²⁴ Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna. ²⁵ A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maak 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

²⁶ Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pware Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna. ²⁷ Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadi'vi' kaladaasaji damidinna. ²⁸ Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka widina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangih, niniyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizide'nera. ²⁹ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.' ³⁰ Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'nngihi bwalanelamwaalyila.' Mugunya maalikrikaavi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketrikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaih'rakyila.' Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere. ³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' navridevaalibi' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaalibi' kayaa'nanyaihiri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"

³² A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramy'neraari. ³³ Kaanya makuna yadivi' pi'ba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yimavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pware gaminyi aangasimagi tamina,

pwarĩ kwanaamimagĩ tamĩna. ³⁴ Yĩsavĩri kurame! Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Nĩmwaigĩ, kumĩre kayaa'na yĩwaata davurĩ tivĩkĩta dĩmarasĩka! Sare! dare'nesĩ. Yĩvanĩgata dahĩbwĩna myawĩryarera.” Wĩdĩna kya! aawĩlasara gamĩre kwaabiyĩvĩta saza maramunyĩna yeva saatuyara gĩrĩda'gĩrĩdata yeva pwai wavĩlavakei pĩvaa' maarĩna. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarĩna. ³⁵ Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gamĩnyĩ bĩraiyagaala wĩdanganna “Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyĩ. Gotiyare Kĩraazĩtiyai, Gotiyai dahĩlakadei mwaalaja! yĩ sarei gamĩ sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladĩka!” ³⁶ Bĩraiyagaala wĩdanganna yadaapi aawĩlata kwarajĩ bĩraiyagaala wĩdĩna yadivĩ! gamĩnyabanna wĩlaabĩna yĩna yeva “Waainiya yĩrĩke! wĩjavaana!” deva yaamĩjĩ makĩna yeva ³⁷ dara dĩna “Juyaraavĩre kingiyagĩ mwaaĩdĩzaigĩ gĩmĩ saigĩ dĩvadaihasamaa'na!” ³⁸ Pĩkarya pĩrĩ! gamĩnyĩ munyaba yĩda'nĩke! dĩna “A'mwe dazai Juyaraavĩre Kingiyalyĩra.”

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarĩmweta saraarĩdaa'nya pwai gamĩnyĩ bĩrala wĩdĩna “Kĩraazĩtiyai gĩmĩ saigĩ dĩvadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarĩmĩ kwainarĩjĩ dĩnehĩvadaihasamaaka!” ⁴⁰ Bĩrala sara wĩdĩna kya! kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza! kadĩka wĩ'naka maanga wĩdĩna “Sahwalyĩ daange! avaaĩna ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarĩna lĩka mijĩwaana! ⁴¹ Naarĩmĩnyĩ nehĩramwaasa!, sa! tewaanya yĩdasabwĩ yĩwaasasi. Sare! dare'nesĩ. Naarĩmĩ taanga maa'mwola davwĩ naarĩmĩ yadata yuna yĩdata sabwĩna maa'mwoi. Kĩrĩ! a'mwe dava dai yĩwetawakya aane pĩrĩ! kĩrĩ! myadelyĩ.” ⁴² Wĩdĩna yaka wĩdĩna “Jizaazaigĩ, dĩvĩ dĩragĩnna maremwaaala'gĩzĩ nĩmĩnyĩna nayaa dĩnyawĩ'deigĩnyĩ.” ⁴³ Dĩna kya! sai wĩdĩna “Nebulya'na gĩthĩwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nĩmĩjĩ anga Tewaanyaba dĩmwaaide'nanyĩ Parathaazĩ.’ ”

Jizaazai mena balĩna yake'nesĩ.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maakĩ 15:33-41; Jonĩ 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Nyĩlyagaa! sĩrĩgwajahaa'bisagaa! yĩma'nyĩna kya! nyĩlyai balĩna. Sarevĩ jĩhĩnya! anga yuneba jĩnnaraka yune sawĩ'jĩhĩnya! tĩri kĩlokĩyagaa'na sawĩsĩrĩ. ⁴⁵ Yĩrĩke! yĩmaanyĩna yaka dĩvidaa'nyĩ Gotiyare Angevĩya kwaabiyĩvĩta naange! jĩkĩ'nadaa'dĩ'nyĩya janne sa! yuneba kayaaka lihĩ'na yĩna yaka pĩvakaai yĩma'nyĩna. ⁴⁶ Sagaasagaa! Jizaazai jaka naanga dĩragĩnna wĩdĩna “Nĩmwai nĩmĩre kuryai gĩmĩre asĩrĩ gwakĩwana.” Sai sara wĩdĩna yaka gannya kuryarĩ yaasĩna. ⁴⁷ Yaasĩna kya! aawĩlasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangĩ tĩnna wanganaka Gotiyarĩne yaya! munyaba makĩlaka sai dĩna “Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yĩda'maraangelyĩra.” ⁴⁸ Dĩna kya! kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bĩ'bwa'nesara yĩma'naka sangĩ tĩnna wanganewa kunnya kĩhĩsangĩ kale'na mala tannadivĩ! kaanna ayĩna yĩkwawe!. ⁴⁹ Sarevĩ gamĩre yuya gya'mwerajĩ a'mwe Galĩlidaa'nyĩ yawĩma'neva gamĩnyĩ mĩdĩnaabesamĩlkajĩ sangĩrĩ! menyaba daaveva yuya yĩma'naka dazangĩ tĩnna wanganee!.

Jizaazare kĩlaakejĩ! sĩkavĩ'nĩnnyavĩ wakesa'nesĩ.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maakĩ 15:42-47; Jonĩ 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yĩthaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepĩyai wo'nĩkei Juyaraavĩre Anga Aarĩmathĩya sabadaa'nyai mwaalĩna. Sareĩ Juyaraavi kaajolĩyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yĩda'maraangei ⁵¹ kaajolĩya pwaraavĩre sĩmunyabwinajĩ kumĩrebwinajĩ aala wĩvu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevĩna yemwaaĩdelyĩ. ⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailatĩmyawĩnna kaanna wĩna yaka sahwarĩ Jizaazare kĩlaakejĩ! maarya'na yĩdaanganna. ⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya! maarĩna yaka wĩna yaka yĩsavĩdaa'nyĩ gamĩre kĩlaakejĩ! makwalaabĩna yĩna yaka kwaabiyĩvĩta yaakesĩ yewaa'bwa'na yĩna yaka simaangevĩna wĩlakaawĩna. Simaanga daza! sĩla naangevĩ lĩlĩsĩwĩnĩke!. Sĩnnawĩ kĩgaa! a'mwe bainĩka aane pwai kwarĩ mulakĩbwaayavĩ, mudĩ'na waka!.

⁵⁴ Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki. ⁵⁵ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazar+ mij+mabesa sahwari+ mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilakeji' sara wak+nikeji' tinna wanganna. ⁵⁶ Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maak+ 16:1-8; Jon+ 20:1-10)

¹ Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wany+wanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. ² Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarang+ramwaih+waasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marih+naryadi'nyi sara dina. ³ Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilakeji' mwarijika!" ⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaar+daa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. ⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'man+gatangih+laka!" ⁶ Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaamwaker+nera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! ⁷ Sai dara yitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaim+raayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumar+mwangapiji yisaviri tamar+mupidelyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.' " ⁸ Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva ⁹ simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva sivilir+daa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. ¹⁰ A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maar+yaasi Jowaanas+ Maar+yaai Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozel+yaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. ¹¹ Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahaned+waava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiral+mwagina. ¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.

(Maak+ 16:12-13)

¹³ Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminy+daa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalem+daa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudar+ke' leveni kilomitaayababisaba. ¹⁴ Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna. ¹⁵ Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yin+godaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna. ¹⁶ Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini b+jiral+mwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁷ Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraahi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na. ¹⁸ Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune

sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gim̄i gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryagi daaka!" ¹⁹ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazeti mwaalyarnera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi. ²⁰ Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarnera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakernera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarnera. ²¹ Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaardei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pirisi kuna waril. Sasare daza mena yima'niva'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi. ²² Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pini neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaainwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevelika ²³ gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaa' "Sai gaala mwaali'." ²⁴ Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwatabaai avaina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala." ²⁵ Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirim̄i simunya mayaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dhata sangina kirim̄ire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'. ²⁶ Gatha'darevinaka! Kirim̄i myawiriwaa' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wlamwaaladei daaka!' ²⁷ Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginjaji piropetiyaya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

²⁸ Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yima'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina. ²⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwana yagila widina "Naarim̄iji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyin̄igubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina. ³⁰ Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaabi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Wapaayanna gim̄ire yaya' makimwa!" widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. ³¹ Sai sara kya' kirim̄ire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwari yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai yawi mwanganyi yagi. ³² Sarevi saraai dinyina "Naarim̄i tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarim̄ire simunya' yuna nebwinahidikaamwake' daaka!" ³³ Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemineraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yibwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaa'na. ³⁴ Sara kyagi saraari widina "Naangei nebwinahidikaamwake! Saaimonim̄i mena yima'naabiwakelyi." ³⁵ Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina "Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarim̄i yawirangamwolyarnera."

Jizaazai gannya mididivisarayaaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maak̄i 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!" ³⁷ Sa'ne' lika yiwaaineva lika naanga yina. "Kurya pwar̄i dahawangamwona," yawireva lika yina kye' ³⁸ sai widina "Sarim̄ire simunyai be'ne' yiw̄inakiwanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava! ³⁹ Nim̄ire asiraalyi siviliyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nim̄i sainyi sahwainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Nim̄inyi

nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi." ⁴⁰ Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina. ⁴¹ Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina "Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pini mwarijika?" ⁴² Widina kya' yidika yakinka jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' ⁴³ sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

⁴⁴ Sai kuminyi widina "Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe. Sinnawi kigaa' niminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropetyaraavire bukuyangiji Saamyangiji yuya daza y' yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi."

⁴⁵ Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka ⁴⁶ widina "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.

⁴⁷ Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.'

⁴⁸ Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihiyi. ⁴⁹ Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabazahaa'nanneihiyi."

Gotiyai Jizaazar' Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina. ⁵¹ Kuna widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina. ⁵² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sahwara gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. ⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

Jonî Yagaala Tewaanya' Jonî yidavakesi.

Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalikerînesi.

¹ Sinnawî kîgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawî Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai mwalyaakewînyî. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewî gamînyawî Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai mwaali'. Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

² Sinnawî kîgaakuna aayawîdaasi Gotiyalyî sahwai mwalîbainyîna yaakelyî.

³ Gotiyai sara kyawîra' sahwai yuyangi sara wakînikengi. Aane pirî' kirî' gamî saba yîma'naka' mî'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengi yuya sa. ⁴ Sinnawî sagaa' sahwari gaalyabwi warakelyî. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavîre Baakelyî. Yînika sai a'mweinaavîna kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavînikerîna. Kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne wîjaavîna kaneya' baaka savi nayaa mwaidanyaine. (Gotiyarîna nayaa yawî'danyaine.) ⁵ Saburîdaasi jîhînya kayaa'nanyaburî Gotiyare baake' wannyîna. Nabaai jîhînya sa' baakevî mwavîlayînikesi.

⁶ Gotiyai yawî'na "A'mwera baakevî mwaabîka!" yawîraka sinnawî a'mwerî wîdaasakelyî. Sai Jonî (Bavîtaaziya Yadei) wîdaasakelyî. ⁷ A'mwe sahwai jalîkurakya'nei bîna. "A'mweraavi a'mwengi Jizaazai Baakerîna wîjalîkurakana!" daka wîdaasakei bîna. "Kadîka wî'napîji Naangerî limwagapîka!" dakei bîna.

⁸ Jonî gamî sai Baakei mîka! Aawa. "Baaka nawî'nya sarîna jalîkurakana!" dakelyîra. ⁹ Dîvi Baakei Kwaaka davakîna walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavîna Baaka nebulya'nanyalyî. A'mwe yuyainaavî kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavadei.

¹⁰ Nabaai, Kwaaka davakî sai bamwaaina ya'. Sinnawî Gotiyai kyawîra' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakîna. Sara wakîna yaka bamwaaina kya' kirî' Kwaaka davakî mwaalyara gamî sahwari myawîramaari yesalyî. ¹¹ Gannya Anga Yîzîrelîna bîna yaka bamwaaidîsî gamîjîyara mamaari. ¹² Sara yîna yeva maamaari kye' kirî' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasîra. Naangelyîra," deva maarîna ye'. Maarîna kye' sai yuya saraavîna gannya diragînyabwi wîjaavîna ya'. Gannya diragînya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimîraayara yîma'nya'nebulyî. Gamî sahwari najî gamîre yayavînajî limwaga'dîvisaraavînebulyî. Yî sahwara mudîkera yîma'nyîna ye'. ¹³ A'mweraavîre yîsavakaavîdaasi tawengîna mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. Kîlaakejîkiya sîdusaburî mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. A'mweraavîre diragînyavî mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawî'na "Sahwara nîmîre kaimîraayara mudîkeraavi yawakînîma!" kadînî' yîma'nîgavînikengi.

¹⁴ Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai a'mwe kîlaa'nakei yîma'nyîna yakei nemînyawî gannya selî ange' yîladaakuna. Gamîre kîlaakejîki wîlamwaaina yîna yada tînna dara wangano' "O, Nawî'nyai diragînaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamîre byaannyavî tînna wangano. Ganîmaangerîdaa'nyai gavei yamakînarîkabaabîta byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyî nebulyabulyî maanga yeku'nîkelyî.

¹⁵ A'mwe Jonî gamînyîna nejalîkurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarîna yîhîthelyî. Nîmî Gotiyare yagaala kyîhîthîwa dîviya pwai bozî yîhîzîwaakadei Naangelyî. Nîmî sahwainyî mîka! Nîmî maalîkeinyîra. Nîmî mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sinnawînyalyî."

¹⁶ Sahwai maanga yeku'nîkevîdaa'nyî nemî yuyainaavîna wana nawî'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Nemînyîna gamîre yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavînikelyî. ¹⁷ Sare' Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozîzai Gotiyare Kîwînya

tewaanya' wijaavina. Wijaavina neyinike' neminyawinna Gotiyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazari widaaabina. Widaaabina kyini' sahwari neminyina yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi yima'ninike'nanyi.

¹⁸ Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyarina mi'. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyi. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimaangeryaba kusmaginna mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwia neyikelyi.

Joní a'mweraavi aalya'yadei widinike'nesi.

(Matyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:7,8; Lukí 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Jonimire jalikurakya daresi. Jonimyawinna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi widaasina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraaviji Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara Livaayaraaviji widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kye' wina yina yeva Jonimí yawaara'na “Gimí bewaiginaka?” ²⁰ Yawaara'na kye' Joni “Yagaala sa' madwinera!” myawiri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa widina “Nimí Gotiyai Nyidahilakyaaka Kiraazitiyaini mika!” ²¹ Sara yawaara'na “Nabaai, bewaiginaka? Ne Yilaajaigi daaka?” Sara yawaara'na kye' Joni widina “Aawa, nimi mika!” Sahwara widina “Gotiyari nayaa w'inanejiwaakade naangerina yemwaiho sahwaigi daa?” Widina kye' ma'maa'na “Aawa!” ²² Sarevadaa'nyi gaminyi widina “Dinedana! Bewaiginaka? ‘Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaa widaana!’ dona gyiwaara'manigo. Sahwaigi giminyina be yagaala dimaniginavaka?” ²³ Widina kye' sai widina “Nimi sainyi dareinyira

“A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyi jaka widangadinyainyira.

“Naangei tuta teawaanyavi wawode'na

“Tusa' yida'na nayaa jamakwila!” ”

Wi'nawijiwaakya Aazaayai niminyina sara dinikesi.”

²⁴ Yivaaraveveraavi a'mwe Periziyara widaasina yesare. ²⁵ Sahwara gaminyi yawaara'na “Githahilakinika Kiraazitiyaigi mika! Gimí Ne Yilaajaigi mika! Wi'nawijiwaakya naangerina yemwaiho sahwaigi mika! Sarevadaa'nyi a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na yivanigina?” ²⁶ Joni ma'maa'na “Aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadinyainyi. A'mwe pwai sariminyaba tinnyaba daavikeri myawiranganyivanigava. ²⁷ Gami sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sinnawi nimi biweinyi, sahwai diviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalika. Nimi gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masivilya' yiraipurideinyi mika. Sahwarina nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi daaka!” sara wida' Joni.

²⁸ Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kengihiri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyiyaba yima'nyina yakengi.

Jizaazai neminyina balakerinesi.

²⁹ Mwanyagaa' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tinna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiyari tamina yadivi' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina dika nasi'na yadevaai' sai Kwaakevaki mwaalyainaavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi. ³⁰ Sahwarina yithadinyalyi. Nimi biweinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. ³¹ ‘Boziyai Naanga kwarinera,’ yawirena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. ‘Sahwarina Yizireliyaraavi yibwaridaakwia'na yima' dena biwa. Aalya yihyadinya savi dara jawiryide' ‘O, sai Naangei daaka!’ ”

³² Joni tinna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wijalikurakina “Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamryaibisai walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwalibainikeri tinna wanganerinera. ³³ Sinnawi gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasaabakei sahwai nyida' ‘Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwarí bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gizi' dara jawi'de'

“Ai, sai a'mweraavîna Kurya Tewaanyari yanga wijaavadei daaka!” Gîmî aalyavi bavitaaziya' jithe' sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.' ³⁴ Sara widîna nyake' tîna nayaa wangamweinyi yihizalîkurakivanîge. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi.”

Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraavînesi.

³⁵ Mwanyagaa' Jonîji gamîreraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ³⁶ Kaanya yamarina yada Jonî wanganaasaka gannyaraari widîna “Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipîzipiya Diwînyala!” ³⁷ Widîna kya' Jonîmîreraai kadîka wi'nyîna yagîlyaraai saraai Jizaazari midîna. ³⁸ Sara midîna yîna yadaakilyi gînyîma'naka saraai midînaabîna yagîlyaraari tîna wanganaka yîwaara'na “Berî'na bi'manîgîla?” Saraai widahi “Ravaai, anga garîvi mwaaihîna?” Yîviruyagaalya' “Ravaai,” yagaalya' “Nejîwaakadînyaigî,” widînikesi. ³⁹ “Ravaai, anga garîvi mwaaihîna?” widîna kyagi sai widîna “Kaanya bakîlyi danganyîla!” Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîji wîna yagîla gannya anga mwaidevi tîna wanganna yagîla sagaa' gamînyaba mwaalîna yagi. Bîna yîna yagîlegaa' sawîtirînyagaaki (4 kilokî).

⁴⁰ Saraai Jonîmî kadîka wi'nagîla Jizaazalyi wawagîla pwai Edîruyalyi. Edîruyai sai, Saaimonî Pitare gya'mwelyi. ⁴¹ Edîruyai sai sinnawi wîna yaka Saaimonî gya'mwerîna birîkaanya yîna yaka widîna “Ai! Nemî Mezaayari mena biramaa'mwona!” Yaya sa' “Mezaayai,” dîni' “Kîraazîtyai.” ⁴² Widîna yaka Saaimonîmî gamînyawîna makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tîna wanganaka widîna “Gîmî Jonîmîre gawaalî'gînyî Saaimonîgî. Gîmîre yaya' Sipaaazai gîthîvanîgesi.” Juyaraavîre yagaala “Sipaaazai,” Gîrikîyagaala “Pitai,” aangyagaala “Sîlaangei,” dînikesi.

Jizaazai Pilipîji Nataanyalîji saraari widînikesî.

⁴³ Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai “Pwarajî Galîlineinera,” daka Pilipîmî birîna yaka widîna “Dînyîmidînaama!” ⁴⁴ Pilipî sai Anga Betîzaaitha mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Edîruyalyi Pitalyî sadaraai mwaaidisaba. ⁴⁵ Pilipî kadîka wi'nyîna yaka Nataanyalîmî biramaa'na yaka wîda' “Kaanyaka! Ne Mozîzai kîwîbukuyavi pwarîna yîda'nîke' nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawîjîwaakyara sarîna pikarya yîda'nîkevîne sarî mena biramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepîyare gawaalî' Naazaretî mwaalyalyi.” ⁴⁶ Widîna kya' Nataanyalî yîwaara'na “Naazaretîdaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savîdaa'nyî tewaanyai dalyaabîwaka!” Pilipî wîda' “Sahwaigî bwangana! Nebulya'na gîthîwana. Bwangana!”

⁴⁷ Nataanyalî badaa'nyî Jizaazai tîna wanganaka sarîna widîna “Yithaanyi! Sai Yîzîrelîya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasî yadei mîka!” ⁴⁸ Nataanyalî savî kadîka wi'naka yîwaara'na “Nîmînyîna gara yawî'mwaana?” Yîwaara'na kya' sai widîna “Sagaa' Pilipî gîmînyîna mabîriwakegaa' yîta pihîya kaavîlyavi mwaaida'gî gwangamweigînyîra,” wîda'. ⁴⁹ Nataanyalî widîna “Ravaai, Nejîwaakadînyaigî, gîmînyîna dîwa. Gîmî Gotiyare Gawaalîki. Yîzîrelîyainavî ne-maremwaaidînyaigîne!” ⁵⁰ Widîna kya' sagaa' sai widîna “Yîta pihîyavi mwaaida'gî gwangamwa, gîthîwe'na nîmînyîna danyîlîmwamwaana! Sabwî maalîkebwi, dîvi naangengî dangadengîra.” ⁵¹ Gamînyî widîna “Nebulya' yîhîthîvanîge. Sîgunya' basînaadaa'dozî Gotiyare mamaayara ejelîyara A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayaryawîna walaabîna, yîlaawîna yadaapîri danganyîdeihîlyîra,” widîna ya'.

2

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.

¹ Yîrîka daryaaî darîki Kwaaka Galîli Anga Kena savî kwala maarya yîna. Kwala maarya yîna kye' tîka munnevî Jizaazari ganaange' mwaalîna yadî'nyî nabaai, ² Jizaazalyi gamîrerari saraavi munne'na jîvwaramaa'na. ³ Sara yîna kye' munne'

nyina yadaapji aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyi ganaange' Jizaazari widina "Aalya waainiya' maayarera." ⁴ Widina kya' sai widina "A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyidwaana? Nimiregaa' mika!" ⁵ Sara widina kya' ganaange' widaayadivisaraavi widina "Sara yihithathe'na sara jila!"

⁶ Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'di'nyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi. ⁷ Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sahwai widaayadivisaraavi widina "Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradingikaabyila!" Widina kya' maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradingikina maradingikina kye' ⁸ widina "Aalya piri' yirapji tika munnevi maremwaaidarina dumaryaawila!" Sara widina kya' makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji nyina. ⁹ Aalya sa' sinnaw' aangaalya' di'na'di'nyi divi aalya waainiya' yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina "Waburyasi. Waainiya da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva aalya wijaavina yesarera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya' maarakeri munnevi maremwaalakei widina "Kaajo!" ¹⁰ Widina yaka widina "Neminyina tewaanya yiwaana! Sinnaw' a'mwe' pware gazarazara aalya waainiya' naw'nya' munne wijaavina yadivi' divi a'mwera waainiya' naanga nadivi' nayaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainiya' yirike' wijaavina yadivisare pware. Sare'na yadinyaigi mika! Kwaigi aalya waainiya' naw'nya' navika yinadi'nyi, waainiya' piri' mi'na kanwo divi naw'nya' wijaavina neywaanyaiginyi," widina ya'.

¹¹ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainya'ne sinnaw'nya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wanganeva gaminyi limwana ye'.

¹² Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapaniyami sabanna gamiji ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yirika piri' piri' saba bamwaaina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.

(Matyui 21:12,13; Maak 11:15-19; Luki 19:45,46)

¹³ Juyara dina "Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadahasamaryaa' yaasiwa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawita'negaa'." Juyara didaapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna yilaawina. ¹⁴ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina yaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji kwaamiryaraji damubivanigava! Nigwia naw'nya Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimilika yanga yinyina yadivisara kunnya yibinyangi damwaaihava!" ¹⁵ Dina yaka "Sabwi mipinera!" daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala l'bwarya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angevadaa'nyi sipizipiyaraji bulimakaawoyaraji saraavi tamaasina yaka nigwia mariwinasi'na yaka yanga yinyina yadivisaraavire yibinya yarai marapuratawasina. ¹⁶ Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraavi mubadivisaraavi widina "Sa dimakwalyula! Nimware ange' mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!" ¹⁷ Widina kya' gamirera yawina "Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina 'Gotiyaigi gimire angevina yilaaya dika nimire simunyavi nyinadevaabisasi.' Dinikesi Gotiyare bukuya', sahwarina."

¹⁸ Sara yakevadaa'nyi Juyara naangera sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yiwaara'na "Yiwaanya'na aai githwaka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi gimwaaihwake' yawiraade'na diraginya wijiwaainya' ja!" ¹⁹ Yiwaara'na kye' widina "Gotiyare anga naw'nya' dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yirika daryaai dariki ayina yidikaavidesi." ²⁰ Sarevadaa'nyi Juyara widina "Sa' be'na diwaana! Yirika daryaai dariki yarai madidesi,' diwaa' kigaa' kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wavilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Yirika daryaai dariki gaverikaavi dimadeigi dathwaana!"

²¹ Wîdîna yesa'na kîrî' sahwai gannya kîlaakejîkîna wîdîna sîlangavîna mî'. ²² Sara wîdîna kye' dîvi Jîzaazarî ayîna yîdîkaa'na kya' gamîrera yagaalya' wîdake'na yawî'na yeva dîna “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dînîke'na kîgaakuna Jîzaazai wîdake' nebulyasî,” dîna, lîmwanna ye'.

Jîzaazai a'mwe yuyaraavîrebwî yawî'na yake'nesî.

²³ Anga Jeruzaalemi' sagaa' Parî'ma'munnegaa' mwaalîna yada nawî'nyajî dîragînyajî yadaa'nyî a'mwe kwalaalyara tîna sara wanganeva gamînyîna dîna “Sahwai naangelyî,” gamîne yaya' lîmwanna. ²⁴ Sara lîmwanna kye' a'mweraavîrebwîna a'mwera yaasîwa'wî'nya yesa'na nayaa yawî'da kumînyîna yîlaaya yarai myîna. ²⁵ A'mweraavîre yawî'ta'najî kumîre sîdusa'najî nayaa yawî'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujîwaakyî ya'. Sarebwi wîgainadei mî'. Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwai a'mweraavîne sîdu'nakei nayaa yawî'ralîmwagarîkelyî.

3

Jîzaazalyî Nikothîmaazalyî saraarînesî.

¹ Juyâ pwara Perîzîkîwînya yadîvî' mwaalîna yeve pwai Nikothîmaazai wo'nîkei Perîzîyai mwaalîna yakelyî. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavî maremwaaidei mwaalakelyî. ² Mwaalîna yaka sawîta pîrîvî Jîzaazaryawîna bîna yaka bamwaaina yaka wîdîna “Wîjîwaakyaigî, ‘Gotiyai gîthasîwaabîkeigî bahîna wîjîwaakîna neyîvanîgî. Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwera wîjîwaainyangî yîvanîgî. Dîragînya yîvanîgî. Gotiyai magîhaimwagyazî kwajî sara mi kyîdî' dîragînya davwî,’ sara yawî'mwona.”

³ Jîzaazai ja'nawîdîna “Naanga nebulya'na gîthîvanîge. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudîkei mîma'nyî yajai Gotiyai maremwaaideva tîna mwanganyî yannelyî.”

⁴ Nikothîmaazai wîdîna “A'mwe naangei mudîkei yîma'nade'na gara yojî yîma'nadelaka? Pîgasaai a'mwei ganaangevî munyîkî ayîna wîlamînyîna kyojî ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!”

⁵ Sai ja'nawîdîna “Naanga nebulya'na gîthîvanîge. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwerî aalya myî kyojî mudîka mumwaaîhi kyojî sai Gotiyare maremwaaideva wîladei mîka! ⁶ A'mweyore kaimîraayai mîwî'naka yagînnakalyî. Gotiyarei, gamîre munyîkî Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaîna kyojî sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kînînnakelyî mudîkei. ⁷ Gîthîwe'na ‘Sarîmînyî mudîka ayahi yîhîmwaaîhana!’ gîthîwe'na atîka maru'nata myînnera! ⁸ Yîhuta gamî sa' kaanna wîna yadevaabîsasî. Yîhusa' kadîka wî'nadînyaigî ‘Sawîna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyî bathe' daaka!’ dadînyaigî mî'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyîkî bulamwaaîna yînîkei mudîka yîma'nî'. Mudîkei tewaanna yada a'mwera tîna wangamanîga'. Kumî mwanganyîvanîga' aaya kaavîlyavî.”

⁹ Nikothîmaazai ma'maa'na, “Nyîdîwaanya' gara yîma'nînkavaka?”

¹⁰ Sai wîdîna “Yîzîrelyîyînaavîre nejîwaakadînyaigî sabwî myawîrîvanîgînyaigî daa? ¹¹ Naanga nebulya'na gîthîvanîge. Nayaa yawî'rama'daanya yawî'daa yîhîthîvanîgo. Tîna nayaa wangadaanya yîhîthîvanîgo. Sara yîhîthîvanîgo'na nemîre jalîkurakyavî mamaaryîvanîgasahîlyî. Sabwî kadîka myîvanîgata sa' baa'na yîvanîga'. ¹² Kwaaka davakî yînîkengîna kyîhîthîwa malîmwagyîvanîga' ‘Nebulyasî,’ sara majî yîwaasa' Sîgunyavî yînîkengîna yîhîthîwîja' gara dîlîmwagyîdeihîlaka! ¹³ Sîgunyavîna yîlaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mîka. Sîgunyavî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai mwaalaka savîdaa'nyî sai gavei walaaba'.”

¹⁴ Kîgaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozîzai kwaarî'makamaalya' yîsavakî pwîyaka daakuna yaa'. Kamaalyarî makîlyaakabaabî' yîsavakî tamakya'na A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayarî sara makîbî'delyîra. ¹⁵ Sahwai “Gazaizai nyîlîmwagarorî gaala yuyaga'nebwî maarana!” kadozî sara makîbî'delyîra. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesî. Kwaaka

davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia! Gotiyai neminyina Gawaalivaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. “Gazaizai sahwari wilmwagaroji myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” daka nejaavakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare! dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina “Nyibwaalivaangei a'mweraavi kotiya'na maryawibwaradela!” daka myasaabya! Aawa. “Nyibwaalivaangeri a'mweraavina padaihasamaata yima!” daka kwaaka davaki yasaabina ya! Gotiyai.

¹⁸ Gawaalivaangerina limwagaza pwar! Gotiyai kotiya! maryawibwa'dei mi!. Malimwagyaza pwai kotiya! mena yawibwa'nikelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaanga gaverina gamire yayavinaji malimwagaryaja'na kotiya! mena dinikesi. ¹⁹ Kotiya'na dara dini! “Nemire kwaaka davaki pwai nebulya! nejiwaakake'na Baakei walaabina yaka kiri! a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi jihinyaburina wivu'nakere. Baakerina wivu'nakara mi!. Sare! dare'nesi. Kum! yadivisa kayaa'nanyangira,” sare'na dinikesi. ²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerina similika wimanikei Baakeryawinna mabi yivani!. “Baakeryaba pwara nimire kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabika!” daka mabyivani!. ²¹ Sara yada kiri! pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawinna nayaa bivani!. “Baakeryabanna kwawa'muji! pwara yawita'na ‘Gotiyari yuya sa tewaanna jivanika!’ ” daka kaanna bivanikeyi.

Jizaazalyi Joniji saraarines.

²² Sangi dividaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya sawi Jizaazalyi gamirerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumiji mwaalaka bavitaaziya! aalya yina. ²³ Bavitaaziya! yadaa'nyi nabaai aalya naange! wa'di'nyiya'na Joni Kwaaka Ynoni Anga Selimi pimagina wawaka bavitaaziya! yina. Bavitaaziya! yina yada gaminyawinna a'mwera a'mwe samilika badaapi kuminyi bavitaaziya! yina ya!. ²⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaa! tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuzza mumwaaihyagaa! Jonimi.

²⁵ Sagaa! Juyai yawi'na “Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wi'na daaka? Be bavitaaziyaavaka nawi'nya?” Dina yaka Jonimiraavi yagaala naanga widina kya! maanga dinyina. ²⁶ Mi'na dinyina kye! Jonimiyawinna gamirera bina yeva widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, kigaa! Aalya Jothani pimagi pihiri mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi mwaalagina sarina nejalikurakaginyalyi. Yithaa, dahaa! sai bavitaaziya! yivanike! gaminyawinna yuyara wivaniga!”

²⁷ Joni ma'maa'na “Sarina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri mujaayi yaja! aane piri! kiri! mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai dina ‘A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,’ sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai. ²⁸ Sarimi sahwaihi nimire yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihilyi. Dara yihithe. Gotiyai dinika Kiraazitiyainyi mika! Aawa. Gotiyai niminyidaasi nyidaasakeinyi. Divi sahwai bathelyi, sara yihithe. Ke'ba'na yihithima! ²⁹ Miginyai taaya! maa'mwakelyi. Mudikangegaa! miginyaryawinna taaya! wina. Wina kyiwa! miginyai yilaaya yina yaka widina. Widina kyiwa! gya'mwei mwaalaka gamire maanguraayavi kadika wi'nyina yaka yilaaya naanna yina. Taaya! gya'mweryawi mwaalike'na yilaaya yina yiwa!. Sa'bisa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawinna wina yivanigasa'na yilaaya yuna yivanige. ³⁰ Gami naangei nyavilavikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi myima'nwineinyi. Nimi maalikeinyi yima'nideinyi,” widina ya! Joni.

³¹ Munyabadaasi diraginyai walaabakei yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. Kwaakevakidaasi pwaina Kwaakevakiyaina kwaakevakiyabwi widina, kwaasi kwaasi yagaala widina yadaanyaine. Sigunyavidaasai yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. ³² Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi tinna wanganakengi kadika wi'nakengi sangina jalikurakina. Sare jalikurakina kya! kiri! aane pwai kwai kadika wi'naka gamire yagaalya! mu'nya!. Aawa. ³³ Pwai gamire jalikurakya! daapina yake! yi, “Gotiyai

nebulya'nanyai!" diraginna dina ya'. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarî Gotiyai yasaabina kya' Gotiyare yagaalyangi wijiwaakina. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwarina gamire Kuryarî wijaavina ya'. Gotiyai gamire Kuryarî maali'na wijaavakarina mi'. Naanga yuyabwi wijaavakerina. Gotiyai gamire Kuryarî yinahu wijaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa widina neya'. ³⁵ Gawaalivaangerina Ganimaangeri tewaanya wivu'nada yilaaya yada diraginyaji yuyaji mwangina yada widina "Yuya dimaremwaala!" widakerina. ³⁶ Gawaalivaangeri nayaa limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kininnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalivaangeri malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tinna mwanganyi. Aawa. Gotiyarî sinna tika widayabwi sahwarî kuna wîwarikelyi.

4

Jizaazalyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyasi sawaarinesî.

¹ A'mwe Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yima'nyina yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonimirera yima'nyina. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bavitaaziya' jivanika!" ² Sara wi'neta kwaraavi Jizaazai bavitaaziya' mya'. Aawa. Gamirera gavera bavitaaziya' yina ye'. ³ Periziyara sara didaapi sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sa'na wi'naka Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galilina ayina wîma!" daka ⁴ Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.

⁵ Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saaka wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaalivaanga Jozepiyarîne kwaake' wîjayaakeba anga sa' mannikebe. ⁶ Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninnya' likyaakeba kavi'ninnya' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyi maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyi sirigwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna yi'mavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

⁷ Aalya yirya'ne' Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bina yina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aalya' dinyiryaama!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gamirera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savina wilaawina yesai gavei sara widina ya'.

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sa' widina "Gimî Juyaigi, nimî a'mwe'nyi Sameriya mwaalya'nyi aalya'na nyîwara'mwaanya'na githiwa." Sare' dare'nesi. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewaki aalya' nyina yadivi' Juyara gwarewakina "Aala!" dadivisa'na widina ya' a'mwe'.

¹⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina " 'Gotiyare sihumale' nyijaavana!' yawi'diza' a'mwe sai githiwaka sa' 'Aalya' dinyiryaama!' gimî widizi kwaji sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaalibine' kagizaavadika!"

¹¹ A'mwe' wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, aalikavi'ninna da' saaminaange' warike' kebanî aalya' di'ni'. Aaligware' maayaiginyi. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaalibi'de' gawi dimaa'jiwaa? ¹² Nemire Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna da' neminyine' kalikyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyannera. Gamiji gawaalivaangerari gamire jilikyaawaryarari aalya da' nyina yaa' aalikavi'ninna tewaanya davi'. Sarei nemire Nei a'mwe naangelyi aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gizaavîma!' dahina gaminyi wavîla'mwaanyaigi daa?"

¹³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadivi' divi mijika ayina wiade' kirî' ¹⁴ a'mwe dai aalya' wijaavide' noji yuyagaa' mijika mwi yadelyi. Arikewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyiki wîlaroji nabaai yiminya' yima'nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawî'nya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe savî yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wîmwaaihadyi."

¹⁵ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya sa' nyijaama! 'Na'muri mijika ayina manyoji davanna mabi ya'muji aalya' myiri yide'nyi,' dena githiwa."

¹⁶ Sai widina "Ginnya a'mwerina duzîma'naawa!" ¹⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe' ja'nawidina "A'mwamaaya'nyi." Jizaazai widina "Naange' nyidîwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyi.' ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaa' a'mwe atilyaraavi maa'nagîna kigaa'

pigaa' yuyaraavi byenidakwawagi. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaihilyai gimireina mika! Nebulya' sara nyidwaa."

¹⁹ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei daaka!" ²⁰ Mugunya davi nimore Ne sinnawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kiri' Juyaihi sahwaihi widina 'Aawa, Gotiyari yilaaya Jeruzaalemi yipi'deva.' Sara nedivaniga'."

²¹ Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, githide'na du'nana! Divi pigaa' yima'nadehaa' mugunya davi a'mwera Nimwari yilaaya mi yipi'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi yilaaya mi yipi'dehaaki. Aawa, yawita sabwi. ²² Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalika' yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya kwaasi kwaasi yadivisaihilyi. Juyainaavidaasi dakinikei biwaka, a'mweraavi padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari nayaa yawi'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina. ²³ Sare' kiri' sagaa' yima'nadehaa' githiwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yima'nwakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nimwari yilaaya nebwinna yipi'dera. Kumire kuryara yilaaya yipi'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yilaaya yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yilaaya yipi'deraavina Gotiyai dina 'Sahwara yilaaya nyipika' dadelyi. ²⁴ Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwei mika. Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraaviji nebulyaburiji yilaaya yipinerera. Yaasiwa'na yilaaya mipina!"

²⁵ A'mwe sa' widina "Dara yawi'mwa. Divi Mezaayai yaya piri' Kiraazitiyai wo'nikei bathelyi. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangi nedathelyi."

²⁶ Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' githivanige dainyi nimi sahwainyi."

²⁷ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwevi widivanikei daaka!" Deva atika maru'na'na yeva kiri' kumijiya aane pwai kwai savi mujina "Baa'na bahineka?" sari myiwaarayina "A'mwe savi baa'na widivanigina?" Sara muji, navika mwaalina ye'.

²⁸ Sarevida'nyai a'mwe' gannya aaligware' wakina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wilaawina yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavi widina ²⁹ "Ai, a'mweihikaajila! A'mwe pware danganyila! Yuya yadinyanna nyidwakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Mezaayai dingaka?" ³⁰ Sara widina kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwaryawinna wina ye'.

³¹ Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyai gamirera Jizaazari widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, wapaa dimaranana!" ³² Sara widina kye' kiri' wida' "Aala, wapaa pinijiyainyi sarimi mwanganya." ³³ Mi'na widina wiyakevida'nyai gamirera yiwaara'nyina "Pwai wapaaya dhamakabwaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai widina "Nimore wapaaya piri'si. Da'na yihithivanige. Nyidasaabakei sara nyidivanikebwi gamire simunyabwi sara yivanige'na nimore wapaayasi. Gamire wawinya' mi'na yimwannya'ne' nimore wapaayasi. ³⁵ Sarimi wawinya tinna wangadivi' dara didivi' midaaka! 'Lawe di'kaai di'kaai kwavilavoji wapaaya milaadera.' Yihithiwa. Dahaa' sa' madipina! Yithaanyi! Wawinya keiningi nayaa danganyila! Kigaa' pwara burinna yeva witezila yawaka yinikabaabi' a'mwera giminyina yarai nyunipi'derera. ³⁶ Pwai wapaaya mloji mloji kave yovirawakade' gamire tivikita mena maa'mani'. Yi witezila yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovirawakivani'. Sila piraihirakadelyi wapaaya yovirawakadelyi 'Witezila mena warike'na yilaaya yaka!' dahila sara yovirawakivani'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yadelyi pwai a'mwera Gotiyareraavi wimwaahina yadelyi saraai sare'na yilaaya yikaderaalyi. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Darevi nebulya' didivi' 'A'mwe pwai burinna yadelyi. A'mwe pwai midelyi.' Yi sa' nebulyasi. ³⁸ Wawinya piri'vi sarimi myesavina 'Wapaaya dimaaryila!' yihithiwe. Wawinya savi pwara miragiki'na kye' sarimi kumire wapaaya dimaaryidengi. Sinnawi pwara a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanya' kudapiji a'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'derera," widina ya'.

³⁹ Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevire jalikurakya' kadika wi'nyina "Yuya yadinyanna nyidiwakelyi." Sara kadika wi'nyina yeva Jizaazari limwanna yadivi! "Mezaayai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi," dina. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gaminyawinna wina yeva diraginna widina "Neminyawi se da'mwaka!" Widina kye' savi yirika daryaai mwaalina. ⁴¹ Mwaalina yada gamire yagaala widina yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna yeva dina "Mezaayalyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi!" ⁴² Dina yeva a'mwevi widina "Nabaai, dahaa' gaminyi limwamanigo. Nediwaanya'na mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi sahaina kadika wi'nona dara yawi'manigo! 'O, nebulya', Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavina Naangei padaihasamaardei daaka! Sara dona gaminyi limwamanigo."

Jizaazai kaimiraayarina nabalya' marasi'nake'nesi.

⁴³ Anga saba sawita daryaai Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. ⁴⁴ Jizaazai sahwa widake! "Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi muji 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' muji yadivisalyi." Widake'na Galilina wina. ⁴⁵ Mi'na wina kya' saba mwaalyara gaminyina maarina. Anga Jeruzaalemi Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangi tewaanna yadaa'nyiyangi tinna wanganeva "Tewaanyasi," desa'na gaminyina yilaaya yina ye'.

⁴⁶ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena manikebanna Jizaazai ayina wina. Saba kigaa' diraginna kya' aangaalya' wa'di'nyi aalya waainiya' yima'nikebe. Anga piba Kaapaniyami kingiyare a'mwe naangei mwaalina yadi'nyi gamire kaimiraayai nabalinakei warina ya'. ⁴⁷ Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayina wina kya' kingiyare sai dara wi'nake! "Galilina Juthiyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaali!" Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wina yaka yidaangana! "Nimire kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nimiji wawa'gizi nabalya sa' dimarasi'nana! Yarala!" ⁴⁸ Jizaazai widina "Sarimire yawi'divisabwi yawi'mwa. Nimire yijiwaainyaji diraginyaji sarimi tinna mwanganyipija' niminyi manyilimwagi jideihilyi."

⁴⁹ Kingiyarei kave widina "A'mwe naangeigi, ninnya kaimalei nabaladika! Naarimi yarai wawaka!"

⁵⁰ Jizaazai widina "Ginnya angevina kaanna diwona! Ginnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaali'. Nabalya' maayai mwaali'."

Jizaazai widake' a'mwe sai limwanna yaka dina yada "Nebulyasi," kaanna wina. ⁵¹ Gannya angevina kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara wijimaa'nyina yeva widina "Gimire kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaali'. Nabalya' aawa." ⁵² Sarevidaa'nyi sai yiwara'na "Nimire kaimiraayarina gathingaa' yiwiwaka?" Sara yiwara'na kya' widina "Wona sirigwajahaa' waani kilokiyagaa' kilaaka dika menanyira." ⁵³ Sarevidaa'nyi ganimaangei yawi'na "Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyijawaali' 'Ginnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaali'." Sara yawi'na yaka kinidaka sahwari limwanna yesanidakera.

⁵⁴ Kwaaka Juthiyadaasi Kwaaka Galilina yimavaawina yaka Kwaaka Galili yijiwaainya' kaimalerina yake' diraginya pirawaalya' ya'.

5

Aalibunya Bethezitha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavinakeri yidikaavake'nesi.

¹ Sare mena kyima'na' Juyara Gotiyarina tika munne' nadivisagaa' kyima'na' Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kaanna wina ya'.

² Jeruzaalemi saba Sipizipitikurya' wo'nikevi pimaginyavi aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibumaangevi yihulivilya ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' "Bethezitha," Yiviruyagaala

wo'nikesi. ³ Yihuliviliyangi nalaav+naka kwala naanga mwaalina ye'. Nalaav+nakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yinikera, pwara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye'. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina. ⁴ Pigaal, pigaal aalyavi Sigungyav+daasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaab+na yaka aalya' ginyiwanna. Sara ginyiwanna kya' sagaa' sinnawinyai nalaav+nakei aalya sinaapwipulyavi yarai walaaw+na, yithaa, maamidaryai yima'nakelyi. ⁵ Yemwaaina yadivi' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarama naanga naanga (kwarama 38) wavila'daa'nyai nalaav+nakei mwaalina. ⁶ Sai mwaalina yadinyi' Jizaazai bina yaka yawi'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaav+nakei kwarama kwalaalya mwaaidelyi," yawi'na yaka widina "Gimire simunya 'Maamidaryaini yima'nima!' yawi'dinyaigi daaka?"

⁷ Nalaav+nakei ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa' 'Aalibunyavi nyimarapaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaaw+na yadaazi sinnawi pwai yarai wavila'na nyada aalyavi paihinyina yadelyi."

⁸ Jizaazai widina "Daava'gizi nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!" ⁹ Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' a'mwei maamidaryai yima'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wina ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi' Juyara naangera nalaav+nakei tewaanyai yima'nakeri widina "Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa'. Nemire kiwinya' dini' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera!' Sara dinikegaa' be'na makuvanigina?"

¹¹ Sai widina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaamwakei nyidawa' 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!' Sara kanyidwakira."

¹² Kumi yiwara'na " 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi dimakwo!' githiwakei aaihwala?" ¹³ Yiwara'na kye' kiri' tewaanya yima'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nesi. Aalibunyavi kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wina kya' sai sahwarina wida' "Aaihwai dingaka?"

¹⁴ Divi sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai gaminyi' biraamaraka widina "Yithaa, dahaa' maamidaryai mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa' nabalya kayaaka gihaidiginyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bita naanga pir'i' nagyathika! Gimire kayaa'nanya minna!"

¹⁵ A'mwei Jizaazari kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawinna widaawina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaamwakei Jizaazalyi." ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi' naangera dara yawiresa' "Niwaava, Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaai widina. ¹⁷ Maanga gaai widina yadivi' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa'na ninnya Nimwai yivanikegaa'nanyi. Nabaai nimi yivanigeinyi."

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi' Jizaazai sara widaakegaa' Juya naangera dinyina "Nemire kiwinya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yiwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaa'nanya' kiri' nedwa' 'Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,' sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi," yaka "Nimi Gotiyari avalyainyi," dini'ke'na dinyina ye' Juyara.

Jizaazare diraginya'nesi.

¹⁹ Juya naangera dinyina yesagaa' Jizaazai gaminyina wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gawaalivaangei gamire simunyavidaa'nyi' aane pir'i' kiri' yannei mi'. Aawa. Nimwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Nimwai yade Gawaali' yivanike sahningi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwari Gawaalivaangerina wivu'nade'na Nimwai sahwai wawinya yivanika yuya sa yibwaridaakwadelyi. Gawaali' nabalnakeri tewaanya yaka wawinya maalikesi. 'Sarimi atika maru'na'na jila!' daka Nimwai wawinya naange wibwaridaakwoji

Gawaali' sana yadelyi. ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai bainikeraavi yidikaada gaala wijaavadevaai' Gawaali' ' "Sahwaraavi yidikaavima!" da'muji wimwaaihima!' dozi gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai aane pwar' kwari' kotiya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Wawinya savina diraginya' Gawaalivaangeri' kujaawa' sai kotiya' yuyanna widathelyi. ²³ Sarevi' 'A'mwe yuyara Nimwainyine' yaya' munyabanna makimanigatabaai' Nyibwaalivine' yaya' makibika!' daka wijaawakelyi. Gawaalivaangerine' yaya' munyaba mamakilyadei' yi' sai Nimwai widasaabakerine' yaya' mamakilyadelyi.

²⁴ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwei yagaalyavi' kadika nyu'najai Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri' limwaga'na yoji' sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wilaabathei' mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburidaa'nyi' gaalyaburina' mena ga'ma'na yiwakelyi. ²⁵ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pigaa' yima'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainikera balyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangere' maanguraaya' kadika mena wi'napiji' nabaai, kadika wi'napijara' gaala mwaai'bdere. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai diraginna' mwaalikei' gami' sahwai gaalyabwine' aaya kaavilyai' mwaalikabaai' Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina' dina' kya' Gawaalivaangei' gami' sahwai gaalyabwine' aaya kaavilyayira. ²⁷ Sahwai, A'mweraavine' Kaimiraayai' mwaalike'na Gotiyai wida' 'Diraginya' kagizaawa' a'mweraavina' kotiya' jawibwa'deiginyi.' ²⁸ Sara widaka sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' wakadivisangidaa'nyi' baryara gamire' maanguraayavi' wi'napiri' ²⁹ kunnya wakinkeba' yagalya'ma'na, walyaabina' yipi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaai'bzara' dikaavapiji' gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaai'bzara' kadikaavapiji' kotiya' jidasabwi maapi'dere.

³⁰ Nimire simunyavidaa'nyi' aane pir'i' kir'i' mi' yiwineinyi. Yagaala Nimware' wi'niwebaai' maryawibwa'manige' a'mweraavi' kotiya'na. Nimire simunyavi' mabiramaarivanige. Aawa. Nyidasaabaka sare' simunya' maa'manige'na nimire yawibwata sa' yida'maraangesi.

³¹ Sahwainyi' gaveinyi' 'Naangeinyi,' jalikurakimuj' kwaji' pwara 'Nebulya' mika!' kadipidika! ³² Niminyina' nayaa' jalikurakadei' pwai' mwaali'. Yagaala sara yihizal'kurakivani'ke' 'Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yawi'mwa. ³³ Jonimiyawinna' sarimi' a'mweraavi' kudaase' Joni' nebulyaburina' yihizal'kuraka'. ³⁴ Sare'na' a'mwe gaveraavi' niminyina' jalikurakyabwina' mamaaryadinyainyi. Aawa. 'Sariminyi' nayaa' yihivadaihasamaama!' dena yihithivanige. Joni' yihithake'na ³⁵ Joni' di'baakelyi. Di'baaka' sai naka' a'mweraavina' wanyina' yakelyi. Joni' mwaalaka' gannya' baake' sariminyina' wanyina' yake', maalikagea' baaka' savina' gamire' yagaalyavina' yilaaya' yesaihilyi. Joni' niminyina' nayaa' yihithakelyi. ³⁶ Nabaai, niminyina' jalikurakya' pini' warike' Jonimire' yagaalyavi' wawila'na' yaka' dinikengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya' yivanige' Nimwai 'Sana ja!' nyidade' wawinya' sa' yivanige' tinna' wanganeva' dara' yawi'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai' sara' yade'na' Ganimaangei' widasaabakei' daaka!' Jalikurakya' sahirisi. ³⁷ Nimire' wawinya' sa' niminyina' yihithivanika' nabaai, Nimwai' nyidasaabakei' niminyina' nayaa' jalikurakiwakelyi. Sare'na' sarimi' gamire' maanguraaya' kadika' mu'nyadivi' gamire' sinnya' tinna' mwanganyadivisaihilyi. Arikawi. ³⁸ Sarimire' sidusangi' gamire' yagaalya' mwaribainyi'. Sahwai' nyidasaabakeinyi' dainyi' manyilimwagyadivisa'na' gamire' yagaalya' mwaribainyina. ³⁹ Sarimi' yawi'na' 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaalyabwi' kininnakeinyi' mwaalima!' yawi'na' yadivisa'na' Gotiyare' bukuya' kave' birina' birina' yadivisaihilyi. Gotiyare' bukuya' dinike' sahin' niminyina' jalikurakinikeinyira. ⁴⁰ Niminyina' dinike'na' kir'i' sarimi' 'Gaalyabwi' kininnakeinyi' mwaalima!' deva' niminyawinna' divide' sarinnya' simunyangi' myawirivaniga'.

⁴¹ Ni+minyina 'Yilaaya yaadeina daaka!' di+pi+ja' sarim+resi. A'mweraavi byaanya' maaarivanige. ⁴² Aawa. Sarim+inyina yawi'mwa. Sarim+inyi Gotiyar+ina tewaanya yi+vu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawi'mwa. ⁴³ Ni+mwere di+raginya' maarena gam+inyine yayavi' biwa. Kabiwa kir+i' sarim+ ni+miny+ mamaari. Pwai gannya di+raginya' maaroji gannya yayavi' bazai, yi sahwari' di+maaryideihilyi. ⁴⁴ Sahwaihi sarim+inyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi,' deva yilaaya marivanigasa' byaanya' wijaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai gavei yilaaya neyana!' majaihilyi. Sarim+ sara yadivi' ni+minyina gara di+nyil+mwagyideihilaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara di+zideihilaka? ⁴⁵ Sare'na myawiri yadivi' divi sarim+ di+nyina yipi'de 'Gan+maangeri nem+inyina kotiya' jina yadei daaka!' Sara myawipina! Aawa, ni+mi kotiya' jina myi+wina! Sarim+ Ne Mozizar+ina di+nyina 'Sai nevadaihasamaadelyi,' di+nyina yadivi' kir+i' Ne Mozizai sarim+inyina kotiya' jina yi+hyathelyi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai ni+minyina bukuya' yida'nike'na sarim+ Ne Mozizari nayaa li+mwanna yipi+ji kwaji kanyil+mwabithika! ⁴⁷ Kwaasi yadivi' Mozizai yida'nike malimwagi yeva yagaala yi+hithiwe gara di+nyil+mwagyideihilaka?"

6

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Matyui 14:13-21; Maak+ 6:30-44; Luk+ 9:10-17)*

¹ Sare mena kyima'na! Aalibunya Galili (yaya piri' Aalibunya Taaiviriyaazavi) Jizaazai sipiyavi' walamwaaina kya' pimagina makuna. ² Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' midinna. Yijiwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavinakera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihina yake tinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazari midinna yeva gam+inyawinna bina. ³ Mi'na bina kye' mugunyavi' yilaawina yaka saba gamirerari walamwaaina. ⁴ Sagaa' Juyaraavire Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. ⁵ Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasina yaka tinna dara wanganake! "Ni+minyawinna kwala naanga davi+vaniga!" Sara dake'na Pilipi+mi widina " 'A'mwe dara wapaaya nipika!' dona girikula yuyaraavine gawi mubaaziwona?" ⁶ Jizaazai Pilipi+mina dina "Gara nyidazihyiwaka? Yaamiji widima!" Sare' dare'nesi. "Sara yideinyi," mena yakei.

⁷ Pilipi ja'nawidina "We', 'Gazaizai maali+ke' maarana!' dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadireti) wapaaya bireti+yanne mubaazi kwaji wi'na yima'nade' mi'."

⁸ Gamire pwai Ediruyai Saaimoni Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazari widina ⁹ "Dava kaimale pwai yisila baali biretiya atilyaji jawinya piri+waalyi sa kininnakei mwaali'. Sare kir+i' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tika nya'ne wapaaya sa beningaka!"

¹⁰ Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavi a'mwengi duzila! 'Dalamwaalyila!' " Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarevidaa'ny+ a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalina yeva walamwaaina. ¹¹ Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai biretiya sa maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'ny+ a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga wijaavina. Wijaavina yaka biretiya wijaavakabaaina jawinyawaai wijaavina kya' "Sare' nima!" yawi'divi' sara nyina kye' munya wina'. ¹² Munya kwina' sai gamireraavi wida' "Nagihwaasa yaasiwa' warya nyadika! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dimaaryi!" ¹³ Sarevidaa'ny+ gamirera sara yeva soigilya atiraai sivi+yiridaa'ny+ piri+waalyangi mihina mihina kye' maanga yeku'nyina. A'mwera a'mwe yisibaalibiretiya nagihesa soigilya sangi maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'ny+ a'mwera Jizaazai yijiwaainya sa' yake' tinna wanganna yeva di+nyina "Gotiyai wijaaka 'Kwaakevaki nyu'nawiji+waakadei bathelyira,' wijaakei sahwalyi. Nebulyasira. Sahwalyi." ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'ny+ Jizaazai dara wanganake!

“ ‘Kingiyai nemaremwaaladei yima'nana!’ dapi yarai galalimwanna nyip'idera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyavi ayina yilaawina ya' gavei.

Aalibunyavi Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.
(Matiyui 14:22,23; Maakî 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyagaa' aalibumaangebaarina gamirera walaawina yeva ¹⁷ sipiyavi yilamwaaina kye' aalibunyavi Anga Kaapaniyamina makuna. Sawisa' kajinna' kuminyawinna Jizaazai kuna mabya'. ¹⁸ Sipiya' makuna yadaa'nyi yihuta naange' yaka aalimavajinaaka naanga yina yadaa'nyi ¹⁹ naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pinî, 6 kilomitaaya kinî) gamirera sipiya' yisaji aalyavi maarimaarya yina. Sarevidaa'nyi aalyavi a'ba Jizaazai ga'niguna yaka sipiyavi aya kibanna yima'na yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. ²⁰ Lika naanga yina kye' sai widina “Niminyira. Lika mipinera!” ²¹ Sara widina kya' gamirera dina “Sipiyavi yilamwaalana!” Dina kye' sahwai yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' “Sabanna yimavawaana!” desabanna sipiya' yarai yima'naabina ya'.

A'mwera Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.

²² Mwanyavi aalibunya pimagi kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalina yeva dara yawiresa' “O, wona sipiya pinî mwari kyawa'di' gave' yilamwa'dike' daaka!” Nabaai, dara yawiresa' “Sipiya' gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaalyi yawaali'. Aawa. Sahwari ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sipiya' gavera damakwiawaalika!” ²³ Dadaapi Anga Taaiviriyaa'nyî aalibumaanga sabaarina sipiya pinî bina. Naangei Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya sa bina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya' dara wangesa' “O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!” Mena deva sipiya sangi yilamwaaina yeva “Jizaazarina biraana!” deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wina ye'.

“Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaayalyi,” dinike'nesi.

²⁵ Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina birina birina yeva biramaa'na yeva yiwaara'na “Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa' biwaa?”

²⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimî diraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaa myawiryadivi' nyibi'maniga'. Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyibi'maniga'. ²⁷ Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawinya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawinya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyira.”

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyî kumî widina “ ‘Nemî Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana!’ dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?”

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare wawinya sa'na daresi. Sahwai widasaabakerina diraginna dilimwagarila!”

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyî kumî widina “Nabaai, ‘Nemî tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!’ dawaaji yijiwaainya' garivi dineyidevaka? Beri' jiziwaana? ³¹ A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava'. Sara dinikesi.”

³² Sarevidaa'nyî Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mika! Aawa. Nimaamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari yihizaavadelyi. ³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi yuyagaa'.”

³⁴ Sarevīdaa'nyi kumi widina “A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya nedīwaanya' dīnejaadeiginyi.”

³⁵ Jizaazai widina “Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyi. A'mwera aawa-paaya tika nyina yadiv' ayaw' mijika yina. Aalya nyina yadiv' ayaw' mijika yadiv'tara. Pwai nīmīnyawinna wilaabozi gannya kuryai mijika mwi. Arikewi. Sai nyilimwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Arikawī. ³⁶ Aawa. Nabaai, piriwaaina dara yithithwa. Tina nyangamwaasainyi. Manyilimwagyivanigasaihilyi. ³⁷ Nīmwai nyijaavajara yuyara nīmīnyawinna bip'deinyi. Nīmīnyawinna sara boziyari mwasimagingna marasi'nidei mika. Arikewi. ³⁸ Nimi 'Nimire simunyabwi miwina! Aawa. Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi yima!' dena Sigunyavīdaa'nyi walaabeinyi. ³⁹ Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi daresi. Nīmīnyina yuyaraavi nyijaavake aane pwarī kwarī myagalya'mayainyi. Aawa. Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari tewaanna yidikaavidelyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nīmaamaangere simunyabwi dara yaw'manikesi. Gazaizai Nyibwaalivi wanganoji sahwari limwagaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyida' Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari yidikaavidelyi.”

⁴¹ Jizaazai widina “Sigunyavīdaa'nyi Wapaayainyi walaabeinyi.” Widina yake'na Juyara pwara jikurya yeva kinīmyagaala dina. ⁴² Sarevīdaa'nyi dīnyina “Baa'na nedīwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaalivaangei daaka! Ganīmaangerinaji ganaangevinaji yaw'mwo. 'Sigunyavīdaa'nyi walaabeinyi,' gara nedīwakelaka!”

⁴³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Jikurya yeva kinīmyagaala dīmanigasa'na mipīnera! ⁴⁴ Nīmwai nyidasaabakei nīmīnyawinna aane pwarī kwarī mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nīmīrei yima'nya'nei mabyi yannelyi. Nīmwai sahwari mwagi'nyi yajari Yirika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yidikaavideinyi. ⁴⁵ Gotiyari wī'nawijiwaakyara yidayaasangi dara dīnikesi. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakadelyi. Sara dīnike' gazaizai Nīmwarī kadika wī'nyina yoji gamire wijiwaakya' maarina yada sahwai nīmīnyawinna bathelyi. ⁴⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai Nīmwarī mwanganyadei mī'. Gotiyaryawīdaasai dazahwai gaveina wangana' Nīmwarī. ⁴⁷ Naanga nebulya'na yithithivanige. A'mwe nyilimwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kinīnnakelyi. ⁴⁸ Sahwainyi gaalyabwine Wapaayainyi. ⁴⁹ A'mwamaayaba sarīmire Ne sinnawīnyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balina. ⁵⁰ Balina yaasa' Sigunyavīdaa'nyi Wapaayai walaabina yake' daresi. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sari maranajai mabalyi yadelyi. ⁵¹ Wapaaya sai Sigunyavīdaa'nyi walaabeneinyi sahwainyi. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyi nyinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyi. Wapaaya nīmī wijaavīwija' nīmīre mīwīsajī'na nabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina mīwīta saji' muba'muji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi gaalyabwi wīmaaridezīkīra.”

⁵² Sara wīdakevīdaa'nyi Juyara maanga naanga dīnyina yeva yīwāara'nyina “A'mwe dai gannya mīwīsajī' nya'ne' gara nejaavannelaka!”

⁵³ Sarevīdaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Naanga nebulya'na yithithivanige. A'mweraavine Kaimīraayare mīwīsajīsī gamire tawesi manyi yija' sahwaignyi gaalyabwi kinīnnakeigi mī'. ⁵⁴ A'mwei nīmīre mīwīsajī' nyina, nīmīre tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kinīnnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' sai baryari yidikaavidelyi. ⁵⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nīmīre mīwīsajī' wapaaya nebulyasi. Nīmīre tawe' aalya nyīnyane nebulyasi. ⁵⁶ A'mwei nīmīre mīwīsajī' nyina, nīmīre tawe' najai nīmīnyī wīlamwāaina nyadelyi. Sari wīlamwāaina yidelyi. ⁵⁷ Nīmwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nyidasaabakeinyi Nīmware dīragīnyana'na mwaaihevaai' a'mwei nyinajai nīmīre dīragīnyana'na mwaaladelyi. ⁵⁸ Sigunyavīdaa'nyi Wapaaya sai walaabakelyi. Ne sinnawīnyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaai'ita' mika! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi.”

⁵⁹ Anga Kaapaniyami Juyaraavire lotuangevi wijiwaakina yada yuya sa sara wīda'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dinikesi.

⁶⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi w+idake' gam+rera kwalaalyara kad+ka wi'ny+na yeva d+ny+na “Yagaala sa' taangesi. Aai w+inoji daapadevaka!”

⁶¹ Jizaazai gannya simunyavi dara yaw+rake' “N+im+ire mid+id+iv+isara sav+na kin+im+yagaala y+van+gasara daaka!” Sara daka w+id+na “Y+h+th+we'na sar+im+ire simunyaburi nav+ka galay+gala j+hy+waka! N+im+ny+ d+ny+si'ny+ide+hi daaka?”

⁶² Sarev+daa'nyi sinnaw+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai mwaalakew+inna ay+na y+laaw+na kyoji sar+im+ wangab+za' sagaa' garevaka! ⁶³ Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai y+h+zaav+dely+.

A'mweraav+re m+wisaj+ki d+maary+idev+wina m+! Yagaala sa n+im+ny+na y+h+th+van+ige sa Gotiyare Kuryaina y+h+th+van+ige. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna y+h+th+van+ige. ⁶⁴ Sare kir+! sar+im+ pwaihi many+il+m+wagy+van+gasaihi mwaaiha'.”

Sare' dare'nesi. Aayaw+daas+ Jizaazai mal+m+wagy+ y+p+jaraav+na mena yaw+rake' nabaai sinnaw+ “Y+nagaawai y+kamaangeraavi n+im+ny+na wibwar+daakwadei daaka!” mena yaw+rakely+. ⁶⁵ Sai w+idaka w+id+na “Sarevi dara y+h+th+wa. Nimwai aane pware kware sidusavi 'Jizaazari dim+id+na!' yaw+ta mwaki yaja' n+im+nyaw+inna a'mwe sai mabi yannely+.”

⁶⁶ Sarevi gam+rera kwalaalyara gam+ny+ yagalya'maveva ay+na w+na. Yuyagaa' gam+ji ay+na myamari ye'. ⁶⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai gam+rera siv+ly+raai ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraalyaraav+ w+id+na “Nabaai, sawaihi d+ny+ma+ide+hi daaka?”

⁶⁸ Saaimoni Pitai ja'naw+id+na “Naangeigi, aaryaw+inna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kin+innakeig+ny+.” ⁶⁹ G+il+m+waga'man+igo. Gim+ny+na dara yaw+!mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeig+ny+.

G+r+ka maayaig+ny+. Sara yaw+!mwo.” ⁷⁰ Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na “Siv+ly+raai ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraalyaih+ri dah+lake+hi daaka! Yo, sare' sar+im+ny+daa'nya pwai y+makely+.” ⁷¹ Saaimoni Y+iz+ker+iyot+iyari gawaal+! Juthaazar+na w+id+na ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarei a'mwe at+raai siv+la pur+daa'nyi pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwaly+ mwaaleva kir+! d+vi maal+kegaa' y+kamaangeraav+na Jizaazari wibwar+daakwadely+.

7

Jizaazaly+ gya'mwerari k+darakaav+nesi.

¹ Sare mena ky+ma'na' Kwaaka Gal+li saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera d+ny+na “Jizaazari tamakaana!” d+ny+na yesa'na gam+re simunyavi “Kwaaka Juth+ya kaanya myamari y+dera.” ² Sagaa' Juyara “Aya k+gaa' T+ka Munne Sim+inange' munne' naadesi,” desagaaki. ³ Sarev+daa'nyi gam+re gya'mwera gam+ny+na mu'nyad+iv+! w+id+na “N+im+ naangeiny+ daakaji, dava ya'mava'g+ri Kwaaka Juth+ya d+wodera. 'Naange y+van+igenna n+im+rera tinna wangab+ka!' da'g+z+ d+wodera. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yaw+!na 'Yuyara nyangab+ka!' daka y+n+ike' l+ka myulyarivan+! Sara y+ja kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maayaba sara j+thera,” wide'. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara gam+ny+na “Naangely+,” mal+m+wagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera mal+m+wagyesa'.

⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai w+id+na “Ny+id+waasa' n+im+ny+ne tewaanyagaa' my+ma'ny+wa'. Yuyagaa' sar+im+ny+ne tewaanyagaa' war+! ⁷ Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sar+im+ny+na sinna t+ka mudayi y+p+neih+ly+. Kir+! n+im+ 'Sar+im+ire yad+iv+isabwi kayaa'nanaangebuly+,' w+jal+kurak+van+ige'na a'mweraav+ n+im+ny+na sinna t+ka dav+na y+van+kere. ⁸ T+ka munne' n+p+!dew+ j+laaw+la! Dahaa' Munne sav+ milaaw+w+na! N+im+ire tewaanyagaa' yuna my+ma'ny+wa'.” ⁹ Sara w+id+na yaka Kwaaka Gal+li p+iz+!gwa mwaalina ya'.

Ne sinnaw+nyara sim+ny+ yamwalyaasaviya Munnevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁰ Munnevi gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalina yaka savina kave wina. A'mwe kwala naangeraji mwiyi. Aawa. Divi kima'nyikaanyabi' kave wina. ¹¹ Sarevida'ny' Munnevi Juyara yaamiji birina yeva yiwaara'nyina "Gava mwaalika?"

¹² Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwera gaminyina a'mabyahaala dinyina dinyina. Pwara widina "A'mwe nawi'nyalyi." Pwara widina "Sare' m'. Aawa, a'mweraavi kwaasi widadelyi." ¹³ A'mabyahaala dinyina yeve' kiri' Juya naangeraavina lika yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai muji ya'.

¹⁴ Munnevi tinnyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wilaawina yaka wijiwaakina. ¹⁵ Wijiwaakina yadaa'ny' Juya naangera atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Nemire sikuliyangi myake' siduta naange' gara yawiramaarakalaka?" ¹⁶ Sarevida'ny' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinya' nimir wijiwaakya' mika! Aawa. Wijiwaakya sa' Nyidasaabakeresi. ¹⁷ Pwai kwai gannya sidusavi dina 'Gotiyai sara kanedoz' sara nebwin yima!' Dina yaja' yawita kiri' dathelyi 'Gotiyai Jizaazari wijiwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejiwaakivanikelyi.' Nabaai yawita piri' dathelyi 'Jizaazai gavei yawiraka yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivanikelyi.' Yi Gotiyare simunyavi midinajai sidusavi diraginna dara yawi'na yade' 'Ai, Jizaazare nejiwaakade' Gotiyaridaa'ny' daaka!' ¹⁸ A'mwei gannya sidusavidaa'ny' gannyabwi a'mweraavi widada 'Niminyina a'mwera dinipika! "A'mwe sai naangelyi," sara dinipika!' yawi'delyi. Sara yada kiri' pwai yawi'na 'A'mwera nyidasaabakerina dinipika! "Gotiyai naangelyi. Byaannakelyi," yawi'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyi. Sai nadiyabwi gaminyi mwari'. ¹⁹ Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' yihizayaakei daaka! Yihizayaaka kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai Kiwinya' dinikebwi myadelyi. Niminyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sa'na baa'na dimanigataihilaka?"

²⁰ Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawidina "Yimakei gimwaalikeigi! Aai giramakajiwaka!"

²¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwazaakegaa' diraginya piri' kye yuyaihi atika maru'na'na yesaihilyi. ²² Ne Mozizai dini' 'Sawita ati ata puridaa'ny' piriwaalyi kajinnoji ginnya kaimiraayare kilaakeji' dithako!' Dinike'na pigaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri davesaihilyi. Sara yadivi' 'Tewaanyasi,' dadiviki. Sabwi sinnawi Mozizai yakebwi mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi kigaa' waryaakebulyi. ²³ Sari mi' dinyina 'Kilaaka daya'na Mozizare Kiwinya' kayaaka nyigalaadika! Kwazaakegaa'na yawita myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri kilaakeji' davaadeinera.' Sara dinyina yadivi' Kwazaakegaa' nabalnakeri maamidarya yinahu yidikaaveinyina sinna tika be'na yihitha'mwaka! ²⁴ Sare'na sarimi mwasimaginya' tinna wanganna yadivi' mipina! Aawa. Yawibwata yida'maraangebwi nayaa jila!"

"Kiraazitiyai daaka?" dinesa'nesi.

²⁵ Sarevida'ny' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya pwara dinyina "Sarina 'Tamakaana!' dimanigasai daaka! ²⁶ Yithaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba widivanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' yuyara mujivaniga'. Niwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dinyina 'Sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' nayaa dinyina yivanigasara midingaka! ²⁷ Sare'na kiri' Kiraazitiyai kaboz' aane pwai kwai gaminyina dinyina 'Gawidaasi biwakalaka! Aawa, myawiryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewinna yuyaina yawi'mwo."

²⁸ Sarevida'ny' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na widina "Niminyina tivi' yawi'mwaasainyi daaka! Nimi bahewinna jawi'manigava! Nimi sainyi sidusa' yawirena maybe. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasaabakei sahwari myawiranganyadivisalyi. ²⁹ Kiri' sai kanyidasaaba' gaminyawidaa'ny' bahe'na sari yawi'manige."

³⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe naangera dina “Jizaazari wila pwi+yawaaji kalavuzavi wakaana!” dina yeva yaam+ji yina yina yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mima'nyi yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalimwagi ye'. ³¹ Kwala bwa'naanyav+ a'mwe kwalaal-yara gaminy+ limwanna yeva d+nyina “Kiraazitiya kwai bozi dahware yij+waainya yivanike wav+la'na yadei daaka! Aawa.”

Jizaazar+ wila pwiya'na damera wawesa'nesi.

³² Kwala bwa'naanya' sangi Jizaazar+na a'mabyahaala d+daapi A'mwe Periziyara kadika w+nyina yeva “Sahwari wila yip+ka!” deva sahwaraji Gotiyar+ne tamira'divita naangeraji sara Gotiyare Angevi dameraavi w+daas+na. ³³ Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' w+id+na “Piz+gwa sariminyaba mwaala'muji divi ny+dasaabakeryaw+inna kaanya w+deiny+. ³⁴ Nim+nyina ‘Tinna wanganaana!’ d+side' kir+! mab+ramaari d+nyideih+ly+. Sagaa' mwaaimujaw+inna mwiy+ jideih+ly+.”

³⁵ Sarev+daa'nyi Juyara naangera d+nyina “Mab+ramaari yaanne'na gaw+nnelaka? A'mwe Girikiyaraav+re angengi Juyara mwaaid+visang+na wawoji Girikiyaraavi w+j+waakadei daaka? ³⁶ Ned+wa' ‘Nim+nyina “Tinna wanganaana!” d+side' kir+! mab+rany+maari d+nyidera. Mwaaimujaw+inna mwiy+ jideih+ly+.’ Sara ned+wake' be yagaala ned+waka?”

Aalya naw+nyia walyuna yadenna gaalyabwineng+nesi.

³⁷ Munnevi aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daav+na yaka naangave'na w+id+na “Pwai kwai aalya'na mij+ka wiajai nim+nyaw+inna bozi nadely+ra. ³⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' nim+nyina din+kabaai+! ‘Pwai limwanna nyada gam+re munyav+daa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaaw+na yadeng+ra.’ ” ³⁹ Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryar+na w+id+na. A'mwera Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' maal+kegaa' kum+re munyangi Kuryai maapi+dely+. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabaly+ yaka mad+kaayi yaka Naw+nyaba byaannakei kuna my+ma'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mi'. Divi Jizaazai y+laaw+na kya' Kuryar+ w+jaayagaa' y+ma'nakegaak+ra.

A'mweraav+re yaw+ita jaapainanya'nesi.

⁴⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadika w+nyina yeva w+id+na “Nebulyasi. Gotiyari w+naw+j+waakadei p+ropetiya kwar+na yemwaaiman+goly+.”

⁴¹ Pwara w+id+na “Sai Gotiyai dah+lakyaakei Kiraazitiyaly+.”

W+id+na yesa' kir+! pwara w+id+na “Niwaava, Kiraazitiyai Galilidaa'nyai daaka! ⁴² Gotiyare bukuya' dini' ‘Kiraazitiyai Ne Devit+m+re y+savaak+daa'nyaly+. Nabaai, Deviti mwalyaakeba anga Bet+lemi saba Kiraazitiyar+ ganaange' maaradely+.’ Sara din+ke' daaka!” ⁴³ Sarev+daa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyav+ jaapalya' y+ma'nyina. Pwara Jizaazar+na y+laaya yadaapi pwara y+laaya mi. ⁴⁴ Pwara yaw+na “Kalavuzangevi w+mwaihaana!” yaw+na yeve' kir+! aane pwai kwai ata magalalimwagi ye'.

Juya naangera Jizaazar+ mu'nyesa'nesi.

⁴⁵ Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'divita naangeraji A'mwe Periziyaraji w+daaseta saraayaw+inna damera ay+na w+na kye' sahwara y+waara'na “Gaminy+ mamakaby+ be'na y+waava?”

⁴⁶ Damera ja'naw+id+na “Pwara manejesare dahaa' a'mwe ned+van+kabaai+!”

⁴⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi Periziyara ja'naw+id+na “Gam+re kwaasi yagaalya'na ‘Nebulyasi,’ dath+waa+! ⁴⁸ A'mwe naangeraji Periziyainaji sainaav+daasai pwai kwai gaminy+ limwaman+kei daaka! ⁴⁹ Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozizare K+w+nyia' myaw+ryeva gaminy+ yaasiwa'na limwaman+gasa'na Gotiyai Di+kevi sahwarav+ marasi'naderera.”

⁵⁰ Nikothimaazai kumijiyai mwaalina. Sinnawi Jizaazaryawi sai angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai mwaalina yada ⁵¹ widina "Nabaai, 'Yaasiwa'na koti'ya' ja!' madinyika nemire kiwinya'. Dara dini' 'A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wi'nyina ya'gizi gamirebwina nayaa yawira'gizi divi sagaa' koti'ya'na "Kayaa'nanyaigi," dizida'deiginyi," wida'.

⁵² Kumijawidina "Nabaai, Galilidaasaigi daaka! Gotiyarina yida'nikengi nayaa wangana'gizi dara jawi'de' 'Piropetiya pwara Galilidaa'nyara yima'nipi'dera daa!' "

⁵³ Sagaa' wina. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyi.

8

A'mwe ata limwagakevinesi.

¹ Kunnya angengina wina kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yilaawina. ² Yilaawina yaka yuna mwananyi yirike' purakegaa' Gotiyare Angevina ayina wina. Ayina wina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe yuyara yibwa'na yina kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yina yaka wijawaakina. ³ Wijawaakina yadaa'nyi Juyaraavire Kiwijarari Periziyarari sara a'mwevi makulaabina. A'mwe sa' pwar' ata limwadaa'nyi galalimwanna yesasi. A'mwevi makulaabina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tinnyaba wimwaaihina.

⁴ Mi'na wimwaaihina yeva Jizaazari widina "Wijawaakyaigi, a'mwe da' ata limwagyawaalikevi pwara galalimwagyawaaiha'. ⁵ Nemire Kiwinyavi Ne Mozizai dakinike' 'A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakya'na silyaji diliwakyidesi.' Sarevadaa'nyi gim' gara dadinyaiginaka?" ⁶ Kumiyawina "Jizaazari yaamiji yijwalaana! 'Sai kayaa'na widina kyoji koti'ya' jina yaana!' dara widaana!" yawina yeva widina. Widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi gannya asilyi pikarya yida'na. ⁷ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi kumi kwara daavina yeva kuna yawaara'na kye' sai daavina yaka widina "Sarimijiyai pwai dina 'Kayaa'nanyasi,' dina yoji yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaidda'nyi silya' liwakadelyi." ⁸ Widina yaka ayina walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi pikarya yida'na. ⁹ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi widakevi kadika wi'nyina yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawireva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wina, pwai wina, sara ya'ma'na. Sinnawi a'mwe naangera wina, divi a'mwera wina, divi miginyara wina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. A'mwe' tinnyaba daavina yadi'nyiyasi Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. ¹⁰ Gavei mwaalina yaka daavina yaka a'mwevi widina "A'mwe'gi, gawi mwaaiha! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasira,' gizardaveva sila magilwakiwaatara daa!" ¹¹ A'mwe' widina "Naangeigi, aawa, aane pwai kwai mika!"

Jizaazai widina "Nabaai, sara yawaasa' nimiji sara magizida'muna! Wawa'gizi kiri' dahaa'daasi kayaa'nanyabwi ayina minna!"

Kwaakevakina Jizaazai di'baakerinesi.

¹² Sarevadaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavire Baakeinyi. Pwai nyimidinaaboz' jihinyavi kaanya myamari yadelyi. Arikewi. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kininnakei mwaaladelyi."

¹³ Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe Periziyara widina "Gimi sahwaiginnyina nejalikurakiwaanya' yaasiwa'na nediwaa. Sabwi gaveigi dadinyaigire jalikurakya' nebula' mi'."

¹⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Aawa, niminyina yihizalikirakiwija' kiri' nimir yihithadinyi' nebulyasi. Kaanya bahevadaa'nya' yawi'mwe' kaanya widewinnya' yawi'mwe'na nebulyasi nimir yagaalya'. Kaanya bevadaa'nya' sarimi myawiriwaasa' kaanya widewinnya' myawiriwaasa'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sarimi a'mweraavirebwi kilaakejisiyabwi yawi'divi' yawibwa'divisaihiy'i. Dahaa' aane pwar' kwari koti'ya' myawibwarivanige. ¹⁶ Kiri' yawibwa'muja' nimir

yawibwata sa' nebulyasi. Gaveinyi miika. Aawa. Nimiji nyidasaabakelyi sainaai widakade'na nebulya' widadinyainyi nimi. ¹⁷ Nabaai sarimire Kiwinya' dara dinikesi. A'mweraare jalikurakya' nebulyasi. ¹⁸ Sara dinike'na niminyina yihizalikurakivanige', nabaai, nyidasaabakei Nimwai niminyina nayaa yihizalikurakivanikelyi."

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Gimaamaangei gawi mwaalika?" Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi niminyi myawiriwaa!. Nimaamaangeri myawiriwaa!. Niminyina yawipija' Nimwarina kyawipidika!" ²⁰ Gotiyare Angevi ku'dika Gotiyarina nigwibukusa wa'dinyiyaba Jizaazai wijiwaakada yagaala yuya sa widina. Sara widakeri aane pwai kwai kalavuzana magalalimwagi. Gamiregaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyi yake'na magalalimwagi ye'.

"Nimi wiwijawinna diwidehi mi!," widake'nesi.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarimi yaasiwa'na birina nyapiji kiril' sarimire kayaa'nanyaburi divalyideihilyi. Nimi wiwijawinna sarimi mabyi yipineihilyi."

²² Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Neminyi 'Nimi wiwijawinna sarimi mabyi yipineihilyi,' widina neyiwake'na gaminyi tamakinadei daaka? Gara nediwaka?" ²³ Sara dinyina kye' sai widina "Sarimi dava kwaakewinyangidaa'nyaihilyi. Nimi Munyabadaa'nyainyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyaihilyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyainyi mi!." ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yihithiwe. Sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Mwaiheinyi niminyira,' yihithivanige' malimwagy yipijaihi sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi."

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "Bewaiginaka?" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Ayawidaa'nyi yihithadinyainyi. ²⁶ Yagaala kwalaalya yihithiwijaihi. Yadivita kwalaalyangina yihithiwijainyi. Sarengina yihyawibwa'mujainyi. Sare' kiril' nyidasaabakei nebulyalyi. Nyidwake yagaala sa kadika wi'nad' kwaakevaki mwaal-yaraavi widadinyainyi."

²⁷ Ganimaangerina widake' sidusa myawirina. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari makilarimwapiji dara jawiryide' 'O, Jizaazai neda' 'Mwaiheinyi niminyira,' nedake' nebulya' daaka!' Nabaai 'O, gaminyi simunyavi aane piril' kiril' mijivanika!' Aawa. Nimwai sara nyijiwaakiwakabaab' nayaa sare yihithivanige. ²⁹ Nyidasaabakei nimiji mwaaidelyi. Nyidasaabakei yilaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadinyana'na nimi gaveinyi manya'mayiwakelyi."

³⁰ Yagaala sa Jizaazai widake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva gaminyi limwana yesalyi.

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinaji a'mwe diraginyaraavinajiyanesi.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara Jizaazari limwana yesaraavi Jizaazai widina "Nimire yagaalyavi sara mwaabizaihi nimireihi nebulyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapiji nayaa dinyimidinyideihilyi. ³² Nimire nebulyabwi yipijaihi nebulyabwina sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya yihimarasinadengira."

³³ Kumi widina "Ne Eviraamimire yisilyaina. Gamire kaimiraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaaihoinera. 'Sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya' yihimarasinadengira,' nedywaanya be yagaalavaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawinyalyi. ³⁵ Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mamwaalyadelyi. Gawaalil' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mwaaidelyi. ³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari Gawaalil' sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyhipalasi'noji diraginyaihi nebwinna dimwaalyideihilyi."

³⁷ Sarinnya kilaakejikana 'Eviraamimire yisilyaihilyi,' yawimwa. Sa'na kiri' niminyina dina 'Nemire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mulannera!' dina yadivisa'na 'Sari tamakaana!' dinyina yivanigasaihilyi. ³⁸ Nimwaryaba yawirangane sara yihithivanige. Sarev'idaa'nyi sirinimaangeri wi'neva sara yivanigasaihilyira."

³⁹ Kum' ja'nawidina "Aawa, Ne Eviraami nenimaangelyi. Sahwalyi." Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Eviraamimireihi mwaabizi kwaji Eviraami yaake avaalyabwi kyipidika! ⁴⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari kadika wi'nena nebulya' sara yihithadinyainyi. Sara yadi kiri' niminyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sabwi Eviraami myina. ⁴¹ Sirinimaangei yadevwi yivanigasaihilyi." Sara widina kya' kum' yarai widina "A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakidivi' nemwaaih+nikeina mi'. Nenimaanga gavei kininnakeine Gotiyai."

⁴² Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai sirinimaangei nebwin mwaalaji kwaji niminyina kyihivu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyar'idaa'nyainyi walaabina yena dava mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunya nimirev'idaa'nyi bina yeinyina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai sahwai nidasaabakeinyi. ⁴³ Yagaalya' yihithivanige' myawiramaari baa'na yivaniga'? Nimire yagaalya'na sarimi mu'nyi yipineihilyi. Sarimi dinyina 'Kadika mu'naannera!' ⁴⁴ Sirinimaangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Sirinimaangere yawisaji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanikebulyi.' Sahwai sinnaw'idaa'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami sahwarebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi. ⁴⁵ Nebulya' yihithadinyana'na manyilimwagyadivita gamireihilyi. ⁴⁶ Niminyina nebwin aai widiwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyalyi!' Aawa. Nebulya' yihithadi malimwagy' baa'na nyadivitaihilaka? ⁴⁷ Gotiyar'idaa'nyai Gotiyare yagaalya kadika wi'nadelyi. Sarevi sarimi Gotiyar'idaa'nyaihi Gotiyareihi mamwaalyigasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyivanigasaihilyira."

Jizaazalyi Ne Eviraamiji sara'ines.

⁴⁸ Juyara Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Giminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyalyi. Yimakei kininnakelyi,' nebwin sara dinoina daaka!"

⁴⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yimakei maayainyi. Aawa. Nimaamaangerine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Sara makidinya kiri' niminyine yaya' marulawakadivisaihilyi. ⁵⁰ 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' majadi mabirivanige a'mweraavina. Aawa. Pwai niminyina 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyi,' dada niminyina 'Nebwin dadelyi,' jawibwa'delyi. ⁵¹ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi."

⁵² Juyara widina "Sare'na giminyina 'Sarei yimakei kininnakelyi,' diraginna yawimwo. Ne Eviraami balina yaa'. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara piropetiya balina yaa'. Sare' kiri' nediwaa 'Pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi.' ⁵³ Neyakwalaanga Eviraami balyaakerina, 'Eviraami maalikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi,' sara danediwaa! Nabaai, piropetiya balina yaasa' gim' sahwaiginyina yawi'dinyaigi bewaiginaka!"

⁵⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi gaveinyi widina 'A'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' sara widina yiwija' ninnya byaannya' yaasiwa'na yim'nadesi. Sa' kunesi. Niminyina 'Sai byaannakelyi,' widina yade Nimaamaangelyi. Nimiwai sahwarina sarimi dinyina 'Nemire Gotiyalyi,' dinyina yadivita sahwalyi. Sare'na niminyina avaina kadipidikeihilyi. ⁵⁵ Yuyagaa' gaminyi myawiramaarivanigasa' kiri' gaminyi yawiramaa'manige. 'Sari myawirivanige,' yihithiwiji kwaji kwaasi dadinyainyi

sarimibisainyi kyima'niwidika! Sare'na gaminyina yaw'manige' gamire ya-gaalya' sara mididinyainyi. ⁵⁶ Sirinimaanga Eviraami niminyina dina ' "Gotiyai dahlakakeregaa' wanganima!" da'muji yilaaya yiwjainyi.' Dina yaka sare' tinna wanganaka yilaaya yina yaa'."

⁵⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi Juyara widina "Neigi daaka! Kwame pwaraare sivlatiraai pware atiraalya gwavilavakeigi daaka! Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimi tinna danganye!" ⁵⁸ Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sinnawi Ne Eviraami mima'nyagaa'daa'nyi sahwayini niminyira." ⁵⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi kumi "Sila liwakaana!" deva livina kye' kiri' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotiyare Angevina ya'ma'na yina ya'.

9

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya tinnakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pware tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sari mudangegaa'daa'nyi tibinyai mwaala'. ² Tinna wangamabina kya' gamirera yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinyai, tibinyarina kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yima'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dingaka? Gaminyi ganimaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagilyayoi dingaka?"

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Tibinyai mwaalike'na gamire kayaa'nanyaji ganimaangeyore kayaa'nanyaji sangina mika. Aawa. Tibinyai mwaalike'na Gotiyai 'Gaminyina nimore wawinyanna wijwaainima!' daka sara ya'nesi. ⁴ Yirike' pu'daa'nyi nyimaryasaabakere wawinya kuna yaanneinera. Divi aane pwai kwai wawinya mi yannegaa' jinnadesi. ⁵ Kwaakevaki mwaaidi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi."

⁶ Jizaazai mena widina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wiraa'mavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaihaka a'mwere tinnyaraari araka marayepuraka ⁷ widina "Aalibunya Silowamiyawinna wawa'giri ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!" widina. Yaya' Silowami "Maryasaawinikevi," dinikesi. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tinna nayaa wangada ayina bina ya'.

⁸ Sarevadaa'nyi gamire ange' avaalyaba mwaalyaraji sinnawi sai "Nigwia nyijaama!" widadaa'nyiyari tinna wangesaraji yiwaara'nyina "Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavi 'Nigwia nyijaama!' widadei midaaka?" ⁹ Pwara widina "Sahwalyi," widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Aawa, sai mika! Saibisalyi." Sara dinyina yadaapi a'mwe sai widina "Sahwayinira." ¹⁰ Sarevadaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Ginnya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'di'nyi gara yima'niwaka?" ¹¹ Gami ja'nawidina "A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nikei araka yamwaaihaka ninnya tinnyaraari maranyiraka nyidiwa' 'Silowamiyawinna wawa'gizi ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!' Sarevadaa'nyi kaanya wina yena yiniwegaa' sagaa' tinna yarai wangamweinyi." ¹² Sara widina kya' kumi yiwaara'na "Gawi mwaalika?" Gami widina "Aawa, sarina myawiriwa. Gawi dhamwaalika?"

Periziyara tibinyari kave yiwaaravesa'nesi.

¹³ A'mwe Periziyara yawinna a'mwera kigaa' tibinyai mwaalakeri yibwaramakuna. ¹⁴ Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamire tinnyaraai "Yenana!" dakegaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ki. ¹⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa'na Periziyara yiwaara'na "Tinna tewaanna wangamaniginya' gara yagineka?" Yiwaara'na kye' sai widina "Nimore tinnyaraari araka pir'i kamaranyi'mwa' ninnya sinnya' aalya yinena, yithaa, tinna tewaanna wangamanige."

¹⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi Periziyara pwara widina "Kiwinya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sari Gotiyai maryasaabakei mika. Tewaanyai mika!" Widina kye' kiri' pwara

widina “Sabwi yijwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dingaka?” Sara dinyina yeva kuminyi jaapainyina yadivi' maanga dinyina ye!

¹⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi pigaa' Periziyara a'mweri ayina yawaara'na “Nediwaa ‘Nimire tinnaraai tewaanyaraai wak'wa!’ Nabaai, nediwaanya' sarina beriva nedivanigi?” A'mwei widina “Gotiyari w'nawijwaakyai p'ropeti'yalyi.”

¹⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi Juyara naangera siduta ge' ge' yawi'na yeva dara mu'nyi yesa! “Ai, sinnawi tibinyai mwaalaka dahaa' tinna nayaa wangamanikei daaka!” Mujevegaa'na pwaraavi widina “A'mwe dari ganimaangeyorina dimaraawila!” ¹⁹ Sawinna bina kyagi a'mwe naangera yawaara'na “A'mwe dai kiribwaalivaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' ‘Tibinyai daaka!’ dathahi? Sarev'idaa'nyi dahaa' tinnaya' gara yaka wangamanika?”

²⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi neyoi ja'nawidina “ ‘Sahwai nehribwaalivaangelyi. Mudangegaa' tibinyai maarolyai daaka!’ yawi'manigo. ²¹ Sare'na dahaa' tinna wangamanike'na myawirivanigo. ‘Tinna jena!’ widiwakeri mwanganya'naalyira. Gaminyi j'waarayila! Nehribwaalivaangei a'mwelyi. Sahwai gaminyina yihithathelyi.”

²² Juya naangeraavina lika yadisa'na neyoi sara widina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera mena dinyina “Yo, pwai kwai widina ‘Sahwai Kiraaziti'yalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,’ widina neyajai nemi widina yaanneinera ‘Nimire lotuangengi muidinna! Maaveiginyi.’ ” ²³ Mena dinyina yesav'idaa'nyi lika yagila sara widina. Neyoi widina “A'mwelyi. Gaminyi j'waarayila!”

²⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi pigasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakerina ayina jaka widina yeva gaminyi widina “Gotiyai gwangamanikerina ‘Byaannakelyi,’ duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sari nediwaanyai ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyi,’ nayaa sara yawi'manigo.” ²⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe sai ja'nawidina “ ‘A'mwei nawi'nyai dingaka? Kayaa'nanyai dingaka?’ Sare' myawirivanige. Gave piri'na yawi'mwa ‘Kigaa' tibinyainyi mwaale. Dahaa' tinnakeinyi tinna wangamanigeinyi.’ Sara yawi'mwa.” ²⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi kumi yawaara'na “Giminyi gara gyaka? Gara yaka ‘Tinna jena!’ githi'wake!” ²⁷ A'mwei ja'nawidina “Mena yihithi'wa. Sara yihithi'we' kadika mu'nyiwaataihi daa! ‘Savi kadika w'naana!’ ayina baa'na nyidi'waa!. Sarimire simunyavi ‘Gamireina yima'naana!’ d'manigasaihi daaka!” wida!. ²⁸ Sara widina kya' kumi sari birala widina yeva widina “A'mwe sahwareiginyi. Nemi Ne Mozizareinera. Sari mididaanyaina. ²⁹ Gotiyai Mozizari w'jaake'na yawi'mwo. ‘A'mwe pwai gaw'idaa'nyai dingaka!’ nemi myawiriwo.”

³⁰ A'mwei ja'nawidina “Sara nyidi'waasa'na atika maru'na'manige. Saw'idaa'nyai bake'na myawirivanigasai ‘Tinna jena!’ nyidi'wakelyi. ³¹ A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'nyi yivanike' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyarina dina ‘Naangelyi. Lika yadinyalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara yideinyi,’ daderi Gotiyai kadika nayaa w'nyina yivanikelyi. ³² Sinnawi Kwaakevaki wakyaakegaa'daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya' ‘O, pwai mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakeri “Tinna jena!” dathaka!’ Sara mu'nyadaanyainera. ³³ Gotiyaryaw'idaa'nyi mabi yajai Gotiyare diraginya aane piri' kiri' kyadika' mika.”

³⁴ Kumi widina “Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Divi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaiginyi. Sareigi danejiwak'waana!” Sara widina yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasi'nyina ye!

Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.

³⁵ Jizaazai kadika dara w'nake! “Lotuangevi a'mwerina dasi'n'waa!” Mena daka a'mweri b'ramaa'na yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari dalimwaga'manigina?” ³⁶ Widina kya' a'mwei widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwela divaniginyarina ‘Sahwari midinima!’ dena dinyibwar'idaakwia!” ³⁷ Jizaazai widina

“Gami sahwarì tìnna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' githivanikei sahwałyi.”
 38 A'mwei wìdìna “Naangeigi, gìlimwaga'manìgena.” Wìdìna yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gìlìna yaka lotuya yìna ya'.

39 Jizaazai yuyaraavi wìdìna “Kwaaka davakì nìmi a'mweraavi yawìbwata'na bina ye. “Tìbìnyara bì'manìgasara, nabaai sara wangabìka!’ dena bina. “Tìnnakera “Nemì tewaanyainera,” dadìvìtara, nabaai, tìbìnyara yìma'nìpìka!’ dena bina ye.”

40 Perìzìya pwara gamìnyì mwaalesara Jizaazai wìdake' kadìka wì'neva yìwaara'na “Nemìnyìna dathìwaana? “Tìbìnyaihi Gotìyarìna sìdusa' myawìrivanìga!’ sara dathìwaana?” 41 Jizaazai wìdìna “Tìbìnyaihi bì'manìgasaihi mwaabìzì kwajì kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyì kyìpìdìka! Sa'na ‘Tìnna nayaa wangamanìgo tewaanyaina,’ dadìvì' kayaa'nanya kìnìnnakeihi mwaiha'.”

10

Sipìzipìyaraavìne kurìsa'nesì.

1 Jizaazai wìda' “Naanga nebulya'na yìhìthìvanìge. Sipìzipìkurìsavi tìkuryavi mulyì yaja' kìrì' kukìdaa'nyì dìkwosì'na yajai yì sai kukelyì. Nabaai, kuka yìpalamaa'delyì. 2 Tìkuryavìna a'mwe pwai wìlaabìna yajai sai sipìzipìyaraavi maremwaaidelyì. 3 Sahwarìna kaanyavi maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipìzipìyaraavi maremwaaide sai gannya sipìzipìyaraavi ‘Yìnagaawai! Yìnagaavaiha!’ jaka wìdìna yadaa'nyì sipìzipìyara gamìnyì maanguraaya' kadìka wì'nyìna yadaapi mwasìlaanna yìbwaramakwalyuna yadelyì. 4 Mwasìlaa gannya yuyaraavi mena yìbwaramakwalyuna yada sìnnavì waanyìna yadaa'nyì gamìnyì mìdìnnà yadìvì' gamìre maanguraaya' wì'namaa'na yadìvìsa'na mìdìdìvìkì. 5 A'mwe mudìkerì mìdìdìvì' mì'. Arìkawì. Aawa. Mudìkerìna lìkaanya wìna. Mudìkeraavìre maanguraaya' yadìvìsa'na lìkaanya wìna yadìvìsarera.”

6 Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kìrì' kumì dìnyìna “Nedìwaka sa' be yagaalavaka? Myawìriwona.”

Jizaazai sipìzipìyaraavì maremwaaide tewaanyarìnesì.

7 Sarevìdaa'nyì Jizaazai ayìna wìdìna “Naanga nebulya'na yìhìthìvanìge. Nìmi sainyì sipìzipìyaraavìne kaadihìsainyì. 8 Yuya pwara sìnnavì kukera kuka yìpalamaa'dìvìsarera. Nìmi mabyahaa' kwaasìyara yìhìthesa' kìrì' sipìzipìyara nìmìrera kadìka mu'nyì ye'. 9 Kaadihìsainyì nìmìnyìra. Nìmìnyawìnna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawìnna wìlajai Gotìyai wìvadaihasamaaradelyì. Sipìzipìkurìsavi sai wìlamwaaina yada mwasìlaa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada yawìnna wìlìna yadelyì. 10 Kukei ‘Kuka maarìma! Saraavi tamìma! Saraavi kayaaka yìgalakìma!’ dada badelyì. Nìmi ‘Saraavi gaalyabwi maapìka! Yì gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapìka! Munya winana!’ dena baheinyì.

11 Sipìzipìyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai nìmìnyìra. Sipìzipìyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai dìna ‘Nìmìrera mwaaibìka! Nìmi balìma! Nìmìrera nabaibìthìka!’ dada gamìre gaalyabwi walakìna yadelyìra. 12 Nìgwìwawìnyai kavìjìlìkei bozìyarì tìnna wanganojì sipìzipìyaraavi ya'ma'na yojì lìkaanya wìna. Nìgwìwawìnyai sipìzipìyaraavi maremwaaidei mìka. Ganyaraavi gyakwai mìka. Savìdaa'nyì sai lìkaanya wìna. Lìkaanya wìna kyojì kavìjìlìkei sipìzipìyaraavi tìka davìna kyojì pwara pìwìnna pìwìnna lìkaanya wìna yapìjì yìwìnadaa'na yìpì'derera. 13 Nìgwìwawìnyai gannya nìgwiannajì gannya kìlaakejì'najì gavenna yawì'na yada myawìrina ‘Sipìzipìyaraavìna yìlaaya yìma! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainyì,’ sara myawìryori nìgwìwawìnyai lìkaanya wìna yadelyì. 14-15 Sipìzipìyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai nìmìnyìra. Nìmwai nìmìnyì nyawì'da nìmi Nìmwarì yawì'dìnyabaabì' nìmi nìmìreraavi

yawid'i kumi niminyi nyawid'ivisainyi. Kuminyi yawid'i kuminyina nimore gaalyabwi walakina yadi baimujainyi. ¹⁶ Sipizipiya pwara nimirera mwaalina yadivi' sipizipikurita davi mamwaalyi yadivisarera. Sahwaraaviji makabina yidere. Nimore maanguraaya' kadika nyu'nap'ri dahaa' nimore sipizipiyara mwaaihasaraji mudikera nimireraji sipizipikwala gave' yima'nipi'desira. Yuyaraavi maremwaaladei gavei mwaalikelyira.

¹⁷ Savidaa'nyi nimi dina ' "Nimore gaalyabwi ayina maarima!" da'muji nimireraavina sabwi walakideinyi,' dadinya'na Nimbwai niminyina kurya nyukadelyi. ¹⁸ Aane pwai kwai nimore gaalyabwi mamaaryiwa'. Aawa. Nimi sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. Nimi navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, nimi sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakipika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nimbwai sara nyidakakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira."

¹⁹ Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadika wi'nyina yeva Juyara maanga dinyina yeva ayina jaapainyina. ²⁰ Kwalaalyara dinyina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Yimakyagaala divanikelyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na wi'n'waava!" ²¹ Sara dinyina yadaapi pwara widina "Yagaala sa yimakei w'lamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' gara widiwaka?" widina ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazar malimwagyesa'nesi.

²² Pigaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yawid'ivi' "Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' ayina yima'nyaake'na tika munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" Dinyina yesagaa' yirilyagaa' burikegaaki. ²³ Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Ne Solomonimine yihukangevi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ²⁴ Sarevida'nyi gaminyawinna Juyara yikabina, dakwamwada'na yeva widina "Nemi 'Sahwai dingaka? Pwai dingaka?' kuna yawi'manigo'na nayaa gathingaa' dinedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinna kavena dinedana! Kiraazit'yaigi Gotiyai githahilakakeigi mwaaid'za' naange'nanya' dinedana!"

²⁵ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithena kiri' niminyi malimwagy' y'waava. Nimaamaangere diraginyasi tewaanna yivanige wawinyanna nayaa nyijal'kurakyaka kiri' sarimi manyilimwagyivaniga'. ²⁶ Nimore sipizipiyaihi mwaabiz' kwaji kanyilimwabithika! Nimore sipizipiyaihirina mi'. Sare'na manyilimwagyivaniga'. ²⁷ Nimore sipizipiyara nimore maanguraaya' kadika wi'nadivi' nimi yawi'manige sarera nyimididivisare. ²⁸ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimore asiri myipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi yipi'dere. ²⁹ Nimaamaangei sahwaravi nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimbware asiri mipalasi'nyi yannere. ³⁰ Nimi'ji Nimbwalyi sandainai avaalayainalyi," widina ya' Jizaazai.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara "Tamakya'na silaange liwakaana!" deva sila ayina maarina. ³² Ayina maarina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimbwai nyida' 'Diraginyaji tewaanyaji ja!' Sara kanyida' sariminyawi kwalaalya sara y'wa. Nimore wawinya garina yawid'ivi' 'Liwakaana!' dadi'vi' yivanigava silayaji?"

³³ Juyara ja'nawidina "Gimi wawinya tewaanyavina 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina birala yivaniginya'na sa'na yawid'aa' 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na. Gimi sahwaigi a'mweigi kwaigi kiri' nediwaa 'Nimi Gotiyainyi,' sara nediwaa'na birala yivaniginyaiginyi a'mwe kwaigi."

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaak'winya' dini' 'Gotiyai widina "Sarimi gotiyaihi'lyi." ' ³⁵ Sara dinike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya'

dînike' waragothesi,' yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavi Gotiyai wîdîna 'Sarîmi gotiyaihîlyi,' wîdîna yaake'nanyi. ³⁶ Sare' Nîmwai gamîre wawînya'na nayaa yîde'na tewaanyainyi nyîdahîlakaka Kwaakevakîna maryasaabîna kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaalîvaangeinyi,' yîhîthîwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari bîrala yîwaka,' gara dîmanîga!
³⁷ Yîthaa, Nîmwai yîvanîkabaabî' gamîre wawînyanna myîwîjî kwajî malîmwagyî dînyideihîlyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi. ³⁸ Sare' kîrî' Nîmwai yîvanîkabaabî' nîmî sara yîvanîge'na dînyîlîmwagyîla! Nîmî yagaala yîhîthîwe'na malîmwagyî nyîpîja' wawînya sanna yîvanîgevwi wanganapîri dîlîmwagyîla! Sara yapîri "O, Nîmwai Jizaazari wîlamwaalîkei daaka! Jizaazai Nîmwarî wîlamwaaidei daaka!" yawîraana! Kuna sara yawîraana!' dapîri wawînya sanna dîlîmwagyîla."

³⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî yagaalya'na jîkurya yeva ayîna yawî'na "Kalavuzana wîla pwîyaana!" Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kumînyabadaa'nyî kaanna wodaa'nyî tînna wanganewa wanganakîna ye'.

⁴⁰ Aalya Jothanîyavî Jizaazai ayîna ga'ma'na yaka sînnawî sagaa' Jonî aalyavî bavîtaaziya' yakewî wîna yaka saba mwaalîna. Saba mwaalîna yadî'nyî
⁴¹ gamînyawînna a'mwe kwalaalyara bîna. "Jonî sahwai atîka maru'nata aane pîrî' kîrî' myî ya'. Yuya a'mwe darîna nedakabaabîsa nebulyangî," dînyîna yeva bîna. ⁴² Bîna kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gamînyî lîmwaga'na ye'.

11

A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nîkei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalînakei yîma'nyîna. Anga Betaani savi Maarîyaasi ganaanaanga Maathasi sanadaai mwaalagîlyabanyi.
² Maarîyaa sa' Naangere sîvîlyaraari welivananya wabatîrînya' dîngîna yaka gannya mîjasasi yîwaipîwana yake' gamînyî gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalînakei mwaalakesî. ³ Nabalînakei yîma'nyîna yakevîdaa'nyî kînadaai Jizaazari yagaalya' wîdaasîna "Naangeigî, gînnya ja'mwei nalaavînakelyî," wîdaasîna yagi.

⁴ Jizaazai kîrîmîre yagaalya' wîdaasagîlya' kadîka wî'nyîna yaka gamîreraavi wîdîna "Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mîka. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yîma'nîwa'dîke'na a'mwera dînyîna 'Gotiyai Naangelyî. Gotiyai byaanna dîragînya' kînînnakelyî.' Sare'nesî. Nabaai nîmînyîna 'Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangei Naangelyî. Byaannakelyî,' daka nabalya sa' yîma'nîwa'dî'." ⁵ Jizaazai Maathavîjî gamîre ganyaabulaangevîjî Lazaarazarîjî sagînyîrakaavîna wîvu'nakelyîra. ⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî "Nabalînakei mwaalî'," wîdaasagîlya' Jizaazai kadîka wî'nyîna yaka saba mwaalakeba yîrîka pîryaari kuna mwaalîna. ⁷ Mena kuna mwaalîna yaka gamîreraavi wîdîna "Kwaaka Juthîyanna Lazaarazare angewînna ayîna wawaana!"

⁸ Gamîrera wîdîna "Akai, nejîwaakadînyaigî kîgaa' maalîkegaa' Juyara dînyîna 'Jizaazari sîlaangejî lîwakaana!' Sare'na Juthîyanna ayîna jîtheigî daaka!"

⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Nîmîregaa' mî'na daaka! Yîthaa, yîrîkegaa' nyîlyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davakî yîrîke' pu'daasîyagaa' a'mwe pwai yîrîkevî kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakîya baake' tînna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyî. ¹⁰ Sare' kîrî' sawîsavi sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gamînyî mularîke'na mala yamaadelyî. Dahaa' yîrîke'bîsagaa' wawaana!" ¹¹ Sa wîdîna yaka pîrî' wîdîna "Neyamwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kîrî' kaanna wawa'muri yîdîkaavîdeinyî."

¹² Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîrera wîdîna "Naangeigî, se wa'manîke' tewaanyabulyi. Dîvi nalaaya' mena yadelyî. Sare'na mawaana!"

¹³ Jizaazai gamîre balya'nebwîna wîdakesî. "Lazaarazai mena baimwaka." Gamîrera yawî'na "Se wa'mwaka,' nedîwakesî." ¹⁴ Sara yawî'na yesavîdaa'nyî Jizaazai aangyagaala kave wîdîna "Lazaarazai baimwakelyî. ¹⁵ Savîdaasî kîrî'!

gaminyaba mamwaalyiwe'na 'Nimirera nyilimwagapika!' dena yilaaya yivanige. Sare' gaminyawinna kaanya wawaana!"

¹⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavi widina "Wikira. 'Gamiji balaana!' dawaaji yuyainaji wawaana!" wida'. Tomaazai gira'miraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala "Dithimaazai," wo'nikelyi.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi wimwaaihya'neji baryaraavi yidikaaya'nejya'nesi.

¹⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yina yaka savina yi'ma'na yakegaa' dara wi'nake' "Lazaarazai kabaimwa'di' yirika daryaa' daryaalyavi simaangevi wakini'kelyira."

¹⁸ Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalem+daa'nyi esabera. Jeruzaalem+daa'nyi kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannikébany' Anga Betaani. ¹⁹ Juyara "Betaani esabera," dina yeva kwalaalyara Maathaviji Maariyaaviji sanadaarina angyiri'maata yina. "Kirya'mwerina kale'na wigaimwagaana! 'Kale nyiwaka,' widaana!" deva angyiri'maata yina.

²⁰ Maatha' kadika dara wi'nake' "Ai, Jizaazai davanika!" Sara dakev+daa'nyi mwasawinna walyawijima'naawina kya' gannya angevi Maariyaa' mwaalina.

²¹ Maariyaa' mwaalina yadi'nyi Maatha' Jizaazari wijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!" ²² Savina kiri' yawi'na 'Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gim' Gotiyari jwaara'de'na Gotiyai sara wijaavadelyira.' Sara yawi'mwe'nyi."

²³ Jizaazai widina "Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera." ²⁴ Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina "Nimi yawi'na 'Aayagaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' yima'nadehaa' dikaasagaa' ayina mwaaladelyi. Dikaavadelyi,' sara yawi'mwana." ²⁵ Jizaazai widina "Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidikaadinyainyi niminiyira. Dikaasabwi niminiyira. Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaaihadinyainyi. Gaalyabwi niminiyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira. ²⁶ Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyilimwada yuyagaa' mabalyi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sabwina dalimwamanigi?"

²⁷ A'mwe' widina "Yo, Naangeigi, giminyina dara limwamanige 'Gimi Kirazitiyaigi Gotiyari Gawaalivaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyaiginyira.' Sara yawi'na yiwe'nyi."

Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.

²⁸ Sa' Maatha' widakegaa' ayina wina yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaavi kave danganna yaka kuku'nya widina "Dava Nejiwaakadei bamwaalaka githathelyi."

²⁹ Widina kya' a'mwe sa' wi'nyina, daavina yaka wijimaa'nya'ne' yarai walyuna.

³⁰ Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha' wijimaa'nakeba kuna mwaalina yakelyi. ³¹ Yarai walyuna kya' angevi Maariyaayaba Juyara wilamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tinna dara wangesa' "O, Maariyaa' daavina yaka yarai walyuvanike' daaka!" Sara devev+daa'nyi midinaabina. Juyara yawi'na "Gilaayari wakini'keba kinnya'na walyuvanika," yawi'na yeva midinaabina ye'.

³² Jizaazaryawinna Maariyaa' yi'ma'na yaka tinna wangadev+daa'nyi gamire siviliyaraari wala'na yaka avaina widina "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!"

³³ Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakev+daa'nyi kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na. ³⁴ Simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yaka yiwaara'na "Sarimi gawi wakawa'daava?" Kum' widina "Naangeigi, bwanganna ja!" ³⁵ Widina kye' Jizaazari kidaraalya walaabina. ³⁶ Kinna dina yadaa'nyiya'na Juyara dinyina "Yithaa, Lazaarazarina tewaanya wivu'nakerinesi." ³⁷ Dinyina kye' kiri' pwara dinyina

“Tibinyari ‘Tinna jena!’ wida!. Sa’na daaka! Sarebaaibi! gami widina ‘Lazaarazai mabaidinna!’ widazi kwaji sahwai mabalyi kyadikei daaka!” dinyina ye!.

Balakeri yidikaavakerinesî.

³⁸ Sarevidaanyî Jizaazai kale naanga ayina wiadaasi gaminyi simuywaala ayina yawi’na yada gilaayai wakinkewinna wina. Gilaaya wakinke sa’ simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavi silaangeva’ tih’nikesi. ³⁹ Gilaayai wakinkewinna mena wina yaka widina “Silaanga da’ divaasila!” Sara kuda’ Maatha’ gilaayar’ ganyaabulaange’ widina “Aawa, Naangeigi, butirinya’ wilarika. Sare’ dare’nesi. Yirika daryaai daryaalyariki dahaa!”

⁴⁰ Jizaazai widina “ ‘Gimi nyilimwaga’gizi Gotiyare byaanna diraginyabwi tinna dangade’ginyi,’ githweinyi midaaka!” ⁴¹ Sara widina yakevidaanyî silaange’ baasina. Mena baasina kye’ Jizaazai maranganna yaka widina “Nimwai, ‘Su! Su!’ githiwa. Kadika nyu’niwaanya’na ‘Su,’ githiwa. ⁴² Yuyagaa’ kadika nyu’nadinyaigneyne’na yawi’ mwe’ kiri’ dava kwala naanga mwaahasaraavina sara githiwa. “Gotiyai Jizaazari yasaabakeva,” limwabika!’ dena sara githiwa.” ⁴³ Sa mi’na widina yaka maanguraaya naangeva’na jaka widina “Lazaarazaigi, dalyaama!” ⁴⁴ Sara widina kya’ baryai walyaabina. Baryare asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi kwaabihannya’ gwavaaih’nikeli, gamire sinnya’ kwaabiyivisa’ gwavaaih’nikelyi. Sare kiri’ baryai walyaabina kya’ Jizaazai a’mweraavi widina “Kaanya wawode’na ji’daalyila!” wida!. Kuda’ sara ye!.

Juya naangera “Jizaazai baladelyi,” dinesa’nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Maakî 14:1,2; Lukî 22:1,2)

⁴⁵ Sarevidaanyî Juyara Maariyaa’ angyiri’maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake’ tinna wanganeva Jizaazari limwanna yadivi’ “Kiraazitiya sahwalyi,” dina. ⁴⁶ Sara dina kye’ kiri’ pwara A’ mwe Periziyaraayawinna wina yeva Jizaazai yake’na widina. ⁴⁷ Mi’na widina yesavidaanyî Periziyaraji Gotiyarina yira’divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kaajolyaraji yibwa’na yeva dinyina “ ‘Gara yaadevaka?’ A’ mwe dai yijiwaainya kwalaalya yivanikele! ⁴⁸ Nemi mujina ‘Sabwi minnera!’ muji yaaja’ yuyara gaminyi limwabi’delyi. Sara kyapiji A’ mwe Romiya naangera yaasina kyapiji aawilasara bina yapi Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigalapi yita davaakiya Juyainaavi neramakipi’de’nanyi.”

⁴⁹ Kumijiya pwai Kaayapaazai wo’nikeli sagaa’ Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira’de Naangei mwaalina yaka widina “Siduta maayaihiyi. Aane pir’i kiri’ myawiriwaava. ⁵⁰ ‘Pwai a’mweraavina balana! Gave pwai balaja’ nemire yisavaakiya yuyaraavi kayaaka myigalakipina!’ dawaaji sa’ tewaanyasi. Sara myawirivanigasaihi daaka!” ⁵¹ Sare’ widina yake’ sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwame sagaa’ Gotiyarina Yira’de Naangei mwaainikerine’ Gotiyare yagaala wida’ “Juya yisavaakiyara mabaibina! Jizaazai sahwaraavina baladelyi.” ⁵² Sara dake yisavaakiya sahwara gavera mi’. “Pwara piwinna piwinna kigaakuna yosinigasara Gotiyarera yima’nipika!” dozi yuyara Gotiyare avaalyaraavi maryi’bwaramwaaihade’na Jizaazai baladelyi.

⁵³ Sarevidaanyî sagaa’daasi Juya naangera “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva dinyina “Davwina tamakaana! Pibwi dingaka? Gevwi dingaka?” ⁵⁴ Mi’na jamungajakina yesavidaanyî Kwaaka Juthiya a’mweraayaba ku’maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya’. Aawa. Ya’ma’na yaka a’mwamaayaba pimaginna kaanna wina Anga Yipireminei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.

⁵⁵ Juyara yawi’na “Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake’ Ne sinnawinyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari’mayaake’nanyi.” Sara yawi’divi’ “Pari’ma’munne’ tika naana!” dadivi’ yibwa’nemwaaina yesasira. Munne sa’ aya kigaa’ kyima’na’ wawinyangidaanyî Anga Jeruzaalemnera yilaawina. “Nemi

Munne' naadeinaavine' kiwinya' sara dinike' aalya' yinaana! Kwaabihannyaji baazi'ma'nyaji aalya' yaana!" deva yilaawina. ⁵⁶ Yilaawina yesavidaa'nyi dina "Jizaazai damwaalika?" dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikabina yeva dinyina "Ber' divanigina? Munne'vina sai mabi yadei daaka?" ⁵⁷ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji yagaala widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'Saba sahwai mwaali', yawi'na yipija' sare' yarai dinejila!" Kum' "Jizaazari wila pwiyaana!" dina yeva sara widina yesare.

12

Anga Betaani Jizaazari welivananya' dingake'nesi.
(Matyui 26:6-13; Maak 14:3-9)

¹ Juyara dinyina "Sawita dawaai dawaai dawaai kajinnoji Pari'ma'munne' naadera." Dinyina yadaapi "Wila pwiyaana!" desavidaa'nyi Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wina. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yidikaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe.

² Anga Betaani sabanna wina yakevidaa'nyi gaminyine wapaaya yidika kye' Maatha' wapaaya wimaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyavi gamiji walamwaaina yesarajya pwai Lazaarazalyi. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi yuyara nyina nyina yadaapi Maariyaa' Lazaarazari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarina yaka Jizaazari sivilyaraari dingina yaka gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatirinya naange' yinike' puriya naathiyangidaa'nyi welivananya nawinya' yavikaryadivisa' Maariyaa' nigwia naanga mubakesi. Dingina kya' anga yuneba wabatirinya' winyina. ⁴⁻⁵ Wabatirinya' winyina yinike' gamire pwai Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai widina "Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na yiwaka! Nigwia sa nigwi'maayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira." Sai divi maalikegaa' Jizaazare yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari yibwaridaakwadelyira. ⁶ Juthaazai sai nigwi'maayaraavina kale wina yake'na muji ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gaminyine maa'delyira.

⁷ Sara widakevadaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Madinna! A'mwe' sara yana! Divi maalikegaa' nyirakipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' Nim' welivananya yovirawakinike dingima!' daka nyiwake'nesi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazagaasagaa' sariminyaba nigwi'maayara mwaabi'de' kiri' gazagaasagaa' nim' sariminyaba mamwaalyi yideinyira."

"Lazaarazari tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

⁹ Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara wi'nesa' "Anga Betaani savi damwaalika!" Sara devevidaa'nyi sawinna kaanna wina. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya' mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazari baryari yidika'na yakerina "Tinna wanganaana!" deva kaanna wina ye'. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Juyalaalyara Lazaarazari yidikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juyala naangeraavirebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari limwanna ye'. Sare'na Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera "Lazaarazariji tamakaana!" deva sara jamungajakina ye'.

Jeruzaalem' Jizaazai Kingiyai wila'nesi.

(Matyui 21:1-11; Maak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Mwanyavi Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Anga Jeruzaalem'ina Jizaazai davanika!" ¹³ Sara deva Jizaazari yilaaya'na aaburyabisangire kiwasa maarina yeva gaminyi wijimaa'nya'na wina yeva jaka dina dina "Gotiyaigi, giminyi yilaaya yivanigo. Naangeigire yayavinei widasaabahinyari tewaanna diwio! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire maremwaaideri tewaanna wiano!"

¹⁴ Jizaazai dogiya diwinyari birina yaka yilamwaaina. Gotiyare bukuya' dinika

¹⁵ "Anga Saayoni mwaalyaihi lika mipina!"

Sarîmînyî maremwaaîna yadei dogîya dîwînyarî
Yîlamwaaîna yaka, yîthaa, bîna yîvanîkelyî.”

¹⁶ Sara dînikê' sagaa' sinnawî gamîrera sare'na myawîri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayîna yîma'nyîna yakegaa' kumî dara yawî'na “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dînikê' Jizaazari sara yawalyaadosî,” yawî'na yîna ye'.

¹⁷ Sinnawî Jizaazai baryarî wîlakyawîdaa'nyai Lazaarazari jaka wîdaka baryarî yîdîkaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalîna yeva tîna wanganna yevevîdaa'nyî sa'ne' pwaraavî wîjalîkurakîna. ¹⁸ Sarevî kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yîjîwaaînya' yake'na kadîka wî'nyîna yeva sahwari wîjîmaa'nyîna ye'. ¹⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyî A'mwe Perîzîyara dînyîna “Danganyîla! Sahwaraavîna nemîrebwine aane pîrî' kîrî' negaimwagyade' mîka! Ya'ma'na neyîvanîgava. Yîthaa, Kwaaka davakî mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sarî mîdînaawîna yîvanîgava.”

Maavera Gîrikîyara Jizaazarîna bîresa'nesî.

²⁰ Anga Jeruzaalemîna wawesarajîya pwara Menya Gîrikîyara “Nemî Munnevî Gotiyarî yîlaaya yaana!” deva mwaalîna. ²¹ Sarevîdaa'nyî Pilipî Kwaaka Galîli Anga Betîzaaitha mwaalyaryawîna sahwara bîna yeva yîwaa'na “A'mwe naangeigî, 'Jizaazari tîna wanganaana!' sara yawî'manîgo.”

²² Pilipî kadîka wî'naka kaanna yaka Edîruyarî sara wîdîna ya'. Edîruyalyî Pilipîjî saraai Jizaazarîna wîdaawîna. ²³ Mena wîdaawîna kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Nîmîregaa' yîma'nîwakegaaki. Dahaa' A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai byaannya' kînînnakei yîma'nadelyî. ²⁴ Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Wîtizîla pwai kwaakevîna walaawîna yori mabalyî yajai gavei kuna waradelyî. Sai kwalaalyara mîma'nyî yadelyî. Kwaakevî wîtizîlyai balajai kayaaka yajai yî, yîrîvadehaa' wîtizîla naanga naangera maarîna yadelyî. ²⁵ Pwai gannya gaalyabwîna Kwaaka davakîna yuna wîvu'nadei gannya kuryai yîgaladelyî. Pwai gannya gaalyabwîna Kwaaka davakî sîmîlîka yuna wîdei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaîladelyî. ²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazari wîdaayîma!' dîna yajai nyîmîdînaabana! Nyîdaayadei sara yojî nîmî mwaaimujava sahbî mwaaladelyî. Pwai kwai nyîdaayajai sahwari Nîmaamaangei gamînyîne yaya' makîladelyîra.”

Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai wîdake'nesî.

²⁷ Jizaazai wîdîna “Dahaa' sîmuyîwaaîla naanga yawî'manîge. Sare' berî' wîdîjîwana? 'Nîmwai, dahaa'ne savî dînyîvadaihasamaaka!' Sara wîdîjîwa! Aawa. Sahîrî'na bîweinyî. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na bîweinyî. ²⁸ Nîmwai, gîmîre yaya' byaannake' dîragîna yîma'nana!” Sara kuda' Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî maanguraaya' wîdîna “Sa' byaannake' mî'na wakesîra. Nabaai byaannake' ayîna wakîdesî.”

²⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadîka wî'nyîna yeva dînyîna “Ai, yî'munya' pimwaka!” Pwara dînyîna “Gotiyarîne mamaayai ejelîyai wîdîwaka.” ³⁰ Sara dînyîna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Maanguraaya' dîwake' nîmînyîne'na mî'. Aawa. Sarîmînyîne'nanyîra. ³¹ Dahaa' Kwaaka yuyavakî mwaal-yaraavîne maryawîbwabwî yîma'nîwaka. Gotîyai kotîya' maryawîbwaradelyî. Dahaa' Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavî maremwaaiderî (Kamaalyarî) Gotîyai marasî'na yadelyî. ³² Kwaakevîdaa'nyî munyaba yîlamaranyakîpîjainyawîna yuyaraavî mwagî'nîdeinyîra. Kwalaalyara nîmîrera yîma'nîpî'dere.” ³³ Sara wîdake' gamîre balyabwîna wîjîwaaîna'. Dara wîdînikesî. Yîsavîri nîlîya kanyîramapîjî balîdeinyî.

³⁴ Sarevîdaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazari ja'nawîdîna “Nemîre Kîwînyavî nedînî' 'Kîraazîtîyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyî.' Sara nedînikê'na 'A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai yîlamarakîpî'delyî,' be'na nedîwaa? A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai aaihwakî?” ³⁵ Sara wîdîna yesavîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna “Maalîkegaa' sarîmîjîyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyîra. Baakei kînînnakeihî mwaaidîvîtabaaibî'

kaanya jamaryideihilyi. 'Jhinyav' nanebwakalimwagaradika!' dapi sara jila! Jhinyav' pwai kaanya yamaryada tinna mwanganyi yada 'Gawinneinyaka?' dada yaaswa'na kayaa'na wivanikelyi. ³⁶ Baakei mwaaidoz' baakeri dilimwagarila! 'Nemi baakevine kaimiraayaina yima'naana!' dapi sahwar' dilimwagarila!"

Juyara Jizaazar' mu'nyesa'nesi.

Sa Jizaazai widakegaa' kaanna wina yaka "Sahwara nanyangabithika!" daka lika yulya'na. ³⁷ Gamire yijiwaainya naanga naanga wilimwabine tinna wangadaapiji' kiri' kum' malimwagyina. ³⁸ Ne piropetiyai Azaayai dinike' nebulya' yune'na yima'nya'ne'na malimwagy' ye'. Azaayai sai dara dinike'

"Naangeigi, gimire yagaala dithaakwo' aai limwagaka!

"Naangeigi, gimire aangasa' wijiwaainaginya' aai banganaraka!"

³⁹ Sarevi malimwagy' yesa'na Azaayai yagaala piri' dinike'

⁴⁰ " 'Kumire tinnyaji nangabithika!' daka

'Kumire simunyaji nyawipidika!' daka

'Kumire tinnyangi pida'na yakere.

'Kumire simunyangi silya'bi' yiwagakaka.

'Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavi kwaji tewaanyaraavi kumwaaih'widika!"

⁴¹ Ne Azaayai Jizaazare byaannya' tinna wanganaka gaminyina dake'na sara dinikesi.

⁴² Sare kiri' Juya naangera kwala naangera malimwagy' kye' kiri' Juya naangera kwalaalyara gaminy' limwanna. Limwanna yevera a'mwe Periziyaraavina lika yina yeva dina "Juyainaavire Lotuangevi nanyasi'nipika!" dina yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujal'kuraky' ye'. ⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yilaaya'na dina "A'mweraavire tinna byaannakeiny' yima'nya'ne' tewaanyasi. Niminyina 'Tewaanyalyi,' dinipika!" Sahwara maji "Gotiyai gavei niminyina 'Tewaanyalyi,' dana!" maji yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazar'na lika yulyakina ye'.

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavi kotiya' wijathe'nesi.

⁴⁴ Jizaazai jaka naangave'na widina "A'mwe pwai nyilimwagazai nemi gaveiny' nyilimwagathe' mika! Aawa. Nyidasaabakeriji' limwagathelyi. ⁴⁵ Sahwai nyangana-jai sгаа' nyidasaabakeri' wanganadelyi. ⁴⁶ Kwaaka davakina Baakeiny' baheiny' 'Gazaizai niminy' nyilimwagazai jhinyavi kuna namwaaladika!' dena baheiny'ra.

⁴⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' kadika wi'noj' savi mamidiny' yajai sahwar' kotiya' yawibwarya'neiny' beiny' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi kotiya'na yawibwarima!' dena baheiny' mi'. Aawa. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaarima!' dena baheiny'ra.

⁴⁸ A'mwe pwai bule' nyijaavoji nimire yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotiya' wijathe' kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' nimire yagaalya' sa' sahwar' kotiya' wijathesi. ⁴⁹ Yayo, nimire yagaala gave' nemi gaveiny' mihizivanige. Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakei kiwinya' nyijaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyidake yithithivanige. ⁵⁰ Nemi nayaa yawi'mwa 'Gotiyare kiwinya' sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabuly'ra.' Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi sara yithithivanigenna Nimwai nyidakabaai' sara yithithivanigeng'ra."

13

Jizaazai ganyaraavire sivila aalya'yake'nesi.

¹ Juyara dinyina "Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera," dinesagaa' sahigaaki. Jizaazai dara yawirake' "Dahaa' Kwaaka davaki ya'mava'muji' Nimwaryawinna yilaawidehaa' daaka!" Sinnawi, kusagaa' Kwaaka davaki gamirera mwaalesaraavina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nada aayagaa' kuminy' ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wivu'nakely'ra. ² Sawisavi Jizaazaly' gamirerari wapaaya nyina. Sгаа' Kotiya'

Jadei Saaimonî Yîzikeriyotiyarî gawaalivaangei Juthaazarî “Jizaazaryawinna yîkamaangeraavi jîvwarîdaakwia!” wîdaka sahware sîmunyavi mena wakakegaaki. ³ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawî'na “Nîmwai nîmîre asîraarîna dîragînya yuya nyîjaavakengîra. Gotîyaryawîdaa'nyainyî walaabe. Gotîyaryawîna ayîna wîdeinyîra.” ⁴ Sara yawî'da “Tewaanya' yîma!” daka wapewakya'nevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai daavîna gannya baazi'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawîliya' marayewaa'bwa'nyîna. ⁵ Marayewaa'bwa'nyîna yaka aalîmaa'gulyavi aalya' dîngikîna yaka gannýaraavi sîvîla aalya gaai yaka taawîliya' yewaa'bwa'nyîna yakesî yaalîka yimwanna. ⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî Saaimonî Pitaryawîna bîna kya' Pitai wîdîna “Naangeigî, nîmîre sîvîlyîraarî aalya jîzîwaana!” ⁷ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Dahaa' yîvanîge'na myawîriwaanya' kirî' dîvi jawî'deigînyî.” ⁸ Pitai wîdîna “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nîmîre sîvîlyîraarî aalya myî jîtheigî. Arîkawî.” Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Gîmîre sîvîlyîraarî aalya mi yîwîja' nîmîjî dîmwaaideigî mîka!” ⁹ Sara wîdîna kya' Saaimonî Pitai wîdîna “Naangeigî, sara nyîdîwaanya' nîmîre sîvîla gaveraarî aalya mi. Nîmîre asîraarîjî nîmîre mînyagînyavîjî aalya ja!” ¹⁰ Jizaazai wîdîna “Pwai aalya yîmwakei gamîre kîlaakejî' yuyajî' aalya ya'ne' mwîgainyadelyî. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wîvanîkei gamîre sîvîla kwaa'naka gaviraarî aalya ya'nelyîra. Sarîmî tewaanyaihi girîka maayaihîlyî. Kirî' yuyaihîrîna mîka!” ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesî. Gamîre yîkamaangeraavîna wîbwarîdaakunanyarîna Jizaazai mena yawîrake'na wîdîna “Yuyaihi girîka maayaihi mîka.”

¹² Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai kumîre sîvîla aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazi'ma'nya' yîvîsa' ayaba marakîna yaka tevolîyavi ayîna walamwaaina. Ayîna walamwaaina yaka gamîreraavi yîwaa'na “Sarîmînyî mi'na yîhyîwebwi jawî'mwaava?” ¹³ Nîmînyîna ‘Nejîwaakadînyaigî, Naangeigî,’ nyîdîvanîgasa'na tewaanna dîvanîgasaihîlyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sasareinyîra. ¹⁴ Sarîmîre Naangeinyîra. Sarîmîre wîjîwaakyainyî mwaihe. Sahwainyî mwaalena sarîmîre sîvîla aalya kyîhyîwa sarîmîre sîvîla aalya yîbîzaihi. Pwaigî pware sîvîlyîraarî aalya yîjaigî. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihîlyî. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî tewaanyabwi yîhîzîwaainîwa. ‘Sarîmî sarebwi yîhyîwebwai sara jîla!’ dena sara yîhîzîwaainîwa. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Yaasîwa'wawînyai maalîkelyî. Gamînyî maremwaaidei naangelyî. Nabaai a'mwerî wîdaasade a'mwe sai maalîkelyî. Pwai sarî wîdaasadei naangelyî. Sare'na nîmî yîwebwi sarîmî sara jideihîlyî maalîkeihî. ¹⁷ Dahaa' nebulya da' yawî'mwaasabwi sara yîpîja' yîlaaya naange' yadîvî' tewaanaanga yîhyînadeihîlyîra. ¹⁸ Yuyaihîrîna myîhîzîvanîgeihîlyî. Aawa. Yîhîthahîlakeihîrîna yawî'mwa. ‘Gotîyare bukuya' dînike' nebulya'na yîma'nana!’ kadozî sara yadelyî. Dara dînike ‘Nîmîre wapaaya nadei nîmîre yîkamaangai yîma'nîwakelyî. Gamîre sîvîlyasî nyîramadelyîra.’ ¹⁹ Sara dînike' dahaa' sa' myîma'nyî yadehaa' sara yîhîthîwa. Sara yîma'nadehaa' sarîmî ‘Ai, Jizaazai neda’ “Mwaaîheinyî nîmî sahwainyî.” “Nedake'na sahwarî wîlîmwagaraana!” dîzide' yîhîthîwa. ²⁰ Sarei kayaa'na yade' kirî' naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwe pwai nîmî pwarî wîdaasiderî maarîna yada nîmînyî nyîmaardeinyî. Nabaai, sahwai nîmînyî maarîna nyada nyîdasaabakerî maarîna yadelyîra.”

*Yîkamaangeraavîna yîbwarîdaakwia'na Jizaazai wîdake'nesî.
(Matîyui 26:20-25; Maakî 14:17-21; Lukî 22:21-23)*

²¹ Jizaazai wîdakegaa' gamîre kuryarî sîmuyîwaala yawî'da aangyagaala jalîkurakîna “Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmîjîya pwai nîmînyîna yîkamaangeraavi wîbwarîdaakwadelyî.” ²² Sara wîdîna kya' gamîrera tîna wanganna yîneva yawî'na “Aarîna nedîwaka?” ²³ Gamîre pwai Jizaazai yîlaaya

wiakei Jizaazare kusimagi walamwaaina. ²⁴ Sarevidaanyi Saaimoni Pitai tidiraginya wanganna yaka kavena widina “Nediwakerina jiwaaraka! ‘Aaihwilaka?’ ”

²⁵ Sara widina kya! Jizaazare kihisavi yokina'na yaka yiwaara'na “Naangeigi, aaihwilaka?”

²⁶ Sarevidaanyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Girikula maalike! wape-aalyavi yaalibwa'na ya'muji wijaav+wijai sahwalyira.” Sarevidaanyi girikula maalike! maarina yaka yaalibwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyare gawaalivaangei Juthaazari wijaavina. ²⁷ Wijaavina kya! Juthaazai maranyina yaka dina “Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!” dina kya! Saataani walamwaaina. ²⁸ Sarevidaanyi Jizaazai widina “‘Yarai yima!’ diza! yarai ja!” Tevoliyavi nesara yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara widake'na myawiri. ²⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Juthaazai nigwigilya! maremwaaidei mwaalake!, gamirera pwarana dina “Jizaazai widina ‘Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wapaaya pinini dimubya!’ dahawidiwaka? ‘Nigwimaayaraavina yanga dumaryaawa!’ dahawidiwaka?” Gamirera yaasiwa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye!

³⁰ Juthaazai girikulya! dapanyina yakevidaanyi yime'nyab' walyuna ya!. Sagaa! sawisasira.

Yagaikwinya mudike'nesi.

³¹ Sarevidaanyi Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa! Jizaazai widina “Dahaa! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yima'niwaka. Dahaa! gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'niwaka. ³² Gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyi. Yime'nyab' byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyira. ³³ Ninnya kaimiraayahi, divi maalikegaa! sariminyaba kuna mwaaiheinyi. Birina yapiji kiri! Juyaraavi widiwa'devaai'bi! dahaa! yihithivanige. Nimi w+wijawinna diwideihi mi!. ³⁴ Yagaikwinya mudike! yihizaavanige. Sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! Niminyi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadevaai'bi sariminyi sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! ³⁵ Sarimi sara yinapiji saburidaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminyina yawi'na ‘Sahwara Jizaazarerera.’ Yi sariminyi wivu'nyabwi waraja! sara yawi'na yihyipi'deihilyira.”

“Pitai niminyina ‘Menyalyira,’ widatheva,” Jizaazai widake'nesi.

(Matyui 26:31-35; Maak 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saaimoni Pitai widina “Naangeigi, gawinneiginaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Dahaa! w+wijawinna manyimidinya'gizi kiri! divi nyimidinaadeiginyi.” ³⁷ Pitai widina “Naangeigi, dahaa! mamidinaabyi gyiwineinyi be'na gideinyaka? Nimore gaalyabwi gihaimwagya'na wakiwa. Gimiji balideinyira.” ³⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Niminyina gimire gaalyabwi dalakideigi daaka? Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Sinnawi kukuraayai jaka majahaa! dahasaai dahaa! niminyina duthathe! ‘Sari myawiriwa. Menyalyi.’ Ya, duthathehaa'na!”

14

Jizaazai Nimwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai gamireraavi widina “Sarinnya simunyangi simuyiwaala myawipina! Gotiyari dilimwagyila! Nabaai niminyi dinyilimwagyila! ² Niamaaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwaalyide'na yovigalakaawideinyi. Sabwi mwarya! kwaji savina muji kyihwidika! ³ Kaanna w+wija! saba sariminyina yovigalakwija! ayina ba'muri ‘Nimi mwaaimujawi sarimi dimwaalyila!’ da'muji niminyineihiri yihimaarideinyi. ⁴ Sawinneinyi w+wija! tusa'na yawi'manigasasira.”

⁵ Tomaazai, gamirei widina “Naangeigi, wijawinna nemi myawiriwo. Sarevidaasi tusa'na gara yawiraajiwona?” ⁶ Widina kya! Jizaazai widina “Sahwainyi tusa'neinyi.”

Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pirivi bwa-woji Nimwaryawinna yimavaabya'ne' tusa' piril' minyika. Aawana, niminnanyira. 7 Niminyina nyawipiji kwaji Nimaamaangeriji kyawipidika! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Nimaamaangeri yawidivi' tinna wangamwaasahilyi."

8 Pilipi widina "Naangeigi, Nimwarina dineyibwaridaakwia! Tinna wanganawaaji 'Wikira!' dinaadeinera." 9 Mena widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Pilipi, naangegaa' sariminyaba mwaaidinyagaa' manyanganyadinyaigi daa! Pwai niminyi tinna nyangamwakei Nimwari tinna mena wangamwakelyi. Savidaa'nyi be'na nyidivaa? 'Nimwarina dineyibwaridaakwia!' 10 Pilipi, dare' malimwagyijwaana? 'Jizaazai Nimwari wilamwaali'. Nabaai Nimwai Jizaazari wilamwaali.' Sara malimwagyijwaana? Yagaalya yihithiwe niminyidaa'nya mika. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaaidei nyidadaa'nyi yihithivanige. Gamire wawinya yivanikengira. 11 'Nimwari wilamwaahe. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaali,' yihithiwe'na dinyilimwagyila! Sare'na 'Aala!' dina yipija' nimi Nimware wawinya yadinyanna dinyilimwagyila! 12 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwai nyilimwagori nimi nayaa yadinya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyi. Yayo, Nimwaryawinna wawa'muji diraginaange' nimireraavina wijaavide'na yadinyangi nimirera wavilapi'dengira. 13 'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaaibisanna widima!' dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanyivaaravapiji sara yidesira! 'Yi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji Gawaalivaangeinyina a'mwera Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makibika!' da'muji sara yidesira. 14 Niminyi yaya'na piril' kiril' kanyivaaravapiri sa' sariminyine' yideinyira.

"Divi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyi," Jizaazai widake'nesi.

15 Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'naja' niminyine kiwinyanna sara jideihilyi. 16 Nimi Nimwari yiwara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana!' dozi yihizaavadelyira. 17 Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryari Kwaakevaki mwaalyara mamaari yipinere. Sahwara Kurya sari tinna mwanganyi, siduta myawiri yadivisa'na mamaari yipidelyi. Sarimi siduta yawi'maniga'. Sarimiji kuna mwaalaka divi sariminyi wila'yihimwaaalade'na sahwari yawi'maniga'. 18 Sigiraayaihir' mihyagalya'mayi yideinyi. Sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi. 19 Divi maalikagea' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara tinna mwanganyi nyipide' kiril' sarimi dinyanganyideihilyi. Nimi mwaaidinya'na sahwaihi dimwaaalyideihilyi. 20 Sagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimi Nimaamaangerinyi. Sarimi niminyinyira. Nimi sariminyinyira. Yi sagaa' sare' jawiryideihilyira.

21 Da pwai nimirre yagaakiwinya kininnakei sa midida sahwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nabaai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nade sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nimi sainyi sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'noji sahwarina nimi sainyi wijjwaaininidelyira."

22 Gamire pwai Juthaazai wo'nikelyi. Sai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai mika! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei widina "Naangeigi, maalikagea' gimireinaavina giminyi dinejwaainade' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina mujjwaainyi jithe'na be'nanaka?"

23 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Pwai kwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'najai nimirre yagaalya' midinna yadelyi. Sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya kuvu'noji saryabanna naarimindainaai bina yakwoihiji saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi. 24 Pwari niminyina tewaanya mwivu'nyivanikei nimirre yagaalya mamidinyivanikelyi. Sarimi yagaalya' kadika nyu'nawaasa' nimi gaveinyire' mika! Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakeresira.

25 Sarimiji kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa. 26 Nimwai yawi'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wijjwaainana!' yawi'na yoji nimirre yayavi sariminyawinna Maredaderi

yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihiziwaakoji, nabaai, yihithiwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaaihadyira.

²⁷ Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithima! "Tewaanna dimwaalyila!" Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sariminyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' yaasiwa'na dadivitabaai' ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna! ²⁸ Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa'muji kiri' sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi,' diwe kadika nyu'nwaa'. Sarimi niminyina tewaanya nayaa yihivu'naji kwaji Nimwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nimwai naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa. ²⁹ Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyila!' dena sara yihithiwa. ³⁰ Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaidei 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivani'. Sai niminyi aane pir'i kiri' maayalyira. ³¹ Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nimwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira," yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. Nimwai sara nyidakakabaai' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida'.

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!"

15

Jizaazai giraipiwila nebulyarines.

¹ Jizaazai gannyaraavi widina "Nimi sahwayi giraipiwila nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraipiwawinya' nayaa maremwaaidelyi. ² Sahwai niminyi taanya gazabaaizabaai sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sila yi'nadevaai 'Sabaai sila pini yi'nana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gami dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yi'nadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi. ³ Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihiyira. ⁴ Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaalyila! Sariminyi kuna wilyihimwaalima! Taanya pibai giraipiwila kaavilyavi kuna mwari jajavaai yisila gami sabaai myi'nyi yadevaai' niminyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipijaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihilyi.

⁵ Nimi sahwayi giraipiwila kaavilyainyi. Sahwaihi giraipiwila taanyabaraavihilyi. Pwai kuna wilyanyimwaalajai gaminyi kuna wilyamwaaimujai yisila naanga yi'nadengi. Sariminyi mulamwaalyi yihyiwijaihi aane pir'i kiri' nayaa mi jide'nanyi. ⁶ Pwai niminyi mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaaibisari mwasilaa wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikebara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikevi marira'na ya'nengi. ⁷ Niminyi kuna wilyanyimwaai'zaihi nabaai sariminyi nimire yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kyiwaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira. ⁸ Sarimi yisila yi'nipija'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dipidesi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapijya'na a'mwera Nimaamaangerina dinyina 'Byaannakelyi. Diraginyalyi,' dinyina yipide'nanyi. ⁹ Nimwarini niminyina wivu'nadevaai' sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. Nimore wivu'nyaburi kuna dimwaalyila! ¹⁰ Nimore kiwinya kuna midibiza' nimire wivu'nyaburi yinahu dimwaalyideihilyi. Nimi sainyi Nimaamaangere kiwinya midinena gamire wivu'nyaburi yinahu mwaaiheinyi. Sara yigevaai' sara dimwaalyideihilyira.

¹¹ Sa yihithiwa. 'Nimire wivu'nyabwi sariminyi yihwarana! Sarimire yilaayabwi yuneba yihyeku'nana!' dena sa yihithiwa. ¹² Nimore kiwinya da' yihithima! Niminyi giminyina tewaanya nyivu'nwakabaai' nimire pwaraavina tewaanya

givu'nana! ¹³ A'mwe pware kware wivu'nyabwi gya'mweraavina wiadaa'nyi gamire gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyi. Naangebwi pibwi aane pwai kwari mwarika! ¹⁴ Kiwinya yihithivanigengi yipijaihi nya'mweihilyira. ¹⁵ Dahaa' myihizivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyaihilyi. Maalikeihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaiderna yawi'na 'Beril' yadelaka? Nimim yawirivanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi,' yihithiwa. Nimaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nena mena sara yihithiwa. Saburidaasi 'Nya'mweihili,' yihithivanigeihilyi. ¹⁶ Niminyi manyidahlakyesaihilyi. Aawa. Sariminyi yihithahilakeinyi. Yihithahilakena dara yihithakiwa. Wwapiji giraiwilyabaai sila naanga yadevaabi' sarimi sara jila! Nabaai sila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nimirebwi yawiramaa'na yadivi' nimire yayavina Nimwari yuya sara kyivaaravapiji 'Nimwai yihizaavana!' dena yihithakiwa. ¹⁷ Sare' kiwinya' dara yihithivanige. Pwagi pwarina givu'nana! Pwagi pwarina givu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila!

Kwaakevaki mwaalyara Jizaazaraavina sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyari myawiryadivisara sariminyina similika kuloji atika mamaru'napina! Dara jawiryide! 'O, sinnawi sagaa' Jizaazarina similika dulaka!' ¹⁹ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavireihi mwaabizi kwaji Kwaakevakiyara 'Nennya avaalyarera,' dipiji kwaji sariminyina tewaanya kuvu'nadika! Sarimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraji mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Aawa. Dahaa' nimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavidaa'nyaihiri yihithahilakeihilyi. Sarevi Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika wida'manikeihilyi. ²⁰ Kigaa' yagaalya' yithe' jawirila! 'Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaidei naangelyi.' Sare'na yihimaremwaaidinyainyi niminyi kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sariminyi kayaa'na yhipi'de'nanyi. A'mwera nimire yagaalyavi midinevera, nabaai sarimirevi yihimidibi'de'nanyi. ²¹ A'mwe sara nyidasaabakeri myawirivanigasa'na nabaai niminyina 'Gamire yaya' kininnakera daaka!' dapiji yuya kayaa'na sara yhipi'derera. ²² Nimi kaanya mabyiwiji kwaji yagaalya' mujiwiji kwaji Gotiyai maji kyadi' 'Sidu'nakera kayaa'na yadivisare.' Sare'na mena wida'na ye'ne' sawara mujina 'Nimi myawiryena yaasiwa'na yweinyi,' muji yipi'de'nanyi. ²³ Pwai niminyina sinna tika wida'vaka nabaai Nimaamaangerinaji sinna tika wida'manikelyi. ²⁴ Kuminyaba diraginna myiwiji kwaji sare tinna mwanganyipiji kwaji sawaraavina Gotiyai muji 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Diraginna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyi. Sare'na kiri' nayaa kye kumi tinna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadivi' niminyinaji Nimaamaangerinaji sandainarina sinna tika wida'manikerera. ²⁵ Sahiri' wari'. Kumire Kiwinya' Gotiyai wijaavake' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nadesi. Dara dini' 'Niminyina sinna tika yaasiwa'na wida'vakerera.'

²⁶ Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nimwaridaa'nyai walaabathelyi. Nimwaridaa'nya Kuryari sariminyawinna yasaabideinyi. Mena kyasaaba'muji sai niminyina yihizalukurakadelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai, sarimi niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi nimiji mwaidaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira niminyina.

16

¹ 'Nimirera niminyi nanyimarasi'nipidika!' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiwa. ² A'mwera sariminyina similika kuloji kumi yihithipi'de 'Nimire Lotuangevidaa'nyai yuna dalyula!' Yithaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pigaa' yima'nadehaa' a'mwera sariminyi tamakina yihyapiji kwaasi dina 'Yiwo' Gotiyare wawinya' widaayivanigoinera.' ³ Nimwariji niminyiji manehyawiriwaasa'na sariminyi kayaa'na sara yhipi'dere.

4 Sagaa' sara yapijiyagaa' 'Sarimî dara jawirila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yima'nîwakengi,'" dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiweinyi.

"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyi," wîdake'nesî Jizaazai.

Sinnawîdaa'nyî sarimînyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujîna. 5 Mujî yîhyena kiri' dahaa' divi nyîdasaabakeryawîna ayîna wîdeinyî yuya sa yihithivanigeinyî. 'Ayîna wîdeinyî,' kyihithiwa kiri' sarimîjîya aane pwai kwai manyîdaanganyîwa' 'Gawîneiginaka?' 6 Sara kyihithiwa sarimîre simunyangî kale naanga yuna yîhyivanî'. Kale naanga kyihyivanî' kiri' 7 nebulya' yihithivanige. Sarimînyîne nimî kaanya wîde' tewaanyabulyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Nimî kaanya mwiyî yîwîja' sarimînyawîna Maredadei mabi yadelyîra. Arîkawî. Sare' nimî kaanya wîna yîwîja' sarimînyawî sari yasaabîna. 8 Sari yasaabîna kya'mujî walaabîna yojî Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavî mena wîjîwaainade 'Sarimî yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yîvanigava. Yîda'maraangeburi'na nayaa myawîrivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sarimînyî yîhîzîdavadelyîra.' 9 Nimînyî manyîlimwagyîvanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yîvanigava. 10 Nimwaryawîna tewaanyainyî kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarimî tinna dînyanganyideinyî mî'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarîna nayaa yawîpîka!' dozî yîda'maraangebwi wîjîwaainade. 11 Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavî maremwaaidei Saataanîmî kotiya' mena wîjîdavake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavî kotiya' wîjathelyî. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavî wîjîwaainadelyî.

12 Yagaala pînjî myîhîzîwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihîlyî. 13 Sa'na kiri' divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaabozî nebulya yuyangî nayaa yîhibwarîdaakwade. Sare' dare'nesî. Kuryai yawîrojî gannya sîdusa' mujî yîhyade. Aawa. Nimîjî Nimamaangelyî wîdakaja' yihithathe. Divi yîma'nya'ne yihithathelyîra. 14 Sahwai nimînyîna dîna 'Naangelyî,' yaka byaan-nakeinyî nyîmwaihadelyî. Nimîre dîwîja' maarîna yojî sa' yihithathelyî. Sara yihithozî byaannakeinyî nyîmwaihadelyîra. 15 Yuya Nimware sa nimîrengîra. Yuya Nimware yagaala sa wîdadînyangî. Sareburîdaasî 'Nimîre dîwîja' maarîna yojî sa' yihithathelyî,' yihithiwa.

Kale'nesî yîlaaya'nesî sawaarînesîra.

16 Divi maalîkegaa' tinna mwanganyî dînyidera. Sagaa'daasî maalîkegaa' kwavîlavojî tinna dînyanganyideinyî." 17 Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîre pwara gamîre pwaraavî wîdîna "Nedîwake' be yagaalavaka? Nedîwa' 'Maalîkegaa' tinna mwanganyî dînyidera. Sagaa'daasî maalîkegaa' tinna dînyanganyideinyî.' Nabaai nedîwa' 'Nimwaryawîna wîde'nanyi.' 18 Sara nedîwake yagaala 'Maalîkegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nedîvanîke' myawîrivanîgoina," wîdîna ye'.

19 Jizaazai kumîre yîwaarata wîja'na yawîrakei, wîdîna "Yihithiwa. Maalîkegaa' tinna mwanganyî dînyidera. Sagaa'daasî maalîkegaa' tinna dînyanganyideinyî. Sa'ne sarimî sara jîwaara'nîvanigava! 20 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimî kinna, kîdaata dîzide' kiri' Kwaakevakî mwaalyara yîlaaya yîpî'desi. Sarimînyî kale yîhyade' kiri' divi sarimîre kale' yîlaaya yîma'nadesî. 21 Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamîregaa' yîma'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wîvîda kale wîadesî. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevakî yîma'nade'na yîlaaya yîna yadesî. Yîlaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayîna myawîryadesî. 22 Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe' sara yadevaabî' sarimî sara jideihîlyî. Dahaa' kale yîhyivanîke' kiri' tinna ayîna wanganna kyîhya'mujî sarînyî kuryara yîlaaya naanga yîpî'deihîlyî. Sarimîre yîlaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihîlyî.

23 Yîrîka savi nimînyî aane pîrî' kiri' miwaarayî dînyideinyî. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimînyîna nayaa yawî'divî' Nimwarî sara yîwaarapîja pîrî' kiri' Gotiyai nimînyîne yayavî sara yadelyî. 24 Kîgaa' nimînyîne yayavî myîwaarayî

ye'. Dahaa'daasi sara yiwaaravapiji sa' daapîna jideihîlyi. 'Nemîre yîlaaya' naanga yînahu neyeku'nana!' dapîji dîthaapyideihîlyi.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîreburî wavîla'nîke'nesî.

²⁵ Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi yîhîthîwa. Sara yîhîthena aawaaya pigaa' yîma'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna muji yîhideinyî. Aawa. Sagaa' Nîmwarîna aangyagaalya' kave yîhîthîdeinyî. ²⁶ Yîrîka savi nîmînyîne yayavîji yawî'dîvî' Gotîyarî jîwaarayidelyî. 'Nîmwarî sarîmînyîna yiwaaravîma!' muji yîhideinyî. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai sahwarî sarîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nade'na kadîka nayaa yîhu'nadelyî. Nîmînyîna tewaanya yîhîvu'nîvanîke'najî 'Jizaazai Gotîyarîdaasalyî,' yawî'dîvî' nyîlîmwamanîgasa'najî Nîmwai sarîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nîvanîkelyî. ²⁸ Nîmwarîdaasainyî walaabena Kwaakevakîna bîweinyî. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevakîdaasi ya'mava'mwi Nîmwaryawîna ayîna wîdeinyîra."

²⁹ Sagaa' gamîrera wîdîna "Yîthaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedîvanîgi. Ke'ba'nanya aane pîrî' kîrî' manejîvanîgi. ³⁰ Dahaa' dara yawî'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawî'delyî.' Nemîre yiwaarata magîzîwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawî'dî nayaa sara nedîvanîgi. Sarebwi yîvanîgînyavi dara gîlîmwamwo' 'Ai, sahwai Gotîyarîdaasai daaka!'"

³¹ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Dahaa' danyîlîmwamanîgava! ³² Yîthaa, aawaaya pigaa' yîma'nadehaa' dahaaki. Dahaa' gazaigîzaigi gînnya angevîna lîkaanya wîna jîtheigînyî. Pîwîna pîwîna yîwînama'na yapîji nîmî gaveinyî mwaalîdewî dînyagalya'mayideihîlyî. Nîmî gaveinyî mwaalya'na mî'. Nîmwai nîmîji mwaalade'na gaveinyî mîka. ³³ Nîmî dîna 'Nîmîrera nîmînyî kwaamu'nanyabwi kînînnakera mwaabîka!' dena yuya sa yîhîthîwa. Kwaakevakî daanga naanga kînînnakeihîlyî. Sare' kîrî' kwaakevakîya kayaa'nanya dathîwamwenna jîvaimwannîyîla!"

17

Jizaazai gannyaraavîna Gotîyarî wîdake'nesî.

¹ Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena wîdakegaa' sagaa' Sîgunyavî maranganna yaka Gotîyarî wîdîna "Nîmwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yîma'nîwakegaaki. 'Nyîbwaalîvaangei byaannakeinyî nyîmwaaihana!' da'gîzî Jîwaalîvaangei byaannakerî dumwaai-hya! ² Kîlaa'naka yuyaraavî nyîjaavagînyaraavîna gîmî dîna 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wîjaavana!' dahîna sahwaravî maremwalyabwi gamînyîna wîjaavagînyabaabî' byaannakerî dumwaaihya! ³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi darsîra. Gotîya Nebulyaigî Nawî'nya gaveigînyîjî Jizaazai Kîraazîtyarî wîdasaabahînyarîjî yawîramaata'nesîra. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyîra. ⁴ Kwaaka davakîyavî a'mweraavî gîmîre byaannyabwi wîjîwaaine. 'Dîragîna sara sara ja!' kanyîdahî mena sara yî'mwannîna yena wîjîwaaine. ⁵ Kîgaakuna Kwaakeva' myîma'nyaakegaa' gîmîjî byaannyabwi kînînnakeinyî. Nîmwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwîna gîmî sahwaigînyaba byaannakeinyî dînyîmwaaihya!"

⁶ Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraayawîdaa'nyî pwaraavî wîjaavîna nyagînya sahwaravî gîmîre sîdusa'na gîmîre yaya'na wîjîwaainîwa. A'mwe sara gîmîrera mwaale'. Gîmîrera mwaalesaraavî nyîjaavagînyarera. Gîmîre yagaalya' mena mîdîmwaa'.

⁷ Mena mîdîmwaasaraavîne dahaa' gîthîvanîge. Yuya nyîjawaanya sare gîmînyîdaa'nyangîra. Nabaai sare' mena yawî'manîgasarera. ⁸ Yagaalya nyîjaavagînya yagaala sa sahwaravîna wîjaavîna kye a'mwe sara daapîna yeva nebwîna dara yawî'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotîyarîdaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara lîmwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotîyai Jizaazarî jasaabaka!' Yî sare'na mena yawî'manîgasarera.

⁹ Kuminyina Gotiyaiginyi gyiwaara'manige. Kwaakevakiyara gimirebwi myadivisare. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina magyiwaarayivanige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraavinesi. Giminyinera mwaaihasa'na gyiwaara'manige sahwaravina. ¹⁰ Nimire yuya gimirengira. Gimire yuya nimirengira. Sare' sahwaravibi byaannakeinyi yima'niwa. ¹¹ Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki nimirera mwaabidera. Nimwai Tewaanyaigi girika maayaigi, ginnya diraginya' ginnya yaya' yawira'gizi saraavi tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gimire yaya sa' kanyijaavagi tewaanna mwaihe. 'Nimiji gimiji avaalyainai mwaaiholabaaibi' avaalyara mwaabika!' da'gizi kuminyi sara dimaredaaka! ¹² Kuminyaba mwaaidi sahwaravimaredaave. Ginnya yaya' diraginya' kanyijaavagi nimi diraginna maredaave. Dame diraginna maredaana yadi aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayi. Sara yadi kiri' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kininnakei yagalya'mavadelyira. Sarerina kigaakuna gimire Bukuya' sara dinike'nanyi. ¹³ Diraginna maredaana yena dahaa' giminyawinna bivanigeinyi. 'Kuminyi yunebanna nimire yilaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevaki yagaala sa sara githivanige. ¹⁴ Gimire yagaalya' nimireraavina nayaa wijaawa. Kwaakevakiyaraavi sahwaravina sinna tika wida'mani'. Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwaravina Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna tika wida'mani'. ¹⁵ "Nimireraavi kayaaka nyigaibithika!" dena kwaaka davakidaa'nyi dimakilaawa!' magizivanige. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataani kayaaka nyadika! Davaki nimirera mwaaidapijiyaraavi dimaredaaka!' Sara gyiwaara'manige. ¹⁶ Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwaravina Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasarera. ¹⁷ Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sahwaravina tewaanyara girika maayara nebulyaburi yima'nipika! Gimire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' widiwesi. ¹⁸ Kwaakevakina nyidasaabahinyabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakya'na widaase nimireraavi. ¹⁹ 'Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburi yima'nipika!' dena gimire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na kuminyine'na tewaanyainyi girika maayainyi wimwaalyige.

²⁰ Nimirera sahwaravina gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaarayiwa. Aawa. Divi kumi pwaraavi niminyina widina kyapiji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwabi'dera kwaraavinaji yawirena githiwa. ²¹ Nimwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. 'Giminyi wilagimwaihe', niminyi wilanyimwaahinyabaabi' avaalyara mwaabika!' dena githiwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara dara limwabi'de'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazari widasaabakelyira," sara limwabika!' da'gizi 'Naariminyi wilanehimwaabika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. ²² 'Naarimi avaalyainai mwaaiholabaaibi' sahwaravina avaalyara mwaabika!' dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginya sa' wijaawa. ²³ 'Kuminyi wilamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!' githiwa. Gimire nyidasaabahini. Nabaai giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' kuminyina givu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevakiyara sare' yawipika!' dapiji 'Sahwaravina avaalyaraavi yune'na wimwaaihaka!' dakwoihiji kuminyi wilamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!

²⁴ Nimwai, nimireraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina 'Nimi mwaalideva nimiji mwaabika!' da'muji simunya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yaginiega' niminyina tewaanya givu'nyaake'na byaanna diraginya' nyijaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabika!' da'muji 'Sahwaravina nimiji mwaabika!' githiwa. ²⁵ Nimwai, yidamaraangebwi kininnakeigi, Kwaakevakiyara giminyi myawiryadivi' kiri' nimi sainyi giminyi yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai gimire niminyi nyidasaabahinya'na a'mwe dara nimirera sara yawi'mwaa'. ²⁶ Giminyina gimire yayavina sahwaravini yibwaridaakwena nabaai, kuna yibwaridaakwedeinyi. 'Giminyi niminyina

tewaanya gi'vu'nadevwi kuminyi warana! Nabaai kuminyi wilimwaalima!' da'muji yibwaridaakwideinyi sahwaravi."

18

Aawilasara Jizaazar+ wila pwiya'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maak+ 14:43-50; Luk+ 22:47-53)

¹ Jizaazai sare mena widakegaa' gamirerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na ye!. Saba yiwawinya pi'ji' wa'disiyaba. Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na yeva wawinya savi wilamwaaina. ² Kigaa' wawinya savi Jizaazalyi gamirerari yikabadi'vi' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar+ wibwaridaakwakei wawinya savi yawi'nikei. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi sai wawinya sawinna wina. Nabaai aawilasaraji Gotiyare Angevine dameraji kwara kaanna wina ye!. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji sara aawilasaraaviji dameraaviji widasaawina. Widasaawina kye' kumire kwaari'masiraminya kilika maarina yeva laamuyaji yibaaka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gaminyine yuyangi yima'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bina. Badaapiyaraayabanna bina yaka widina "Aarina bi'manigava?" ⁵ Kum+ ja'nawidina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'woinera." Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi niminyira." Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaazai yibwaridaakwai daavakelyi. ⁶ Jizaazai "Sahwainyi niminyira," widina yakevidaa'nyi kum+ samwi yig'idaa'na yeva kwaakewinna walakuna ye!. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina yiwara'na "Aarina bi'maniga'?" Yiwara'na kya' kum+ sara widina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'manigo." ⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sahwainyi niminyira. Niminyi bi'manigasavidaa'nyi a'mwe dara nimirera wipika!" ⁹ Mena widake! "Yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" daka sara widina ya!. Dara widakesi. A'mweraavi nyijaavaginyarajiya aane pwai kwari myagalya'maywa.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi munnaanyavi Saaimoni Pitai kwaari'masiraminya' maruzaainyina yakei. Kwaari'masiraminya sa' labwa'nyina yaka pwar+ davina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai damerari bina yaka daavina. Sai daavina kya' Pitai gamire kadiki' aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarine yaya! "Maalikaazala." ¹¹ Kadiki' yuna daku'na yakevidaa'nyi Jizaazai Pitari widina "Ginnya kwaari'masiraminya' ayina duzaainana! Gara yawi'manigina! Nimaamaangei daanga naanga nyivinade'ne kaapiya' nyijaawaka sa' manyi yideinyi daa! Nide'nanyi."

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasaraji kumire maremwaaide naangelyi Juya dameraji sara Jizaazar+ galalimwanna yeva gamire asawaari wila pwiya'na yeva ¹³ sinnawi a'mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazar+ ganyaalimaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavi widina "Gave pwai a'mweraavina balaja' yi sa' tewaanyasira." Sara widina yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazarina "Maavelyi," widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:69,70; Maak+ 14:66-68; Luk+ 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saaimoni Pitaiyi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazar+ midinna. Gamirei pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'na yadelyi. Yawi'na yadei angwaasavi kusilaanna Jizaazalyi wilaawina. Jizaazar+ kuna midinna yagilyai wilaawina. ¹⁶ Wilaawina kya' mwasilaa tikuryaba Pitai daavina. Sarevidaa'nyi gamire pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'dei sai mwasilaanna ayina walyuna

yaka tikuryavi maremwaaide sidiraayavi widina yaka kusilaanna Pitari makuna. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi tikuryavi sidiraaya' Pitari widina "Pwaigiji a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Sai kwaasi widina "Aawa, nimi mika!"

¹⁸ Sagaa' yirilyagaaki. Sare'na dameraji yaasiwa'wawinyaraji dika marira'na yeva savi daavina yeva yimwannyina. Yimwannyina yadaapi Pitai bina yaka kuminyaba daavina yaka yimwannyina ya'.

Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazar'i y'waaravake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera dinyina "Anaazai, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga pwalyi." Nabaai dinyina yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazar'i y'waara'na. Gamireraavinaji gamire wijiwaakyavinaji y'waara'na. ²⁰ Sara y'waara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yuyagaa' Kwaakevakiyaraayaba yuyaraavi ku'maayaba widadinyainyira. Juyainaavire lotuangengiji Gotiyare Angeviji saba wijiwaakina. Juya yuyara yikabadivisaba yuna wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Lika yulya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' mujadinyainyi. ²¹ Sara yadinyainyine'na baa'na nyiwara'mwaa? A'mwera kadika nyu'nesaraavi y'waarava'gizi githipi'derera. Yithaa, kumi yagaala sara wida'na nayaa yawi'na yesa'nanyira." ²² Sai sara widina yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwidaanyaba asasi jiri'bwarranna yaka widina "Ami, Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangeri sara baa'na ja'nawidwaana!"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kayaa'na widiwiji kwaji sa'na dava yuyara mwaaihasaraavi duziwaakya! Sa'na nimi tewaanna wida'we' baa'na nyiramwaana?"

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai wila kuna pwiynikeri Anaazai yaasina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna pwara makuna ye'.

Pitai Jizaazarina "Maavelyi," ayina widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:71-75; Maaki 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Sinnawi dikeyaba Pitai daavina yaka dikevi kuna yimwannyina. Kuna yimwannyina yadaa'nyi pwara Pitari widina "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Pitai kwaasi widina "Aawa, nimi mika!"

²⁶ Saba Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kadikiki yuna daku'na gamijiyarajiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka widina "Wawinyavi salyiyainyi tinna magwanganyijiwa?" ²⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai kwaasi ayina widina "Aawa." Widina yakegaa' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

Ga'maaniyai Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Kaayapaazare angevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangere anga kotiyavina Jizaazar'i makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazar'i makuna yeva Juyara dina "Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavina wilawaaji nemi kimaakeina nyima'naadika! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tika naade'na," deva kotiyavi mwilaawie'. ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi mwasawi daavesawinna A'mwe Paailati walyuna yaka y'waara'na "A'mwe darina kotiyavi be kayaa'nanya'na divanigatavaka?"

³⁰ Kumi ja'nawidina "Sai kayaa'nanya' myaji kwaji giminyawinna mamakabi kyaadika!" ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina "Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarinna kiwinya'na kotiya' a'mweri jila!" Juyara widina "A'mwe Romiyaihi kiwinya' nedakadivi' Kotiya'na aane pwai kwari maramakipinera!" Sara nedadivisaihlyi." ³² Sinnawi Jizaazai "A'mwera nininyi sara kyapiji balideinyi," widaakesi. "Gamire yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" Gotiyai kadozi Juyara sara widina yesasi.

³³ Sarevîdaa'nyî Ga'maanîyaraavîre anga kotîyavî Paailatî ayîna wilîna yaka Jizaazarîna dameraavî wîdîna “Dalyamaraawîla!” Sara wîdîna yaka Jizaazarî wîdîna “Juyaraavî maremwaaidînya Kingîyaigî daaka?” ³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Nyîwara'mwaanya' gînnîya yagaalya' dîngaka? Pwara nîmînyîna gîthîwaasa' dîngaka?” ³⁵ Paailatî ja'nawîdîna “Juyainî daaka! Nîmînyawînna gînnîya yîsavaakîyara Juyarajî Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî sara gîmarîmwaihwaa'. Berî' yagîneigînaka!” ³⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Kwaaka davakî nîmîre maremwaalyabwî maayasîra. Kwaaka davakî maremwaaidînyainî kwajî nyîmîdîdîvîsara dîna ‘Juyara sahwari nagalalîmwabîka!’ kadîpîka! Sara dîna yîpîjî kwajî Juyaraavî mala karabîthîka! Sare' Kwaaka davakîdaa'nyî nîmîre maremwaalyabwî mwarîka.” ³⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî wîdîna “Nabaai, sarevî maremwaaidînya Kingîyaigî daaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Nîmînyîna nyîdîwaa ‘Kingîyaigînyî.’ ‘Nebulyabwîna wîjalîkurakîma!’ dîna yena nîwaa' nyîmaarakeinyî, Kwaakevakî yîma'neinyî. Sareinyî nîmîre wawînyasî. Gazaizai nebulyavîna wîvu'nadei nîmîre maanguraayavî kadîka nyu'nîvanîkelyîra.” ³⁸ Paailatî wîdîna “Nebulyabwî berîvaka!”

Jizaazarî tamakya'na Paailatî wîdake'nesî.

(Matîyui 27:15-31; Maakî 15:6-20; Lukî 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawî Juyaraayawînna Paailatî ayîna wîna yaka wîdîna “Mena yawîrena dîna yîwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myîwakelyî. ³⁹ Sa'na kirî' sarîmîrebwîna Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzarî yagalya'ma'dînyainî. Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyaihwîre Kingîyarî yagalya'mavîjîwa? Simunya gara yawî'mwaa'?” ⁴⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî jaka ayîna wîdîna “Aawa, sai mîka! Aawa. Baravaazarî nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka yîpalamaa'delyî.

19

¹ Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî sara wîdîna kya' aawîlasara Jizaazarî maarîna yeva wîla lannakesî sara tamîna. ² Mena tamîna yeva taanya lannaka kave gîhîpaina yeva yamîngaina yeva mwaaihî'nyî lannake' gamîre mînyagînyavî yîlakîna. Gamîre mînyagînyavî yîlakîna yeva kwaabîyîvîta wayaake' egwewaarî yewaa'bwa'na yeva ³ gamînyawînna bîna yeva kwaasî yagaala wîdîna “Naangeigî! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavîre Kingîyaigî dîmwaala!” Sara wîdîna yeva kunnya araraalyajî gamîre sînnîyavî jîrî'bwararanna ye'.

⁴ Anga mwasawînna Paailatî ayîna walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavî wîdîna “Yîthaa, tamakya'na gamîre kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nîmî birîna birîna yena gamîre kayaa'nanya' mwanganyîwa. Dahaa' ‘Paailatî gamînyî yîwetawakya' mabîramaariwaka,” yawîpîka! dena sarîmînyabanna makabîvanîge.”

⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai mwaaihî'nyî lannake' yîlakînikî' kwaabîyîvîta wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nîkei mwasawînna walyuna. Mwasawînna walyuna kya' Paailatî kumînyî wîdîna “Yîthaanyîla! A'mwe dalaakana!”

⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî damerajî tînna wanganeva jaka dîna “Yîsavîri nilîya dîramo! Yîsavîri nilîya dîramo!” Jaka dîna kye' Paailatî wîdîna “Nabaai, sarîmî maarapîri yîsavî nilîya dîramyîla! Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî gamînyî mabîramaariwa yîwetawakya'!” ⁷ Juyara ja'nawîdîna “Nemî kîwînyî kînînnakeine. ‘Gotîyarî Gawaalîvaangeinyîra,’ kwaasî sara nedîvanîke'na nemîre kîwînyî dara dînî' ‘Balana!’ ”

⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî yagaala sa' kadîka wî'nyîna yaka lîka naanga yîna yaka ⁹ Ga'maanîyaraavîre kotîangevî ayîna wilîna yaka Jizaazarî yîwaara'na “Gawîdaasaigînaka?” Sara yîwaara'na kya' kirî' Jizaazai maja'nawîjîna.

¹⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî wîdîna “Nîmînyî manyîjîwaana? Jawîka! A'mwe

naangeinyi, gimire wilyabaai yaarina kya'muri diwode diraginya' kininnakeinyi. Nabaai, 'Yisaviri niliya diramyila!' kuda'muri divaide diraginya' kininnakeinyira. Sare'na jawika!" ¹¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gimire diraginya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai magizaayaji kwaji diraginya aane piri' kiri' kininnakeigi mamwaalyi kyidika! Sarevi giminyawinna a'mwe kwai nyimakabiwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kininnakelyira. Gimi kayaa'nanya maalike' kininnakeiginyira." ¹² Sarevi Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka dina "Jizaazari makwaasima!" Dina yaka yaamiji yaamiji yina. Yaamiji yaamiji yina yadaa'nyi kiri' Juyara jaka naanga widina "Sari makwaasija' Romiyaihiri yihimaremwaaide Sizaareigi mika! Gazaizai dada 'Kingiyainyi,' a'mwe sai Sizaarina yikamaangelyira!"

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi sa Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka kusawidaa'nyi mwasawinna Jizaazari wlamaraawina yaka kotiya' yadei yawibwa'deri namwaalyisavi walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Silaange' wo'nikesi. Nabaai, Yiviruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nikesi. ¹⁴ Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa' kumire yuya yovirawakyagaa'. Sirigwajahaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. Paailati walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavi widina "Yithaanyila! Dai sarinnya Kingiyalyi." ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sahara jaka naanga widina "Diramakya! Diramakya! Yisaviri niliya dirama!" Paailati yiwara'na "Sarinnya Kingiyari yisaviri niliya tamidei daaka! Sara danyidwaava!" Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera ja'nawidina "Nemire kingiya pwai mamwaalyi'. Sizaai gavei kingiyalyira." ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Paailati "Sari yisaviri niliya tabika!" daka wimwangimwaaihina ya'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara yisawa' Jizaazari wimaarina yeva Jizaazari makwalyuna. ¹⁷ Jizaazari makwalyuna yadivi' sai gannya yisawa' yikwa'na yaka Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikewinna makuna. Saba Yiviruyagaalya' Golihota wo'nikesi. ¹⁸ Makuna kya' aawilasara yita saviri niliya tamina. Nabaai, yisawaariri a'mwe pwaraari niliya tamina yesaraalyi. Jizaazare aangasimagi pwar' niliya tamina, kwanaamimagi pwar' niliya tamina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai. ¹⁹ Paailati pikarya yida'na yaka aawilasaraavi widina "Jizaazari yisavi yagaala da' jilakyila!" Sara widina kya' sara yilakina. Dara pikarya yida'na "Jizaazai, Naazeti mwaalyai Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai." ²⁰ Sara yida'nike' yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kiba wara'. Jeruzaalemi maalikeba wa'nike'na Juya kwalaalyara pikarya sa' tinna wanganna. Pikarya sa' Yiviruyagaalyasi Romiyaraavire yagaalyasi Grikiyaraavire yagaalyasi yida'nikesi. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juyara Paailatimi widina " 'Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai,' pikarya myavikaryinera! Aawa. Javikarya! 'A'mwe dai widadelyi "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyainyi Kingiyainyireva." ' " ²² Paailati ja'nawidina "Nimi mena yida'mwe' yida'mwana! Mi'nanyira."

²³ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamevevidaa'nyi aawilasara Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saza maarina yeva yanga munne'. Piwa' pwai maarina, piwa' pwai maarina, aawilata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarina. Nabaai Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saamaanaange' maarina. Baazi'ma'nya sa' yavikaryagaa' magipwalyakesi. Sa' yuneba tilayalawakina yakesi. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya saamaanaange' maarina yeva dinyina "Baazi'ma'nya da' yuneba gave piri'na miwi'nike' lihivalawaaji namunnaadika! Aawa. Nemi saatuya wasi'nyi wasi'nya yawaaji saatuya' tewaanya wavilavajai maaradesi." Sare'na Gotiyai "Nimire bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' "Nimire kwaabihannya yivita saza yanga munne'." "Nimire baazi'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wavilavakei maara'."

Sarevîdaa'nyî aawîlasara sara ye'.

²⁵ Yîsavîri Jizaazari nîliya tamesaba maalikêba ganaangesî ganyîwanaangesî Kîlopaazare balaange' Maariyaasi Maahîthaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi sa daavîna. ²⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai tîna wanganna. Nabaai gamîrerîna tewaanya wîvu'nakei saba daa'dî'nyî tîna wanganaka ganaangevî sarîna wîdîna "A'mwe'gî, yîthaa, sai jîvwaalîvaangelyî." ²⁷ Wîdîna yaka gannyari wîdîna "Yîthaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' gînniya gwaangesî." Sara wîdîna yakegaa'daasi gannya angevî a'mwe savî maremwaala'.

Jizaazai balake'nesî.

(Matîyui 27:45-56; Maakî 15:33-41; Lukî 23:44-49)

²⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawîrake' "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai "Nîmîre Bukuya' dînike' yuneba nebulya'na yîma'nana!" kada' wîdîna "Aalya'na mîjîka nyîwaka." ²⁹ Saba maa'gulyavî waainîya kayaa'nanya' yî'nîkesî. Sarevîdaa'nyî waainîya savî saalaalyavîya jî'mînya' paihîna yeva yîta yîzopîya taanyavî jî'mînya' baazî'makuna yeva Jizaazari maryîkî dîhaihîrakîna. ³⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî mî'na dîhaihîrakîna yesagaa' Jizaazai waainîya' yaamîjî nyîna yaka wîdîna "Yuya menanyîra."

Gannya mînyagînya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wîmwangîmwaaihîna ya'.

Jizaazari lîgîlîgîsaba aawîlasai sîramînya saamînya' lîvapîna yake'nesî.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovîrawakîna yadîvîsagaakî. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pârî'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaakî. Kwazaaka naange-gaa'na Juyara "Nemîre tewaanyagaa' yîsangî gîlaayara warîna nyîpîdîka!" dîneva Paailatîmî yîwaara'na " 'A'mwera baibîka!' nedîwaanyaraavî sîvîla kayaaka karîngîrawaajî yarai kabalapîri yîsangîdaasi makwalîna yaadeina daaka?" ³² Paailatî "Yo," wîdakevîdaa'nyî aawîlasara bîna. Pîrî' daresî. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta pwarî sîvîlyaraai tîngî'na, pwarî sîvîla tîngî'na. ³³ Sîvîla tîngî'na kye' pîrî' daresî. Jizaazaryawîna bîna yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva gamîre sîvîlyaraai marîngîrîna. ³⁴ Aawa. Gamîre sîvîlyaraai marîngîri kye' kîrî' aawîlata pwai Jizaazare lîgîlîgîsaba sîramînya saamînyasi lîvadaakuna. Sîramînya' lîvadaakuna kya' yîme'nya'bî' tawesî aalyasi bwalaravaawîna ya'. ³⁵ Sarîmî wî'nîpîne'na nîmî tîna sara wangane sara yîhîzalîkurakîwa. Jalîkurakya sa' nebulyasi. "Sarîmî dîlîmwagyîla!" dena sainyî dara yawî'mwa "Nîmî nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîgesîra." ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesî. Sînnawî Gotiyai "Nîmîre bukuya' dînike' yune'na nebulya'na yîma'nana!" kada' aawîlasara sara ye'. Dara dînî' "Gamîre yagînya aane pîrî' kîrî' marîngîri yadesîra." ³⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya gabinyaba dînyîna "A'mwera pwarî sîramînya saamînyasi lîvadaakwapîjî sarî tîna wangabî'delyî." Sara dînîkesî.

Jizaazai gîlaayari wakagîlya'nesî.

(Matîyui 27:57-61; Maakî 15:42-47; Lukî 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatîmyawîna a'mwe naangei Jozepîyai Aarîmathîya mwaalyai wîna yaka yîwaara'na "Jizaazari gîlaayari maarîjîwana?" Jozepîyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyî. Kîrî' Juya naangera Jizaazareraavîna sîna tîka wîdavakevîna lîka ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lîka yulyarakei. Sagaa' navîka mwaalîna yakei yîwaara'na "Gîlaayari maarîjîwana?" Sara yîwaara'na kya' Paailatî wîdîna "Yo, gîlaayari dulamaraawa!" Wîdîna kya' Jozepîyai wîlaawîna yaka gîlaayari makabîna. ³⁹ Makabîna yadaa'nyî A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepîyalyî bîna. Nikothimaazai sai sînnawî sawîsavi Jizaazaryawîna angyîrî'maata yakelyî. Sai marazînanya wabatîrînya' makabîna. Marazînanya mesî marazînanya alozyasi yegîrîlya' gîlaayaraavi yî'dîvîsa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazînanya taanga teti (30)

kilohiraami makabina. ⁴⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi Jozep+yalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraai Jizaazare kilaakejiki marazinanya' wakina yadi' kwaabihannya saaminyaji pwiyyina yagi. Sara yina yagilyabwi Juyara kumire gilaayaraavi wakya'ne'na sara yadivisabulyi. ⁴¹ Yisav+ri Jizaazari niliya tamina yesaba yiwawinya' warikebera. Yiwawinyavi gilaayari wakya'ne' simaange' wari'. Sagaa' simaangevi gilaaya aane pwai kwari mwaki yadivisasi. ⁴² Sarev+daa'nyi saba simaanga mudike' warike'na, mwanyavi Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazari kave wilakina yagilyaraalyi.

20

Simaanga kune' wa'disiyavines.

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Maaki 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-2)

¹ Wikiyavine yirika sinnawinya' Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' jihinyavi simaangevina Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaa' wina yaka tinna dara wanganake' "O, Niwaava, simaadikuryavi silaange' davasinaadaavika!" ² Sarev+daa'nyi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wina. Jizaazari gannya pwarina tewaanya wivu'nadei salyi Saaimoni' Pitalyi saraaryawi yi'ma'na yaka saraari widina "Simaangev+daa'nyi pwara Naangeri makwalyuna kyiwaa' nemi yawi'na 'Gaziyaka? Gilaayari gazi makuwaatabanaka?'"

³ Sarev+daa'nyi Pitalyi Jizaazare pwalyi ya'ma'na yagila walyaabina yagila simaangevina yarai wina. ⁴ Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakilyi kiri' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitari wavila'na yaka sinnawi simaangevi yi'ma'na. ⁵ Mi'na yi'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyina yaka kusawi kwaabihannya saaminyina tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' kusawinna mulaawina. ⁶ Kusawinna mulaawi yadaa'nyi dividaasi Saaimoni' Pitai bina yaka simaanga kusawinna yarai bulaawina. Yarai bulaawina yaka savi kwaabihannya saaminyina wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁷ Nabaai Jizaazari m+nyaginyavi kwaabihannya saaminyina' gwavaaih+nike' tinna wanganna. Kwaabihannya sa' kwaabihannya saaminyina pin+ngyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaih+nike' wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁸ Pitai tinna wanganna yakev+daa'nyi sinnawi simaangevi Jizaazare pwai yimavakei sagaa' wilina yaka tinna wanganna yada Jizaazarina limwana ya'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuya' dinike' "Sai mena balori ayina dikaavadelyira," sa' dinike'na kirimi myawiri yagilyaraalyi. ¹⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi kirinnya angevina saraai Jizaazareraai ayina wina yagi.

Maariyaa', Maahithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maaki 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maariyaa' ayina bina yaka simaangevi mwasawi daavina yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadev+daa'nyi walaruta'nyina yaka simaangevi kusawi tinna wanganna yaka ¹² Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari tinna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai. Jizaazari kilaakeji' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. M+nyaginyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sivilyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi. ¹³ Maariyaa' tinna wanganna kya' saraai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina?" A'mwe' widina "P+winna nimire Naangeri makuna kyiwaa' kumi wakina yawaasa'na nimi mwanganyawe'nyi."

¹⁴ Sara widina yakegaa' ginyima'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disiyari tinna wanganna ya'. Sa' kiri' dara myawiryake' "O, Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁵ Sa'na maji kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina? Aarina bi'di divanigina?" Widina kya' a'mwe' yawi'na yada "Yiwawinya' yadelyi," widina "A'mwe naangeigi, gim+ damakuwana? Sara yagina nyidana! Yinagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana." Sara kanyida'gizi sawinna wawa'muri maraawide'nyi nimi." ¹⁶ Jizaazai widina

“Maariyaa!” A'mwe' gaminyina ginyiwanna yaka “Jizaazalyi,” daka Yiviruyagaala widina “Raavoni!” Yagaala sa’ “Nyij+waakadinyai!” dinikesira. ¹⁷ Jizaazai widina “Manyigalalimwadinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwaryawinna mena ayina yimwaaweyini daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawi nininyine widina 'Nimwaryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi. Sai Nimaamaangelyi. Sai Sirinimaangelyi. Sai Nannya Gotiyalyi. Sai sarimire Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi,' sara duthana.”

¹⁸ Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' bina yaka gamireraavi widina “Ai, Naangeri tinna wangamwe'nyi,” widina yaka Jizaazai widake' sara widina yakesira.

Gannyaraayawi Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Matyui 28:16-20; Maak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-39)

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Saadehaa' sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadivi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina ye'. Tihinyina yadinyi Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka widina “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya dimwaalyila!” ²⁰ Sara widina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya ligiligisaba wijiwainnyina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera Naangeri tinna wanganewa yilaaya naanga yina. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayawi widina “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Nimwai nyidasaabakabaabi' sara yihithaasideinyira.” ²² Sa' widina yaka kuminyi pwa'nyi makuraasina yaka widina “Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi yihimwaalana! ²³ Kyihimwaalori sarimi pwara kwaraavire yiwetawakya wasina kyapiji Gotiyai sara mena wasina yadelyi. Kwara pwaraavire yiwetawakya kuna ja'nayipija' Gotiyai avaina mena ja'nayadelyira.” Sara widina ya'.

Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraar'nesi.

²⁴ Kuminyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumiji mamwaalyina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'miraalyai. ²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina bina kya' sawara widina “Naangeri tinna mi'na wangamworinera.” Widina kye' Tomaazai widina “Kwaasi nyidwaa'. Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaaryawaari tinna mwanganyi yiwija' yiwihwaarya sawaari nannya asai malakulayiwija' gamire ligiligisaba nannya asi malakulayiwija' malimwagyi yideinyi. Arikawinyi.” Widina ya' Tomaazai.

²⁶ Wikiya ayawinyariki angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tihinikengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tihinadinyi kiri' Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka tinnyaba daavina yaka wida' “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana!” ²⁷ Sara widaka Tomaazari widina “Davi ginnya asai daki! Nimire asiraari tinna dinyangana! Ginnya asi yiwibwa'na ya'gizi nimire ligiligisaba dinyulakaa! Nimi kwaihwaainakeinyina kuna manyilimwagyadinyaiji mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Nyilimwadinyaiji dimwaala!” ²⁸ Tomaazai winyina yaka ja'nawidina “Nannya Naangeiginyi. Nannya Gotiyaiginyira.” ²⁹ Jizaazai widina “Tinna nyanganagina danyilimwamwaa? Pwara tinna manyanganyevera kibanna nyilimwamwaa'. Sarera yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winikeraavi Gotiyai wimwaaihaderera.” Jizaazai sara widina yakelyi.

Bukuya da'yida'nike'nesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi piri' darsi. Bukuya davi Jizaazai yijiwainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi yida'mwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga piniji tewaanya piniji kwalaalya yina ya'. Sangina bukuya davi myidayi yiweinyi. ³¹ Piri' darsi. Sara yida'mwe yawina yadi “Pwara yagaala da tinna wanganapiri dara limwabika! Jizaazai Kiraaiztiyalyira. Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilakakelyira. Yithaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare

Gawaalivaangelyira.' 'Sara limwabika!' dadı yida'mwa." Nabaai yida'mwe yawina yadı "Sahwara sara limwaga'divı' yuyagaa' gamıre yayavı Jizaazarıne gaalyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!" Sara dına yadı bukuya da' yida'mwa.

21

Jizaazai gamırerera ata yuyi ata purıdaası pwaraalyaraavı wıjıwaainnake'nesı.

¹ Sa mena yıma'nakegaa' dıvi Aalibunya Taaivıriyaazavı Jizaazai gannyaraavı ayına wıjıwaainnyına. Dara wıjıwaainnyına yakesı. ² Saaimonı Pitalyı Tomaazai gıra'mıraalyıyalyı Nataanyalı Kwaaka Galılı Anga Kena mwaalyalyı Sevathiyarı gawaalivaangeraalyı Jizaazare pwaraalyı sara yıkabına yeva aalibunyavı mwaalına. ³ Mwaalına yadapı Saaimonı Pitai pwaraavı wıdına "Jawinya maarya'neinyı wıdeinyıra." Sara wıdına kya' kumı wıdına "Gımıjı wawaana!" Sarera wına yeva aalyavı sıpiya' yıla'dısı yılamwaaina. Yılamwaaina yeva sawıta yuyavı jawınyanne gılya wası'wasıta yadaapı jawinya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yına. ⁴ Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'nyı nyılyai gaai byılyıri'daasıyagaa' aalımaangevı Jizaazai daavına. Jizaazai daavına yadı'nyı kırı' gamırerera dına "Mudıkelyı. Jizaazai mıka!" ⁵ Sarevıdaa'nyı Jizaazai wıdına "Kaimıraayaihi, jawinya aane pırı' kırı' kininnakeihi daaka?" Kumı ja'nawıdına "Aawa." ⁶ Sai wıdına "Sıpiyavı aangasımagı jawıgılya' marası'na yapırı jawinya bwalamınaapı'dengı." Sarevıdaa'nyı aangasımagı jawıgılya' marası'na yeva jawinya naanga naanga minnike'na sıpiyavına ayına mamwagi'nyı yıpınesı.

⁷ Sarevıdaa'nyı Jizaazarı gannyarına tewaanya wıvu'nakei Pitarı wıdına "Naangelyı." Sarevıdaa'nyı Saaimonı Pitai "Naangelyı," kadıka wı'nyına yaka yarai baazı'ma'nyına ya'. Sare' dare'nesı. Baazı'ma'nya yırainakei kunei mwaala'. Sara yaka aalibunyavı dıkwosı'na. ⁸ Aalyavı dıkwosı'na kya' sıpiyavı Jizaazare pwara yılamwaaina yeva, jawinya minnike' mwagi'nyına yadaapıjı aalıbumaangevına sıpiya' makuna. Sare' dare'nesı. Kwaakevıdaa'nyı etaba mı'. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waanı aadıretı) sıpiya' makuna. ⁹ Sarevıdaa'nyı maangebaarı sıvıla paihi'na yeva wapaası dıkwaagıdıkewı jawinya pıraayakejı sa tınna wanganna. ¹⁰ Tınna wanganna kye' Jizaazai wıdına "Jawinya ma'mwaata pını dımakabyıla!"

¹¹ Sıpiyavına Saaimonı Pitai wına yaka aalımaangevına jawıgılya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gılya savı jawinya naanga minnyına. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyına yakengı. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kırı' gılya' mamumunyıryakesı. ¹² Pitai gılya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai wıdına "Kaajıla! Wapaaya dınyıla!" Gamırerajıya aane pwai kwai yawina "Naangelyı," yaka "Aaihwaiğınaka?" dıragınna myıwaarayı, navıka mwaalına. ¹³ Navıka mwaalına yadı' sıngyawınna Jizaazai bına yaka wapaaya maarına yaka wıjaavına ya'. Nabaai jawınyajı wımaarina ya'.

¹⁴ Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaraavı wıjıwaainnakelyı. Mena balakei ayına dıkaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyaraavı wıjıwaainnyına yakegaakı.

Jizaazalyı Pitalyı saraarınesı.

¹⁵ Sarevıdaa'nyı mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimonı Pitarı wıdına "Saaimonı, Jonımıreigi, a'mwe daraavı nımınıyına tewaanya wıvu'nıvanı'. Gımıre gıvu'nadevwi sahwaravırebwi davıla'manıka?"

Pitai wıdına "Naangeigi, yo, gımı mena yawı'mwaa 'Pitai nımınıyı nya'mwelyıra.' Sara yawı'mwaanyası."

Jizaazai wıdına "Nımıre sıpızıpiya maalıkeraavına wapaaya duzaama!" ¹⁶ Wıdına yaka pıgasaaı Jizaazai wıdına "Saaimonı, Jonımıreigi, nımınıyına tewaanya gıvu'nıvanıkeigi daaka?" Wıdına kya' "Yo, Naangeigi," Pitai wıdına "Pitai

nya'mwelyi,' mena yawi'mwaanyaiginyi.” Jizaazai wida na “Nimire sipizipiyaraavi dimaremwaala!” ¹⁷ Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai wida na “Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, nimi ja'mweinyi daaka?”

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai “Ja'mweinyi daaka?” wida ke'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyi wida na “Naangeigi, yuyangina yawi'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' sara yawi'mwaanyaiginyi.”

Jizaazai wida na “Nimire sipizipiyaraavina wapaaya duzaama!” ¹⁸ Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Miginyaigi mwaalaginiega' ginnya munnaanya' marina yadi 'Yuyawinna wima!' dina yadi sawinna wawaginyaiginyi. Sare' yadi kiri' neigi jima'nadehaa' ginnya asiraai yiwibwa'nyina kya'giri pwara giminyi wila pwiya'na gyapiji 'Sawinna mwawinera!' yawi'dinyawi sawinna makuna gyipi'deiginyi.” ¹⁹ Sa' Jizaazai wida ke' dara dina “Pitai sara balina kyori sare'na Gotiyai byaannakei yima'nadelyira.” Pitari wida na “Dinyimidinaama!”

Jizaazalyi gamire pwalyi saraar'nesi.

²⁰ Pitai ginyiwannyina yaka dusimagi Jizaazare pwari tinna wanganna. Sarina Jizaazari teawaanya wivu'nakelyi. Sai kigaa' wapaaya tika nyina yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainike', Jizaazari kave yawaara'na “Naangeigi, giminyi yikamaangeraavina givwaridaakwodei aihwalaka?” sara yakelyi. ²¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Pitai tinna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari wida na “Naangeigi, diwaanya'na a'mwe sarina berivaka?”

²² Jizaazai wida na “Nimi sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya ayina bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na yiwija' gamire wawinya' daaka! Sarebwina madinneiginyi. Dinyimidinaama!”

²³ Jizaazai sara wida ke'v'idaa'nyi neya'mwera dara dinesa' “Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyi yadei daaka!” Sara kade' kiri' sa'na Jizaazai maji “Mabalyi yadelyi,” Aawa. Maji yaka wida na “Nimi sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na yiwija' gamire' daaka!” Sara wida na yakelyi Jizaazai.

²⁴ Jizaazarei sai dangina nejalikurakivanike', nabaai sai yagaala da yida'na yakelyi. Gamire wialikurakyabwina nemi yawi'mwo “Nebulyasira.”

Mi'nanya'nesi.

²⁵ Yithaa, Jizaazai yake pini kwalaalyangine yagaala sa warikengi. “Yagaala yuya sa pikarya yida'na yiwiji kwaji Kwaaka yuyavaki maalikeba bukuya mwaki kyipidika! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradikengi.” Sara yawi'mweinyi.

Apozeliyara Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

¹ A'mwe Tiypolaazaigi, Bukuya piri' giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka ² Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaawiajaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi. ³ Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira. ⁴ Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nimi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! ⁵ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei alyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikageaa' bavitaaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wilaamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida'.

*Sigunyavina Jizaazar makilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:19,20; Luk 24:50-53)*

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dnejaade'na daaka?" ⁷ Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira. ⁸ Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyawanga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira." ⁹ Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'. ¹⁰ Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi. ¹¹ Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazar makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaaibi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.

¹² Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya piri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.) ¹³ Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyaazare gawaali' Jemizai, pwai Saimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'. ¹⁴ A'mwe saharaji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jizaazar ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadi' Gotiyari wide'.

¹⁵ Yirika sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi tinnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala widina ya' ¹⁶ "Nya'mweihii, kigaakuna

Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Deviti mi kujiwakya! Deviti sara yidayaa! Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na'. ¹⁷ Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avaiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwa'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya ligilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'. ¹⁹ Savina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akelihaama," wo'nike' "Wawinya tawanake'," dinikesi.

²⁰ Pitai wida' "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina 'Gamire ange' kune' yima'nana!

Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika!

Nabaai yagaala piri' yida'nika

'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!

²¹⁻²² Sara yida'nikev'ida'nyini Juthaazare wawinya yiya' pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahilakawaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai dikaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wijalikuraadeinera. Kigaa' nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaasi pigaa' sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!" ²³ Pitai sara kuda' piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaaihe'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya piri' Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi. ²⁴ Wimwaaiheva dahilakya'na Naangeri wide' "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yaw'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakaajiwona? ²⁵ Sai Juthaazai githaayake' apozeliyare wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa' pwai yana!" ²⁶ Mi'na wideva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'nike' wanganewa dine' "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakwo. Jizaazai Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaaihiwo," dine'.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

¹ Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevina Jizaazari wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe'. ² Kyikabe' sigunyavida'nyini yihu'jake'bisa' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaalesavi naanga ya' jaka sa'. ³ Sara yakegaa' dara wangesa' "O, piwinna piwinna ditaal'itabisa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daneyime'niwaka!" ⁴ Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wilaamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavire kiwinya limwadivisarera. ⁶ Sahwara yihu'jake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yibwa'naabina. Yarai yibwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya yuyangiyaavire yagaala widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na. ⁷ Yuyara maru'na'divi' dine' "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nedivanigasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera. Niwaava! ⁸ Garanevaka? Nemi yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala danedivanigava!' ⁹ Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yilaami mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Kapathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Ezuya mwaalyainaji ¹⁰ Kwaaka Pirizya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yizipi

mwaalyainaji Kwaaka L+vya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaaiho. ¹¹ Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraavirebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa' kadika wi'nivanigone!" ¹² Simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' atika maru'na'divi' yawaara'ne' "Gara yiwaka?" ¹³ Sara kyawaara'ne' kiri' pwara kadika wi'nya'ne' sinna tika wida'daasi birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."

Pitai widake'nesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera atiraai sivi'yiridaasi pwalyaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihilyi yuyaihi yihith+wija' kadika nayaa du'nyila! Nimire yagaalya' jawirila! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyidwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daaka! Mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka! ¹⁶ Arikaw. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Ne Joweli yidayaake' yima'nivani'. ¹⁷ Dara yida'nika 'Gotiyai dinikesira. Aayagaa' dara yideinyira,

Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina Ninnya Kuryari widingikideinyira.

Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi kulamwaaloji

Siriraavaangeji siribwaalivaangeraji niminyi nyu'nawijiwaakipi'desira.

Sarimire miginyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaaitinna wangabi'derera.

Sarimire nera se warapiji waja ya'nipi'derera.

¹⁸ Yo, sagaa' Ninnya Kuryari widingikidengira,

Nyidaayadivita a'mweji a'mweraji samilika.

Kuryai mena kulamwaaloji sagaa'

Niminyi nyu'napi pwaraavi wijiwaakipi'derera.

¹⁹ Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyangiji gengiji yideinyi.

Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kujawaaina'muji atika maru'napipi'derera.

Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangabi'derera.

²⁰ Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai yima'nadelyi.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'bi' yima'nadelyi sagaa'.

Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' yima'nadehaaki.

²¹ Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangere' jaka kadanganori

Naangei kavadaihasmaaraji Naangerei yima'nadelyi sahwai.'

Sara dinikesira.

²² Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazaret mwaalyai Jizaazari widaswaabikei daaka!" ' Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwari kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'neji yina ya'. Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihilyi. ²³ Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazari kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala' dina yeva dinyina 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwari niliya tabika!' Dinyina kye' Romiyara sahwari tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira. ²⁴ Sarimi sara yesa' kiri' Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa'

'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangadinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaihiwa'.

²⁶ Savina nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalisasi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.

²⁷ Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaalivaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburannejiki.

²⁸ Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyijiwainiwaana.

Niminiyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

²⁹ Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Devitimina nayaa nebwinayihithima! Deviti gaminyina myidayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyya' sai madikaayi yaa'. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinkevi wangaanyainera. ³⁰ Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei mena yawiryaa'. Gotiyai Devitimi yagaala diraginya' wijaa' 'Gimi kingiyaigi maremwaaidinyabaaibi' ginnyai a'mweraavi maremwaaladeri wimwaaih+delyi.' ³¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi yawiraka dara wanganyaake' 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

³² Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazari yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nemi yuyaina sahwari tinna wanganorina yihizalikulakivanigoinera. ³³ Sigunyavi Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na neminyina yaas'wakev'idaa'nyi sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasaji tinna wangamanigasaji Kuryai Tewaanyari'na sara yivanikelyi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Jizaazai yilaawaka kiri' Ne Deviti yida'nika sahwai myilawiaa'. Aawa. Sinnawi Deviti dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

"Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi

³⁵ Gimire sivi'yiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.

Diraginaangeigi nimire nawi'nyaba gimwaaih+dehaa'nanyi."'

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

³⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawiramaremwaalyila! Jizaazai darina yihithivanigori yisaviri niliya wiratesaihilyi. Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyari wimwaaiha' Gotiyai." Pitai sara widakesi.

³⁷ Savi a'mwera kadika wi'neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa' "We!" deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaajwo? We!" ³⁸ Pitai wida' "Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,' kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'nojji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dmaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' 'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.' ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji menyawinyaraavinaji dinikesi. Yi gaminyawi nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavi jaka wijivwaramarojiya sahwaraavina gannya Kuryari wijaavadelyira."

⁴⁰ Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pini diraginna wijalikurakada widithaa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaaka yoji giminyiji kayaaka nyihyadika! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yihivadaihasamaarana!" ⁴¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe gamire yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraavi Jizaazarera bavitaaziya yina ye'. Bavitaaziya yina kye' yirika sagaa' Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi ganyaraayawi ye'mwannawimwaaiha'. ⁴² Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijawaakadivisagaa' kadika diraginna wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi'

yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi' "Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi," dadivi' gave piba girikula gunyina, nadivi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadiviki.

Kiraazitiyareraavirebwines.

⁴³ A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Widaasaderaavina kujaava' kumi diraginyaji nawi'nya wijwaainyaji kye' a'mwera atika maru'nareva lika ye'. ⁴⁴ Lika yadaapiji wi'nadivisara avaaizimunya yawi'divi' kuna yikabadi' Naangerina didivi' kumire wapaayaji gilyivisaji jaapaina yadivi' yanga yinyina. ⁴⁵ Yanga yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakeji gilyivisaji mubadivi' "Nigwimaayai damwaalika!" dadivi' nigwimaaya sahwaraavi wimudaasakeraavi wimunna. ⁴⁶ Wimunna yadivi' yirika gazarisariki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire angengi girikula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadivi' simunya yida'nanyangi yilaaya yadivi' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina. ⁴⁷ Jaapalanamwaaina yadivi' Gotiyarane yayavi munyaba makidivi' a'mweji a'mweraji sa dinyina "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." Dinyina yadivi' yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannaraayaba kusilaanyaraayaba wimwaaihada mwaale'.

3

Sivila kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Pigaa' sawisiri tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitalyi Joniji wogi. ² Saba tikurya piri' "Tikurya Nawinyava," wo'nikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaaihina yadivi' Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraavi naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna. ³ Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!" Daka wida' "A'mweraahi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!" ⁴ Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida' "Tinna dinehwangana!" ⁵ Sara kuda' sai yawi'na "Nigwia nyijaayikadera." Yawi'na yaka tinna wanganna ya'. ⁶ Wangadaasi Pitai wida' "Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiri' pibwi tewaanyabwi kininnakeinyi yanga gizaavima! Naazareti mwaalyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina githima! Kaanya jamarya!" ⁷ Mi'na widaka gamire aagasavi maaraka yiribwara'. Yiribwara'daasi gamire sivilyiraalyi nabaljangeralyi diraginya yarai kyima'na' ⁸ yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya sivilyiraalyi daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitalyi Joniji saraalyi ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya'. ⁹ Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganewa ¹⁰ dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Nawinyavi walamwaaina yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwari yima'nakevina ni'nika yadivi' atika maru'na'na ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Pitai widake'nanyira.

¹¹ A'mwe sai Pitalyi Joniji saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi' kuminyawi yihuliviliyavina bina ye'. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa' Solomonimire yihuliviliya' wo'nikesi. ¹² Bina kye' Pitai yuyaraavi tinna wanganaka wida' "Yizireliyahi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? 'Kirinnya diraginyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihwaai,' sara jawi'manigava! ¹³ Aawa, davwina Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazari yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaaihake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati yihitha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'muji wawadelyi.' ¹⁴ Sara kyihitha' Paailatimyaba 'Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai

yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiri' sarim' 'Arikewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatimi wide' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwar' wilya' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi. ¹⁵ Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakina ye'. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainaai savina yihizalikurakivanigoi. ¹⁶ A'mwe dai Jizaazari limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwari yavada'gaimwa'. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yiwa'. Naarim' dina 'Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri widina kyiwoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

¹⁷ Nya'mweih, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazari kayaa'na ye'. Sabaai' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye', nimi sara yawi'mwa. ¹⁸ Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiyara wi'nawijiwaakyaraavire maangengi wijaa'. Dara dini' 'Gotiyare Kiraaзитiyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga wivnadelyi.' Sara dinike'na Jizaazari sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihinnyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. ²⁰ Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraaзитiyari dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai. ²¹ Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaa-bathelyira. ²² Jizaazari dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasaabakabaai' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sirya'mwerajiyari piropetiyari dahilakoji sariminyina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyithhozi kadika wi'napiji sara jideihilyi. ²³ Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira.' ²⁴ Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiyara A'mwe Saamyiweliji yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaa'. ²⁵ Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiyara nejaata dinika sariminyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sariminyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa' 'Gimire yisiwai tewaanna kyoji sare'na Kwaakevaki jilikaimraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.' ²⁶ Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahilakaka sinnawi sariminyawinna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yithithivan' 'Gazaigizaigi gimire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yithithivanike' Gotiyare diraginya' yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

4

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji widahilya'nesi.

¹ Pitalyi Joniji saraai a'mweraavi kuna widadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraji Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraji sara bina ye'. ² Bina yeva sinna tika wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinyina " 'Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyi,' wdivanigilya'na a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! 'Sinnawi Jizaazai kadikaava' nemi kabalawaaji divi dikavaade'nanyi,' nyawipidika!" Dinyina kye' sinna tika widavakerera. ³ Sinna tika wida'daasi nyilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva "Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!" Pitalyi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeve dinyina "Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwanyavi kotiya' yaana!" Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ye'. ⁴ Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara widahilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazari limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwari limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

5 Mwanyagaa! Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwjaraji yikabina yina ye'. 6 Yikabina yina kye! Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilikaimiraayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'. 7 Bamwaaina yina kye! tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yivaarave! "Sa' gara yawaaihila? Be diraginyavaka? Kirimire jawaaihila sa' aarine yayavaka?" 8 Sara kyivaarave! Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wlamwaaidi'ny'i wida' "Nemaremwaaidivisaihilyi a'mwe naangeihilyi saihi, 9 sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na danehithiwaava! 10 Sa'na sarimi yuyaihilyi Yizireliya yuyaraji saihi dara yawipija' 'Ai, Kirazitiya Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare diraginya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manikei daaka!' Yihithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi nihiya karame' baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. 11 Sahwarina dinike' 'Silaangerina madivisaihi "Waryaanyasi," dineva wasi'ne', Gotiyai simdaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaiahakelyi.' Sa' dinikesi sahwarina. 12 Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nya'neri Jizaazari wimwaaiha'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyira," sara wida' Pitai.

13 Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa' "Niwaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!" Deva atika maru'nare'. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa' "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaaryagila!" 14 Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wanganewa dinyina ye' "Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane piri' kiril' mudaanna!" 15 Mi'na dinyina yeva "Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!" diraginna wida'na ye'. Mi'na wida'na kye' kwalyawe' Kaajoliyara dinyina ye'. 16 Dinyina yadivi' pwara yivaara'na yina ye' "A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'maniga' 'Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaaihila.' Sara yawi'manigasa' majina 'Sa' nebulya' mika!' muji yaaneinera. 17 Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diraginna wida'athera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!" 18 Mi'na dineva saraari jaka wida'na kye' saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi wida'na ye' "A'mweraahi, yuyagaa' a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujwaakyikanera!"

19 Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sarimi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengamani! Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava? 20 Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwainaa tina wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji sangina widadakajainaa wikalakurakakaneinaalyi." 21 Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva "Newi'nakilyi yagaala sa' mujwaakyikanera!" wide' "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakela," dina ye'. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye' "Aane piri' kiril' mabiramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya'. 22 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi'. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi saga'.

Jizaazari wi'nadivisara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.

23 Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widesa' widahi. 24 Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi' Gotiyari wide' "Nemaremwaaidinyaigi Sigungyasi

Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaiginyira. ²⁵ Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi simunya' wijaavina Kiraazitiyarina. Wijaavina kyaa' Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widava'?

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire'?

²⁶ Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe'.

Maremwaaidv+sara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine'

"Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!"'

²⁷ Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyazai Paailatiji ajimya piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei dahilakaginyarina dinyina 'Tamakaana!' ²⁸ Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaigi yawi'na 'Sara yideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimire simunya' sara yina ye'. ²⁹ Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemijiyaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaa' yawira'gizi githayadaanyainaavi ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira. ³⁰ Ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi nabalinkeraavi yavada'galawaaji nabaai githaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginyaji atika maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi."

³¹ Gotiyari mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wlamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wlamwaaina yada diraginya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi' lika myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.

³² Jizaazari limwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaalayasi kurya avainanyasi yawi'divi' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Pwai myawirina "Nimire piri' kiri' nininyineshi. Jizaazare pwaraavine' mika!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira. ³³ Yanga yinyina yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna wijalukurake'. Diraginna wijalukurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi. ³⁴ Sare' daresi. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya yaasadivi' nigwia makabina yeva ³⁵ Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina wijaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye'.

³⁶ Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya'. Gami sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaraavina simunya diraginya yivaimwadelyi," dinikesi.

³⁷ Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei savi yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaavi wijaava'.

5

Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorineshi.

¹ Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kiri' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kirimire wawinya piri' yaasaka ² gannya a'mwevi widina "Naariminyine nigwia pini wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pini makuna yaka wijaavina. ³ Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataan' kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwaa 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana? ⁴ Sinnawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi

kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana.”⁵ Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira.⁶ Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yivi'dibuya pwiyina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

⁷ Divi maalikageaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina. ⁸ Wilina kya' Pitai wida' “Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?” A'mwe' wida' “Yo, yuyangira.” ⁹ Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' “Sayoihi avaina baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,' dathwaala? Yaamijiyana dathwaala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirakawaasaraavire sivilyangi tikuryaba du'nawaana! Sara gimakwalyipi'deginyira.” ¹⁰ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire sivilyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wanganesa' “O, mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'. ¹¹ Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sanginesi.

¹² A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare. ¹³ Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina “Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera.” ¹⁴ Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini' kini' Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. ¹⁵ Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yibinyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na “Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalnakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera,” yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera. ¹⁶ Anga Jeruzaalem' saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalnakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalem' mwaal-yara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva ¹⁸ Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. ¹⁹ Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida' ²⁰ “Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mweraavi Gaala davwina duzila!” ²¹ Sara kuda' sahwara yawi'na “Yo, sara yaana!” yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naanger-aavina jivwaramakabina “A'mweihhi, nem' Yizi'eliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!” Jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' “Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!” ²² Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wanganesa' “O, sahwara mamwaalyi jithava!” Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve ²³ wide' “Kalavuzangevi yimavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya mena tihinadi'nyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiwaava!' Sara dona kiri' nem' kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' ” ²⁴ Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaideyi Gotiyar'ne tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wi'neva yawi'na “Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawinnersaavaka?” ²⁵ Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' “Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila!

Sarim+ a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi+ a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava.” ²⁶ Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidely+ gamire dameraji sara waweva kuminy+ ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramy+ ye'. “A'mwera sila neminyina naneliwakipika!” deva mala maramy+ ye'.

²⁷ Angevina kuminy+ makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwara'na ya' ²⁸ “ ‘A'mwe darina muj+waakipinera!’ diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jerusaalemi yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'n+iwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, ‘Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne!. Gamire tawe' sahwaravine tivikisa,’ dathivaniga?’” ²⁹ Mi'na kuda' Pitaly+ Widaasade pwaraji wide' “Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myaanneinera! ³⁰ Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi. ³¹ Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na!. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina ‘Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!’ dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'. ³² Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijal+kurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaina wijal+kurakivan'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi,” wide'.

³³ Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina “Saraavi tamakaana!” ³⁴ Sara dina kye' kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai Periziyai Gameliyal+ wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na “Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijiwaakivanikelyi,” yawi'na yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesalyi. ³⁵ Sai daavina yaka wida' “A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!” Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajoliyaraavi wida' “A'mweih, Yizireliyahi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila! ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyyuthaazai baka widina ‘A'mwe naangeinyira.’ Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaidaa'na kye' kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyyuthaazari tamakina kye' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye'. ³⁷ Yiwinama'na yina kye' divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai ‘A'mwe naangeinyi,’ kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye'. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye' kiri' Juthaazari tamina kye' sai balina. Balina kya' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiwinaasina ye'. ³⁸ Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaaibika! Kumire yawisaji wawinyaji a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaai+ kayaaka yadengira. ³⁹ Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! ‘O, nemi Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka!’” ⁴⁰ Gameliyal+ sara wida' sara yina ye'. Widaasaderaavi jaka wideva pwaraavi wide' “A'mweraavi wilyabaalyi duramyila!” Mena kurame' Kaajoliyara naanga widina “Jizaazari yaya'na yagaala muj+waakyi jideihilyira.” Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasina ye'. ⁴¹ Sarevidaa'ny+ Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwarawina yeva dinyina “Gotiyai neminyina dara yawi'mwa' ‘Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaa'na yip+de' wi'nanyaraavi.’ Sara daka diraginna nemwaaih+wakeina yilaaya yivanigoinera.” ⁴² Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angeviji a'mweraavire angengiji saba Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' kuna widadiviki. Neminyina Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.

6

Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavines.

¹ Divi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa' Girikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimyagaala dinyina ye'. Girikiyagaala dadivisara dinesa'nanyi "Nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayang'i wapaaya maalika wijaavadiv'i kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi naanga wijaavadivisarera." ² Sara didaapiji atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jivwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yibinyavi widayaade' wapaaya yanga wijavaade' yilaaya myivanigo. ³ Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemire wawinya naange' Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi kadahilakapiji sahwaru wapaaya yange'na maremwaaibi' deraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimjiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wlamwaaidera sidu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalikurakadivisaihi yawirapiji sahwaruavi dithahilakyila! ⁴ Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sahwana Gotiyari wjavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadeinera." ⁵ Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wlamwaaida diraginna wimwaaihakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokoraazalyi Naaikenaamiji Taaimonimiji Paamenaazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnaw'i sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi wi'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari wi'nakelyira. ⁶ Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sahwaru Gotiyari wideva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaaihya'na kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna yina ye'.

⁷ Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne'. Kadika kuna wi'nadaapiji Jeruzaalemi mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nes.

⁸ Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebulyi diraginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'nejji wijiwaainya'ne diraginyaji yina ya'. ⁹ Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide'. Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapiji Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye'. ¹⁰ Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni diraginna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya'. ¹¹ Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sahwaru kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizarinaji Gotiyarinaji birala widadaasi kadika wi'ninwoinera." ¹² Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye' a'mweraji a'mwe naangeraji Ktwijaraji sinna tika davina ya'. Sinna tika davina yadaasi Sitivenimiyawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'. ¹³ Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinaji birala widadelyira. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika wi'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai

kiwinyabulyiya nedinike maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'n'iwo." 15 Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaaina yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

7

Sitiveni widake'nesi.

1 Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi yiwaara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?" 2 Yiwaara'na kya' Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dnyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aarani mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamimi yima'naabina yaka 3 widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka piri' givwaridaakwidevina diwodeiginira.' 4 Widina kyaa' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimi ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Widina kya' kwaaka davaki sarimi mwaahasawinna bina. 5 Mi'na bina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeji' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi kagizaava'muji gimire' diviyara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi. 6 Gotiyai da' widina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaabi'derera. 7 A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyara gimireraavi diraginna maremwaabi'deraavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara'muji kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapiji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.' 8 Widina yaka yagaala piri' widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji gimijiyaraaviji kilaakeji' davina jila!' Gotiyai sara widina kyaa' ganaange' Aazakimi maryaakegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaa' dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji' davina. Mi'na davina kyaa' divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopimire kilaakeji' davina kyaa' divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai svila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' davina yaakebulyi Juyinaavirebwi.

9 Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwaalaangei Jozepiyarina tiganaarya kyaa' sinna tika kudayaa' pwaraavi yaasina kyaa' sahwara Kwaaka Yizipina yaasiwa'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kiri' Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina. 10 Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai diraginna wimwaaihina yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'di'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widina 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi mwaahasaraaviji dimaremwaala!' 11 Widina kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kyaa' mijika wina. 12 Mijika wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari ganimaangei Jaikopi dara wi'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witezila darika!' Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi widaasina. 13 Yizipina widaasina kyaa' ayina bina kyaa' pigasaai widaasina kyaa' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa widina 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya srya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widina kyaa' Peroyai dara yawiryaaake' 'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!' 14 Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gimiji gimire

yuyaji saihi divedihiyira.’ Sagaa’ Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. ¹⁵ Widaasina kyaa’ Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi wina kyaa’ divi saba gamiji Ne sinnawinyaraji balina. ¹⁶ Balina kyaa’ divi ayaba Anga Sikemi kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi wakina yaa’. Simaange’ kigaakuna Eviraami Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi nigwia mubyaaakesi.

¹⁷ Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya’ wijaaka nebulya’ yima’nya’na aya kigaa’ yima’nyina kyaa’ Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima’nyina. ¹⁸ Yima’nyina kyaa’ Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gaai maremwalyaakegaa’nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyarina myawiryaakelyi. ¹⁹ Gaai maremwaina yaka nemireraavi kwaasi yaka kayaa’na yina kyaa’ Ne sinnawinyaraavi daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widina ‘A’mwemiliki, sarinnya a’ mwe bwaranyaraavi kamaarapiji mwasawinna sahwaravi dimarasi’nyila baibizaraavi! Yarai dimarasi’nyila!’ ²⁰ Mena widina kyaa’ sagaa’ ganaange’ Mozizari maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawinyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa’ lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaai diki ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina. ²¹ Kave mwaalina kyaa’ gamire angevidaasi pwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange’ maranganna yaka ‘Ninnyalyira,’ daka gannyari maremwaina. ²² Maremwaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijjwaakina kyaa’ a’ mwe naangei wawinya diraginya’ yadei yima’nyina yaka ya-gaala nawinyai’ dadei yima’nyina yaakelyira.

²³ Kwarama a’mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wavila’na kya’ sai simunyavi yawi’na ‘Peroyare angevi yuyagaa’ namwaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi angyiri’maata yima!’ dina yaka kaanna wina. ²⁴ Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake’ ‘O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimireri kayaa’na jivanika!’ Sara daka ‘Padaihasamaasa’nana,’ daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaalyari tamakina. ²⁵ Wi’na tamakina yaka yawi’na ‘Ninnya nya’mwera dara yawi’na “Gotiyai Mozizari yasaabina kyawa’ Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyira,” ” Sara yawi’na kyaa’ kiri’ kumi gaminyina sara myawirina. ²⁶ Sara myawiri kyaa’ mwanyavi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. ‘Munya yirila diwagima!’ daka widina ‘A’mweraahi, dinyu’nyi! Kiri’mdaraahi mwaahilya’na be’na tannivanigilyaraaihilaka?’ ²⁷ Widina kyaa’ pwai gya’ mweri kayaa’na yakei Mozizari yitavaka yiwaara’na ‘Nemaremwaidinyaigi, kotiya’ neyawibwarya’neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka! ²⁸ Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaaihinyabaabi’ dinyiramakijjwaana?’ ²⁹ Yiwaara’na kyaa’ Mozizai kadika sara wi’nyina yaka ‘Yuyara sara wi’niwaasara daaka!’ daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithiyani mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa’.

³⁰ Divi kwarama a’mweraare ata siviliraai wavila’na kya’ a’ mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi’nyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa’ yisi’ dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. ³¹ Ditaalita wanyina yadaa’nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni’nika yaka dina ‘Sa’ beri’ dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima!’ dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri’ Naangere maanguraaya’ kadika wi’nyina ³² ‘Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.’ Kadika sara wi’nyina yaka lika dikwosi’nya’nei bi’bita yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. ³³ Tinna mwanganyi kyaa’ sagaa’ Naangei widina ‘Mwaaiheinyina kwaaka da’ girikita maaya’ warike’na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa’mwagakya! ³⁴ Kwaaka Yizipi nimirere a’mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa’nyi wangamwa. “Aakai, aakai,” jaka kadivaa’ kadika wi’niwa. Kadika wi’nena padaihasamaasa’na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare’na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.’ Sara widina yaa’ Gotiyai.

³⁵ Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaiigi koti'ya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!' yiwarayaasalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wilamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi. ³⁶ Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jvwaramakabina. Kwarama a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'nej' wijiwaainyaji sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizip' sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikebaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi. ³⁷ Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaib' sarinnyai sirya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi sariminyina widasaabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai. ³⁸ Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

³⁹ Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi' tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!' ⁴⁰ Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejvwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejvwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.' ⁴¹ Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' giminyine' tamwona.' Widina yeva sahwaraya yavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina. ⁴² Tika munne nyina kyaa' Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminnyaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'nipi'dere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaib' diwidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara pikarya yida'na

'Yizireliyaihi, niminyine mika!

A'mwamaayaba kwarama potiyagaa'

Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.

⁴³ Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga' yikwa'divi'

Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminnya a'mwa'mwe' yikwa'divi'

A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivisaihilyi.

Sabwine'na Anga Bavloni aagimagi menyabanna yihimakudeihilyira.'

Sara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Diwidaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wijaakabaib' sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wijiwaainyina yaake' Mozizai tinna wanganyaakabaib' yavikaryaasasi. ⁴⁵ Yavikarina kyaa' diwiyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya piningiyaraavi yirawaasina kyaa' diwiyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina ye'. Yikwavaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di'nyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na. ⁴⁶ Deviti mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari yawaara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.' ⁴⁷ Yawaara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaanga Solomon' ange' gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

⁴⁸ Sa'na kiri' a'mwera angengi madivisangi Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na piropetiyai Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadei dinikabaabisasi.

⁴⁹ Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba maremwaaidinyainyi.

Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Sigunyavi walamwaaina yadinyainyi.

Paihisa'bita Kwaaka maalika davaki maremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimire sivila Kwaaka yuyavaki paihremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimi Naangeinyine ange' gara madivitaihilaka?

Nawinyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava warika?

⁵⁰ Yuyangi kaavilyai aihwalaka? Nimi sahwayira!

Sara dinikesi.

⁵¹ Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yithada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnyabwi diraginna yawi'divi' Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnya yawita Maaveraavire yawi'divisaihilyi. Siryakwalaangera Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina yaatabaabi' sarimi sara yadivisaihilyi. ⁵² Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakade aane pwai kwari yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina ye'. Kigaakuna Gotiyarera widina 'Divi yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei bathelyi.' Sara widina yaasaraavi sarimirera tamakina. Tamakina kyaa' Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina kya' sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva sahwari kayaa'na tamakina yawa'daa'. ⁵³ Gotiyare Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera kyihizaave' kiri' sabwi myivanigasaihilyira," sara wida' Sitiveni.

Sitivenimi silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.

⁵⁴ Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi kadika w'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika wida'daasi diraginna maadithiwinya ye'. ⁵⁵ Diraginna maadithiwinya kye' kiri' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wlamwaaidinyiyai Sigunyavi maranganaka dara wanganake' "Gotiyare byaannyabwi tinna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!" ⁵⁶ Mi'na daka widina "Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa." ⁵⁷ Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tilavalimwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasiya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina. ⁵⁸ Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenimi galalimwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wikalikurakesara kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. ⁵⁹ Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri jaka widina "Naanga Jizaazai, nimire kuryari dimaaka!" ⁶⁰ Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'dinnera!" Widina yaka se balina ya'.

8

¹ Sitivenimi tamakina kye' Soli yawira' "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.

Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemi Widaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na ye'. ² A'mwera Sitivenimi karamake' Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenimi makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi' kinna naanga dina ye'.

³ Soli dīna “Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yigalima!” dīna yaka kayaa'na yīna. Angengi wīlīna yaka Jizaazare kusīlaanyaviya a'mweraavijī a'mwengijī wīlamwagi'nyīna yaka kalavuzangevī marīmwaaihīna yaka sara kayaa'na yīna ya'.

Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.

⁴ Jizaazari wī'nadivīsara yīwīnama'na yevevīdaa'nyī gazabazaba mwaalīna yadivī' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye'. ⁵ Anga Sameriya sawīnna Pilipī wīna yaka Kīraazitīyari Gotiyai dahīlakakerīna a'mweraavi wīdīna. ⁶ Wīdīna yadaa'nyī kwala bwa'naanya kadīka nayaa wī'nyīna. Nayaa wī'nyīna yadivī' Pilipī diragīnya wijiwaainya'nejī yada yuyara wanganna. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapijī a'mwe kwalaalyara yīmakera kīnīnnakeraavīre munyīkaavi yīmakera bwalyuna yadivī' jaka naange' wīdīna yeva kaanna wīna. A'mwera kunnya kīlaakejīka kwaayakwaaya myadivīsaraavijī yagīnya bainīkeraavijī sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalīna. ⁸ Tewaanyara mwaalīna yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yīlaaya naanga yadivī' mwaalīna ye'.

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonī wo'nīkei mwaalīna. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderīna anga naanga sīmagīnya Sameriya mwaalyara atīka maru'na'na yesalyī. Saaimonī wīdīna “A'mwe naangeinyī. Sīdu'nakeinyī,” wīdīna yada ¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangerajī a'mwe maalīkerajī sa kadīka nayaa wī'nyīna yeva wīdīna “Gotiyare diragīnyasyalyīra. ‘Yī diragīnya sa' naangesi,’ dadaanyasi,” sara wīdesalyī. ¹¹ Naangegaa' kwalyajī gīri'nyajī yada atīka maru'na'na yadivīsangīna yuyara kadīka nayaa wī'nyīna yesalyīra. ¹² Saaimonī sai mwaalīna yada sara yada kīri' Pilipī Kīraazitīyai Jizaazarīnaji Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'najī sawaarīna yagaala tewaanya' wīdīna kya' kumī wī'nyīna yeva “Sabwi nemī mīdīnaana!” dīnyīna yadivī' Kīraazitīyari līmwanna kye' Pilipī aalyavi bavītaaziya yīna a'mweraavijī a'mwengijī sangī. ¹³ Bavītaaziya yīna kya' Saaimonī sahwai līmwanna kya' Pilipī bavītaaziya' kya' Pilipīmyaba mwaaida Pilipī wijiwaainya naangejī diragīnyajī yīna yadaa'nyī Saaimonī atīka maru'na'na ya'.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Wīdaasadera dara wī'nesa' “Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!” Deva kumīnyawīnna wīgaimwange'na Pitarijī Jonīmijī saraari yaasīna. ¹⁵ Yaasīna yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yī'mavaawīna yagīla Jizaazari wī'nadivīsaraavīna Gotiyari wīdīna “Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara gīnnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapīka!” ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipī Naanga Jizaazari yayavīna bavītaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavīna mabwalawīmīnaawi yakerera. ¹⁷ Pitalyī Jonijī saraai Gotiyari wīdīna yagīla kumīre mīnyagīnyangī ata dathīwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarīna ye'.

¹⁸ Saaimonī dara wanganake' “Nīwaava, wīdaasadisaraai ata kadathīwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumī maarīna jīwaava!” Sara daka gannya nīgwiā maaraka Pitarijī Jonīmijī wīdīna “Nīmīre nīgwiā yīhīmubīma! ¹⁹ Nīmīnyīna ‘Sai a'mwe pwai kwarī ata kadathīwagozī sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!’ dakīri sare diragīnya' dīnyījaayīla!” ²⁰ Wīdīna kya' kīri' Pitai wīdīna “‘Nīnnya nīgwiāna Gotiyare yange' mubīma!’ yawī'mwaanya'na gīmijī gīnnya nīgwiājī Dīkebanna dīwodeigīnyīra. Yawīta sa' kayaa'nanaangesīra. ²¹ Yīwolya'na nemīre wawīnya' gīmīre' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gīmīre sīmunya yawīsavi gwangamwa'. Sīmunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeigīnyī. ²² Sarevīdaa'nyī gīnnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasīka! Mudīkebwi jawīramaaka! Wasī'na'gīzī Naangerī duthana! ‘Nīmī sīmunya yawī'mwe'na nīmīre kayaa'nanya' dīmarasī'na! Nayaa mwaalīma!’ ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gīmīnyīna dara wanganawe' ‘O, a'mwe dai wabarīnna diragīnna yadei daaka! A'mwe sīmunya kayaa'na yawī'dei daaka!’ Dena gīthīwa,” wīdīna. ²⁴ Pitai

widina kya' Saaimoni saraari widina “ ‘Nyidiwaala aane piri' kiri' niniyina nanyima'nadika!' dena yihithiwe'na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!” widina ya' Saaimoni.

²⁵ Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitalyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijalukurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinyina “Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera,” dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikeba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemina wawagi.

Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.

²⁶ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina “Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemdaasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!” Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina. ²⁷ Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwaji nigwilalaakaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina. ²⁸ Ayina wina yada Gotiyari winaawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Azaayai pikarya yida'nike' tinna wanganna. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina “Kaariziyaya savina wirata'na'gizi avaa'na diwila!” ³⁰ Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina “Piropetiya Azaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka divanika.” Sara dina yaka yawaara'na “A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?” ³¹ Yawaara'na kya' “Aawa, pwai mujiwaainyi nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?” A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina “Davina yilaaba'gizi niniyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijiwaakya!” Widina kya' kaariziyavi wilamwaaina. ³² Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwaritamyana makwodivitaabaibi'

A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi.

Diwinyare arila wiri'deryaba jaka majadevaabi'

Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

³³ Birala wideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wina'nelaka?

Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi. ³⁴ Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipimi widina “Piropetiya dinike' aarina dinikavaka? Gami saharina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!” ³⁵ Sara widina kya' Pilipi Azaayare yagaala savidaa'nyi nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widina. ³⁶ Widina kya' tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' dinikewinna yimavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widina ya' “Yithaa, dava aalya' dini'. Aalyavi bavitaaziya dinyajiwaana? Nimi wi'na daaka?” ³⁷ Pilipi widina “Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi.” Widina kya' wida' “Sara limwamanige. ‘Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,’ sara yawi'mweinyi.” ³⁸ Widina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widina “Kaariziyaya' muda'na yana!” Widina kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiji saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina. ³⁹ Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi. ⁴⁰ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake' “O, Anga Aazithothi damwaaihana!” Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

9

Soli Jizaazarì wì'nake'nesì.

(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

¹ Sagaa' Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina “Jizaazarì mididivisaraavi tamakima!” ² Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widina “Anga Damaazikazi Juyainaavire lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraavi niminyine pikarya jithaka! ‘A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwadivisaraavi b+ramaaraja' asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!’ da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi kotiya'na maraawideinyira,” sara widina ya' Soli.

³ Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange' aya kiba mannadinyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' gaminyabanna yarai yime'nyab'ì' wannaabina ya'. ⁴ Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika winyina “Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?” ⁵ “Naangeigi, aaihwainaka?” kywaarava' widina “Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivanigininyaira. ⁶ Sahwainyi kiri' daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi giminyinnenna pwai githathe'nanyira.” ⁷ A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wì'neva kiri' pwarì tinna mwanganyesare. ⁸ Naangei mena widina kya' kwaakevìdaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake! “We', nìmi tìbaryainyi daaka!” Sara daka aane pirì' kiri' tinna mwanganyi kya' pwara gamire asiri limwana yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jivwaramakuna. ⁹ Jivwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yirika daryaai dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa' tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya'.

¹⁰ Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widina “Ananaayazaigino!” Widina kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi ggemwaihena.” ¹¹ Widina kya' Naangei widina “Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'nikevina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada ¹² a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake! ‘Nimire tinnyaraarina “Tewanyaraai yima'nana!” dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!’ ” ¹³ Naangei sara widina kya' Ananaayazai widina “Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidiwaa'. Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimire tewanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidiwaa'. ¹⁴ Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyinaavi wila pwiya'na b+wakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' b+wakelyira.” ¹⁵ Mi'na widina kya' Naangei widina “Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya' ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizreliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilakwana. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinjaja'na wijiwaainidelyira.”

¹⁷ Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidaswaabikeyini. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwarì tinna wangamwa'dinyai nyidaswaabi'. ‘Gannya tinnyaraai tewanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewanyai wilaamwaa'na!’ daka nyidaswaabi'.” ¹⁸ Widina kya' sagaa' yime'nyab'ì' Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisa bwala'na kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewanyai yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'. ¹⁹ Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.

Yirika piningi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina. ²⁰ Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi' Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina "Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira." ²¹ Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina "Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davina yagaala widadivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!' daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dinyina ye'.

²² Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diragina wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina "Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira." Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pini murivikiri ye'.

²³ Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina "Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera." ²⁴ Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina "Solimi tamakaana!" dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi damera tina baihanarya'neraavi wimwaaihina. ²⁵ Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa' Solimirera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaaihina yeva sikurika lo' masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye' Soli kaanna wina ya'.

Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yimavaawina yaka yawi'na "Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!" Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kumi "Soli mididelyi," yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwaalyi ye'. ²⁷ Mye'mwannamwaalyi kye' kir'i' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka widina "Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diragina wijiwaakina. Diragina wijiwaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli." ²⁸ Baanavaazai widina kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diragina wijiwaakina. ²⁹ Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Grikiyagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya' Juyara sawara yawi'na "Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaana!" ³⁰ Yawi'na kye' gya'mwera kadika dara wi'nesa' "O, Juyara sara dathimanigava!" Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi manikebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye'.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi kye' tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Naangeri nayaa wi'nadivi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wijaavada sawara diraginyara yima'nyina ye'. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi' diraginyara yima'nadivi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.

³² Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyr'i'maata yina. ³³ Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaid'nyi kwarama pijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi. ³⁴ Pitai angyr'i'maata yada Aniyaazari wanganaka widina ya' "Aniyaazaigi, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai giminyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi ginnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?" Sara widina kya' Aniyaazai dikaa'na. ³⁵ Wi'na dikaa'na yaka

tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganeva Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye'.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nike' Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya' Girikiyagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi. ³⁷ A'mwe' mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalnake' yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawina yeva kave wakina. ³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!" Sara deva a'mweraari widina "Pitari duzila! 'Myemwaaidinnera! Yarai, neminyawinna divama!' " Widina yeva widaasina. ³⁹ Mi'na widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyiwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijjwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widina. ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina "Taavita', dithikaaka!" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina. ⁴¹ Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidikaa'na yaka yaanyiwaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwainakevi wijjwaainyina. ⁴² Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna yesarera. ⁴³ Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni sai bulmakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

10

Pitarinaji Konilyaazarinaji saraarinesira.

¹ Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Konilyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidi Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai. ² Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi. ³ Konilyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Konilyaazaigi!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna. ⁴ A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai widina "Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwa'. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinya' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'deiginyi. ⁵ Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! ⁶ Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivani'. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulmakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'." ⁷ Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Konilyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Konilyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei. ⁸ Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.

⁹ Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyawu kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina. ¹⁰ Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna. ¹¹ Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi

kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryaw+ mamaa-
yara kwaabiyivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva makwalaabina.
12 Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji
malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!" 13 Sara kada'
maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!" 14 Widina kya' kiri'
Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike' 'Kimaakengi
maninnera!' Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane pir+ kiri' manyi yadinyainyira."
15 Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' widina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' dinikengina
gimi 'Sa girikita'nanyangira,' madinnera!" 16 Tinna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai da-
haa' kwaabiyivisa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widakegaa' munyaba
Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

17 Pitai yawina "A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi wangamwana?" Yawina
yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawina yadaa'nyi Koniliyaazai widaasakeraavi Saai-
monimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina. 18 Tikuryaba
daavina yeva jaka widina "Angyiri'maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalika?" 19 Jaka
widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawina "Berivi wangamwana?" yawina yadaa'nyi
Kuryai widina "Kadika dinyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara
mwaaihava. 20 Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi nimi widas+waabe'na kumiji
diwodeiginyi." 21 Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina
"A'mwerina jaka widivanigasai niminiyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?" 22 Widina kya'
sahwara widina "Aawilata maremwaaidei Koniliyaazai nedas+waabi'keinera. Sai
a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara
jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai
yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa!' Widina
yawa'dikerina biwoinera." 23 Sarev+daa'nyi Pitai widina "Dava se wa'mwaraana!"
Widina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaal-
yara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina. 24 Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika
piriki Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe
pwaraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina.
25 Yemwaaina yadaapiji Pitai yimavaawina yaka yawina "Angevi wilaawima!"
Yawina kya' Koniliyaazai wijimaa'nyina yaka "Naangelyira," yawina yaka gamire
sivilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina. 26 Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai
gaminyi yiribwa'na yaka widina "Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nimi sahwayinyi
a'mwe gaveinyira." 27 Widina yaka angevi wilina yaka Koniliyaazari kuna
widaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!" 28 Sara daka
widina "Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihilyira. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawimwaava
'Juyaraavirebwi dinyina "Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tika
munne maninnera!" ' Dinike'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyijiwaainiwa'di' 'Menyara
Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina "Gerera!" madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi avaal-
yarera.' 29 Sara kanyijiwaainiwa'di' niminiyina kudasiwa'daavadi yarai biweinyi.
Sarev+daa'nyi yarai bena yawaara'manige. Niminiyina be'na widas+wa'daavadi?"

30 Koniliyaazai widina "Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa'
dahaa'bisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaazi, yithaa, a'mwei
baazi'ma'nya wivitiratabisa' baazi'ma'nikei niniyaba daavaka 31 nyidiwa'di'
'Koniliyaazaigi, gimi Gotiyari yagaala widadinyai' Gotiyai kadika gu'n+waka.
Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaaavadi' mena gyawi'deiginyi. 32 Sarev+daa'nyi
Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya
maangebaari Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere
angevi angyiri'maata mwalaawaka sai.' 33 Sara widina kanyiwa'di' yarai

widas+wa'daavade'na gim+biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarev+daa'nyi dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei gith+waka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo.”

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

³⁴ Pitai yarai widina “Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaaina wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi. ³⁵ Gotiyai aj+mya yuyangiya gazavasavakiyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarina “Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,” dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivanikelyi. ³⁶ Gotiyai Yiz+reliyainaavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dini' ‘Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka.’ Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira. ³⁷ Joni Bav+taaziya Yadei widakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava. ³⁸ Jizaazai Naazaret+ mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diraginyaviji wijaava'. Wijaavaka gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataan+ kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaaha'. ³⁹ Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalemi+ yuya Jizaazai yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavi wijalikurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri niliya wirameva karamake' balina. ⁴⁰ Mena balina kya' kiri' yirika daryaai darik+ Gotiyai baryari yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wij+waaina'. ⁴¹ Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye'. Aawa. Gotiyai nedah+lakakeina wijalikurakya'ne gaveinaavi nej+waaina'. Bain+kerayawi Naangei kadikaava' gamiji aalya nona gamiji wapaaya noinera.

⁴² Diraginna widina neya' ‘Nim+re yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi duzila! Dara neb-wina duzal+kurakyila! “Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilaka'. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavinaji a'mwera mena bain+kerav+inaji kotiya' yawi+bwarya'neri wimwaaaha' Gotiyai.”’ Sara neda'. ⁴³ Nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawiji+wakyaasara gaminyina jal+kurakin+kelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi. Gazaizai sahwar+ ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira.”

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari+maaresa'nesi.

⁴⁴ Pitai kuna widadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi wilamwaaina. ⁴⁵ Wi'na wilamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari limwad+visara dara wanganesa' “O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari aj+mya yuyangi+yaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!” Sara deva ni'nika yina ye'. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wideva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadiv+ widina “Gotiyai diragin+angelyi.” Widina kye' ni'nika yina ye'. ⁴⁷ Ni'nika yina kye' Pitai widina “Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaaalakabaabi' dahwaraavi Kuryai wilamwaaaimwa'. Sare'na pwara ‘Aalyavi bav+taaziya myaan-nera!’ din+p+nera daaka! ⁴⁸ Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazari yaya'na bav+taaziya jila!” Widina kya' sara kye' sahwar+ Pitari widina “Yirika pin+ji neminyaba angyir+i'maata ja!” Menyara sara widina kye' saba angyir+i'maata ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Pitai a'mwera Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyav+yaraavi wij+waakake'nesi.

¹ Widaasaderaji kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji dara wi'nesa' “Aj+mya yuyangi+yara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dalimwagakava!” ² Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalemi'na Pitai yilaawina kya' kilaakevi da'div+isara Juyaraav+rebwi diraginna yadiv+isara maanga wide' ³ “A'mwera kilaakevi madayad+visaraavi angyir+i'maata y+wa'dinyaig+inyi. Nabaai, sahwaraji wapaaya ni'wa'daasaig+inyi. Be'na y+waana!” ⁴ Sara kude' Pitai aayaw+daasi sara yake' sara wij+waaka'. ⁵ Dara wij+waaka'

“Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari wɪdena a'mabaaitinna wanganyawalyaade. Yi darsi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabi+yivita naangevaki dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva Sigunyavidaa'nyi nɪminyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. ⁶ Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa' kwaabi+yivita kusawi malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta yihusavineraji gera geraji wilamwaaidapi nayaa yiwaryawalyaade. ⁷ Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wi'nyawalyaade. Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'gizi yarai dinana! ⁸ Sara wi'nena widina 'Naangeigi, arikawinyira. Miwita kimaaka aane pir'i' girikita'nanya aane kiri' manyadinyainyi.' ⁹ Widina kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadi' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakiwake “Kayaa'nanyangira,” madinnera!’ ¹⁰ Kanyijawalyaadi' pigasaai pigaa' sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. ¹¹ Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi, nɪminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadikera angevi wilamwalyawalyaadevina yimayawalyaadaa'. ¹² Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadi' 'Simunya myaw'dinnera! Saraji diwona!' Mi'na kanyijawalyaadi' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wilina yiwa'do. ¹³ Wilina kywa'do sahwai nedwa'di' 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de' “Ai, nɪmire angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaavika!” Kadwa'de ejeliyai nyidwa'di' “Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!’ ¹⁴ Davanna bozi yihithathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gimiji gimijiyaraji saihire kayaa'nanya marasi'noj'i yihivadaihasamaaradeihilyira,” nyidwa'di' ejeliyai, a'mwe sai sara nyidwa'di'. ¹⁵ Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumire munyikaavi bulamwaaimwa'di' sinnawi nemire munyikaavi bulanemwaalakabaabi'. ¹⁶ Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' “Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wlayihimwaaladeihilyira.” ' Naangei sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de. ¹⁷ Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwagohaa' Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaa'i sara Menyaraavi avaananya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihiryey,” wida'. ¹⁸ Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva “Yagaala wikira,” deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wideva dina “Nebulya', Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikebur'i kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaabi' sahwaraavi tewaanna yaderera.”

Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.

¹⁹ Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraavi kayaa'na yadivi' piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yadivi' pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yimavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi menyabanna yimavaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna yimavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala wideva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina. ²⁰ Sara muj' kye' pwara Saaipiraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarina wijawaake'. ²¹ Sara wijiwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwari limwanna, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

²² Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa' “Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wi'nadivisara daaka!” Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazari widaasina ye'. ²³ Widaasina kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yimavaawina yaka dara wanganake' “Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaaihivanika!” Sara daka yilaaya ya'. Yilaaya

yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi dimwaala!" ²⁴ Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginna wlamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

²⁵ Sagaa' "Solimi biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'.

²⁶ Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' saraa kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavi wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazari mididivisaraavina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai widina ye'. Dividaasi pwara neminyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dadiviki.

²⁷ Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemidaasara Gotiyari winawijiwaakadivisara bina ye'. ²⁸ Wi'na bina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wonikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginnya wijaavakei wida' "Divi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange' yima'nadesira." Sara widake' divi A'mwe Kilothiyazai Romiyaraavi maremwaaakegaa' mijika yima'nyina yakesi. ²⁹ Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' wineva dinyina ye' "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemi gilyivikravinakeina nigwia naanga wjavaana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wjavaana!" ³⁰ Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide' "Nigwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalemina!" wide'.

12

Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'. ² Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya' Jemizai Jonimi gya'mweri kwaari'masiraminyasi dawakina ye'. ³ Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, savine' Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!" ⁴ Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitari wila pwiya'na ya'. Mi'na pwiya'na yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida' "Lika nawodika! Sinnawi a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira." Erotiyai dara yawira' "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihima Pitari!" ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaid'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide' Pitarina.

Kalavuzangevidaasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'nyi Erotiyai yawi'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitari kotiya' yidera." Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitari seniyabaraalyi wila pwiya'na yagila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakilyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi. ⁷ Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai "Dikaavana!" daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' "Yarai, dithikaaka!" Sara kuda' seniyabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya'. ⁸ Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayai wida' "Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida' "Ginnya yivisa' marab-waaya'gizi dinyimidinaama!" ⁹ Kuda' kalavuzangevidaasi Pitai midinaabina ya'. Midinaabina yakegaa' Pitai dina ya' "Nebwina mika. Mamaayai yivanike'na waja ya'nivanige." ¹⁰ Sara dadaa'nyi kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagila kwaari'makaanyavina yi'ma'na kyagi kaanya' gami sa' kabaasina' mwasawinna

walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta pirivi wodisagaa' yithaa, mamaayai Pitaryawidaa'nyi yimaanyina ya'.

¹¹ Sagaa' Pitai yawiraka dina “Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyari kudasiwaabi' Erotiyare kalavuzangev'idaa'nyi nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya' niminyina myima'nyi yadesi.”

¹² Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange' Maariyaavire angewinna wina ya'. Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widesangira. ¹³ Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka “Kaanya baasima!” daka walyuna ya'. ¹⁴ Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida' “Mwasawi Pitai daavika.” ¹⁵ Pwara wide' “Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira,” Taaya' wida' “A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka.” Pwara wide' “Pitai mamwaalyi'. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'.” ¹⁶ Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganewa atika maru'na'na ye'. ¹⁷ Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka “Kadika nyu'nipika!” gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wijiwaakina “Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa'.” Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida' “Yagaala da' Jemizariji neya'mwe pwaraaviji duzila!” Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinnna wina ya'.

¹⁸ Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wanganesa' “Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!” Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye' “Pitai gawi mwaalika?” ¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida' “Yarai diviramaarila!” Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi kotiya' yaka saraavina wida' “Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibi'derera.” Sara kuda' yuyaraavi tamakina ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

Erotiyai balake'nesi

²⁰ Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavinaji Saaithoni mwaalyaraavinaji piwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwaru dinyina ye' “Neminyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!” Dinyina yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaideri widina kye' Bilaazitazai ye'mwana ya'. Ye'mwana kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide'. Kude' Erotiyai widina ya' “Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihthideinyi.”

²¹ Sagaa' Erotiyai wida'kegaa' kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawinyasi yivita nawinyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga widina ya'. ²² Mi'na widina kya' a'mwera jaka wide' “Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira.” ²³ Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'bi' Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na “Nimi Gotiyaibisainyi,” yawi'na ya'. “Sabwi mipinera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!” sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya'. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilaakejiki nyina kye' Erotiyai balina ya'.

²⁴ Kiri' Naangere yagaala piwinna piwnna kujwaake' a'mwe kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwaru limwana ye'.

²⁵ Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonimi ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

13

Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahlakeva yaasesa'nesi.

¹ Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani maalikelyiyagaa' Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. ² Sahwara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyarera yikabeva wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Wawinya mudike' saraai yika!' dena yihithivanige. Niminyine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahlakapiji yikaderaalyi." ³ Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wideva "Sahwaraai yikadesira," deva saraare m'nyaginyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye'.

Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi sawinnesi.

⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya' Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina sipiya' makuna ya'. ⁵ Makuna kya' Anga Saalamizina yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye'.

⁶ Ahu'manna savi yuneba wibalotaveva Anga Paipozina yimavaawina ye'. Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira. "Nimi Gotiyari wi'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yihiziwaakadinyainyi," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira.

⁷ Ahu'manna savi maremwaaidei Ga'maan'yaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaaidei Sezuyaazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nima!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina widaasabina ya'. ⁸ Widaasabina kya' saraai wilamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wida' "Jizaazareburine yagaalya' mu'ninna!" Kulaka sai Girikiyagaala yaya' Elimaaazai wo'nikelyi. ⁹ Girikiyagaala Solimina yaya' Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi yunebanna wilamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi sahwaru wijaavina kya' Poli kulakeri baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ wida' "Kotiya Maryadere kaimiraayaigi, yuya yida'maraangebawina yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. Naangere yagaala tewaanyavina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana!' dadi kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheiginaka? ¹¹ Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa' diraginna giramana! Tibinyaigi yima'na'gizi nyilyari t'inna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Dividaasi dangadeiginyi." Sara widina kya' Elimaaazare tinnyaraari yiraayasii jihinyasi jaahwasa'bi' bwalaraawina kya' t'inna mwanganyi ya'. T'inna mwanganyi yaka "Pwai nimore asiri nyilimwagozi nyibwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'. ¹² Kaanna kaanna yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaaidei diraginya' t'inna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala wijiwaakake'na ni'nika yaka Kiraazitiyari limwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawinnesi.

¹³ Poliji gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi kaanna waweve kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Maakiyai Joni kiriminyi yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalem'na ayina wina ya'. ¹⁴ Ayina wina kya' pwaraai Pehadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebanna kaanna wina yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagila walamwaaina yagi. ¹⁵ Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara yavikarinikeviji t'inna wanganna yadivi' yagaala sa widina ye'. Widina kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polimiji yagaala widaase' "Neya'mweraahi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujiwaakyla!" ¹⁶ Sara kudaase' Poli daavaka asa' makilaka

wida' "Nya'mweih, Yizireliyaihilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihi dinyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyalyira. ¹⁷ Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi dahilaka Kwaaka Yizip+ Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizireliyara kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizip+daasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi makabina kya' ¹⁸ a'mwamaayaba kwarama a'mweraare atiziviliraalya wavila'daa'ny+ kum+ sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia'. ¹⁹ Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani+ anga naanga pimaginiya atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavina kya' kwaakevi+ kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'. ²⁰ Sagaa' a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahilaka' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Saamy+weli+ mwaalina ya'. ²¹ Mwaalina yadi'ny+ a'mwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminy+ne Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri+ dinejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Bejaminimirei, Solim+ wijaavina kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daa'ny+ Sol+ kingiyai maremwaaina. ²² Maremwaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari+ wasinyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi+ wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavine+ Jeziyare gawaalivi+ yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi+ simunyavi+ widadaari gamizai yadelyira.' ²³ Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi+ wida' 'Divi Diraginnyi Yizireliyaihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri+ Yizireliyainaavina diraginna wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai. ²⁴ Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni+ Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaraavi wijiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinaji+ gamireburinaji+ simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi+ bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.' ²⁵ Joni+ gannya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi+ wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi+ sawainyi+ mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sawai yarai bathelyi. Nimi+ a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabizivilyawaari+ myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi+ balideinyi+ dingaka?' wida' Joni.

²⁶ Nimirih, Eviraamijiyaihilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihi, neminyina Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyines+. ²⁷ Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi+ mwaal-yaraji+ kumire naangeraji+ myawiri ye'. 'Sawai pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi+', myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaapikarya tinna wanganeva kiri' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryasara sawari+ jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyaraavire yagaala sa'. ²⁸ Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi biramarawaaji+ tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabiramaari yeva Paailatimi+ yaasiwa'na wide' 'Yisaviri+ tamakya'na sawari+ niliya dirama!'

²⁹ Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi+ makwalaabeve+ simaangevi+ wakina ye'. ³⁰ Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'ny+ Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari. ³¹ Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sawalyi+ Jeruzaalemina+ yilaawina yesara sawari+ nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi+ wijalikurakadivisare. ³²⁻³³ Nabaai, naarimi+ yagaala tewaanya' yihithivanigoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi+ yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jizaazari+ yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi+ Saamiya+ daraari+ Gotiyai yida'nikabaabisasi.

Gimi nyibwaalivaangeigi
 Dahaa' diraginnyi+ gizaaweigi+
 A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deigi+
 Gotiyainyi+ gimaamaangeinyi+.

³⁴ Bainikeraayaw+ sahwar+ yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabaly+ yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Devit+ limwaga'deri+ diraginna widahe

Yuya tewaanya giri+maaya gizaav+ima!'

³⁵ Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawi+nyari+ giri+maayari+ tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi+ sai bwia maburi yadelyira.' ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Devit+mina yawi+mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi+ midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraav+re wakyaba kwake' gam+re kilaakeji+ bwia burake' sara yawi+mwo.

³⁷ Deviti bwia kabura' kiri+ Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'.

³⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi+ nya'mweihi, dara jaw+ryide' ' "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi+nakelyi," saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai widas+waab+kei daaka!'

³⁹ Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi+nyi+ yin+ke' kiri+ gazaig+zaigi+ a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi+ yuya marasi+nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeig+nyi+ gimwaaih+adelyira. ⁴⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi+ mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi wi'nawij+wakyaasa' giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa'

⁴¹ 'Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide

Mwaaidapijiyagaa' nimire wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi.

Kwai nayaa yih+z+waakaja' kiri+ mu'nalimwagi jideihilyi.' "

Pol+ sara widina ya'.

⁴² Lotuangev+daasi Poliji Baanavaazaly+ walyuna yadaakily+ a'mwera wide' "Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakily+ ned+waala yagaala piniji+ dinejideihilyira."

⁴³ Widina kye' mwasawinna a'mwera walyaab+na kye' Juya pwaraji+ Menyara Juyaraav+rebwi yadivita pwaraji+ sara "Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji+ Baanavaazaraji+ kaanna midinna ye'. Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaab+ika!" dahil+ diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi "Gotiyari+ limwaman+gasaihi dara jaw+rila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi+ tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.' "

⁴⁴ Divi Kwazaaka pirivi+ angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Pol+ Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!" deva Lotuangevi+ yikabina yina ye'.

⁴⁵ Yikabina yina kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi+ tinna wanganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wide' "Pol+ nedivan+ke' kayaa'nanaangesi." Wideva Polim+ birala yina ye'.

⁴⁶ Birala yina kye' Poliji+ Baanavaazaly+ lika myagila diraginna widahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehitha' 'Sinnaw+ Juyaraav+ yagaala da' duz+waakyi!'

Sara kanehitha' sinnaw+ Gotiyare yagaalya' kyihithiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dineva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaib+nera!'

navika kyawi+mwaa' sariminy+ yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji+ ajimya yuyangiyaraavi+ widakadeinaalyira. ⁴⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa'

'Ajimya yuyangiyaraav+ine baakeigi+ gimwaaih+wa.

Kwaaka yunewinyaraav+ine padaihasamaasabwi+ dimakwona!'

Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaab+idera.' "

⁴⁸ Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dinyina kye' Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nip+ika!" dahilakyaakera Naanger+ limwanna ye'.

⁴⁹ Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'. ⁵⁰ Diwina kye' kiri+ Juyara Meny+ naange Lotuangevi+ wodivisangiji+ Anga mwaalyara naangeraaviji+ wiji+waakina kye' Polimiji+ Baanavaazaraji+ kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakev+daasi widaasina ye'.

⁵¹ Widaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavi+ kumire kayaa'nanyabwi wiji+waainya'na titya sivi+yangi+ wa'di'nyiya purak+ras+inagila Anga Aadiyok+daasi Anga Aaikon+yaam+ina wina yagi.

⁵² Aadiyoki+ mwaalyara Naanger+ mididivisara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwanna yadivi+ yilaaya yadivi+ kumire muny+kaavi+ Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye'.

14

Anga Aaikoniyaami sabannesi.

¹ Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijiwaakina kyagi Juya pwaraji Girikiya pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwana ye'.

² Wi'nalimwana kye' kiri' Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'. ³ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi naangegaa' Aaikoniyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginya' wijaavina kya' saraai wijiwaainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi. ⁴ Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwana ye'.

⁵ Divi ajimya yuyangiyaraji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye' "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji silyaji lwakaana!" ⁶ Dinyina kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitirraaji Anga Deviji Kwaaka Likiyoniya mannikebanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi angengiji likaanya wina yagi. ⁷ Likaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yagi.

Anga Lizitirra sabannesi.

⁸ Anga Lizitirra a'mwei sivilyirraai bainikei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya'. ⁹ Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Poli dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ naanna wida' "Sivilyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'. ¹¹ Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya Poli yakevi tinna wanganeva kunnya Likiyonyagaalyavi jaka dinyina ye' "Gotiyara mwaihasaraavidaasi daraai a'mweraaibisaraai neminyawinna waimanaabihile!" ¹² Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazariji Polimiji yaya wide'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wide' yaya'. ¹³ Sara kude' Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari madakevidaasi Suzare yileanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide salyi kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na "Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wjjavaana!" ¹⁴ Sara yawi'na kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi," dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila ¹⁵ jaka widahi "A'mweih, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithvanigo. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakyakelyira Gotiyai. ¹⁶ Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadivi' Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirebwi yipika!' da'. ¹⁷ Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriyane wakivani'. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihyidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizalikulakadelyira." ¹⁸ Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina "Sahwaraahirina yikunaabudike'

yiravaana!” wida kye' saraai wida wida “Aalo! Aalo!” wida. Saaminyagaa' wida wida kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'.

¹⁹ Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikებადასარაჯი Anga Aaikoniyaamidaasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala wida kye' a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye'. Liwakina yeva “Mena baimwaka,” dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'. ²⁰ Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kir'i Pol daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi dika'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

²¹ Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi. ²² “Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaabika!” dahila kumire simunyangi diragina wijiwaakina yagi “Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gumire diragina' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'nej' kale ya'nej' kagyozi sare'na kir'i divi Gotiyai maremwaaidevi nawi'nyabanna dimwalaawideiginira,” sara yivaimwanna yagi. ²³ Yivaimwanna yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihina. Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila “Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihana!” dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala wida yagi “Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!” sara wida yagi.

²⁴ Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabiliyana yimavaawina yagila ²⁵ Anga Pehaana yimavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wida yagi. Wina wida yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi. ²⁶ Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase' “Neyamweraahi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!” Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

²⁷ Aadiyokina yima'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. “Gotiyai kaanya' tih'nike' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri winalimwagesa'nesira,” sara wijiwaakina yagi. ²⁸ Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

15

Jerusaalem yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.

¹ A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neyamweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye' “Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaahasamaari yihyannelyira.” ² Sara wijiwaakina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga wida kyagi maanga widaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye' “Jerusaalemna Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yivaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira.”

³ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase' kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameryaji sabanyaai neyamweraavi wida “Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga'.” Sara wida kye' a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye'. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jerusaalemna yimavaawina kye' kumiji Jerusaalemna

mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye' Aadiyokidaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwana kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakina ye'. ⁵ Wi'na wijiwaakina kye' Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye' "Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila!' duzidesira."

⁶ Savine'na pigaa' Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye'. ⁷ Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina yiwaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, sinnawi nimidaasi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sahvara kadika wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawi'mwaava. ⁸ Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ne-jaavakabaabib' Menyaraavina yanga wijaava'. ⁹ Neminyina ge' myake' kuminyina ge' mya'. Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi girikita duimwagasi'na'. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya naange jila!' dadi'vi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaabibisasi. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa mamakwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa' aawa. ¹¹ Nemi' dara yawiralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemi' yuyainaavina yanga negaimwageke' nevadaihasamaara'. Savine nayaa wi'nivanigo' Gotiyai nemaamwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaina wivadaihasamaa'manikere."

¹² Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina ye'. ¹³ Kadika wi'nyina kye' dividaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraavi wida' "Nya'mweihi, nimore diwija' dinyu'nyila! ¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sahvaraavi gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nyaneraavi gaminyineraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejwaakawa'. ¹⁵ Sara nejwaakawake' piropeti' yara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara sara yidayaa'. Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabibisasi.

¹⁶ Naangei nedawa' D'vi yagalaawina ya'muji
Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diraginya wijaavideinyira.
Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye'
Sahwainyi naw'nyaraavi nayaa wimwaaihdeinyira.

¹⁷ "Dahaa' a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyibiramaapika!
Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimore yaya' dahilakawera!
Sahwara nyibiramaapika!" dena nayaa wimwaaihdeinyi.
Niminyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyibiramaapideinyira.'

¹⁸ Sara nedawa' Naangei kigaakuna danejiwaainakela."

¹⁹ Jemizai yagaala pir' wida' "Sa' dinikevina da' yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sahvara navika mwaabika! Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila!' madaannera! ²⁰ Aawa. Pikariyikwavi' dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna yivanigasaihilyi. Yagaala maalike' yihithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita kimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazangine miwita maninna! Ata maralimwana minna! Jilikyaawaryaraavi giraa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninna! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida' Jemizai.

Menyaraavi pikariyikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.

²² Sagaa' Widaasaderaji naangeraji Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widasaana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya piri' Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye'. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadivi' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva widaasina ye'. ²³ Yikwia sa' yida'ni'

"Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji sirya'mweina pikariyikwia davi sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaihi neya'mweihi Aadiyoki mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siriya mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siliziya mwaalyaihilyi yihithivanigo 'Neya'mweihi!' ²⁴ Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihiri yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya'. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithiwa'daasaraavi mudaasiwa'do. ²⁵ Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakiwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widasaadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira. ²⁶ Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widasaadera. ²⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarina yihithiworaari widasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawakiwo' yihiziwaakikaderaalyi.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyla!

²⁹ 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilikyaawarya giraa'diwanna yipja maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jitheiginyi.' Mi'na yihithiwo." Pikariyikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yimavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'. ³¹ Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'. ³² Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya diraginya' wivaimwanna yagi. ³³ Wivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yihithaasesaraawinna dwideihilyira." ³⁴ Sara widina kye' Saailaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaazai gavei ayina wina ya'.

³⁵ Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye'.

Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.

³⁶ Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraavi angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dhamwaaihava? Wanganakadera." ³⁷ Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera." ³⁸ Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabiliya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira." ³⁹ Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipiyavi Ahu'manna Saaipraazina wina ya'. ⁴⁰ Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari dakilakina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji yanga

yihigaimwagori kave maremwaaina yihyathelyira.” ⁴¹ Mi'na kude! Kwaaka Siriyanaaji Kwaaka Siliziyanaaji wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

16

Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

¹ Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yimavaawina ya! Saba Kiraazitiyari mididei Timoti wonikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange! Naangeri winade! Juya! mwaalaka kiri! ganimaangei Girikiyalyira. ² Neya'mwera Lizitiraa mwaalyaraji Aaikonyaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye! “A'mwe tewaanyalyira.” ³ Poli simunyavi da! yawina “Nimiji Timoti wawana!” yawina yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji! davina ya! Sare! dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire! “Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Girikiyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakeji! mada'nyikelyi.” ⁴ Wi'na davina kya! Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kiraazitiyareraavi yagaalya! Jeruzaalemi Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye! Wijiwaakina yeva wide! “Yagaala sa! sara jideihilyi.” ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebawina diraginna mwaalesa! yirika yuyagaa! a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nyina ye!

Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja! wanganake'nesi.

⁶ Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida! “Dahaa! Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya! mujwaakipina!” ⁷ Mi'na kuda! Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yimavaawina yeva yawina ye! “Piroviji Bithiniya wawana!” Sara yawina kye! Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na “Sawinna mupinera!” widina ya! ⁸ Widina kya! Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye! ⁹ Walaabina kye! sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake! a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana! “Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!” ¹⁰ A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro! “Gotiyai Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya! duziwakaawila! danediwaka!” Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nyabi! yovirawakina yo.

Anga Pilipaa A'mwe Lithiya! Kiraazitiyare! yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya! Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya! ¹² Makuna kaneya! kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pilipaina yimavaawina yo. Anga sa! Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange! mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yimavaawina yona yirika pijaa! mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa! “Aalimaangebaar! Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?” dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano! “A'mwe damwaaihava!” Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yibwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo. ¹⁴ Widina yo! a'mwe piri! Lithiya! Anga Taayataairadaasasira. A'mwe sa! gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwaija'bisa! wanya'ne! divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya! Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya! widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wijavina kya! Lithiya! nayaa winyina ya! ¹⁵ Nayaa winyina yaka Naangeri limwana kya! gaminyiji gamiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda! “Niminyina Naangere! sahwari nebulya'na wilmwaga'manikesi, dinapiji nimire angevi dimwaalyila!” Sara naanga kaneda! gamire angevi wilmwaaina yo.

Pilipai kalavuzangevinesi.

¹⁶ Pigaal' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaata'na neya'. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesasira. ¹⁷ Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevwina yihithivanigasarera." ¹⁸ A'mwe' dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwevire munyikidaasi dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'. ¹⁹ Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wanganesa' "Niwaava, divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimiji Saailazariji galalimwana yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabaidivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. ²⁰ Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga davi kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi. ²¹ Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivangi. Romiyaina sabwi myanneinera!" ²² Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Poliji Saailazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wide' "Bajingisaji diramyila!" ²³ Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaideri naanga wide' "Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!" ²⁴ Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya'.

²⁵ Sawisavi kalawawegaa' Poliji Saailazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaatasi widadaakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye'. ²⁶ Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa' wininya naange' yina kya' kurikeji sidihbyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya'. ²⁷ Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Nimi sainyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminya' maralimwana ya'. ²⁸ Maralimwana kya' kiri' Poli jaka naanga wida' "Maramakinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina thuna mwaaihona." ²⁹ Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei yibaake'na jaka widina yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahaywaai?" daka Poliji Saailazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'. ³⁰ Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraahi, nimi gara kya'muji nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?" ³¹ Sara yiwaara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazari kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi." ³² Widadila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji gamire angevi mwaalesaraaviji wijiwaakina yagi. ³³ Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaryangiyi aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gamireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi. ³⁴ Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivi' mwaalina ye'.

³⁵ Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraavi widaasina kye' sawara wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari

yì'daala'gìzì duthaasa!" ³⁶ Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei Polimì wìda' "Naangera gìmìnyìnajì Saailaazarìnajì wìdasìwaa' 'Saraarì duthaaso!' Sara kudasìwaa' kalavuzangevìdaasì yagalya'mavakìlyì kave dìwìla!" ³⁷ Kuda' Polì pìlìzìmaanìyaraavì wìda' "Aawa, nedìwaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyì. Naarìmi Romìyainaalyì. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tìnna nehwangadaapìjìyaba nehìramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majìdayì yeva kalavuzangevi yaasìwa'na wìmwaaìhìna nehyaawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehìthìwaa' 'Lìka yulya'na kave dìwìla!' Be'nana! Romìyaraavì naangera sahvara bìpìjara mwasawìnna kanehìmakwalyopìjì wawakadeinaalyì." ³⁸ Naanga kuda' pìlìzìmaanìyara ayìna wìna yeva Polì wìdake'na Romìyaraavì maremwaaidìvìsaraavì wìjìwaa'kìna ye'. Polìminajì Saailaazarìnajì "Saraai Romìyaraalyì," wì'nyìna yeva " 'A'mwe naangeraai mìka!' dona tamyawaaihoraalyì," deva lìka naanga ye'. ³⁹ Lìka naanga yesara bìna yeva wìde' "Kayaa'na yìhyawaaiho'na kale neyìwaka." Wìdeva kalavuzangevìdaasì kave makwalyuna yeva yìwaa'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemìre angeba yagalya'mavakìlyì dìwìjìwaa'la?" ⁴⁰ Yìwaa'na kye' Polìjì Saailaazalyì saraai kalavuzangevìdaasì yagalya'ma'na yagìla Lìthiyavìre angevì wìlìna yagì. Wìlìna yagìla neya'mwera yìkabìna yesagaa' kumìnyì dìhaa'bwasaabwi yìvaimwanna yagìla kaanna wìna yagì.

17

Anga Tezalonaaika sabannesì.

¹ Kaanna wìna yagìla Anga Aabìpolìzì wavìla'na yagìla Anga Apolonìya wavìla'na yagìla Anga Tezalonaaikana yì'mavaawìna yagì. Anga saba Juyaraavìre lotuange' mannìkeba. ² Yì'mavaawìna kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengì Polì wìdìna yadei lotuanga savi sara wìlìna ya'. Sara wìlìna yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangì Gotìyare bukuya'na wìjìwaa'kìna ya'. ³ Aangyagaalya' wìda' "Gotìyare yagaalya' nedìnìke' 'Kìraazìtiyai Juyara yemwaaidìvìsai daanga naanga kuvìnojì mena balojì ayìna dìkaavadelyìra.' Sara nedìnìke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kìraazìtiyarìna yìhìthìvanìgelyìra Jizaazai." ⁴ Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polìmìre yagaalya' wì'nyìna yeva Polìjì Saailaazalyì saraarì ye'mwannyìna ye'. Nabaai Gìrikìyara Gotìyari dadìvìta kwala naangerajì a'mwe sìmunya nayaa yadìvìsajì sa ye'mwannyìna ye'.

⁵ Juyara Kìraazìtiyarì malìmwagyesara tìganaarya yeva jìkurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangì kaanya' yaasìwa'na yamaryadìvìsaraavì makabìna kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadìvì' kayaa'na yìna ye'. Kayaa'na sara yìna kye' angaba mwaalyaraavì sìnna tìka davìna kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonìmìre angevì kaanya' yìpalabaasìna yeva "Polìmìjì Saailaazarìjì a'mweraayabanna kotìya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bìreva bìreva yìna ye'. ⁶ Nyìnna bìrìna yeva mabìramaari ye'. Mabìramaari yeva Jaizonìmìjì neya'mwe pwaraavìjì angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna dìragìnna mwagì'namaa'na yeva jaka wìde' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maragìnyìwagakagìleraai nemìreba davanna byì'ma'mwaalyaraai. ⁷ Dahaa' nemìre angebanna kabahi Jaizonì gannya angevì maremwaalìka. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kìwìnya kayaaka yìgaimanìgi. Dara kwaasiya' nedìvanìgi 'Kwaakevakì maremwaaidei Sizaai mìka. Kingìya pwai Jizaazai wo'nìkei maremwaaidelyìra.' " ⁸ Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasì anga sabanya a'mwe naangerajì sìnna tìka naanga wìda'daa'nyì "Kayaa'nanyasì," deva jaka naanga wìde'. ⁹ Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonìmìjì pwaraavìjì saraavì kotìya'najì kwaamu'mwaalya'najì nìgwia mena maareva wìde' "Wawapìjaihi dìwìla!"

Anga Beriya sabannesì.

¹⁰ Sawìta kajìnna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polìmìjì Saailaazarìjì saraarì lìka marulyakaasìna ye'. Lìka marulyakaasìna kye' pìgaa' anga sabanna yì'mavaawìna

yagi. ¹¹ Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyarabisara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare. ¹² Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivisavidaa'nyi Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Girikiya naangeji a'mwe Girikiyaraji limwana ye'. ¹³ Nayaa limwana kye' Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bina yeva kwaasi yagaalya widadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daa'nyiyara jaka naanga wide'. ¹⁴ Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' saalaalyavi maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi waasina ye'. Waasina kye' kiri' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyi Timotilyi mwaalina yagi. ¹⁵ Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenzina wina yeva yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Poli widina "Saailaazai, Timoti saraahi yihithiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila' duzideihilyira." Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

Anga Aathenzizake'nesi.

¹⁶ Anga Aathenziz Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadivisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye'. ¹⁸ Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sitoyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wide' "Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?" Poli Jizaazarinaji dikaasavinaji wijiwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide' "Menyaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi widivanikei dingaka?" ¹⁹ Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wide' "Yagaala mudika da' nedivaniginya'na yawiraana! ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pinu kadika wi'nona myawirivanigona. Sarevidaa'nyi sabwine dnejiwaakya!" wide'. ²¹ Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenziz mwaalyaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadivisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadiviki.

²² Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wida' "Aathenziz mwaalyahi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi yilaaya yadivisaihiri yihwangamwa. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yilaaya yadivisabannengi tinna wanganena dara bi'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pikarya "Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira," yida'nike' daaka!' Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasar yaasiwa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihizawaakima! ²⁴ Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakiji yunebanna mwaaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yinaanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yleange madina yadivisangi mamwaalyika. Aawa. ²⁵ Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebulyi simudinyasi yuyaji sangi wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine gara yapiji wijaavipi'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi wakakengira. ²⁶ Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'nyi anga naanga pimagina gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!' yawi'na yaka divi wimwaaihina ya'. ²⁷ 'A'mwera nitiminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deinyi daaka?' sara daka

sara wimwaaihina yaa'. Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi. ²⁸ Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava' 'Sahwarina kwaihwainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai. Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemi mamwaalyi kyaadi'.' Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yida'nikesi 'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

²⁹ Sarevadaa'nyii, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! 'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi' a'mwera nayaa yawireva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraannera!' ³⁰ Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kiri' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivani' 'Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dnyimidi'nyila!)' ³¹ Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebwinayaa yade yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemi tinna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi,' yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

³² Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kiri' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide' "Pigaa' sa'na yawi' kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera." ³³ Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'. ³⁴ Polimi' wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayoniziyazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe piriri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

18

Anga Koridi yake'nesi.

¹ Dvidaa'nyii Aathenzina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wina ya'. ² Koridina yimavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wiji'maanyina ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange' Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothiyazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimire Angeba Romidaasi wipika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange' Pirizilas' Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tinna wanganna yaka angyirimaata yina ya'. ³ Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaiwawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye'. ⁴ Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dnyina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Grikiryaraji Jizaazari wi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dnyina ye'.

⁵ Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakinaka yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wiji'waakina ya'. Dara wikalikurakina "Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira."

⁶ Kuna wikalikurakina yadaa'nyii Juya pwara gaminyina gaidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyii kyiwaa' nimiji pwaraji yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire titya purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sarinya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga'. Nimi sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wiji'waakideinyira."

⁷ Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wiji'waakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba

mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira. ⁸ Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaaazai lotuangevi maremwaidei Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwanna ye'. Wi'na limwanna kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaal-yara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwanna kye' Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

⁹ Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'ny'i Naangei wida' "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadinna minna! ¹⁰ Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi." ¹¹ Naangei sara kuda' kwarame piri' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wavila'daa'ny'i anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

¹² Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaidei Ga'maaniyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari kotiya yaana!" dineva Polimi kotiangebanna makuna ye'. ¹³ Makuna yeva Gaaliyomi wide' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavi widada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila!' widadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi." ¹⁴ Wi'na widina kye' Poli "Savina widima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wida' "Juyahi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire kotiya' nimi nayaa kajawibwarakiwidika. ¹⁵ Aawa, kiri' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyanna sarimi saihi dizawibwarakyila! Nimire wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi." ¹⁶ Sara widina yaka kotiangevidaasi widaasina ya'. ¹⁷ Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenzai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaideri galalimwanna yeva kotiangeyaba asaji mala tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maaniyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya'.

Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.

¹⁸ Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'ny'i Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara wida'ke'na Anga Segiriya Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira. ¹⁹ Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yimavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dinyina ye'. ²⁰ Dinyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kiri' "Aala!" widaka ²¹ wida' "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Widaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazidaasi makuna ya'.

²² Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'. ²³ Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sahwaru tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

²⁴ Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawinya' widadelyi. ²⁵ Pwara Naangereburi wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavi bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'. ²⁶ A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilas' Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

²⁷ D'ivi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana w'idera," d'ina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mid'idiv'saraavi paaziya' yav'karina ye'. Ada' yav'karina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'N'imire angevi angyir'i'maata ja!' " Sara yav'karina kye' Aapolizai kaanna w'ina yaka y'i'mavaaw'ina yaka a'mwe saraav'ina Gotiyai yanga w'igaimwagakev'ina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gaimwanna ya'. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagyesaraji a'mweraayaba d'iny'ina ye'. Sara d'iny'ina yadaapiji Aapolizai diraginna yaw'raka kumire yaw'ita sang'i wav'ila'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainy'ina yaka w'ida' "Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dah'ilakakei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna w'ida'.

19

Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Eziya kwaakevaki mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamary'ina yaka Anga Epazaaz'ina y'i'mavaaw'ina ya'. Y'i'mavaaw'ina yaka Kiraazitiyari mid'idiv'ita pwaraavi wiji'maa'ny'ina yaka ² y'iwaara'na ya' "Naanger'ina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage?" Y'iwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryari'na ned'waanyai aihwalaka? Kad'ika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'. ³ "Sahiri'na aihware y'hyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" y'iwaara'na ya' Poli. Y'iwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonimire bavitaaziyabwi neye'." ⁴ Sara kude' Poli w'ida' "Kigaa' Joni wijiwaak'ina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yaw'ramaa'div'i' bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wijiwaak'ina ya' 'Niminyi dividaa'ny'i bather'ina jaw'iralimwagy'ila!' Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyira." ⁵ A'mwera kad'ika sara w'iny'ina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya y'ina wia'. ⁶ Bavitaaziya mena y'ina wiaka Poli kumire minyag'inyang'i ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge geng'i w'id'ina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari w'ina wijiwaake'. ⁷ W'ina wijiwaakesara yuyara siv'ilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera y'ilaaya yesara. ⁸ Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli w'ilina yada lawe d'ikaai d'iki diraginna wijiwaak'ina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari w'idadiv'isaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaider'ina w'ina wijiwaake'." daka wijiwaak'ina ya'. ⁹ Wijiwaak'ina kya' kiri' pwara myaw'iri yadiv'i' mu'ny'ina yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala y'ina kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mid'idiv'saraavi makuna. Makuna yaka y'rika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaak'angevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaak'ina yakelyi. ¹⁰ Wijiwaak'ina yada naangegaa' kwarama pir'waai wav'ila'daa'ny'i sagaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kad'ika w'iny'ina ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalivaangeraav'nesi.

¹¹ Gotiyai gannya diragin'ya' Polim'ina wijaav'ina kya' Poli naw'iny'ina kya' a'mwera at'ika maru'na'na yadiv'iki. ¹² Pwara aag'izipiyaji kwaab'hannyaji Polimire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabal'nakeraavi dathivalak'ina kye' nabal'nakera tewaanya mwaal'ina ye'. Nalaaya mena y'w'ina kya' nabaai pwaraavire muny'ikaav'idaasi yim'akera bwalyuna ye'. ¹³ Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadiv'i' yim'akeraavi w'idaasadiv'isara pwara yaw'ina "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yim'akeraavi w'idasana!" Sara yaw'ina yesara yim'akeraavi wide' "Poli wijiwaak'ivan'ikei Jizaazar'ine yaya'ne'na diraginna g'ithaas'ima! 'Dalyona!' " ¹⁴ Sara w'idesara Juyai Gotiyari'na mub'ith'ika y'ira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalivaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera. ¹⁵ Sahwara sara kude' yim'akei w'ida' "Jizaazari yaw'i'mwe' Polim'ina yaw'i'mwe' kiri' sarimi bewaih'laka?" ¹⁶ Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yim'aka widei sahwarav'ini yarai pilawasi'naab'ina yaka diraginna tam'ina yaka

kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya'. Dathiwanna kya' gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wina ye'. ¹⁷ Likaanya sara wina kye' sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwosi'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya' naangesi. Gamire yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dinyina ye'. ¹⁸ Nabaai savine'na Jizaazari limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina widina ye'. ¹⁹ Pwara bulaasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariyikwiji kunnya bukuyaji sanginebwi yida'nikengi makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye'. Bukuya sangine nigwia ata gileva pwara dinyina ye' "Niwaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava." ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' diraginya' yima'nyina kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadivi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.

²¹ Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kyiwirya' Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Giriza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalem'na wideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da' "Savina wawa'muji Anga Romina wanganaawidera." ²² Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazitaazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari widina "Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!" widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizigwa mwaalina ya'.

²³ Sagaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi kayaa'na ye'. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamijiyaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Atemizavire ange'bita maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' "Ai, silivaaya anga nawinya darika!" Deva nigwia naangeji mubina ye'. ²⁵ Nigwia naangeji mubadaapiji Dimitriyaazai gamijiyaraaviji avaiwawinya yadivisaraaviji wida' "Jikabyila!" Wi'na kuda' yikabina kye' wida' "A'mweihi, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira. ²⁶ Nayaa yawi'manigasaihilyi. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wijawaakivani' 'Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijawaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'. ²⁷ Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Atemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Atemiza!"

²⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Atemiza' diraginyasira." ²⁹ Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwanna ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwanna yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'. ³⁰ Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwanna yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi kave dimwaala!" ³¹ Nabaai, kwaaka savii maremwaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!" ³² Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira,"

majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapiji' pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'. ³³ Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji' Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widathiwaga'. ³⁴ Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wangesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Atemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji' jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.

³⁵ Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji' wida' "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Atemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara. ³⁶ 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera! ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Atemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemi' Naangevina birala myiwaala! ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi D'mitiriyazalyi gamijiyaraji dinyina 'A'mwe pwari kotiya'na widaana!' dinyina yipija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji' yagaainaka salyi sahwaraji kamwaalapiji' jawibwarakipi'dera. ³⁹ Yagaala piri' warike' daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila! ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maaniyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' dinipi'jiwaava? Jaka naange' widivanigasaihina naangera kanedapiji' 'Baa'na divanigasaihilaka?' nemi gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala mujj yaadeinera." ⁴¹ Sara widaka wida' "A'mweihi sarinnya angengi diwila!" Kuda' kaanna wina ye'.

20

Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dihaa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaka wida' "Kaanya widera. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!" Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'. ² Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dihaa'bwasa'na wijiwaakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yimavaawina yaka ³ saba lawe dikaa'ni d'isa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka "Sipiya' Kwaaka Siriyana nyimakwoder," yawiraka dara wi'nake' "O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniyana ayina wilaawideinyira." ⁴ Yawi'na kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Ezia mwaalyaraai Tikikaazalyi Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye'. ⁵ A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'. ⁶ Yemwaaina neyadaapiji' Munne Grikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daa'nyi sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wiji'na'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirikaai kanewilava' mwaalina yo.

Aayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

7 Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'neraji yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tiv' nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavi wijiwaakina neya'. "Mwanyavi kaanya widera," daka wijiwaakina wijiwaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'. 8 Anga sa' minye dawaai dasa' laanni'kevi ku'dika munyabanyavi wlamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba. 9 Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli yagaala naanga kuna widake'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widiwaayaba ylamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!" 10 Sara kade' kir'i' Poli walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida' "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'nyawa'." 11 Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pin'i widina yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'. 12 Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazidaasi Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.

13 Poli neda' "Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizima'naabideinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi ylamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'. 14 Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozini Poli newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi ylamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilina nemakwawa'. 15 Sabadaa'nyi nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayozini wavilavaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina yimavaawina ya'. 16 Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi dingaka? Piroviji Eziya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wavilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yimavaawina yo.

Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraaзитiyareraavire naangeraavi widake'nesi Poli.

17 Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!" 18 Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideryagaa' sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava. 19 Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaana!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava. 20 Yuya kadika winipijana sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pin'i mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihiziwaake'na yawi'mwaava. 21 Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaina nayaa wijalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagyila! Sara myi yapiji Di'kevi namwaaibithika! 22 Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyididwa'di 'Jeruzaalemina diwona!' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi'de'na myawiryivanigeinyira. 23 Gave pirina yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaaip'i'de'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa. 24 Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka!' Nimi kilaakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinyane' nimore wawinya sasaresira.

25 Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi kwaigi tinna manyanganyi jitheiginyi. 26 Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikurakima!

Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimire tawevina nimir' mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi. 27 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyavinaji yihitheinyi. Yagaala pir'i lika myulyakye. 28 Mala nayaa j'wannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaabi! Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala! Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'. 29 Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerabisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera. 30 Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapiji daavina yapiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi. 31 Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa j'wannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wavila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimir' kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwar' kwar' nayaa nejiwaaka.'

32 Dahaa! Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaihivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira. 33 Aane pware kware nigwaji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeinyira. 34 Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava. 35 Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diragina yapiji nigwaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda! 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

36 Poli mena widaakegaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilina kye! Gotiyari yagaala wida'. 37 Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamujina yeva yilaaya marina ye'. 38 Gannya yagaalya! "Dividaasi tinna mwanganyi dinyideihilyi," widaake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi sipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.

1 A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yimavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya'. 2 Makuna kaneya' dara wangano! "Kwaaka Piniziyana sipiya pir'i wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. 3 Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wa'dinyiya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo. 4 Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikiya pir'i mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polimina pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wijiwaainyina kya' sawara Polimi wide! "Jeruzaalemina yilaawina minnera!" 5 Sara kude' kir'i kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaji yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo. 6 Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye'.

⁷ Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina ya'. Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi. ⁹ Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala mama'nya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakesangira. ¹⁰ Saba mwaaidozi yirika pinu wawila'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. ¹¹ Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi marayegipwiyinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwari Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipi'delyira.' "

¹² Sara kuda' kadika wi'nona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wido, "Jeruzaalemina milaawinnera!" ¹³ Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimarediwaal' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi kalavuzi pwiya'na nyipi'de'na nimi diraginna mwaaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaaiheinyira." ¹⁴ Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya' yagaala pinu ayina muji yona wida'na yo, "Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade' sara yima'nana!"

¹⁵ Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevina makwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saaipiraazidaasai sinnawi sagaa' Kiraazitiyari midinyaakelyira.

Polu Jemizaru angiru'maata yake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'. ¹⁸ Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizaru tinna wanganya'na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitiyareraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye'. ¹⁹ Mwaalina kye' Poli "Nya'mweihi!" wida' gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyarina "Byaannakeigi!" yilaaya yina ye'. ²⁰ Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' "Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadivi' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare. ²¹ Sahwaraavi pwara giminyina kwaasi wide' 'Poli ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juyara yuyaraavi wijiwaaka' "Mozizare Kiwinya' dasinyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakeji' madapinera! Juyaraavirebwi mipinera!" ' ²² Sara kwaasi kude' dara wi'nipi'de' 'Davanna Poli ji'ma'mwaabika!' Sara dapijiyavidaa'nyi gara yaadeinaavaka? ²³ Sarevidaa'nyi githaade' ja! Nemirera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija' kininnakera kigaa' widesa' sara yipi'derera. ²⁴ A'mwe saraavi makwo'gizi kumiji Juyainaavirebwina girika maayaigi yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'nipi'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwanganapiji dara yawipi'de' 'O, pwara Polimina yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gami sahwai Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' nayaa yivanikei damwaalika!' ²⁵ Sara widipi'de' kiri' ajimya yuyangiyara limwadivisaraavina paaziya' mena widaaso. Pikarya dara yavikarinike' 'Nemi mi'na yawi'mwo' "Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wijaavipija miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapaa yilaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mavireninna! Ata limwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wido, ' " wide'. ²⁶ Mi'na

kude' yirika pirivi Poli a'mweraavi makuna kya' kumiji girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye'. Mi'na kye' Gotiyare Angevi wilaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavi wida' "Wika'ya mena kwavilavoji a'mwe dara girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna kyima'noj' sagaa' pwai sipizipiya piri' wakina. Pwai piri' wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira."

Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

²⁷ Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi pirivaalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polimi tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi asaji galalimwanna ye'. ²⁸ Gaminyi galalimwanna yeva jaka wide' "Yizireliyahi, dinegaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wijiwaakina 'Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya' waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mika,' sara wijiwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na kyawa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girikita'nanya' yima'ninwakesi." ²⁹ Widesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwaru Polimiji Ttropimaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraji tinna wangesara kwaasi dara yawiresa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyari bamakwimwakei daaka!" ³⁰ Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwanna yeva Gotiyare Angevidaasi mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangi yarai tihina ye'. ³¹ Yarai tihina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwaru tamina yadaapiji pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yagaala widaase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava." ³² Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidivisaraji aawilata kwalaalyaraji yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya'. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji gamire aawilasaraji saraavi tinna wanganna yeva sahwaru ayina muramyi ye'. ³³ Ayina muramyi kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Polimyawinna wina yaka limwanna yaka gannyaraavi wida' "Seniyabaraalyi divwiyila!" Widaka kwala bwa'naanyavi wida' "A'mwe dai aihwalaka? Beri' yiwakalaka?" ³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyavi pwara yagaala piri' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapiji Poli yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi yaka gannyaraavi wida' "Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!" ³⁵ Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi tamyana besa'na aawilasara Polimi marikwawalimwanna yeva makuna ye'. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wide' "Tamakaana!"

Gannyabwina Poli widake'nesi.

³⁷ Aawilasaraavire angevina Polimi makwodaapiji tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri wida' "Githiwijainyi daaka?"

"O, Grikiryagaala dadinyaigi daa?" naangei yivaaravaka ³⁸ wida' " 'Kigaa' Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!" daka a'mwamaawawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kilinakeravi makuna yakei daaka' sara yawi'mwana." ³⁹ Poli wida' "Aawa, Juyainyi sahwainyi Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana!' kanyida'giri widideinyira." ⁴⁰ A'mwe naangei "Wikira," kuda' sahwai yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya' wida'.

22

1 “A'mweihî, nya'mweihîlyî nîmaamaangeihîlyî, yadînyainyîrebwî yîhîthîde' kadîka dînyu'nyîla!” 2 Yîvîrûyagaalya' wîdakevî kadîka wî'neva kadîka nayaa wî'nabala'na yîna yadaapîjî pînjî wîda'

3 “A'mweinyî Juyainyî. Kwaaka Silîziya Anga Taazazî mudanga nyînaange' nyîmaarakel' kîrî' Jeruzaalemi' davanna yîlaabena gîryadaaveinyîra. Dava a'mwe sîdu'nakei Gameliyalî wo'nîkei nyîjîwaaka'. Nyîjîwaakada nemîre Ne sînnawînyaraavîre kîwînya dîragînna wîjîwaakîna. Wîjîwaakîna kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa lîmwadîvîtabaaibi' sahwainyî lîmwanna ye. 4 Sareinyî a'mwera sabwî mîdîdîvîsaraavî kayaa'na yîna ye. Kayaa'na yîna kye pwara balîna ye'. Pwaraavîjî pîningîjî ata pwîyîna yena kalavuzangevî yarai wîmarîmwangîna ye. 5 Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gotiyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangelyî Kaajoliya yuyarajî yîhîthîvanîge' nyîjalîkurakyîpînera. Nîmî saraavî kude naangera nyîgaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavî Damaazîkazî mwaalyaraavîna paazyî' yavîkarîna yeva nyîjaave'. Sara yeva nîmî yebwî yîhîthîpî'desîra. Paazyî' kanyîjaave' ‘Sawînna a'mwe dara sabwî lîmwaga'dîvîsaraavî senîyabarajî pwîya'mujî “Daanga naanga wîvînana!” da'mujî Jeruzaalemi' ayîna makabîdeinyî,’ dena sawînna wîna ye.”

*Polî Kîraazîtyareî yîma'nake'nesî.
(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)*

6 Polî wîda' “Kuna wodînyagaa' sîrîgwajahaa' Anga Damaazîkazî aya kîbanna badaazî sîgunyavîdaasî baaka naange' yarai mwadîna nya'. 7 Yarai mwadîna kanya' kwaakevakîna wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' ‘Solîgî, Solîgî, kayaa'na be'na nyîvanîgîna?’

8 ‘Naangeigî, aaihwaiçînaka?’ ‘Jîzaazainyî Naazaretî mwaalyainyî kayaa'na nyîvanîgînyainyî,’ nyîda'. 9 A'mwera nîmîjî wawesara baaka naange' tînna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakevî myu'nyesarera. 10 Nîmî yîwaara'na ye, “Naangeigî, berî' yîjîwana?” Sara yîwaara'na kye Naangei nyîda' ‘Daava'gîzî Damaazîkazîna dîwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai gîmînyîna gyawî'mwake' yuya' gîthathera.’ 11 Kanyîda' baaka naange'na tîbaryainyî pwarajî wawora nîmîre asîrî nyîmaareva Damaazîkazîna yîbwaramakuna nye'.

12 Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nîkei mwaala'. Sai nemî Juyainaavîre Kîwînya mîdîdelyîra. Juyara Damaazîkazî mwaalya yuyara sarîna jalîkurakîdîvîkî ‘A'mwe tewaanaangelyîra.’ 13 Mwaalakei nîmînyawînna bîna yaka nîmînyaba daavîna yaka nyîda' ‘Nya'mwe Solîgî, tînna ayîna dangana!’ Sara kanyîda' sagaa' tînna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyîna yena sarî tînna wanganna ye. 14 Tînna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyîda' ‘Ne sînnawînyaraavîre Gotiyare sîmunyavîna jawî'de'na Gotiyai gîmînyî sînnawî dahîlaka'. Gannya Yîda'maraangerî tînna dangade'najî gannya maanguraayavî gîthathe' kadîka du'nade'najî sînnawî gîthahîlaka'. 15 Dîvî gamîre yagaalya' duthatheigînyî. A'mwe yuyaraavî tînna wangamwaanyajî kadîka wî'nîwaanyajî sa duzalîkurakîdeigînyîra. 16 Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaiçîwaana? Gîmî daava'gîzî gîmînyî bavîtaaziya gyîdeigînyî. Jîzaazarîne yaya' kuda'gîzî gîmîre kayaa'nanyangî marasî'nadelyîra,' nyîda' Ananaayazai.

Gotiyai “Polî Menyaraavî wîdathelyî,” wîdaasake'nesî.

17 Jeruzaalemi'na ayîna bîna yena Gotiyare Angevî Gotiyarî dadî a'mabaaitînna dara wangane' ‘Naangerî dangamwana!’ 18 Sara kade a'mabaalyavî Naangei nyîda' ‘Yarala, nîmînyîna duzalîkurakîde' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyîpî'de'na Jeruzaalemi'daasî jahalya'maka!’

19 Nimi wide. Naangeigi, mena nyawi'mwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gilimwadivisaraavi kalavuzangevi marawimwaaihena naanna wiramenna sara yawi'mwaava. 20 Nabaai, Sitiveni giminyina wijalikurakaderi tamakadaapiji saba nimi sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya yadi wiramesaraavire yivisangi maredaavena. 21 Sara kude Naangei nyida 'Diwona! Nimi yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na githaasidera ajimya yuyangiyaraavina.' ”

22 Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa wi'nyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika wi'nyina yeva jaka naanga dina ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sareri marasi'nannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi'." 23 Jaka sara dadivi' kunnya yivisaji puraki'na yeva tiryasa maarina yeva yilamarasi'naawina ye'. 24 Yilamarasi'naawina kye' Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na sari tamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida' "Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopiji wilyabaalyi duramyila sare'na!" 25 Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tamya'na pwiyina kye' sai aawilata maremwaaidei daavakeri wida' "Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasari wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?" 26 Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaaidei yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yivaarava' "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili' mika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!" 27 Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimiyawinna yarai wina yaka yivaara'na ya', "Nyidana! 'Romiyai' daaka?" "Yivaara'na kya' "Yayo," wida' Poli. 28 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wida' "Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida' "Nimi sainyire nimaamaangei Romiyai kyima'na' nimir mudangegaa' Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye." 29 Sarevadaa'nyi yime'nyab'bi' a'mwera yawi'na "Polimi tamaana!" yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wina kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawiriwe tamya'na nimi sahwari pwiyiwa. Aakai!" yawi'na yaka lika yina ya'.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.

30 Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara Polimina 'Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,' nyidipi'dewwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawiri'na!" Yawi'na yaka yirika pirivi' Polimi seniyabaraai yaarina yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraavi "Jikabyila!" widaasa'. Sara widaasaka gaminyi makwalaawaka kuminyabanna walamaredavaawina ya'.

23

1 Poli Kaajoliyaraavi tinna diraginna baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi nimir simunya padaihirakyavi dara yawi'di 'Gotiyarina nimirbwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yawi'dinyainyi." 2 Mena kuda' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimiyaba daavesaraavi wida' "Gamire maangeburi diramyila!" 3 Poli wida' "Kwaasi yadinyai'gi kurika kayaa'nanya pewinakeigi Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba Kiwinyabwina kotiya walamwaalagina nimirnyina 'Diramyila!' diwaanya'na Kiwinyaburi kayaaka yigaimwaana." 4 Sara kuda' a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wide' "Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyareri birala yivaana!" 5 Sai wida' "Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerina myawiriwe sa'na widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gimire a'mweraavi maremwaaideri'na madinnera!' ” wida'.

6 Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapiji pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida' "Nya'mweihi,

Periziyainyi. Periziyaraavi kuvibwaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara divi dikaapi'devwina yawi'dinyainyina dava koti'ya' nyawibwa'manigasainyira.”⁷ Sara kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga d'ineva Kaajoliyara jaapainyina ye'.⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki “Baryara kwaihwaainakera madikaayi yipi'dererera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara mamwaalyiga'.” Sara dadiv'i kir'i' Periziyara dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraavinaji kuryaraavinaji widadivisarera.⁹ Sare'na maanga d'inyina ye'. Maanga kuna d'inyina yeva jaka naanga d'inyina d'inyina kye' pwara Periziyaraavi Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide' “A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?”

¹⁰ Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei “Akai, Polimi nagalapiripalaki'pidika!” daka Polimi'na lika yaka aawilasaraavi diraginna wida' “Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwar' maarapiji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!”

¹¹ Sagaa' sawisavi Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida' “Diraginyaigi jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava niminyina nayaa wijal'kurakaginyabaaibi' Anga Romi menyaba avaina duthatheiginyira.”

“Polimi tamakaana!” widesa'nesi.

¹² Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva d'ine' “Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli' mwaaidori nemi wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari' mi'na tamakawaaji d'ividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasi'nanneinera.”¹³ A'mwera sara d'inesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera.¹⁴ Mi'na d'ineva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna waweve wide' “A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika new'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya mananneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare' ‘Gotiyai Dikevi nanemarasi'nadika!’ diraginna dona nebulya'na yihithiwo.¹⁵ Sara dov'idaa'nyi sarimiji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya' duthaasila! ‘Polimi yagaala pini widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.’ Kir'i' makwaidavadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwar' karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira,” wide'.

¹⁶ Polimi' gya'mwevire gawaali' kadika dara wi'nake' “O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!” Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna.¹⁷ Sara widithaakuna kya' sai aawilata maremwaaide pwar' jaka wida' “Kaajo!” widaka wida' “Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala pir'i' widithaakwadelyira.”

¹⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi aawilata maremwaaidei aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida' “Poli, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidiwa' ‘Miginya dai yagaalyavi widaathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!’ ”¹⁹ Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri' maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwaara'na ya' “Be yagaala dinyidithaakwidevaka?”²⁰ Miginyai wida' “Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa' yaamiji gyiwaarapi'de ‘Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pini nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!’ ”²¹ Sara gyiwaarapi'de' kir'i' kadika mu'ninnera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiraalyara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaabi'dererera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwaa' ‘Wapaayaji aalyasi mananneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji d'ividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja' Dikevi dinemarasi'ka!’ Gim' kuda'gizi ‘Yo, Polimi waasima!’ tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimaniga'.”²² Sarev'idaa'nyi maremwaaide naangei wida' “Sa' nyidiwaa'na pwaraavi mudinna!” Sara daka piw'inna miginyari widaasina ya'.

Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesi.

²³ Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari jaka widaka wida' "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavi yilamwaaidivita pijaakuna (70) siraminya saaminya limwaidivita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavi naaini kilokiyagaa' dava ja'mayila! ²⁴ Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Poli yilamwaaladeraavi yovirawakakwoihiji Ga'maaniyai Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sari nayaa makwalaawaka! dakilyi sara jila!" ²⁵ Sara widaka paaziya' yavikarina ya'. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

²⁶ Liziyaazai Kilothiyaazainyi paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaiginyine' yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigi!" githiwa. ²⁷ Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwana yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapiji dara wi'niwa'de' "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!" Dena nimire aawilasaraji walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na yiwa'de. ²⁸ Nimi yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe dari'na be'na divanigava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava?' Yawi'na yena Kaajoliyaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'daawade. ²⁹ Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'niwa'de' "Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wimwaaihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyi maanga duthivanigava!" ³⁰ Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala piri' pwai nyidiwaka "Juyara sari tamakipi'dererera." Saburi kadika wi'nena giminyawinna wasivanige. Gaminyi maanga widivanigasaraavi widiwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna duzideihilyi." Pikarya sara yavikarina ya'.

³¹ Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye'. Sawita savi Anga Adipaতিরizina Polimi makwalaawina ye'. ³² Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaalesara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye'. ³³ Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaniya naangeri paaziya' wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaaihina ye'. ³⁴ Wi'na wimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyi yiwaara'na ya' "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya." ³⁵ Sara kuda' "Giminyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'nideinyira." Widaka gamijiyaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaaihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!"

24

Juyara Polimi kotiya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye'. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaniya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide'. ² Sara kude' Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida'

"A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimini nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivani'. ³ Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginnyanna 'Su! Su!' diraginna divanigoinera. ⁴ Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nyana'na diraginna githanganaana! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazareti mwaalyarererajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala. ⁶ Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwana yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo ⁷ aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai bina

yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diraginna yipalamakuna ya'. ⁸ Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe dari y'waarava'gizi gimisi saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara nyidivanigasa yune nebulyangira.' ⁹ Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaaina yawireva wide' "Githiwake yuya sasarengira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Ga'maaniya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida'

" 'Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaigi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginyi,' yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹¹ Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi priwalya nejinna'. Sare'na gimisi saigi dara wangi'gadiza' 'O, Poli sara nyidwake' nebulya'na daaka!' ¹² Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaihye. ¹³ Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane'. Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya' githiwaasa' nebulya'na magiziwaa'. Aawa. ¹⁴ Yagaala pri' githiwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasyaburi dimanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinya' kiri' Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira. ¹⁵ Gotiyari'na kumi sahwara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo. ¹⁶ Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaihrakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemi'na ayina yimwa'daawade. ¹⁸ Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wijavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa'. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'. ¹⁹ Sahwara nininyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyijivaniga'? ²⁰ Davanna mulaabi kyiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara nininyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya', beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? ²¹ Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyasara dikaapi'derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihilyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

²² Sagaa' Pilikizai Kiraazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihilyi. Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyazai kwalyaabozi sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira." ²³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri Polim'na wida' "Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuzai diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri'maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

Poli Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori widake'nesi.

²⁴ Sawita pinii kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi bina ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polim'na kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwina Poli widadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya'. ²⁵ Kadika wi'nyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburi'naji nayaa maremwaainyaburi'naji Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevuri'naji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira.

Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pi'gaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera.”
²⁶ Wida'ka yawi'na ya' “Pol'i dina 'Pilikizai niminiyina tewaanna yana!’ dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?” Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimina widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.

²⁷ Kwarama pirawaai kwavilava' Ga'maaniya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyaazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' “Juyara niminiyina yilaaya yipika!” Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi kuna wimwaihina ya'.

25

Pol'i wida'ke' “A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na widaideinyi.”

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wawila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalem'na yilaawina ya'. ² Jeruzaalem'na yilaawina kya' Gotiyar'na mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polimina yagaala wide'. ³ A'mwe sara yawi'na “Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera,” yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane' “Neya'mweigi, neminyina kale kagyoz' Jeruzaalem'na Polimina duthasaadeiginyira.” ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Pezitaazai wida' “Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaimwa' maalikageaa' nimi sanyi ayina walaawideinyira. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yaker'nera,' dipija' Sizaariyana nimiji sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira.”

⁶ Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalem' kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaal'na yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya pirivi kotinamwaalisaba walamwaina yaka wida' “Polimi dimakabyila!” ⁷ Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalem'idaasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide' “A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'.” Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujywaaki ye'. ⁸ Mujywaaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira' “Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalakye. Romi maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaari'na kayaa'na migalye.” ⁹ Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na “Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!” Yawi'na yaka Polimi yiwara'na ya' “Jeruzaalem'na wawa'gizi saba niminiyaba kotiya dinaadeigi daaka?” ¹⁰ Sai wida' “Romiyaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! Gim' saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavina Poli kayaa'na migalyakelyira.’ ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanneigi,' nyidipiji kwaji yagaala mujainyi kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kiri' kumire yagaala niminiyina kwaasi yagaala dimanigasa'na manyijaav'nera! Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaidei Sizaai nimore yagaala wi'nana!” ¹² Sara kuda' Pezitaazalyi gamire sidu'nakeraji dinyina kye' Pezitaazai wida' “ ‘Sizaai nimore yagaala wi'nana!' ned'waanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'muji diwodeiginyira.”

Aah'ripaaji Benaazasi sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.

¹³ Divi pi'gaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aah'ripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maaniya Pezitaazari angyiri'maasa'na yi'ma'na yagi. ¹⁴ Yi'ma'na kyagi sawita pini jinnadaasi Pezitaazai Kingiyari Polimina wijiwaakina ya' “Dava Ga'maaniya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzari ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'. ¹⁵ Jeruzaalem' yilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyar'na mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sarina nyideva nyide' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera “Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na giramakaadeiginyi.” ¹⁶ Sara kanyide' kiri' wide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwarina dinapiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muj' kyapiji a'mwe

sari yaasiwatamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyi kotiya' nayaa dinapiji tewaanyabwi yima'nadevulyira'. Sara wide. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalyi yena kiri' yirika gave pirivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi widiwa'de, 'A'mweri dimakabyila!' ¹⁸ Sara widena 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' widipi'dera,' yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga widivanigasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyijiwa'daava. ¹⁹ Aawa, kumirebwina maanga widiwa'daava. Sai kumi sahwaraavire Gotiyarina yilaaya gevwi yivani'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina maanga widiwa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira. ²⁰ Yuya dangina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polimi yiwara'na yiwa'de, 'Jeruzaalemi'na kwawakwoihiji yagaala savina kotiya' yihu'nideinyi daaka?' ²¹ Sara yiwara'na kyiwa'de kiri' sai nyidiwa'di' 'Aalo, sawinna muwineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaidei Sizaai nimore kotiya' wi'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi widiwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaa dumwaaihyila! Divi Sizaaryawinna waasidehaa'nanyira.' " ²² Kuda' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Nimore simunya' daresi. Nimi sainyi a'mwe nyidiwaanyari kadika wi'nima!" Pezitaazari wida' "Mwanyavi kamakaba'muji kadika du'nadeiginyira."

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi yirika pirivi Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila nigwilalaaka nawi'nya mararinna yagila yagaala wi'nya'nebanna wina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawaarina yilaaya marina wiewa angevina nayaa jivwaramakuna ye'. Jivwaramakuna kye' Pezitaazari sara kuda' pwara Polimi makabina ye'. ²⁴ Makabina kye' Pezitaazari wida' "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalannera!' ²⁵ Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de' 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kadwa'de sahwai nyidiwa'di' 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira. ²⁶ Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiripaagiji yuyaihiyi saihiryabanna sari makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!' ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diwa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!' sara diwana," wida'.

26

Aahiripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijwaakake'nesi.

¹ Aahiripaa Polimi wida' "Giminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

² "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa' ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara nininyina kotiya' widadivisa'na githide'nanyi. ³ Juyainaavirebulyi Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimore yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

⁴ Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nimore anga naanga pimaginyaraayawi mwaaleinyi. ⁵ Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera. ⁶ Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidivanigasa'na

daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo. ⁷ Sawitagaa' yirikagaa' Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina! ⁸ Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

⁹ Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalem' sara yina ye. ¹⁰ Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinyina kye' nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide. ¹¹ Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi sahwaravina nimore sinna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwinama'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

Polì Kiraazitiyarei yima'nakei widake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Polì kuna wida' " 'Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye'. ¹³ Widaasina kanye' Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa' tusavi dara wanganage' 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' nimiti a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadwaka!' Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa' naangesira. ¹⁴ Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiviruyagaala maanguraayavi wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike' siviliyasi tamina kywa' daanga wivimwakabaaibi' gimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kywaa giminyina daanga givimanika.' ¹⁵ Wi'nena yiwaara'na ye 'Naangeigi, aaihwaiginaka?'

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginyainyi Jizaazainyira. ¹⁶ Sahwainyi kiri' gimì dithaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. "Niminyi nyidaayideigi nyijalukurakideigi jima'nana!" dena githahilakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa' niminyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzalukurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna giziwaainide'na duthatheiginyi. ¹⁷ Yizireliyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasamaardeiginyi. ¹⁸ Widaasina kagya'muji gimì wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimore baaka nawinyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwab'derera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'niderera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaravini wimwaaihadelyira,' Naangei sara nyida'.

Polì gannya wawinya'na wijawaakake'nesi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Aahiripaa Kingiyaigi, sigunyavidaa'nyi sara wi'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nyawa. ²⁰ Aawa. Sinnaw' Anga Damaazikaziji Anga Jeruzaalemiji sabanna wijawaakina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebaji avaina wijawaakina ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadivi' mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebulyiyaina sare yaana!' dapiji a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa sara jila! ²¹ Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galalimwanna nyeva nyirame'. ²² Kigaa' yuyagaasi dahaasi Gotiyai nyivainadevidaa'nyi dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe maalikeihiriji yuya sahwhairi Gotiyare yagaalya' yihizalukurakivanige. Yagaala sa' mudike'

daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji sara avaina mena nejaasasira. ²³ Dara nejaa! 'Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyari daanga naanga kuvinoji baloji sinnawinyai kwaihwainakei dikaavadelyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara dikaapiderera. Dikaavoji a'mwe sainaavinaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavinaji sainaavina nedathe! "A'mwera Gotiyare nawinyaba baakeba mwaalibiderera." Yi sahwai baaka naange! a'mweraavina wijiwaainadelyi." Polì sara wida!

²⁴ Polì koti'ya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa! Pezitaazai jaka wida! "Poligi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'nivanigina?" ²⁵ Sai wida! "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazai, aa'neinyi mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yihithiwa. ²⁶ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, sare! dare'nesi. Sahininna yawi'mwaanya'na diraginna githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya! 'O, sara sara daaka!' Lika myulyaryakengira. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira. ²⁷ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, Gotiyari wi'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe! 'Aahiripaa kumire yagaalya! mena wi'nivanikei daaka!' " ²⁸ Kujaa! Aahiripaa sahwari yarai wida! "O, nyidwaanya'na Kiraazitiyareinyi yarai yima'nijiwana!"

²⁹ Polì wida! "Gotiyari wdivanige. Maalikegaa! dingaka? Naangegaa! dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraaji sara nimibisara yima'nipika! Sara kiri! seniyabaraji nyivwiyinikeinyira. Sahwara senimaayara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nipika!"

³⁰ Sagaa! Kingiyalyi Ga'maan'ya naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva ³¹ ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye! "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira." ³² Sara dinyina kye! Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida! "Pezitaazai, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nimore yagaalya! wi'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'Ginnya angevina diwona! kudithika!" wida!

27

Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.

¹ Ga'maan'ya naangei neminyina dina "Kwaaka Yitaalina sahwara wipika!" Dina yaka Juliyazarai Polimiji kalavuzaraaviji marimwangina neya! A'mwe Juliyazai Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaidelyira. ² Wijaavina kaneya! sipiya! Anga Athiraamitiyaamidaasavi yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Ezia maangebaari'ne sipiya sa! nemakwawo! A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathon'ya Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyai nemijiyalyi nemakwawo! ³ Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithonina yimavaawina yo. Yimavaawina kyo Juliyazarai Polimina kale kwia! bwiwanna widina ya! "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyirimaata ja!" Kuda! Polì kwawa! gya'mwera wapaayaji piniji wijaavina ye! ⁴ Wijaavina kye! divi sabadaasi sipiya! kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saairazai pimagi yihuta naange! yake'na sina mwiyi yaka Saairazai pimagi yihuta maalike! yakeba wavila'na ya! ⁵ Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira manikebanna makuna neya! ⁶ Makuna kaneya! aawilasaraavi maremwaidi'ni dara wanganake! "Ai, sipiya pir! Anga Alekizaadiriyadaasa! Kwaaka Yitaaline! daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaihina neya!

⁷ Sawita pijaa! yihuta'na sipiya sa! kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye! Anga Naaitaazi sabanna kave makuna neya! Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya! ⁸ Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya! sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye! Sipiya

Wila'de Naw'i'nyaangebanna kavena yi'ma'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Naw'i'nyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

⁹ Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida' ¹⁰ "A'mweihi, dara wangamwe' 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka! Sara dena mwawaannera!" ¹¹ Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaaidei sipiya' maremwaaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' wi'nyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyina ya'. ¹² Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga naw'i'nya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yul-yarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³ Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wila yaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahumannyavidaasi yarai yina. ¹⁵ Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'. ¹⁶ Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo. ¹⁷ Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva "Sipiya' diraginiya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiyna ye'. Pwiyna yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiyna kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. ¹⁸ Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva ¹⁹ yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'. ²⁰ Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we'."

²¹ Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka wida'na "Nya'mweihi, yihithiwija' wi'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika! ²² Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminyawinna baka ²⁴ nyijawaali' 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wilaamwaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.' ²⁵ Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige. ²⁶ Sa'na kiri' ahumannya pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

²⁷ Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitirananyi sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'.

Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa! "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!" ²⁸ Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiyinikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai yawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibaawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyang'i makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We', yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'. ³⁰ Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyang'i wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji ³¹ Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi jideihilyira." ³² Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiyinike wilyang'i yarai yesiwina kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

³³ Yirikunyagaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana! "Yirika atirai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigasaihilyira. ³⁴ Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane pir'i' kir'i' kayaaka yade' mi'." ³⁵ Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari' "Su! Su!" widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'. ³⁶ Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaabi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'. ³⁷ Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera. ³⁸ Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya' daaka!" dineva aalyavi witezila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganeva dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa! "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaari' nawi'nyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye'. ⁴⁰ Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiyinikebara yesiwina kye' aalyavi wa'dinyi palaaniya saaminyawaa'i sipiya' ginyiwannakewaa'i pwiyinikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva "Yihusa' nemakwawana!" dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'. ⁴¹ Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi' ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadinyi' dusimaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya dusimaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

⁴² Aawilasara yawi'na "Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!" ⁴³ Yawi'na kye' kir'i' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei yawi'na "Polimi yivainima!" Yawi'na yaka "Saraavi maramakipinera!" Widaka yuyainaavi neda' "A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dili'ngulaawila! ⁴⁴ Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera." Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

1 Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' "O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!" 2 Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maalina muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva "Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwanyila!" nede'. 3 Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi bulyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'. 4 Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganewa dine' "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwar' tamakakei kiri' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira." 5 Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasi'na yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'. 6 Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' "Sare asa' mlamakina yade' dingaka? Yarei balina yadei dingaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!" Deva siduta pibwi yawi'na yeva dinyina ye' "A'mwe dai Gotiyaibisalyira."

7 Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pini warina ya'. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi neda' "Nimire angevi angyiri'maata nyila!" Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo. 8 Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakeji' di'mud'nakei likulya tinakei warina ya'. Gannya yibinyavi wa'di'nyi ku'dikevi Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathiwaga' nabalya yarei ywina ya'. 9 Sara kya' ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalnakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye' Poli tewaanna yina ya'. 10 Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva divi sipiya' nemakwawakegaa' sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye'.

Molitadaasi Anga Romines.

11 Lawe dikaai di' ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya pirivi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Sipiya sa' Anga Alekizaadriyadaasa' burikegaa' ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa' yaya' Kaazitoji Polaakizalyi gira'miraalyaraalya' wo'nikesira. 12 Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yimavaawina kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo. 13 Mwaalina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yima'na ya'. Yima'na kya' yirika pirivi dusidaasi yihusa' yina kya' sawita dawaai kajinna' anga Pyutyolaaina sipiya' yarei makuna neya'. 14 Makuna kaneya' dara wangan' "Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahwara ywaara'na neye' "Wikiya piri' dava dimwaalyideihi daaka?" Ywaara'na kaneye' saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo. 15 Kwaakaanya wina yadaawoji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa' "Poliji pwara Kirazitiyareraji jinigava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijimaa'nyina kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wijimaa'nyina neye'. Wijimaa'nyina kaneye' Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya'.

Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

16 Romina yimavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede' "Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

17 Yirika dawaai dasa kavura' Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' a'mwera yikabina kye' wida' "Nya'mweihi, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kiri' Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeva kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange'. 18 Kanyimarimwange' Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva dinyina 'Kalavuzangevidaasi

yune'na widasana!' 19 Dinyina sara kye' Juyara wide' 'Arikawinyi.' Sara kude' nimirre anga naanga simaginya sahwaravina 'Kotiya' yagaainakeinyi yiderera,' mujena 'Gave pibwina darika?' dena wide 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyunana!' 20 Sarevadaa'nyi yihwanganide'naji yihithide'naji 'Jikabyila,' sara widasabiwa. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaan-yarina seniya nyivwiyinikeinyi mwaaiehe." 21 Kumi wide' "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje'. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahwaravina maneje'. 22 Manejesaina gimire yawisa' kadika w'naanneinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadivi', nabaai, kanedagizi kadika w'naadeinera."

23 Pigaa' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanyavidaa'nyi sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijalikurakina wijalikurakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari w' nawijiwakyasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasa'na wijawaaka'. 24 Kujawaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' w'nesa' kiri' pwara mu'nye'. 25 Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye' yagaala piri' Poli wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari w' nawijiwakyaa'kei Piropetiya Azaazari nebwinakuja' sarimirre Ne sinnawinyaraavina Azaazai sara wijaa'. 26 Wijaake' dara dinike'

'Wawagizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera

"Kadika'na w'nyina yapiji

myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

27 A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!

Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji

Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!' "

28 Yagaala piri' Poli wida' "Sarevadaa'nyi dara jawiryide' 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika w' nipi'derera." 29 Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadivi' pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadivi' maanga kuna didivi' ya'ma'na ye'.

30 Kwarama piri'waa' wawila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaa'ida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' w'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira. 31 Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widadana Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wijawaakadelyira. Diraginna widadana pwara gaminyi mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Mujadivikira.

Romî **Romî Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pîkarya' Yîdavake'nesî.**

¹ Nya'mweihi, Romî mwaalyaihi,

Polînyî nîmîre paaziya' yîhyasiwaabe. Yuneinyî Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazareinyî gamîre yaasiwa'wawînyainyî. Kîraazîtiyai jaka nyîjîvwaramaaraaka nyîdahîlakakeinyî nyîdaasakeinyî Apozelîyainyî. Sareinyî Gotîyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wîjîwaakya'neinyî nyakakeinyî. ² Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sînnawî Gotîyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gamînyî wî'nawîjîwaakya'nera pîropetîyara pîkarya nawî'nya gîrî'maaya yîdayaasasi. ³ Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamîre Gawaalîvaangerînesî. Sahwai yî, kîlaa'nakei yîma'nakevîna, Ne Devîtmîre yîsiwîalyîra. (Devîtmîre yîta savaakîdaasalyîra.) ⁴ Yî gamîre kurya tewaanyarîna, Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangerînera. Sarei bainîkeraayabadaa'nyî Gotîyai yîdîkaavake'na dîragînna wîjîwaainyîna “Sahwai Gotîyainyîre Nyîbwaalîvaangelyîra.” Sahwai Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai nemîre Naangelyîra. ⁵ Gotîyai sara yawîrakevî sahwarî yanga gaimwangebulyî wîdaasakebulyî maaroine. Gamînyîneba ya'neina ajîmya yuyangîya yuyara gamînyî lîmwabîzavîdaa'nyî kumî wîmîdînya'ne'na sara maaroine. ⁶ Nabaai sarîmî kwaihîrîjî Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai jaka yîhîzîvwaramaaraakeihîlyî. ⁷ Yî sasareihî, Romî mwaalyaihi Gotîyarî sarîmînyîna wîvu'nadeihî Gotîyai jaka dara yîhîzîvwaramaaraakeihîlyî “Nîmîreihî, gîrî'maayaihi jîma'nyîla!” Yî yuya saihîrî Gotîyai Nenîmaangelyî Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyalyî sanîdaai yange'na nayaa yîhîgaimwagyîka! Nabaai sarîmîre sîmunyavî kwaamu'nanyabwî tewaanya yîhwakyîka!

Polî “Romî mwaalyaraavî wanganaawîma!” yawîrake'nesî.

⁸ Sînnawî davîdaasi “Sarîmî Kîraazîtiyarî nayaa lîmwamanîgasa'na Kwaaka yuyîmagî mwaalyara dîwîna yesaihîlyî,” dena Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyarîna, nîmîre Gotîyarî suya wîdîvanîge. ⁹ Sa' nebulya' dare'nesî. Gotîyai nîmînyîna “Nebulyasi,” jalîkurakannelyî. Sahware Gawaalîvaangerîne yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakadî nîmîre kuryarî Gotîyarîna wîdaayadînyalyî. Yî sahwai dara jalîkurakîna “Nîmînyî nyîja'ne gazagaasagaa' Polî Romî mwaalyaraavîna nyîdadelyî.” ¹⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotîyarî wîdadînyagaa' dara wîdîna “Gotîyaigî sîmunyavî sara yawî'dîzaigî ‘Romîna wawana!’ nîmînne tusa' kyavada'gala'gîzî sagaa' sahwarayawînna yîlekaanya wîdeinyî.” Sara wîdîna yadînyainyî. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesî. Sarîmînyî yîhwanganîde'na nyîvu'nîvanî!. Sarîmînyîna “Kuryaraavî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwagîma!” dada Gotîyare Kuryai yanga kanyîjaavojî nawî'nya sa' yîhîzaavîdeinyî. ¹² Sa' da'dare'na “Nîmî dara yawî'manîge. Nîmînyîjî Romî mwaalyaraavîjî yuyainaavî negaimwadaaworî nîmî Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwadînyabulyî nabaai sarîmî lîmwadîvîsabulyî nemîre sîmunyavî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwanga neyadesî.”

¹³ Nabaai da'mujîyainyî “A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawîpîdîka! ‘Polîmî dara muvu'nyîvanî! “Romî mwaalyaraayawînna wîlaawîma!” ’ ’ Nîmî sainyî kwalaalyagaa' “Romîna wîlaawîma!” wîdî wîja yena yîweinyîra. Yîsîla mari'bwarakadîvîsabwîbî! ajîmya yuyangîya pwaraavî kujîwaake sahware wîlîmwagetabaabî! sarîmînyawînna wîlaawa'mujî “Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwabîka!” dena Romîyavaakîdaa'nya pwaraavî wîjîwaakîdeinyî. ¹⁴ A'mwe kunya yawî'nîka kwaraavînajî kunya myawîrya kwaraavînajî yî yîwîridîvîsaraavînajî miwîrînyadîvîsaraavînajî nîmî tîvîkîta kînînnakeinyî. Tîvîkîta sa' Gotîyai “Pwaraavî duzîwaakya!” nyîdakevîne tîvîkîsasi. ¹⁵ Nabaai sasare savîdaasi nîmî sainyî

yawîsabwi midinya'neinyî yî Romî mwaalya saihîlyîyaraavîjî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakya'ne saburî simunya kuna naanga yawî'manîge.

¹⁶ Yo, sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî yagaala tewaanyavîna wagîla manyîvwa'nyadeinyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara lîmwaga'bîzaraavî Gotiyai wîvadaihasamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare diragînya dî'nakesî. Diragînya Juyaraavîdaasi nabaai Juyara mamwaalyîgasaraavîjî wîvadaihasamaarya'nesî.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. Yagaala tewaanya sahrîsavî Gotiyai gamînyîna a'mwe yîda'maraangeinaavî nemwaaihya'neburî yoima'desî. Kîraazîtyarî lîmwagawaari nemîre simunyarî yavada'galakade'nanyî. Lîmwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyî. Aayawîdaa'nyî yunegaa'nannevî lîmwangebwine'nanyî. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavî dara dînikabaabî'nanyî "Pwai Gotiyarî lîmwade sarerîna 'Yîda'maraangerî wîmwaaihiwa,' dozîyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyî."

A'mwe yuyaraavîna Gotiyarî sinna tîka wîda'de'nesî.

¹⁸ Sare' yuya dare'nanyî. Gotiyarî myawîryaraavîre simunyangî kayaa'nanyabwi wîla'dennajî yîda'maraangebwi maayanna yadîvîsannajî Gotiyai gamîrebadaasi, Sîgunyavîdaasi gamîre sinna tîkebwi daanga wîjaaya'nebwi yoima'devulyî. A'mwe sarera kumîre saburajî Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathîvaina yadîvîsarera.

¹⁹ Daanga wîjaaya'nebwinanya'na yîhîthîma! A'mwera Gotiyarî yawîramaata sabura lîka yulyarîka' mî'. Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai sahwaraavî simunyvî mena yîbwarîdaakwakengî. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesî. Sînnawî sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diragînya dî'nake' waragothevîjî gamî sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavîlya' a'mweraavîre'bîsa' mwarîkevîjî yawîramaapînerera.

"Sahwai Gotiyalyîra," yawîpînerera. Sarewarî tînna wangadaanyawaai mî'. Kîrî' Gotiyai yuyangî wakyaaakenna tînna wangadîvî' yawîramaapînewaalyî. Sasare savîdaasi "Nîmî myawîriwa," dipînera mîka! Kumîresîra. Yagaainakera mîka!

²¹ Daanga wîjaaya'nebwinanya'na pîrî' yîhîthîma! Gotiyarîna yawîrangadîvî' kîrî' "Sai nebwinîna Gotiya naangelyîra," yawîrangadîvî'tara mî'. Sara yadîvî' gamînne yaya' munya ke'ba makidîvî'tara mî'. "Su! Su!" dadîvî'tara mî'. Aawaawa. Kumîre yawîta sabwi wana navî'navîka wiadere. Sara yada kumîre simunya sa' kayaa'na yîma'nyîna yada jîhînya' yîma'nyîna yadere. ²² Kumî kayaa'na yadîvî' diragînna dîna "Nemî sîdu'nakeinera." Sara yadîvî' kîrî' sare'na sîdu'maayara mwaalîna. ²³ Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyî yaderî, byaanna naanga kînînnakerî yaya' makîna yadîvîsabwi bule'na wîjaavadîvî' yîvanîga!. Sara yadîvîsagaa' yîlaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraavîjî yusaraavîjî yîkurîyaawiaraavîjî kamaala saraavîjî a'mwa'mwengî yaya makîna yadîvîsare.

²⁴ Sasare savî yawîbwa'dei yî'naraderî pîlizîmaaniyaraavî marîmwangîna yadevaabî' Gotiyai sahwaraavîre kayaa'nanya kaavîlyaburî yî'dîvalamwaaihi'na kya' kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburî mwagî'namakabada gîrîkîta'nanyabwi wagîla wîvwa'nadevwi marîmwangîna yadîvîsare. Sare yadîvî' kumî sara pwaraavî gîrîkîta'nanyabwi yîdîvî' kunnya kîlaakejîkî kwaakeba makwaidaawadîvîsare.

²⁵ Sasarera Gotiyarîne nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadîvî' kwaasiyabwi maralîmwanna yadîvîsare. Gotiyai yuyangî wakyakerî yaya' mamakîlyî yadîvî' Aaya Kaavîlyarî yîlaaya yadîvî'tara mî'. Aawa. Wakyaka yuya sangîna yîlaaya yadîvîsare. Wakyaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamînne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemî makîlya'nei nawî'nyî naangelyîra. Naanga nebulyasî.

²⁶ Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevî Gotiyai sahwaraavî kayaa'nanya kaavîlyaburî yî'dîvalamwaaihi'na. Sara kya' wagîla wîvwa'nyî'nera kayaa'nanyabwîna dîka widevwi yadîvîsarera. Sare' dare'nesî. Yî kumîre a'mwe samîlîka a'mweraavîrebwîna marasî'na yeva pîmîlîkajî kwaiyagaala dîdîvîsamîlîke. ²⁷ Nabaai sabaabî' kumîre a'mwe kwara a'mwengî ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadîvî' kumîre munya sî' kumîre

pwaraavina dika naange! widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wirivikiryane daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

²⁸ Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaahina. Kunnya simunyaburi Gotiyarina "Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaabib! Gotiyai "Sahwara simunya pinabisa! maapika!" dada yidivalamwaahina. Sara kya! a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi. ²⁹ Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumiyuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikiravinakeraavina munyib! kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa! damarina, kwaasiya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawina. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadivisara, ³⁰ "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!" dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaabiraizika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitainyi mi!" yawidivisara, kuminne yaya! munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara, ³¹ simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinyadivisara, kunnya avaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera. ³² Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya! dakinike! nayaa yawidivisare. Dara dini! "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawidivi! kiri! kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna mi!. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivita kwaraavi "Tewaanna yivaniga!. Kuna sana jila!" widadivisare.

2

Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade'nesi.

¹ A'mweigi, sasare savidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaabib! yivaniginyaigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwa'dika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyaigi Gotiyai gyawibwaradehaa! be yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare! dare'nesi. Gim! pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa! gim! kwaiginyne'na jida'ninneiginyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gim! saigi jida'dinyaigi avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaignyne'nanyi. ² Nemi yuyaina yawimanigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaavina yadevwina Gotiyai nebulyaburina sara yawibwa'devulyi. ³ A'mweigi, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadivisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gim! kwaigi avaala sara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawimwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata savi yiniga wi'na wavila'na yija! likaanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa! ⁴ Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminyagaa! gyemwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nyab! gizaavadei mi!. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengira," jawimanigi! Gotiyai "Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!" yawimanike! myawirijivanigi! Yi sarevdaasi tewaanya nawi'nyabwi gyivanike'nanyi. ⁵ Gimire simunya! gimire kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihremwaaina yagina gim! myawiramaarivaniginnyavina Yirika Pirikina sasareiginyne'na girivikiryane marayingakingila yivaniginyaiginyi. Yirika sagaa! Gotiyare sinna tike! ku'maayaba yima'naabathe!, yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade savi daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji dimaa'dengi. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe gazarizari gamire yade sabwina wirivikiradelyi. ⁷ Piri! daresi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna diraginyasi kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wijaaya'ne bidivi! tewaanya saburi diragina kuna mwaalina yadivita saraavi gaala yuyagaa! yuyagaa! mwaalya'ne sabwi wirivikiradelyi. ⁸ Piri! daresi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yawidivi! nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadivi! yida'maraanga myabwinanya savi midimanigata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike! widavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya

sabulyi wirivikiradelyi. ⁹ Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadivita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taanginaangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dathiwaaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraavidaasi yi kumi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dathiwaaladevulyi. ¹⁰ Yi a'mwe gazarazara nawinyabwina yadivita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasi yaya makilyasi munyi' kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi wijaavadelyi. Yi Juyaraavidaasi Anga Pimaginyaraavina yina. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi' "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawibwarima! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryawibwarima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi.

¹² Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji sahwarayiwipi'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa' kininnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' wi'nadivisara Gotiyarina yidamaraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yidamaraangelyi. Nimirelyi." Kir'i sarera mamwaalyigasare.

¹⁴ Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajimya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya sa' maayara kunya simunya sabwi mididivi' Kiwinya pimaginya sa' dinike' midinapijiyagaa' yi Kiwinya sa' maayara sara yadivisa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi. ¹⁵ Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijjwaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakya' jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Kayaa'na yiwaa," jidamadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwaa," widathengi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kirazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaihiji sasarebaaibi' sahwai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

Juyaraavinaji kumire Kiwinyavinaji dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Nabaai gim, "Juyai," wo'nikeigi daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya sabwi kininnakeigi Gotiyarina diraginna daadinyaigi daaka! Saiginyina yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaigi daaka! ¹⁸ Gotiyare Kiwinya saburidaa'nyi gizywaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidunakeigi, nabaai yidana'nya sabwina piburaavi wavila'devwina gima'nadeigi daaka! ¹⁹ Gim Juyagi diraginna dara yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaahasaraavina nimi kumire di'baakeinyi. ²⁰ Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikebisaraavire wijjwaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi daaka! ²¹ Sasarevadaa'nyi sasareigi a'mwe pwaraavi wijjwaakadinyaigi gim saiginyi yijjwaakadinyaigi midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!" dadinyaigi gim kwaigi kuka myadinyaigi daa! ²² "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi nabaai gim kwaigi ata malimwagyadinyaigi daa! Gim gotiya kwaasiyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina simlika wimwaaihinyaigi gim saigi a'mwa'mwa-angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi midaaka! ²³ Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginyaigi Kiwinya sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba

bamakwalaawia myijivanigi? ²⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya! dara dinikabaabiki "Sarinyaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaabiraizika yivaniga!"

²⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Gimi Juyagi Kwinnyaburi mididizaigi "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwa'ne! gimire kilaakeji! gurya daya sabwi nawinyabulyi. Kiri! gimi Kwinnyabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaigi gimire kilaakeji! gurya madaya yinikeji'bita saji! yima'nadezikira. ²⁶ Yi sarevidaany! a'mwe pwar! kilaakeji! gurya madaya yipijai, sai Kwinnya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakeji! gurya da'nikeri wimwaaihiwa!" dathei midaaka! ²⁷ Gimi Kwinnyavine pikarya! kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai giminyi kilaakeji! gurya githavesaiginyi. Sare kirivi Kwinnyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwar! kilaakeji! gurya madaya yipija! gami sai Kwinnya sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai giminyi jidata gyatheiginyira. ²⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaakidaasai kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaalde sai Juya nebulai mi!. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadivita sai Juya nebulai mi!. ²⁹ Aawa. A'mwei simunyavina kima'nyawi Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebuluyi. Gotiyai pware simunya! wanganaka "Nimirelyi," yawi'dei kilaakevina mi!. Sa! yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi!. Sa! Gotiyare Kuryarinanyira. A'mwei sara yojiyari a'mwera yilaaya mwi yipi'de kiri! sari Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

3

Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevurines.

¹ Sarevidaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi gareburidaasi wavila'manigava? Kilaaka gurya daya sangi nawinya beri! yima'nadengaka? ² Akai! Nawinya dala pininna pininnanya warikengi. Aaya pirinanya! daresi. Juyara kumi sara maremwaalya'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya wijayaakengi. ³ Sare! gatha'darevinaka? Juya pwara malimwagyara yagaala dangi mamidinye!. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya! dathiwagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya! diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka! ⁴ Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kiri! Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaabi! gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya! dara dini! "Gimi wida'giziyagaa! 'Yida'maraangelyi,' A'mwe yuya sara yawipi'de'nanyi. Gimire yawibwasa'negaa! Yiniga davila'deiginyi."

⁵ Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare nawinya yida'maraanga saburi ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na beri! gara daaziwona! Nimi a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina mididi dara dideinyi daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikiryane! nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mika! ⁶ Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yaji kwaji Kwaaka davakiyaraavi sasara myai gara yawirannelaka! ⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina "Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa! Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya! ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza! sara yoji gaminne yaya! munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'dareburi nyidivani!? 'Gimi waginakeiginyira.' Sara jidavaka niminyi daanga nyijaavanike! be'neka?" ⁸ Sara dipija! sarevidaany! kwaasi yawita dara dipi'de'nanyi "Yarala, nemi kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi savi tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawinya! daa! A'mwera pwara neminyina biraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedivaniga! "Yagaala Kiraazitiyareraavire! yi sasaresi." Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa! yidasasi.

“Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi',” dinike'nesi.

⁹ Yi gatha'darevina! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wavilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi jidasa'na tivi'na diwo “Yi yuyaina wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaaihoinera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji.” ¹⁰ Sabaabi' dara dinikesi.

Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi'.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹¹ A'mwe pwai simunya wiwariki mi'.

Gotiyarina pwai biribirya yivaniki mi'.

¹² Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'nawaasare.

Nawinyabwi yade aane pwai mi'.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹³ Taalisavidaa'nyi gilebutirinya'bi' newinivanka widadivisare.

Taalisasi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaamina' a'mweraavi tamakadevaabi'

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne widadivisare.

¹⁴ A'mweraavi kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala widadivisare.

¹⁵ Yihukaannakera a'mwe tamera'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadivisare.

¹⁶ Kayaaka yigalakya'nera wina yadivi'

Taanginya kwalaalya wijaaya'nera wodivisare.

¹⁷ Kwaamu'nanyaburine tusa' yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

Pwaraji avaaizimunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidivitara mi'.

¹⁸ “Gotiyai Naangelyira,” myawiri yadivi'

Kumire tinnyaraavi Gotiyarine likebwi mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikengi.

¹⁹ Nabaai sara dinikenna nemi yawi'mwo. Yuya Kiwinya dinike nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wila'nata yigoina sara ya'ne dinikengi. Sare' kiri' Juyainaavina dazabwi yithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarevdaasi Gotiyai yawibwata'negaa' nemi rebwina “Juyaraji maanga bipaina yipika! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawinyara niminyina yiwetawakya sabwi kininnakera mwaabika!” daka Kiwinya kininnakeinaavi dalaangewi nemarulawakakeine. ²⁰ Sare'na darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwata'nebwinna Kiwinya sabwi midinyavina “A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimi reiginyi,” Gotiyai kilaa'naka aane pwaraji kwaraji widathe' mi'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiwinya sabwi nemi re wagila saburi yune'na neyibwaridaakuvanikesi sahirina.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazai yida'maraangei yima'nade'nesi.

²¹ Nabaai dahaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi gamire yida'maraanga sabwi gaminyi yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihya'nebwi mi'na neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sa' kiwinyabura midinya'nevadaa'nyi mima'nyakesi. Aawa. Sa' piri' yima'nakesi. Kiri' pikarya Kiwinyasi Wina'wajiwakyaasaraavire dinikesi nawi'nya yida'maraanga dazabwina jalikurakinikesi. ²² Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihima!” dathelyi. Yi limwabiza yuyaraavinesi. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mi'. Anga naanga pimaginya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mi'. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji wagilya'nebwi yadivisare. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasiyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare. ²⁴ Sasareraavi Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wigaimwada Kiraazitiyai

Jizaazari kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira. Nimireihilyira," wida'na. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na Kiraazitiyari sihumalesi. ²⁵ Sinnawi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari dahilakakei balaka gamire tawe' a'mweraavire wagila sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagi'yabwina sinna tika wida'devulyi. Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina sinna tika sabwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi," neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakina. ²⁶ Kiri' " 'Gotiyai yida'maraangei mika!' nadipidika!" daka dathahaasagaa' Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi," daka sara neyibwaridaakwa'nei Kiraazitiyari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami sai yida'maraangerina neyibwaridaakwada yi a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazari limwagazarina "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira," dadelyi.

²⁷ Sarevidaasi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedake'na yi tusa' a'mweraavine yaya' makilya'nebwi gava warika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sari' kaanya mena tih'nikesi. Tuta dazariki beri' daharihi'nari'? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya savi dingaka? Aawa, savina mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwanga saburi sahi' tuta sariki galalimwamani'. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi diraginna dara dadaanyi "Gotiyai a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazari divanikelyi 'A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira.'" A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi. ²⁹ A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne' pi'bwari darika? Dare' jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraavinnanai daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraavijinelyira. ³⁰ Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina "Yida'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina naji avaa'ina divanikelyi. ³¹ Sarevidaasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinya sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwa yivanigo.

4

Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," wijaake'nesi.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi kilaa'naka Juyinaavire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraamimi "Yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi," wijaakebwina gara daaziwona? ² Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," dazi kwaji Eviraami gannya yaya' munyaba kamakiladika! Sare' mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyarina aawa. ³ Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyari wi'nalimwanna kya' yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa.'" ⁴ Nemi yawi'daanyi "A'mwei pware wawinya yada nigwia maa'de tivikita sa'na nemi 'Si'humalesira,' yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadiviki,' yawi'daanyi." ⁵ Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwanna "Kiwinyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihi'ma!' dannelyi." Sahwai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi "Yawiralimwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana." (Sare' si'humalesira.) ⁶ Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryarina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," yawi'derina "A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira," jaakabaabisasi. ⁷ Dara dini'

“A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare.
 'Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere.
 Kumire wagilyangi duimwagasi'na yakere.’

⁸ Naangei 'Wagilyabwi kininnakelyi,' diraginna myawiryajai
 Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.”
 Sara dinikesi.

⁹ Sarevidaaasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine'
 daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine' midaaka! Sare'
 dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi “Eviraami limwagaryaake'na Gotiyai jaakelyi
 'Yawiralimwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana.’ ” ¹⁰ Gotiyai sara
 jaakegaa! Eviraami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri
 dingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya madayari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri
 mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madayari nyira. ¹¹ Kilaakeji' gurya madayavi
 Eviraami Gotiyari yawiralimwagake'na “Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa,” jaakevine
 dakya'ne', yi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne' sahwai kilaaka gurya
 daya'nebwi maryaa'ne'nyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka
 gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya mudi'nanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Eviraami yaakabaib'
 Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihiri yihimwaaihi ma!” widatherera.
¹² Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivisaraavi pwaraavi kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yi
 kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadivitaravina mi'. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera
 Eviraamimire sivikwajikevi mididivi' yi neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavi
 Gotiyari limwagyaakabaib' yi sahwara diraginna limwamanigasaraavinanyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi'. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na
 Eviraamimiji gamire yisiwiraaviji dara widina “Kwaaka yuyava' yihizaavideinyi.”
 Yune naanga nebulya'na wija' kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari
 yawiralimwanna yada Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi,” dake'na yune
 naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi. ¹⁴ Yi sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivisara
 dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maapiji kwaji limwange'ne'
 yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka
 kyigaladika! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' galazekivaibizaraavina Gotiyari
 sinna tike' wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne' Kiwinyasi. Nabaai kiwinya pin' maaya savi
 yi nabaai kiwinya galazekivalyabwi mwarika.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari yawiralimwangebwi yune naanga
 nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai “Yange'na gaimwanna yima!” daka Eviraamimi
 gyakwalaanga yuyaraavina sihumale' wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na
 wija' diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sahwara limwabizara maapi'dere. Daza'
 Eviraamimire yisiwira Kiwinyabwi kininnaka gaveraavine'na mi'. Aawa.
 Eviraami sara yaakabaib' yuyara limwabiza'na Eviraamimirera yima'nigata
 kumi sara kwaraji maapi'dere. Eviraami sai aaya mudi'nanyai limwagaazaina
 yuyainaavi aatalyi. ¹⁷ Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaibisasi. Giminyi anga
 naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangina kwiyakwalaanga'neiginyi githakiwa.
 Sare' Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi “Limwabizaraavine kwiyakwalaangelyira.”
 Gotiya sari Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. Diraginya sahwai a'mwe
 bainikeraavi gaala sabwi wijaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviya'nengina dahaa'
 tivi'na yima'niwakabaibisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasareri Eviraami
 yawiralimwagakelyi. ¹⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari wi'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara
 myemwaalyadapi kiri' sahwai yemwaaida yawiralimwagakevidaa'nyi a'mwe
 anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangiyaraavire kwiyakwalaangei yima'nyina. Yi
 sarevi Gotiyai silingaaminyangina mena dakesi. Sabi' gimire jakwarava kumi
 sara yima'nipi'derera. Sara dinikevina sara yima'nyina yakesi. ¹⁹ Eviraami

gamire kwarama waani aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gamire kilaakeji' bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwika'nikeji' yawi'na. Yi Seraavire kilaakaji' kaimiraaya mamaari yanneji' yawi'na yaka kiri' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi. ²⁰ Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija' sahirina yawiraka simunya pirawaai yawirakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diragina yivaimwannyai mwaalaka "Gotiyai byaannakelyi," dakelyi. ²¹ Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyidiwake' yiniga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayari yawakina'muji kwalaalyaraavire kwiyakwalaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.)" ²² Nabaai diraginna limwagakev'idaasi Gotiyai dakelyi "Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihwa." ²³ Yagaala daza "Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihwa," gami gaverine'na yida'nika'na mi'. ²⁴ Aawa. Gami kwarinaji nemi kwainaavinaji yida'nike'nanyi. Nemi saina Gotiyai Jizaazari nemire Naangeri mena baryari ayahi yidikaavakeri limwagaazainaavina Gotiyai dannelyira "Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihwa." ²⁵ Jizaazai sahwai nemire wagila sa marasi'nya'neri balya'neri maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimirerihyira," neja'neri ayahi yidikaavakelyi.

5

Kwaamu'nanya'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawar'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyari mena limwagovi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihiri nimirerihiri yihimwaaihwa," nedakev'idaa'nyii Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaaizimunya Gotiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari nayaa yakevi avaaizimunya Gotiyariji neye'mwamani'. ² Kiraazitiyari limwagovi sahwai yange'na gaimwanga shumalevi nemi daako savi gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarina diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarevi neminyi yilaaya neyigaimani'. ³ Nabaai nemi yune savinanna yilaaya myi yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminyi taanga neyima'nivanika sabwi kibwinaji yaanne'na nemi yilaaya yina. Nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga maa'manigo daza neminyi diragina yivaimwanga neyivanikengi. ⁴ Yi nabaai nemi diragina dara mwalaaja' yi nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyi "Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyara midaaka!" Yi nabaai Gotiyai "Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyarera," dina yaja' yi Gotiyaibisaina yima'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyi. ⁵ Nabaai nemi yemwalaaja' yi nemire simunya savina wagila nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyibwaridaakuvan' "Gotiyai gamire kale nawi'nyabwi nemire simunyavi neyekuramwaaihvan'." Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi.

⁶ Nemi tewaanya ya'neina diragina maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazahigaasagaa' nemi Gotiyari bule'na wjavadaanyainaavina ayahi nemaarya'nei neminyineba Kiraazitiyari balakelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kiwinya mididerineba baladei dingaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawi'nyarina pwaraavi yiniga wigaimwaderina sai simunya diraginna yoji padaihasamaarya'nei saharineba baladei dingaka? ⁸ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi neminyinebwina dara neyibwaridaakuvanikesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadivisara kuna mwaaidapi yi Kiraazitiyari kuminyineba balakelyi. ⁹ Yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' dima'nakevi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangera nimireraavi wimwaaihwa," dakev'idaa'nyii yi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwata'neriki Kiraazitiyari nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi, yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi

Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakev+daa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikev+ Gotiyare sinna tikev+ina kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi. ¹¹ Nabaai yune sahir+nanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neminyi Gotiyariji avaaizimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' Kiraazitiyai gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nesi.

¹² Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare sabur+ina Kwaakevak+yainaav+re simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyabur+ makabakesi. Sabaai+bi' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadiv+isavi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' mujaayad+nyiyagaa'na yi dazagaa' Kwaakevak+ kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kir+ Gotiyare Kiwinya' maayavi, yi kumi kayaa'nanya yadiv+isanna Kiwinya' jida'da mi'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Sare' kir+ balyabwi Aataam+mi+regaa'daa'nyi waraka Moz+zaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi galav+ila'n+ikesi. Yuyaraavi maremwaain+ikesi. Aataami Gotiyai diraginna wija' pari'mavakabaab+isavi ne sinnaw+inya kutabanya mavari'may+ yaata sara kwaraav+ji balyabwi galav+ila'na yaakere. Aataami sahwai a'mwe dazai dividaasi yima'naabyarina Kiraazitiyar+ina ke'ba'nanya'b+salyi.

¹⁵ Kir+ yi Aataam+mi yaaka yiwetata sasi yi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nim+reih+ri y+h+mwaaih+wa," nedadesi avaananyawaai mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagilyavi yi a'mwe kwalaalyara baidiv+iki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga wijaayasi balya sabur+ naanna wav+lav+ikewaalyi. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi naangaanga yima'nigodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga wijaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwarevi maa'manigo. ¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagilya' yaake'bi' sihumale' wijaaya sa' avaananya' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'newaalyi. Pir+ daresi. A'mwe dazai yiwetata pir+na yaakevi yawibwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dak+ina. Pir+ daresi. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada "A'mwe yida'maraangeih+lyi," widiv+ani'. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwetasavi yi gave sar+ina balyabwi yima'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yi a'mwe yuyaraavi galav+ilawak+ivani'. Kir+ nemi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangev+ji sihumale' savi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeih+lyi," nediv+an+ikev+ji a'mwera maap+jara gaala mwaaidiv+isavi a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ina kingiya mwaai+bi'dere. Yi daza' balyabur+ wav+ila'da yi naangaangesi.

¹⁸ Yi sarev+idaasi yiwetata gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai jidata dak+ina. Sarebaai+bi' yida'maraanga gave sa' yakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nim+reih+lyi," dak+ina yada gaala mwaaihasare. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazek+ivalyaakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavi wimwaaihake'nanyi. Sarebaai+bi' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari mid+nakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi. ²⁰ A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyanna "Yiwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We!" dinya'ne'na Gotiyai Kiwinyabwi dak+ina. Sara dak+ina kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yima'nakevi yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasareng+ naanna wav+lav+ikebulyi. ²¹ Kayaa'nanyabwi balyabur+ marima'naabada yi dazavi a'mweraavi maremwaaidev+aaib+ Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeih+lyi," yaw+sa' marima'naabada yi dazavi sa' maremwaalannesi. 'mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga

gaimwanga sa' maremwaaala'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wavilavikebulyi.

6

Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginyavina bidaa Kiraazitiyarigaala mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? “ ‘Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yima'nana!' dawaaji nemi kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi,” daathe' daaka! ² Arikewinyira! Nemi Kiraazitiyarigaala limgwona kayaa'nanya saburine diraginyavina baloina navika myawiryadaa pizigwa sareburu' kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka! ³ Dara myawiranganyadivitaihi daa! Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari bavitaaziya mena neyeta saina, sawalyi mena ye'mwannayirakuro saina yi sasare sabwi yuyaina bavitaaziya ma'daa gamire balyabwi mena yirakuroinera. ⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi bavitaaziya nemi gamiji ye'mwannabidaa yi Kiraazitiyarigi ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya'. Nimgware byaanna diraginyasi kavininnyavi Kiraazitiyarigaala yidikaavakabaabi' “Gaala mudikevi kaanya yamaryipika!” daka neye'mwannayirakuraneyidikaavakeinera.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi gamiji yiraku'daa gami balakabaabi' ye'mwannayirakurabaloina yi nabaai gaminyi yidikaavakabaabi' nebwin neyidikaavadeinera. ⁶ Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Gotiyari neminyina “Kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yiwawana!” kada' nemire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazari tamesalyi ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevi yi nemi kayaa'nanyabure widayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' ayahi manemaremwaaanne'nanyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Al'mwei mena balojiyari kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwima'nyi yadelyi. (Kiraazitiyarigaala limgwabalojiyarigaala kayaa'nanyabwi ayina mamaremwaaalyi yannelyi). ⁸ Yi nemi kayaa'nanyaburina Kiraazitiyalyi mena yiraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawiralimgwadaanyainera “Nemi gami kwalyi gaala yiraku'na, mwalaadeine.” ⁹ Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyarigaala bainikeraayawi mena yidikaavakei ayahi mabalyi yadelyi. Gaminyina balya' diraginya maayasi. Ayahi galavilavadei mi'. Gaminyi maremwaaaladei mi'. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sawai balakevi nemire kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pigaa' mena yune'na balakelyi. Yi balya dazavi gami kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavi kayaaka yigalakelyi. Nabaai gaala mwaalikevi, Gotiyarigine yaya' munyaba makilya'nei gaala mwaaidelyi. ¹¹ Sarebaabi' sarimi kwaihi sariminyine'na nayaa dara jawirila! “Kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavina nemi bainikeinera. Diraginya savi kwaakewi mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari wilamwaidaa Gotiyarigine yaya' munyaba makilya'neina gaala mwalaadeine.”

¹² Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi midinya'nehi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarimire kilaakeji' baladezi' mamareyihimgwaaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayihimgwagi'nadika! ¹³ Nabaai sarimire kilaaka yuyajikiya sa kayaa'nanya saburina wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangi kuna mujaavipina! Aawa. Sarimire kilaaka yuyajikiya sa yida'maraanga saburina wana nawinya ya'ne sangi duzaavinyila! Yi mena bainikeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayina gaala mwaaihasarabisihi Gotiyarigine sariminyi nayaa duzaavinyila! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyihimgwaaalannera! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sarimi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Sarimi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiha'.

Nemi yida'maraangeburi widayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyi gara yaanneka? Nemi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyigo. Aawa. Gotiyari yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiho. Yi

sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dingaka! Arikewinyi. ¹⁶ Sare' dara myawirijivanigava! Sariminyi a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinya'neihi wijaavinapiji yi sahwari midibizaihi sahware yaasiwa'wawinyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahirivi balyabwi yuna naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Gotiyari midibizaihi sahirivi "Yida'maraangeigi nimireiginyi," wija' dimaaryideihilyi. ¹⁷ "Su! Su!" Gotiyari dare'na widaana! Sinnawi sarimi kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesaihilyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' yihimaremwaalakeihilyi. Kiri' yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakesa' sarinnya simunyavi wakadivisavi nayaa pada'galamididiviki. ¹⁸ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuziwawinya sabwi yihyarasi'naka "Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuziwawinyavi widaayadivisaihi dimwaalyila!" yihithakeihilyi. ¹⁹ A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarevina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburine ke'ba'nanya' yihithwesti. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimire kilaakejikiya sa kiwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi girikita'nanya saburaji kiwinya galazekivala saburaji saburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihilyi. Yi dahaa' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihii, yida'maraangeburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaa dakyila!

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesagaa' yida'maraangeburine yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalyesaihilyi. ²¹ Sarevadaa'nyi kayaa'na yesagaa' sarimi yisilya'bi' beri' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawireva wagiila yihivwa'nivanika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwin marima'naabadevulyi. ²² Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavi Gotiyai mena yihyaramaakeihilyi. Sara yada gami sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihiriri mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi sasareihii tewaanya nawi'nya' yisilya'bi' dara dimaaryide "Tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihii mwaaidivisasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi." ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahirina. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wlamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

7

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavire kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihiriri yihithivanige. Sasareihii, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidehaa' yi dazahigaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi." ² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kwala maa'nojii gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozii yi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwei kwariji galalimwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwei balajai yi kiwinya sabwi a'mweriji ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. ³ Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozii a'mwe' a'mwe pwarii maa'najai gaminyi widipide'i. Akai! Pwari tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mena balajai kiwinya sabwi gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwari kwala maa'najai yi gaminyi "Pwari tidaakumanikesi," widipide' mi'.

⁴ Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihi Kiraazitiyareihii, sarimi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi mena ye'mwannayirakure'. Yi sahirivi balakegaa' sarimiji mena bale'. Yi sare'na Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi sariminyi ayahi yihilimwagatheihii mi'. Yi sarimi gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyalyi kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihilyi. Yi A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi.

Neminyina Gotiyai “Niminyine yisilya yiripika!” kada' nawi'nyabulyayaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi a'mweraavire simunyaburi kuna mwaaidori Kiwinyabwi nemire kilaakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyidikaava'. Sara neyadaasi nemi yisilyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yi balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyayaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi. ⁶ Sarevi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi mena bidaa baryaina Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mi'. Yi sarevidaa'nyi dahaasagaa' kiwinya sabwi pikarya yida'nika ayangi midinya'nebur' myona Kurya Tewaanyar' gaalyabur'ne yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

Kiwinyabwinaji kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! “Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira.” Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kir'i' kiwinyabwi niminyi kayaa'nanya' manyibwaridaakwa nyaja' “Nimi yadinya' kayaa'nanyabulyi,” yawirangadinyainyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' dara dini' “Gimi a'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganaarya minnera!” Sara dinika sa' mwaryaja' yi “Tiganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,” yawirangamuneinyi mi'. ⁸ Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganaarya pininna pininnanya sa nimore simunyavi nyidikavemwaaihadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'. ⁹ Sinnawi maalikageaa' kiwinya “Sana minna!” dinikebwi maayainyi mwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi. Nabaai dividaasi Kiwinya' yawi'na yadinyainyi yi sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dikaa'na kya' “Kayaa'nanya yima!” diraginna yawirena ¹⁰ dara yawire, “We', Gotiyarina nimore kuryai baimwakelyi.” A'mwera kiwinya' yune' midibizara gaala kamaapidi'. Kir'i' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nimi dara biramaa'mwe' “O, sara myi yiwineinyi balya', Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi dingaka!” ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki birina yada yi niminyi kwaasi nyakesi. Yi sasare saburi kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinyavi maaraka dara nyibwaridaakwada “Giminyi gizida'mwakeiginyi,” nyiramakakesi. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi nemi yawi'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaai'kiwinya gazasa' yi sa' kirisi' tewaanya' girika maaya' yaka yida'maraange' yaka nawi'nyasira.

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi nawi'nya dazahir'i' niminyi dahanyiramaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahibwi sabwi nyiramaka'. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yima'naabya'nebwina neminyina “ ‘Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi war'i,' yawipika!” kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawi'nya daza' maa'da yi dazavi balyabwi, Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburi marima'naabinikesi. Yi dzasare saburi kiwinya daza' wibwaridaakwa'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavilya', gami wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Neminyina “Sara yawipika!” daka Kiwinya' wakakesi. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiwinyavi Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyibwaridaakuvani'. Sare' kir'i' nimi simunya sinnawinya' kininnakeinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisa nyimaremwaalikeinyi. Gotiyare sabwi mamidinyainyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wila galanyi'daa'nyi gamire wawinya' yivanige. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Aaya kaavila nimi yadinya sabwina myawirivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai pibwi niminyi kuna yigunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadinyainyi. Aawa. Pibwi niminyi similika nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yina yadinyainyi. ¹⁶ Nimi sabura “Aala,” dadinya sara yadinyainyi. Yi nimore sasare saburi sa' dare'nesi. Nimi simunyavi dara divanige. Yo, Kiwinyabwi tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁷ Sarevi nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya daza mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyar'ikebwi gami sahibwi sabwi nyivanikebuli. Sare'na wila galanyi'daa'nyi yivanige. ¹⁸ Sare'

dare'nesi. Niminyi diraginya' nayaa nawinya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. Niminyi kilaa'nakeinyi a'mwe gaveinyina d'vanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi "Tewaanyabwi yima!" dena yiweinyi. Tewaanya sa' mi yiw'neinyira. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi "Nawinyabwi yima!" dadi yivanige', sabwi mivanige. Aawa. Nimi "Wagilyabwi myiw'nera!" dadi yivanige', yi sabwi yina yadinyainyi. ²⁰ Nabaai "Aala," dadi yivanigevwi, yi sabwi yivanige sarevi yi nimi sainyi mi'. Daza' mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarika gami sahirisa' nyivanikesi.

²¹ Sarevidaasi nimi davwi yabwi biramaa'dinyainyi "Nimi 'Tewaanyabwi yima!' dadi yadaari wagilyabwi nyarikebwi nimire tusa' kaanya nyirih'mani'."

²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire simunyaburi Gotiyare kiwinya'na niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nivan'. ²³ Nabaai nimi dara yawrangamanige, "Nimire kilaakejikiyangi pibwi wilanyarikebulyi." Yi sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare kiwinya' nimire simunyavi nyarikevi mala tadevulyi. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nimire kilaakejikiyangi nyarikevi, yi sabwi niminyi wila galyiralimwagata nyivan'. ²⁴ Ako! Nimi a'mwe kayaaka nyigaideinyira. Kilaaka nimire dazi' balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburina yivanikenna aaihwai nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka? ²⁵ Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widivanige! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangeri gami sahwai nyivadaihasamaaradelyi.

Sasarevidaany' yi pir' darsi. Nimi dareinyire simunyabulyi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi widaayivanige yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Pir' darsi. Nimire kilaakejiki yawisasi kayaa'nanyaburi sabwi widaayivanige.

8

Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanya nemarasida Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavanike'nesi.

¹ Sarevidaasi yi dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaahasaraavina yagaala yawibwata'ne jidata'ne mwari'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala gizaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyi yune naanga balyabulyi saburaari mena wila gyi'dalamaara'. ³ Yi sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savina kiwinyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaaiho'na Kiwinyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mi'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesi. Gotiyai gannya Gawaalvaangeri maryasaabakelyi. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibi' kilaa'nakei yima'nakelyi. Gami a'mweraavire kayaa'nanya bwalamarasi'nya'nei walaabakelyi. Yi a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi wilarikeburi Gotiyai jida'na kya' Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavineba kayaa'nanyanne tivikita'na balakelyi. ⁴ Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwara kiwinyabwi dakinika yida'maraangengi yuna yadiv'saraavi wimwaaih'ma!" kada' sara balakelyi. Sareina a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savi kaanya mya-maryadaanyi. Aawa. Nemi Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyainaav'nesi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavire kilaakejisiyara kumire simunyangi kilaakejikiyanna yawiririki'divisare. Nabaai Kuryalyiyara kumire simunyangi Kuryarena yawiririki'divisare. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaakejikiya simunyavi a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabwi maa'manigasare. Yi nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavi a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manigasare. ⁷ Sarevi kilaakejikiya yawita sa' simunyangi maremwala-jara Gotiyare yikamaangera yima'n'waasare. Kilaakejikiya simunya' Gotiyarina yikamaangesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' Gotiyare Kiwinyavi wila'na'de' mi'. Dare'nesi. Yi nabaai sahiri' sara yiniga yanne' mi'. ⁸ Kilaakejikiyangi mwaaidivi' a'mwe sarera Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyi yipinere.

⁹ Sarimi kilaakejikiyangi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sariminyi wlayihimwaidori Kurya Tewaanyari wlamwaaahasaihilyi. Nabaai, yi pwai kwai Kiraazitiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kiraazitiyare

mí'. ¹⁰ Nabaai Kíraazítíyái sarímínyí wíláyíhímwaaalajai yí pírí' daresi. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarímíre kílaakejí' baladezikíra. Yí pírí' daresi. Sarímínyína Gotíyái “Yída'maraangeihí nímíreihílyí,” mena yíhíthake'na Kuryai gaala mena yíhímwaaíhakeihílyí. ¹¹ Gotíyái Jízaazarí bainíkeraayawí yídíkavakere Kuryai sarímínyí wíláyíhímwaaídorí Kíraazítíyái Jízaazarí baryarí yídíkavakei sarímí balapíjyagaa' sarímíre kílaakejí' gaala yíhízaavadelyí. Kuryai sarímínyí wíláyíhímwaaídeví kílaakejíkí gaala yíhízaavadelyí.

¹² Yí sarevídaasi, nya'mweihi, nemí tívíkíta wíjaaya'ne kínnakeine. Tívíkíta sa' Kurya Tewaanyarí mwaalya'nesí. Kílaakejíkiya yawísangína tívíkíta aawa. Nemí kílaakejíkiya yawísangína mwaalya'ne tívíkíta mwari'. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesí. Sarímí kílaakejíkiya yawísangína mwaabíza' yí sarímí yune naanga dívalyíla! Kírí' Kuryare díragínyaví sarímí kílaakejíkiya yawísa ya tamakípíja' yí gaala dímwaaíyideihílyí.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesí. Gotíyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraaví wíwarídaakuvaníkera yí sahwará Gotíyare gawaalívaangere. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesí. Sarímí Gotíyarína líka ayahí ya'ne' kalavuzíwawínyaví yígídíwagamaremwaala yíhyade Kuryarí mamaaryesalyí. Aawa. Gawaalívaangeihírí yíhímwaaíhaka Kuryarí maaresalyí. Yí sahwarí, nemí Gotíyarí jaka dadaanyí “Tataala! Nímwala!”

¹⁶ Kuryai gamí sahwaí nemíre kuryarají nemí Kíraazítíyarí límwadaanyainavína dara jalíkúrakívaní' “Gotíyare kaimíraayaihílyí.” ¹⁷ Nabaai Gotíyare kaimíraayaina mwalaaja' Nímwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pírí' daresi. Gotíyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pírí' daresi. “Kíraazítíyalyí byaanna díragínya' maraana!” dawaají Kíraazítíyalyí taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kíraazítíyái yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

Dívine' byaanna díragínya'nesí.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesí. Nímí yawí'maníge. Díví sagaa'ne Gotíyái byaanna díragínyaví ku'maayaba wakaabozí nejaavade' naangaangesí. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manígo datha' wana maalíkési. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesí. Yuya Gotíyái wakyaaka a'mwerabísa yemwaaídíví' “Gotíyái gamíre gawaalívaangeraaví ku'maayaba wímwaaíhaabya'ne' tílíjaaya baíhanaraana!” dadívísangí. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesí. Yuya wakyaaka sa dívidaa'nyí waryaanyabwí maremwaaalya'ne wakyaakengí. Kumíre kunyaburína mí'. Aawa. Gotíyái kumínyí ya'nenna nawí'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaaalya'nengína waryaanyabwí maremwaaalya'nengí wakyaakengí. ²¹ Yemwaaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaaka kumí sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuzíwawínyaví yíríka píríkí Gotíyái kyarakojí ayína bwia burya'nebwi díragínya mwarína. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemí Gotíyare kaimíraayainavíre byaanna díragínyaví tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesí. ²² Sare' dare'nesí. Nemí yawí'manígo. Dahaa' kígaasi yuya Gotíyái wakyaaka daza a'mwe' kaimíraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wívídevaábí' daanga wívídaaworí símuyíwaala yawí'mwaaínadívísangí. ²³ Nabaai yuya gave dahínínnanna mí'. Aawa. Nemí Gotíyái yísílyabíta sínnawínya síhumale nejaavaka Kuryai kínnakeína nemí kwainají daanga nevídaasí símuyíwaala yawí'daa yemwaaídaanyí. “Gotíyái sasare sabwí yasí'nana!” dadaa “Yune gamíre gawaalívaangeínaaví nemwaaíhya'ne' yí nemíre kílaakejí' ayína nemubya'neví tílíjaaya baíhanaraana! Nemíre kílaakejí' mudíkíjí' yíma'nana!” dadaanyaine. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesí. Gotíyái nemíre kílaakejíka nawí'nyajíka wakadevína yemwaaalya'neínaaví nevadáíhasamaarakelyí. Dahaa' nemíre kílaaka nawí'nyajíka yíma'nyá'nejíkaavína yemwaaídaa dívidaasí mena wanganawaajíyajíkaavína yemwaaalya' míká! Sare' daresi. Pwai kwai pírí' mena wanganaka ayahí yemwaaíka' mí'. ²⁵ Nabaai pírí' tínná mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yí “Sahírí'na tílíjaaya baíhanaraana!” dadaa díragínna yemwaaímanígo.

²⁶ Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi "Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

²⁸ Nabaai nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu'naderaavi yima'nyangi Gotiyai nawi'nya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumi Gotiyai kuminyine yawisa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Yi sahwaravinyi. ²⁹ Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnawi mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dahilakyaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaalivaangeibi' avaina yima'nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi Gawaalivaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi aaya kuvidaakaanga yi aaya siraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sahwaravini dahilakina. ³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dahilakakera yi sahwaravini jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wijivwaramaarakera yi sahwaravini "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyira," widakere. Yi nabaai sara widakera yi sahwaravina gami sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

³¹ Sarevidaasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai neminyi negaimwagazavi, yi Gotiyarina neminyi yikamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka!

³² Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri lika sangina maribwaayakai mi'. Aawa. Nemi yuyainaavina sahwarini neminyineba balya'neri maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarevi gami kwariji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pinini kiniji yanga nejaavadei midaaka!

³³ A'mweraavi Gotiyai dahilakaka gamin neraavi yi saraavi kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivanikelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi." ³⁴ Aaihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yi sarevi dare' wawila'desi. Barya sahwarini yidikaavakelyi. Yi sahwarini diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwarini neminyina Gotiyari marewidadelyi. ³⁵ Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga jaa-palya'ne beni warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'noji dingaka! Daanga kaneyinoji dingaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapiji dingaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyoji dingaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainoji dingaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalima!" dozi yaamiji lika kaneyirigaloji dingaka! Kwaari'masiraminya mala kaneramakapiji dingaka! Kumi dazasare sabwi Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevwi daaka! ³⁶ Sare sabura neyima'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

"Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivanigasaine.

'Sipizipiyaraavi tamaana!' dadivi' nemwaihwaasaine."

Sara dinikabaabisasi. ³⁷ Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yima'naanneine. Kiraazitiyari neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginaangeina yima'nivanigo. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi nebulya' diraginna yawi'manige.

Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne aane pinini kinini aawa. Pinini mi'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yimakera aawa. Gilayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Divinenna yima'nade aawa. Kulatika aawa. Giri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa. ³⁹ Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewininyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pinini aawa. Aane pinini kinini Gotiyare kale sa' neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne mi'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei yakevi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyina Gotiyari kale diraginna wiadaa'nyini neminyina wivu'nadelyi.

9

Polî Yîzîreliyaravîna taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesî.

¹ Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaaîheinyî sareinyî yagaala nebulya'na dîvanîge. Kwaasî majîvanîge. Nabaai nîmîre sîmunyai padaihrakyai nebulya'na dîvanîgevinavaaîna jalîkurakîvanîkelyî. Yî Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaîdîsî nîmînyîna sara jalîkurakîvanîkelyî. ² Sare'na nebulya'na dara yîhîthîvanîge. Nînnya yîsavaakîyara avaaîtawera Kîraazîtiyarera mamwaaîygasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' sîmunyavî daanga yîbwakîdînyainyî. ³ Sahwaraavî wîgaimwagya'neinyî nîmîre sîmunyavî Gotîyarî yagîna dara wîdîvanîge “Nîmî sahwayî Dîkevî nyîmarasî'nîja', Kîraazîtiyarî nîmînyîjî gewî gewî jaapaidîza' nya'mweraavî avaaîtaweraavî dîvadaihasamaa'de' nawî'nyasî.” ⁴ Kumî Gotîyai dahîlakyaaka yîta savaakîyara Yîzîreliyarera. Kumînyîne'na Gotîyai nawî'nya kwalaalya kwia' kîrî' kwalaalya sahwarâ Kîraazîtiyarî malîmwagye'. Gotîyai gamîre gawaalîvaangeraavî wîmwaihyaakere. Gamîre byaanna dîragînya' wîjîwaaînakera, yagaala wîlîmwagakenna ye'mwannawîdakera, gamîre Kîwînya' wîjaavakera, Gotîyarî yîlaaya nebwinâ wîesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara, ⁵ Ne sînnawînyara kwîyakwalaanga naangera kînînnakera, nabaai kîlaakevîna Gotîyai dahîlakyaakeî Kîraazîtiyai kîlaakevîna sahwaravîre sahîvaakîdaasî yîma'nakelyî. Yî gamî sahwayî yuyangî maremwaaîkelyî. Sai Gotîyai nebulya'nanyalyî. Sahwarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemî yîlaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasîra.

⁶ Nabaai Yîzîreliyaravîna Gotîyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasîwa' mena yîwîya myakevînera. Sare' dare'nesî. Yîzîreliyarîdaa'nya yuyara Yîzîreliyarâ mî'. ⁷ Nabaai Evîraamîmîdaa'nyara gamîre yîsiwîara yîma'neta yuyara Gotîyare kaimîraayara mî'. Aawa. Gotîyai dara wîdakelyî “Aazakîmî gîmîre yîta savaakîyara yîsiwîara yîma'nîpî'dere.” ⁸ Sare' daresi. Kîlaakejîkîya kaimîraayara dazara Gotîyare kaimîraayara mî'. Aawa. Gotîyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yîma'nîpîjara dazara “Evîraamîmîdaa'nyara yîsiwîara nîmîrere,” yawîrakere. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesî. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dînîkesî. Dathagaa' ayahî yîma'nadehaa' ayîna bîdeinyî. Sara kya'murî Seraa' jîwaaîvaangeî maa-radesî. ¹⁰ Nabaai yune sahîrî'nanya' mî'. Aawa. Rîvekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevînyî. Nemîre neyakwalaangeî Aazakî gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyî. ¹¹ Kaimîraayaraaî kîrînaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraaî tewaanya pînî kînî myadisaraaî kayaa'nanya pînî kînî myadisaraaî mîma'nyadakîlyîyagaa' ¹² kîrînaangevî dara wîdakesî, “Sarîmîre sîraangeî dîviyaraavî maremwaaîde kîrî' gîmîre sîraangeî aaya dîviyarî wîdaayadeî yîma'nadelyî.” Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyai “Sara dahîlakyaabwîna nîmîre yawîsa' waragwona!” daka sara wîdakesî. A'mwei wawînya nayaa yadevwîna sara yîma'naka' mî'. Aawa. Gamî sai jaka wîjîvwaramaaraake'na sara yîma'nakesî. ¹³ Dîvidaa'nyî dara dînîkabaabîsasi. Nîmînyî Jaikopîmîna tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanî'. Yîzorîna tewaanya manyîvu'nyîvanî'.

¹⁴ Sarevîdaa'nyî nemî be yagaala daathevaka? Nemî dara daanne' daaka! Gotîyai yîda'maraangebwi yadeî mî'. Arîkewînyî. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwayî Ne Mozîzarî wîdakesî. Nîmî yawîra'mujî “A'mwe sarî kale'na wîgaimwagîma!” yî sahwarî kale'na wîgaimwagîdeinyî. Nabaai “A'mwe pwarîna kale nyana!” da'mujî yî sahwarîna kale nyadeinyî. ¹⁶ Yî sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyai a'mwerî dahîlakadevwî a'mweraavîre yawîsaburî mî'. Nabaai a'mwera yagîyagînyaburî mî'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wîgaimwangeî Gotîyai dahîlakadevurînyîra. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyai Peroyarî wîdake' dara dînî' “Gîmî nîmîjî mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' 'Nîmîre dîragînya' yuyaraavî yîbwarîdaakwana!' dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawî nîmînne yaya' wîdamaryîpîka!' dena gyathîkaavena kîngîya gîmwaaîheinyî.” ¹⁸ Yî

sarev+daa'ny+ sahwai yaw+raka “Sari tewaanya kale'na wigaimwag+ma!” yi sara y+na. Nabaai yaw+raka “Pwai pihad+ka yadere simunya' tihir+ma!” yi sara y+na yadely+.

¹⁹ Sarev+daa'ny+ gim+ n+im+ny+ yaam+ji d+ny+datheig+ny+ “Sarev+ gazaizai Got+yare simunyav+na y+nga magalazek+valy+ y+p+ne'na a'mweraav+na ‘Kayaa'nanyabur+ yiwetawakad+v+sarera,’ kuna be'na dadelaka!” ²⁰ Nabaai, a'mweigi, Got+yari ay+na y+nga aaigi diza'naw+datheig+naka! Gyav+karyakeig+ midaaka! Kwad+ka kwaaka livag+r+mwannikei a'mwe kwad+ka sahwai yav+karin+ker+ dara w+dannei d+nga! “Ber+! garev+ nyav+kariwaana?” ²¹ A'mwe kwad+ka yav+karyadei yasaaka maremwaadei midaaka! Yi sahwai kwaaka pij+! maaroj+ y+ kwad+ka pwar+na tewaanya ya'nei yav+karina. Yi kwad+ka pwar+na yaas+wa' waramarya'nei yav+karina. Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' kin+innakei midaaka! ²² Got+yai kwaly+ sa'b+! y+van+! Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gam+re sinna t+ke! “Ku'maayaba marima'naab+ma!” dazai nabaai “A'mwe yuyara n+im+re y+w+nev+ yaw+rangab+ka!” dazai kir+! sara mi. Kwad+ka waryaanyara, y+ kum+re kayaa'nanyang+na Got+yare sinna t+ke'na dirag+na yaw+bwarya'nera kayaaka dilamwivalya'neraav+na yarai maramy+ yada saam+nyagaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeig+ daa! ²³ Nabaai kwad+ka tewaanyara, Got+yai “N+im+re byaanna dirag+nya' naangaange' n+im+rera yaw+rangab+ka!” daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna dirag+nya sa' kwad+ka Got+yai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangeina sinnaw+ nem+ny+ mena yov+rawakakeinaav+ nejaaya'nes+. ²⁴ Yi nem+ny+ jaka nej+vwaramaarakeine. Yune Juya y+ta savaak+na mi'. Aawa. Aj+mya yuyang+ya kwaraav+ji jaka nej+vwaramaarakeine. Sare' yagaainakeig+ daa! ²⁵ Wozayare pikarya kir+v+ aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+na din+ikabaab+sasi.

A'mwe n+im+rera mamwaaly+gasaraav+na

“N+im+rera,” sahwarav+na d+deiny+ra.

Yisavaak+na tewaanya many+vu'ny+wakevaak+na

“Tewaanya ny+vu'n+wakevaa'g+ny+,” d+deiny+ra.

²⁶ “N+im+reihi mi’,” w+deva sah+beva

“Got+yainy+ gaalyabwi kin+innakeiny+re ny+bwaal+vaangeih+ly+,”

Kum+ny+na yange'na sara d+deiny+ra.

Aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+na sara din+ikabaab+sasi.

²⁷ Nabaai Azaayai Y+z+rel+yaraav+na jaka dake' dara din+! “Y+z+rel+yarera kwalaalyara saalaalyav+re siwekam+likab+! mwaab+za' kir+! a'mwe y+vainoj+yara maal+kejk+yaraav+ Got+yai padaihasamaaradely+. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nes+. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevak+yaraav+na yagaalya' yarai yes+imavoj+ gam+re yaw+bwasa'na yuneba y+me'nya'b+! yadely+ra.” ²⁹ Nabaai sinnaw+ Azaayai dah+r+v+na dake' dara din+!

“Naangei Dirag+naangei mivainy+ neyaj+ kwaj+

Nem+ny+ne y+siwia pwaraav+ maney+vainyaj+ kwaj+

Sothomi mwaalyarab+saina kayaaka kaney+galad+ka!

Gomora mwaalyarab+saina yune kabalaad+ka!”

Y+z+rel+yara K+raaz+it+yari mal+mwagyesa'nes+.

³⁰ Sarev+daa'ny+ nem+ be yagaala daathevaka? Nem+ dara daana! Aj+mya yuyang+yara “Got+yai nem+ny+na ‘Y+da'maraangerera,’ dana!” maja'nera yag+yag+ waw+nya myad+v+sara y+, Got+yai “Y+da'maraangeihi n+im+reih+ly+,” mena w+d+van+kere. Yi daza' y+data sabwi Naanger+ limwange'nebuly+. ³¹ Nabaai Got+yai dah+lakyaakera Y+z+rel+yara y+da'maraangebwi maarya'nev+ K+w+nyav+ yag+yag+ waw+nya yad+v+! kir+! K+w+nyav+yabur+ yunebanna y+ma'd+v+! mi'. ³² Sare' ber+v+naka? Y+da'maraanga sabwi maarya'nev+na Naanger+ mal+mwagi ky+p+di+ke'nany+. Sara mi. Aawa. “Waw+nya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera,” kwaasi yaw+d+v+sa'nany+. Silaanga siv+lyang+ muda'dei kum+re

sivilyangi muda'daasi yi kumi kayaaka ya'nera wala'diviki. ³³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.
 Yithaa! Saayoni Silaangei wakiwelyi.
 A'mweraavire sivilyari mudavayidihwaki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.
 Silaanga walamudavamaarya'neri nîmi wakiwelyi.
 Nabaai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai
 Savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'.
 Savina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'.

10

¹ Nya'mweihi, nîmire simunya' tewaanya nyivu'nivanike', Gotiyari widadinya' yi daresi. Gotiyaigi Yizireliyara limwabiza' divadaihasamaaka! ² Malimwagivanigata sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyina dara jalikurakivanige. "Gotiyari yilaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburi yaamiji diraginna midinaana!" dadivisarera. Kiri' sare kirivi kumi simunya yawita maayara yivaniga'. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yivanika sabwi "Yida'maraangerera," neja'nevi navi'navika yadivi' kunnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'b' yivaniga'. Yadivi' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira," widannevi dalaangewi wila'nadivitarara mi'. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' yida'maraangeburine' Kiraazitiyarina mena yiwiniakesi. Yi a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyari limwabiza'na sahwaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," widadheliyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' midinya'ne' "Yida'maraangerera," ja'nevina dara yidavakesi. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maa-radelyira. ⁶ Sare' kiri' a'mwera yuya myadivisa'na a'mwei Naangeri limwada dazarina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyira," datheliyi. Sasare sabwina dara dini' "Ginnya simunyavina dara madinna! 'Sigunyavina aai yilaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kinaraazitiyari makwalaabya'nesi. ⁷ Nabaai pir' dara madinna! 'Kewewini bainikeraavirebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kiraazitnariyari bainikeraayawi ayina makilaabya'nesi. ⁸ Sare' madinna! Aawa. Dare' mi-daaka! Yagaalya' giminyaba gidikuta nebulya' wari'. Gimire maangiki wilaraka gimire simunyavi wilarikesi." Yi yagaala daza' nemi widadanya' Naangeri limwangebwine yagaalyasi. ⁹ Gimire maangisi ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyi," jalikurakya yija'naji nabaai gimire simunyavi dara limwadiza'naji "Gotiyai sahwari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi," Gotiyai givadaihasamaaradeiginyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya simunyasî kalimwagozi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi nîmireiginyi gimwaaihiwa," widadheliyi. Yi gannya maangisi kajalikurakoji Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradelyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "Gazaizai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai yi savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'." ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavine pi'bwî mwari'. Sarevi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraavine pi'bwî mwari'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaraavire Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalikei gaminyi jaka widi'pija yuyaraavi tewaanaanga wiadelyi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Gazaizai Naangeri jaka widadzai yi sahwari wivadaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari malimwagyesari jake' ga'dara widi'pineraavaka? Nabaai gaminyina kadika mu'nyesari ga'dara limwabinaeraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' widaawadei maayara ga'dara w'namaapineraavaka? ¹⁵ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'neraavi mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara widaawipineraavaka? Widaawadivisaraavina dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabivanigasaraavire sivila tewaanya nawi'nyaraave! ¹⁶ Sare' kiri' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika w'neti kwalaalyara midineta' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Azaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi, newi'nivanigata davi aai limwamanika! ¹⁷ Sarevi "Yagaala

tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki.”

¹⁸ Sare' kiri' dara diwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika mu'nyijihyeva! Kiri' dare' warikesi. Mena w'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi. Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaikunya' mena widaawakesi.

Anga yuyawi yunebanna kumire yagaalya' widaawakesi.

¹⁹ Pigasaai dara diwa. Yizireliya yagaala tewaanya da' myawiranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wirivikiryane Mozizare yagaala Gotiyarina dara dini'

“Anga naanga pimaginiyara mamwaalyigasaraavi ya'muji

Sarimi sahwaravina timakirikiryajideihilyi.

Simaginiyara simunya maayavaakiyaraavi ya'muji

Sahwaravina sinna tikesiyaihiri yihimwaaihideinyi.”

²⁰ Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Aazaayai yagaala jalikurakya'na lika yakai mi'.

Sai Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi

“A'mwera niminyina biribirya manyadivitara

Sahwara niminyi mena nyibirama'mwaasare.

A'mwera niminyi yidaanganya manyadivitara

Sahwaravini mi' ku'maayaba yima'naabweinyi.”

²¹ Kiri' Yizireliya sahwaravina Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi “Yuna saaminyana naange-gaa' nimi a'mwe sahwaravi jaka widadaazi nimore yagaalya' galazekivaidivi' yi yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyidadivisara niminyawinna mabyiwaasare.”

11

Yizireliya pimaginiya maalika pivaakiyaraavineshi.

¹ Sarevida'nyi dara divanige. Gotiyai gannyyaraavi gewi mena marakakei dingaka! Arikewinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari limwadinyainyi a'mwe Yizireliyaiinyira. Nimi Eviraamimire yisiwaiinyi avaitaweji'nyi. Benjaminimire yisavaa'nyi. ² Gotiyai sinnawi a'mwe sahwaravini mena yawiranganakeraavi gewi mena marakakera mi'. Yagaala Yilaajare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' sarimi myawiryadivi' daa! Yilaajai Gotiyari Yizireliya sahwaravina kotiya ja'neraavi widakelyi. Dara dini' ³ “Naangeigi, piropetiya giminyi gu'neva wijiwaakadivisaraavi sahwaravina mena tamake'. Gimire kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulimakaawoyaraavi dika nasi'nyanengi kayaaka mena likayigalasi'ne'. Sarevi gimireinyi gaveinyi kuna mwaaihe. Nabaai niminyina ‘Tamakaana!’ dadivi' biribirya' kuna yivaniga'.”

⁴ Sara widaka kiri' Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawidakavaka! Sai dara da' “Nimi ninnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe seveni taawizaniyaraavi (7,000) yivaineinyi nyilimwadivisare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasiya Baa'aaliyari kwadaai gilina myeva middivitara mi'. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi.” ⁵ Sarevida'nyi nabaai dahaakigaasi Juya yita pimaginiya maalikevaa' limwadivi' mwaaiha'. Sahwaravini Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi dahilakakera mena yima'nesare. ⁶ Gannya yanga gaimwangeburina Jizaazari limwangeburina sahwaravini dahilaka'. “Sahwara wawinya yadivisanna,” kunya myawiryaka dahilaka'. Yi kumi wawinya yadivi' yadaapi Gotiyai sahwaravini dahilakaji kwaji yi yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyi kyadika!

⁷ Sarevida'nyi yi nabaai nemi gara daaziwo? Yizireliya kwalaalyara diraginna biribirya yivanigata sa', yi sa' mamaaryesasi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraavi dahilakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire simunyavi tihiralimwagarakere. ⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Gotiyai kumire simunyavi kiribibinya wakakelyi.

Kumire tinnyari myawiranganya'na wiakelyi.

Kumire kadika mu'nya'na wiakelyi.
 Sinnawiji dahaasi avaa'ina mwaaihasare.
 9 Yi Deviti kwalyi Gotiyari sahirina'na dara widadakelyi
 "Kumire tika munne mwa'dainaanya'bi' yima'nana!
 Kumire tilinnyangi naanya sa' livapana!
 Nabaai kumire sivilya dahe paakupika!
 Sare' kumire kayaa'nanyaburi tivikita maapika!
 10 Kumire tinnyari jihinya' divwaakya!
 Sahwara tinna mwanganyi yipika!
 Sahwaraavire bule' lingwila'nata yana!
 Yawita kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi padaihasamaarake'nesi.

11 Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi divanige. Gotiyai "Sahwara yinahu walyidihwaki'naraawipika!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kiraazitiyari "Aala," divanigasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavi kyagalya'mave' yi dazahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi padaihasamaa'manikelyi. "Yizireliyara tewaanya davwi wangabika! A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavina wabarinna yapiji Kiraazitiyari limwabika!" yawiraka sara ya'.
 12 Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahirivi Gotiyai Kwaakevakiya pwaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Yi Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyeta sahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Sare' naangesi. Yi sara jajai Yizireliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabapi Kiraazitiyare yuyara tewaanna nawi'nyaanga mwaabnere. Yi sare' naanga wawilavadesi.

13 A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaihi, dahaa' sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi ajimya yuyangiya pwaihirine wawinya ya'neinyi Apozeliyainyi Gotiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Sarevi yadinya davine yaya' munyaba makidi yivanige.
 14 Wawinya dazavi nimire avaaikwaa'nakera Yizireliyaraavi dihaa'bwari'de'na sariminyi wabarinna yamaarya'nevina tewaanya nyivu'nivan'. Sarevi Gotiyalyi tewaanya ye'mwannamwaihata savi Yizireliyaraavidaa'nya pwara Naangeri limwabizara sahwaravi padaihasamaarade'na wawinya daza' munyaba makidinayainyi. 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi marasi'naka, yi dazavi sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pivakaaviyaraavidaa'nyara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'ne'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi ayahi maaraja' yi daza' kwalaalya baryara ayina dikasa'bisaa' daaka!

16 Biretiya naanga yavikaryeva girikula maalikeji' Gotiyari wijaave'. Yi girikula maalika saji' Gotiyareji' warajazi' yi girikula naanga kirisi' Gotiyaresi. Nabaai yisare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi yitaanya kiniji' sa avaala Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare' daresi. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavi, yi sahwaravina divi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaabnerera.) 17 Gotiyai wawinyaviya yita woliviyare yitaanya pini Yizireliyarabisang' livi'mwagaka yi marasi'naka giminyi pivakiyaiginyi yidaryawinya woliviyaya yitaanya'ginyi gimaaraka yitaanya piningi tinnyawi giminyi kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gim'i tewaanya mwaahi. Sarevi woliviyaya minarya' woliviyare yipwipulyavire' maa'manigi. 18 Sarevi yitaanya nebulya'nanyangina gimire yaya' munyaba mamakilyadi biraiyagaala madangadinna! Yi gim'i birala dangadiza' nayaa pada'galayawi'na ja! Gim'i yipwipulyavi minarya' wijaavadinya' mi'. Aawa. Pwipula sahiri' giminyi gizaavadeiginyi. 19 Sarev'idaa'nyi gim'i dara dithathe' "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai livi'mwagakengi. Nabaai sahwai 'Kumireba pivakiyari ye'mwagakima!' daka niminyina livi'mwaga'." 20 Yo, nawi'nyasi. Sare kirivi Yizireliya sahwaru Naangeri limwadivitara mi'. Yi da

sahirisavi mena livi'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gim Naangeri limwadinya'na sare'na nayaa daa'maniginyaiginyi. Sare kirivi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gimi pihadika minna! Aawa. Gimi lika nayaa ji! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yitaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavilyavi miwini'kengi yivainyina yakai mi. Yi sasare sahibaai' gimi kwaiginyiji yivainadei mi. ²² Yithaa! Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazaviji gamire sinna tika saburiji nayaa divada'galangana! Pwaraavine' daresi. Gamirebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraavi sahwai sinna tika wida'delyi. Giminyine' daresi. Gimi gamire tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavi kuna mwaaidizaigi, Gotiyai tewaanna givwiwamani!. Gamire tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavi mamwaalyi yija' gimi kwaiginyiji githawaasadelyi. ²³ Nabaai yitaanya sinnawinya pini daza, yi kumi malimwagyaburi kuna mamwaalyi yipija' yi Gotiyai wawinyaviya yisavi ayina marye'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai diraginnakei sahwarav' yiniga wi'na ayina marye'mwagannelyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi kwaigi yidaryawinyare woliviya yitaanyaigi mwaalaginyaiginyi. Yi Gotiyai githawaasaka wawinyaviya woliviya nawi'nyiki gimari'na mi. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warike' yi nabaai pi'bw' naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Woliviya nawi'nyikire yitaanya daza ayina maarina yajai kunnya yita siki ayina marye'mwagakannelyi.

Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaarade'nesi.

²⁵ Nya'mweihi ajimya piningiyaihi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajal'kurakya davi sarimi simumaayaihi kuna mamwaaib'nera!" yawirena yihithivanige. Sariminyina yawi'nadivi' dara nadipika! "Nemi simunya kininnakeinera. Juyara simumaayarera." Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajal'kurakya daza' yi daresi. Yizireliyaraavi yunegaa' simunya' tihiralimwagata yadera mi. Yunegaa' "Naangeri malimwagaanna!" dip'idera mi. Yi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeryawinna mena wilaabapiji wilaabipijara yuyaraavi Gotiyai yawirakera kalimwagapiji ²⁶ yi sare saburi dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaaradere. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibi'

"Saayoni Yizireliyaraav'idaa'nyai

Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyi.

Sahwai Jaikopim'ireraavi galazekivalyabwi marasi'nadelyi.

²⁷ Sara kyoji nayaa Gotiyainyi yideinyi.

Sahwarav' yagaala wilmwagar'kebwi ye'mwannawidideinyi.

Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'na'muji yideinyi."

Sara dinikabaaib'sasi.

²⁸ Yagaala tewaanya' bule wijaavan'gasavina sahwarav'ina Gotiyai yawi'na "Nimire yikamaangera mwaaiha!" Sare' sariminyi mena yihigaimwagake'nanyi. Kir' Gotiyai dahlakakev'ina sinnawinya kwiyakwalaangeraav'ina yawirake'na Gotiyari' sahwarav'ina kale wivan'kerera.

²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamire wigaimwanga yanga wijaayanginaji gamire jaka wijivwaramaasavinaji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaradei mi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimi Gotiyari' galazekivaleva nabaai dahaa' Yizireliyara galazekivaimanigasavi sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaai'bi'

³¹ sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manigasavi nabaai dahaa' kumi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwaraji mena galazekivalesare. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Galazekivala saburi kalavuzaa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraavi yirakere. Gamire kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wijaaya'ne yuya kwaraavi sara yakere.

Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makilaade'nesi.

³³ Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavi yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai simunya naangaanga kininnakele! Yuyang'ine yunebanna yawirakadele! Yi saalaalyavi kewewini'

yinigwalaawikebisalyi. Gami yawibwasaburi kaavilya' a'mweina mabiramaari yaanneine. Gamire ya saburaavi kaavilya' myawiranganyi yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

“Naangere simunyavi aihwai yawiramaa'nikelaka!

Sahwari simunya' aihwai wijaavadelaka!”

³⁵ “A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wirivikiryana'nenna

Gotiyari gilyivita yuyangine gyakwarina

Gotiyari gilyivisa aihwaidaasi wijaavakalaka!”

³⁶ Aawa. Sai yuyangine'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sahwai yuyangi wakyaakengi. Gamire diraginyavi yuya yinikengi. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'ne yuya yima'nakengi. Nemi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya' munyaba naanga nayaa makilaana! “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

12

Nemire kilaakeji' Gotiyari nayaa wijaaya'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, yuya sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diraginna nayaa dara yihithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi tamira'divitabaabib' sarimire kilaakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi saihi Gotiyarineihi sahwari yilaaya ya'neihi tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavdivisavi Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihilyi.

² Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'devwi yiniga nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya naw'nyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburi, sarimijya gazaigizaiginyi dara githima! Gimi saiginyina nayaa yawi'diza' yi sara jawika! Yi gimi kwaasi dara nyawi'di! “Nimi sainyi naanga nebulya'nanyainyi.” Aawa. Gimi Naangeri limwagahinya'na Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya' sara gizaavakabaabibi' yune sabanna gim saiginyina nayaa sara divadagalayawika!

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejikiya kwalaalya warikejikira. Sare kirivi yuya sa wawinya' avaina mivan'. ⁵ Sasarebaabibi' nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kiraazitiyari wlamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera. Kilaakejikiya gazaizai kilaakejikiya pwaraavinelyi. ⁶ Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari w'nanejiwaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pwari wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widana! ⁷ Nabaai pwai kwiyamweraavi widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana! ⁸ Nabaai Kiraazitiyareraavire kunya yawisangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi maremwaalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwines.

⁹ Yi yuyangi ya'ne gim pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeigi mi'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburina similika gulana! Tewaanyabwi

nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka! ¹⁰ Gazaigizaigi ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina gathaakaangei gahwaalaangeraavina kale wiajavaaibi' kale tewaanya gyana! Gimidaa'nyi gazarizarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakila! ¹¹ Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimire kuryari kagithikaavoji d'nakeigi gimire simunyasi ja! ¹² Naangeri limwadi sahwarina yemwaaimaniginnyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Giminyi taanginya pir'i kagima'noj'i yi savi diraginna dithaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jithaangana! ¹³ Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainoji yi gim'i nayaa ye'mwannawijaavina ji! A'mwe anga pwinyara giminyabanna kabi'mavapiri yi sahwarav'i nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina ji!

¹⁴ Giminyi a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwarav'i tewaanna wiade'na sahwar'i nayaa duthana! Sahwarav'i kayaaka yigalya'nenna mudinna! Aawa. Sahwarav'i nawinya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana! ¹⁵ A'mwera yilaaya yadaapi gim'i sahwaraviji yilaaya nayaa je'mwannayi! Sahwara kinna kadapiji nabaai sahwaraji kinna nayaa je'mwannadana! ¹⁶ Pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina avaaizimunya jawi'nyila! Gim'i saiginye'na yawi'nadinyabaabi' jawika! Gim'i "Naangeinyi a'mwe naanga gaveraji mwaalima!" kunya myawi'dinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasiwakeraji nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gim'i giminye'na nadithika! "Nimi sainyi simunya' kininnakeinyira." ¹⁷ Giminyi a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozi yi sahwar'i kayaa'nanya minya maarya nyidi! "A'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyaryaba nayaa nawinyabwina yima!" dadi ji! ¹⁸ Gim'i saigi malyabwina simunya myawi'dinna! Nabaai giminye tusa' yidori yi gim'i yuya a'mweraji avaimunyi'na yadi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina ji! ¹⁹ Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyai gi a'mwei kayaa'na givanike ayahi tivikita nyidi! Aawa. Gotiyare sinna tike' sahwar'i yadaawori gim'i kave baihana'na ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabisasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburi ayahi dilarivikita sabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresira. Nimi sainyi sahwarav'i kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi," Naangei sara divani'. ²⁰ Tivikita minna! Aawa. Gimire yikamaangei mijika yajai, yi sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gimire kulalya' yaalika wihirajai yi sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesi. Gim'i sara yija' yi gimire yade sabwina wagi'la nebulya'na duzaadelyi. ²¹ Gim'i tivikiryaneigi gimire kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakinna! Kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi nagwavilavadi! Aawa. Gim'i tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadi yi kayaa'nanyabwi dithathiwadeiginyi.

13

Nemi ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naraade'nesi.

¹ Gazaizai ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'narana! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyai saba sana yaasiwa' yima'nyina yikai mi'. Aawa. Yuya wawinya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyasi yima'nadengi. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaaihata sahwarav'i Gotiyai gami sai wimwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha'. ² Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaalya' galazekivalajai, sai Gotiyare kibulyi galazekivaimwa'. Yi a'mwera dazavi galazekivaibizara kumire yipija saburi tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nawinyabwi yadaapiyaraavi ga'maaniyara lika yiri'galya'nera mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi lika yiri'galya'nera mwaaiha'. Gim'i "Ga'maaniyarina lika myi yideinyi," jawi'manigi! Yi sarevi yune nayaa nawinyabwina kya'gizi yi gami giminne yaya' munyaba gimakiladelyi. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi tewaanyavi ghaimwagya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. Kiri' gim'i kayaa'nanyabwi yija' yi lika nayaa ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniya sahwar'i kwaari'masiraminya' tivikiryane' gazare limwagikei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderi Gotiyare sinna tike'ne

tivikiryane' wijaaya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. ⁵ Sarevi sahwar+ kwaakewi nayaa dimwaaala! Gotiyare sinna tike' tivikisa'na kwaakewi nayaa dimwaaide gave'na mi'. Aawa. Gimire simunyai padaihrakyai sara githathe'na kwaakewi dimwaaala! ⁶ Sahirivine'na taakiziya kirisi dakyaa! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare widaayadivisara yune wawinya dazavina diraginna maremwaaidivisa'na dakyaa! ⁷ Gimi a'mwe saraavina dala pininna pininna wijaavija kininnakeiginyi. Sareigi sahwaravina gimi nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakiziya maa'derina yi sahwarina taakiziya' nayaa duzaama! Taakiziya piningine maa'derina nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwar+ "Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi," widizaigi mwaala'gizi yi "A'mwe naangeiginyi," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarine yaya' munyabanna makidzaigi mwaala'gizi yi sahwarine yaya' munyabanna nayaa dimakila!

A'mweraavina kale neyaja'nesi.

⁸ A'mwe aane pwai kwarina gilyivita tivikiryane aane piri' kiri' wijaavija' malimwaga'dinna! Wijaavija' tivikita gave dahiri'na waribainagothesi. Yi daresi. Kiraazitiyare gazaizarina kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale wiajai yi Gotiyare Kiwinyavi yunebanna nayaa midimwakelyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' dara dini' "Gimi pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinna! A'mwe pwaraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! Tiganaarya myinna!" Kiwinya daza, yi kiwinya yuya piniji yuya sanna yi kiwinya gave piri'nanya' avaina dara dinikesi. Gimi saiginyina teawaanya gima'nadevaai' yi a'mwe pwaraavina teawaanya nayaa gima'nana! ¹⁰ A'mwe pwaraavina kale teawaanya wiadei sai sahwaravi kayaa'nanyabwi yadei mi'. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwei pwaraavina kale teawaanya wiadei, sahwei yune Kiwinya' pada'galamididelyi.

¹¹ Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawi'manigasa'na yihithiwe yihivu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jila! Dahaa' sarimiregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'divi' jathikaavinyidehaaki. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Naangeri limwagohaa' yi sagaa'daasi yune nevadaihasaamadaha' saaminnyagaaki. Yi dahaa', maalikegaaki. ¹² Sawisa' mena yiwawoji mena yirike purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yima'nawa'. Sarevadaa'nyi yuya sawitaviya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yirikeviya sabwina limwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyi mala bwa'nya'ne siraminnyasi kilikesi piniji maraana! ¹³ A'mwera nyilyavi yamaryadivitabaai' nemi kaanya nayaa yida'na yamaryaana! Yaasiwa'na kayaa'na myamaryi yadaa yimaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe piningi kayaa'nanya dathiwangebwi myaanna! Yi girikita'nanya saburiji yaasiwa' avanna mulamaryaanna! Yaasiwa' yagaai'kiwinyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganaarya myaanna! ¹⁴ Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari divaazi'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dika yidade sangina midinya'na simunya myawid'inna!

14

Neyamweraavi majidavaanne'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyare pwara, yi sahwaro limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara mi'. Sareraavidaa'nyai Naangeri diraginna limwada kiri' piburaavina yawita kwalaalya yivanikelyi. Yi sareri kave maara'gizi Kiraazitiyareraayabanna Gotiyari yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaai sali gamire yawita sangina maanga nye'mwannadithika! ² A'mwe pwai limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakei yi sahwei yuya dala pininnanya sa nadelyi. Kiri' pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakai mi'. Sare'na sahwei dara yawi'delyi "Aawapaaya, sigya nima! Gotiyai nemi miwita nya'neinyi kimaaka nyidakwakeinyi." ³ Yi a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe miwita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawiradika! Yi a'mwe miwita manyadei dara najidavadi! "Sai wagila

kayaa'na yiwaka!” Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji mena maarakelyi. ⁴ A'mweigi, pware widaayaderi aaihwaiigi dizida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyavina widina “Yo, tewaanna yiwaa.” Nabaai widina “Aawa, kayaa'na yiwaa.” Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sahwai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sahwari diraginya yivaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

⁵ A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yirika kirina yawi'mani! “Sa' naangesira. Yirika pirikaavi wawila'desira.” Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawi'mani! “Yuya yirikerika avainanyangira.” Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyavi nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwiryininana! ⁶ A'mwei “Yirika pirina sari' aaya mudina nawinyaangerikira,” yawi'manikei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yivan!. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da sara nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadehaa' yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya pini kimaaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Neminyidaanya aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaalanelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi. ⁸ Aawa. Nemi gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya' midinaana! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai “Niminyi nyilimwadivisara mena bainika sahwaraavine Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'nima!” daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

¹⁰ Yi manyadinyaiigi ginnya ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaiginaka! Yi nadinyaiigi ginnya ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaiginaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadeinera. Yuyainaavi nemaryawibwaradeinera.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini!

“Naangei dara da' Gaala mwaaihevi,

Yuyara kwadaai gidivi! “Naangeigi!” nyidipi'derera.

Yuyara yivanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijalukurakipi'dere.’ ”

Sara dini!. ¹² Yi sarevidaanya' nyi neminyidaanya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jalukurakadelyi.

¹³ Jalukurakaadevidaanya' nyi nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaanna! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yawiraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi kayaa'na ya'ne pibura nyaadika! ¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai sahwari wilaamwaihe'na nayaa dathavina yawi'manige. Yi aawa. Nya'ne aane piri' kir' gami sa' kimaake' gave piri' mi'. Kir' a'mwei “Kimaake' kininnakesi,” yawi'daasi yune gamire simunyavi yi daza' kimaake' yima'niwakesi.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gim' tika wapaaya piri' nija' yi ja'mwei giminyi gwanganaji simunyavi “Sa' kimaakesira,” yawi'da kir' najai gamire simunyar' kayaaka jhaide'nanyi. Yi sara yima'naja' gimire ja'mwerina kale gyadevina myivanigi. Neya'mwe dazarineba Kiraazitiyai mena balaka a'mweri gimire wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidinna! ¹⁶ Sarevidaanya' nyi gim' nadinyaiigi dara yawi'dinya' “Sa' tewaanyasi,” yi savina ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera biraiyagaala nadipidika!

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pini nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevwina mi'. Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi yida'maraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburina Kiraazitiyar' widaayajari gamire sabwina Gotiyai yilaaya wigaladelyi. Nabaai a'mweraji yawipi'delyi “Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyira.” ¹⁹ Sarevidaanya' nyi neminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangiji pwai gya'mwe pwar' pwai gya'mwe pwar' yivaimwannadivita sangiji yuya sabura nayaa

pada'galam+id+naana! ²⁰ Gimi wapaanna ja'mweri myawiri yaasiwa'na nya'neigi Gotiyare wawinya' limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi!! Nebulya' daresi. Yuya sa tika tewaanya nya'nengi. Kir+i gave pin+ kana'gizi yi a'mwe pwai gwanganoji sarevi "Kimaakesi," yawi'da kir+i kayaa'na yaja' yi sabwina gim+ kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiginyi. Sare' kayaa'nanyasi. ²¹ Miwita manyasi waainiya' manyasi ja'mweri walamarakya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasi sare tewaanyangi. ²² Gimi yuya tika wapaaya nya'nebwi limwadi kimaakebwi maayaigi Gotiyaryaba gim+ saigi gaveigi nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa' nawi'nyasi," yawi'dei sara yajari gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyai kayaaka nyigaladikaji sinnawinyai gam+ sai "We! Kayaa'na yi'wa," myawiri yajai yi sahwai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana! ²³ Nabaai a'mwei simunya piri'waai yima'noji tika najai sahwai yiwetawakiwa'. Gam+ sarina jida'n+wa'. Yi sai diraginna malimwagaryada tika sa' niwake'na gam+ sarina jida'n+wa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei diraginna malimwagaryada yade sa yi kayaa'nanyabulyi.

15

¹ Nemi a'mwe limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakeina a'mwe limwangevine yune yawisa' sidu'maayaraavi gaimwagya'neina wawinya' kin+nnakeine. Yi sahwaraavi nayaa gaimwadaa kumire kimaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemi sainaav+na yune myigainaanna! ² Nemi nyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyareri neminyaba mwaalikeri gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sareri wigalaana! Nabaai sareburi sahwari diraginya yivaimwagaana! ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai kwai gam+ sarina yune yigainakai mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyarina a'mwera birala nyija'ne' wikira," yawi'na kya' sara wie'. Sahwari yima'nakebwi yi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari widake! Gotiyare bukuyavi dara din+kabaaibiki "A'mwera biraizika githadivita yagaala daza yi nim+nyi bilanya'dengi." ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi yuya yagaala sinnawi yidaveta sa, yi neminyi yiwirya'ne yida'nikengi. Gotiyai neminyina "Yagaala daza yi kumire simunyavi diraginya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wimaredaa'dori kumi kuna diraginya daa'divi' yi nim+ yune wimaara'mujiyar+ne diraginna yemwaalyabwi maapika!" kada' yagaala sa yida'nikengi. ⁵ Gotiyai diraginya daaya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Nabaai neminyi neyivaimwadelyi. Yi sasarei Kiraazitiya Jizaazai sara yakeburi pada'galam+id+nya nebulya'na sarim+nyi gazaihizaihir+na avaaizimunya' yanga yihizaavana! ⁶ Sarevi sarim+nyina "Avaazimunya'na mwaalyara avaaimaangi'na jara nim+nyina 'Byaannakeig+ne!' dipika!" daka yanga yihizaavana! Sai Gotiyalyi. Sai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Gan+maangelyi.

⁷ Sarevi sarim+ yuyaihi srya'mwe pwaraavi nayaa maarapi yi sahwaraji avaaaimuny+na je'mwannemwaalyila! "Gotiyai byaanna kin+nnakelyi," dinya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai nemaarakabaab+! nayaa dimaaryila! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara divanige. Kiraazitiyai kilaaka gurya da'nadivisara Juyaraavi gaimwagya'nei widaayadei yima'nakelyi. Sara yaka sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulyavi sara din+ke'nesi. Yi Gotiyai kwiyakwalaangeraavi Kiraazitiyar+na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna ya'nennanyi. ⁹ Nabaai aj+mya yuyangiyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadivi' gam+nyina "Byaannakelyi," ja'neraav+na Kiraazitiyai yima'nake'nanyi. Yi sare' Gotiyare bukuya' dara din+kabaaibiki "Sarevi aj+mya yuyangiyaraavi gim+nyina jal+kurak+deinyi. Yiledaasavi gim+inne yaya' munyabanna mak+ideinyi."

¹⁰ Nabaai yagaala piri' dara din+kabaaibiki "Aj+mya yuyangiyaihi Gotiyarera Yizireliyaraji yilaaya je'mwannayideih+lyi." ¹¹ Nabaai pimaginyavi dara din+kesi. "Aj+mya yuyangiyaihi Naanger+ne yaya' munyaba dimak+ilyila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajiyaihi gam+inne yaya' munyaba dimak+ilyila!"

¹² Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyi dakesi.

“Devitimi re ganimaangei Jeziyarevaakidaa'nyai yima'nadelyira.

Ajimiya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira.

Wigaimwagya'ne sahwarina ajimyangiyara yemwaaibi'derera.”

Sara dakesi. ¹³ Gotiyai nemire yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai sarimi gaminyi diraginna limwadivisavi yilaaya naangeji kwaamu'nanya naangeji yiniga wi'na yihyana! Yi sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare diraginya' maarapiji Gotiyari yemwaalyabwi, yi daza' sariminyi yunebanna naange' yihwarade'na sara yihyana!

Pol i ajimiya yuyangiyaraavina yake'nesi.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihi, nimi sainyi nimore simunyavi nebwinawawimanige. Sarimi sahi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadivisaihiyi. Nabaai yuya yawita dala pininnanya kininnakeihiyi. Yi sarevi nabaai sarimi srya'mweraavi simunya tewaanyabwi yiniga wi'na wivaimwabineihiyi. ¹⁵ Sare' kiri' yagaala diragikibawenna paaziya davi yagaala pini sariminne yida'mwengi.

Nabaai pikarya yida'mwe'na lika miwa. Gotiyai yanga gaimwangeburi sarimire simunya dihaa'bwata yihide'nanyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai tewaanna sara nyada ajimiya yuyangiyaraavi ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari widaayadinainyi nyimwaaiahakelyi.

Nimi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deibisainyi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' ajimiya yuyangiyaraavi wdivanige. “Gotiyaryawinna ajimiya yuyangiyaraavi makulaabima!” dadi Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaravini nawinyaraavi kumwaaihoji “Gotiyai sahwaravina ‘Niminyina mubithika tamiraya'ne sipizipiya nawinyarabisara ajimiya yuyangiyara nawinyaraavi maarima!’ yawirya'neri yanga wijaavide'nanyi,” dadi yivanige. ¹⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilaamwaaihe'na Gotiyarine yivanigengina yilaaya yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi.

Yagaala diragikibawenna yihithima! Lika myiwina! Pwaraavire wawinyanna nimi myenenna majalikulakiwina! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya' niminyi kanya' sara yadenna jalikulakima! Kiraazitiyai sara kanya' nimi yagaala sannaji yadinyi sannaji ajimiya yuyangiyara Gotiyari midinya'nera limwagya'neraavi sara sara yadinainyi. ¹⁹ Yi nimore yagaalyangi diraginya nyigaimwada nimore wawinyangi diraginya nyivaimwada yi yijiwaainya atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanyanna yadennaji Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi diraginya nyadennaji sahwarini Gotiyare diraginya' tinna wanganna. Sareinyi aaya mudina yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemidaasi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' nimi yuna wijiwaake. Sareinyi anga yuyawi yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Piroviji Yilirikaami saba yidaakwe. ²⁰ Yi sarevi anga piwi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' mu'nyadivisaraavirewi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyavina nawinyina nyivu'nadeinyi.

A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware likilaja' milamaji yadevaabi' nimi Kiraazitiyarina pwai mi'na wijiwaakaja' saba mujwaaki yideinyi. ²¹ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabi' niminyi dara nyivu'nivan!

“Gaminne yagaalya' mujwaakyesara wangabi'delyi. Gamire yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawirangabi'delyi.”

Pol i “Rom i mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata yima!” dake'nesi.

²² Sarevi wawinya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nimore tusa' wila nyiralimwaga'daasi yi sariminyawinna mabi yiwineinyi. ²³ Kiri' dahaa' dimagi sara wijiwaakena ayahi wawinya' maayainyi. Nabaai kwarama kwalaalya nimi sainyi sariminyawinna wiyana tewaanya nyivu'nada ²⁴ sarevi divi sagaa' Piroviji Sipenina wide dazagaa' sariminyabanna wideinyi. Yi sare' dara yawimanige. Sariminyabanna bi'mava'muri yi sariminyi mena yihwangana'muriyagaa' yi sagaa' wideinyi.

Sarimiji maali'na piiji' yihye'mwannamwala'muri nimore simunya' nawinya

mena kanyima'noji yi sagaa' sarimi Sipenine tusavine gilyivita tika wapaa dinyigaimwagamakwideinyi. ²⁵ Kiriri' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemi mwaalya tewaanyara Gotiyare a'mweraavina nigwia makulaawia'neinyi Jeruzaalemi'na wide'nanyi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Piroviji G-riza mwaalya kwaraji yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jovirawakina yevega' kumire nigwia Jeruzaalemi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi gilyivisanna wigainaderaavina maryaasa'ne avaala piba yibwaramadakina yiwa'daa'. Sarengi makulaawidengi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire simunya' nawi'nya wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sahvara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita kininnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yi sarevi ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejikiya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga wijaaya' tivikisa' kininnakere. ²⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi wawinya sa' yune'na yimwanna'muji, yi nigwia nawi'nya yuya yisilyabi' dadivi' yibwaramadakiwa'daasa sahvaraavina wijaava'muji sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yi Sipenine tusavi ya'mujiyagaa' sariminyi yune'na yihwanganideinyi. ²⁹ Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nimi sariminyawinna biwija', yi Kirazitiyare nawi'nyabwi sariminyiji yunebanna neya'nevi bideinyi.

³⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kirazitiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nya saburi neyimavidaakuvanikeviji sarevi kavena diraginna yihithangamanige. Niminyi nyigaimwagathe'na, nimiji yagiyagi ye'mwannawidaathevi Gotiyari duzila! ³¹ "A'mwe Juthiya mwaalyara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai ginnya Jeruzaalemi mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polimire wawinya yivanika dathavina 'Yi negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi,' yawipika!" dapiji duzila! ³² Nabaai "Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathehaa' gami yilaaya yada neminyaba gamire kuryari gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapiji sara duzila! ³³ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimiji yinahu yihye'mwannamwaalana! Naanga sahirisi.

16

Pol kwalaalyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" widake'nesi.

¹ Nimi dara yihithivanige. Nya'mwe' Piviya' sariminyawinna bathevinna yihithima! Sare' Segiriyi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaayade' yi daza' a'mwe tewaanyasi. ² "Gotiyare tewaanyara kwiyamweri maapijavaabi' sarimi Naangerina a'mwe sarevi dimaaryila! Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalana! Nabaai pininna kugainoji, taanga kwioji sahirivi nayaa dhaimwagila!" dena yihithivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi gaimwadesi. Yi nabaai niminyi kwainyiji nyigaimwamwa'dikesi.

³ Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji sayori "Nya'mweyoihi!" niminyina duzila! Sahiyoi nimiji wawinya Kirazitiyai Jizaazarevi avaiwawinyayolyi. ⁴ Kirimi sayoi nyivadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabisayoi karamakpidikeyolyi. Sarevi suya' yune niminna mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusilaanya ajimya yuyangiya kwaraji yuya sahvara sayorina suya' widadivisarera. ⁵ Nabaai sahyore angevi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" niminyina duzila! Epanitaazai Piroviji Ezuya saba yisila aaya mudinanyai sinnawi gamidaasi Kirazitiyarinei yima'nakerina nyivu'nadelyi. Yi sasareri niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! ⁶ Maariyaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na wawinya kwalaalya naanga yakevi niminyina "Nya'mwe'gi!" duzila! ⁷ Aadironikaazalyi Juniyaaazalyi saraai nimiji avaitawejikiyaraalyi. Kigaa' nimiji kalavuzavi ye'mwannayin'aroraalyi. Apozeliyaraavi naanga sinnawinya sahwararina kwala naangera yawi'manigasaraalyi. Yi sahwarai Kirazitiyari sinnawi

kyima'nagi sahwarari d'viyainyi. Sareraari n'iminyina "Nya'mweraahi!" duzila! ⁸ Aabiliyataazarina Naangeri nyivu'naderi n'iminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! ⁹ Wirivanaazai Kiraazitiyari nemire avaiwawinyalyi Sitaakizai kwarina nyivu'nadelyi saraari n'iminyina "Nya'mweraahi!" duzila! ¹⁰ Aapelizari kayaa'na kyare' Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagakeri n'iminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! Aarizitovyulaazari angeviyaraavi n'iminyina "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! ¹¹ Erothiyoni nimiji avaitawejikiyai n'iminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! Naazizaazare angeviyara Naangeri w'lamwaaahasaraavi n'iminyina "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! ¹² Tiraaipanaasi Tiraipozasi sanadaai Kiraazitiyari wawinya miraagiki'disawaari n'iminyina "Nya'mwewaahi!" duzila! Peziza' sahirivina tewaanya wivu'nade' Naangeri wawinya kwalaalya miraagikirakevi n'iminyina "Nya'mwe'gi!" duzila! ¹³ Rupaazai Naangeri a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahlakinikei yi sahwari n'iminyina "Nya'mwei!" duzila! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yi sahiri' n'iminyi tewaanya nyade'na nyinaange' yima'nakevi "Niwaava!" duzila! ¹⁴ Aazig'ritaazalyi Pilihoniji Emizalyi Patirovaazalyi Emaazalyi saraji nabaai saraavi kwiyamwe yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi n'iminyina "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! ¹⁵ Pilolohaazalyi Juliyaasi Neriyazalyi gamire ganyaabulaangesi Wolibaazalyi saraji nabaai Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! ¹⁶ Sarimi gazaihizaihi s'rya'mweraavi "Nya'mwei!" widadivi' tewaanyaihi maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaahasara sariminyi "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, dihaa'bwata yihide'na diraginna yihithangamanige. Naangereraavi tangivalya'nera Naangeri limwangebwi kayaaka yigaidivisara kwaasi yihiziwaakadivisaraavina mala nayaa yiwannadivi' dimwaalyila! Yi sahwarasari n'iminyi yagaala nayaa mi'na yihiziwaaketa nawi'nya savi galazekivaleva yagaala pini yihiziwaakadivisarera. Sasare saraavina sarimi ginyira'nyina jila! ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sasara nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitarani. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kilaakejikine sangina mididivisare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyaji nawi'nyabisaji a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawiryadivisaraavire simunyavi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare. ¹⁹ Dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mididivisaburina a'mwe yuyara mena w'inivaniga'. Sarevidaa'ny' yi n'imi sariminyina yilaaya naanga yihimarivanige. Nabaai sare kirivi' simunya dara yawi'manige. Sarimi nawi'nya sabwina ya'ne simunya kininnakeihi dimwaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya maayaihi dimwaalyila! ²⁰ Yi sarehirina Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai maalikegaa' yadehaa' Saataanimi yilapaih'roji sarimire sivilyiri' kwaakewi wakadevaai' Saataanimirera kwaasi wijiwaakadivisaraavi dithathiwagyideihilyi. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

²¹ Timoti, n'imi avaiwawinyai yihithivan' "Nya'mweihi!" Nabaai Luziyazalyi Jaizoniji Sozipaataly' sara n'imi avaitawejikiyara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

²² N'imi Tetiyazainyi Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yida'mweinyi. Yi n'imi Naangeri w'lamwaaiheiny' "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivanige.

²³ Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawi'nya nyimaremwaaimani'. Yi n'iminyi, Naangere kusilaanya yuyaraaviji nayaa sara maremwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivan'. Yirazitaazai anga naanga davanya kaajoliyaraavire wawinya ya'ne nigwia maremwaaidelyi Kwaataazai neya'mwelyi saraai "Neh'rya'mweihi!" yihithivanigi.

²⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihiy' yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yima'nana!

²⁵ Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savine diraginyasi wi'na yivaimwagannerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana! Yi yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine wijiwaakyasi. Yoimavajalukurakya' yuya sinnawi kigaasi lika yulyaryaake' Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wijalangesakiwaabikesi. ²⁶ Kigaakuna lika yulyaryaaka kiri' dahaasagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara pikarya yidavesavi nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yima'niwaabikesi. Naangeri yawiralimwadivita yuyara sahwarididinya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei "Gazabazaba a'mwera wi'nipika!" sara widakevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sahwarina sidu'nakeraavi wimwaahivan!. ²⁷ Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahirisira.

Poli

1 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Aaya Mudinanya Yidavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, Koridi mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi paaziya' yihyaswaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozeliyainyi yima'nyaneinyi nyijivwaramaarakeinyi. Nabaai Sozithenzai neya'mwei nimiji mwaalikelyi. ² Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabihe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri Gotiyai yihizivwaramaarake'na Gotiyareihii yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihiyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi. ³ Nemire Nenimaangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Poligotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaishasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi sihumale yihizaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinayainyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarini wlamwaaesavi Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijiwaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kininnakeihilyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarina yihizalukurakobaabiv' sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahinini kininnakeihilyi. ⁷ Sarevadaa'nyii nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe' sarimi yemwaaishasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale aane piriv' kiriv' yihigainadeihii mi'. ⁸ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoji aayagaa'nanyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotiyai yihyvaimwade'na sarimi kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayaihiriv' Gotiyai yihizidavadei mi'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi yihyemwannamwalya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. Yi sahwai sara dake' "Sara yideinyi," yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikeihi, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwalyideihilyi.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya' nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala avaananyanna nayaa dizila! Sarimi kuna jaapainadiviv' yagaala ge ge madibinera! Simunya avaananyaburiji yawibwarya'ne avaananyaburiji je'mwannamwalyila! ¹¹ Nya'mweihi sara yihithiwe' darevinyi. Kilowiyavirera sariminyina dara nyidawa'daa' "Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warika." ¹² Nyidawa'daata yuyangina divanige. Sarimijiya gazarazara ge gengi dara divaniga! Pwara dina "Yi, nimi Polimireinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Aapolizareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Pitareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Kiraazitiyareinyira." ¹³ Kiri' nimi yihithima! Kiraazitiyariv' japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaapainiwaa! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavitaazyabwi maaresavi daaka! ¹⁴ Sariminyawi nimi Kirizipaazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarina bavitaaziya' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," widivanige. ¹⁵ Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiniga wi'na dara nadathika! "Polimine

yayavi bavitaaziya' nyake'na sahwareinyi.” Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁶ O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angeviya pwaraaviji bavitaaziya' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaaziya' yeinyi dingaka? Sa' nimi myawiriwa. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi a'mweraavi bavitaaziya' ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinyavina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakiyangina dadivitabaai' nimi sara majiwana. “Kiraazitiyai yisavi balake' saba sana yaasiwaka nyima'nadika!” dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiwineinyi.

Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarines.

¹⁸ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe pwara, Dikevnera kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare “Yagaala sa' simumaayasi.” Piri' daresi. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine “Yagaala sa' Gotiyare diraginaange' neyibwaridaakuvanikesi.” ¹⁹ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawi Gotiyai jaake' dara din'i

“Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigalideinyi.

Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwaridaakudeinyi.”

²⁰ Sarevi dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka! ²¹ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kininnakei dara yawi'na “A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina niminyi myawiramaari yipinere.” Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari' dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimore yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitiyari' limwabi'deraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi' dara yawi'maniga' “Yagaala sa' simumaayasi.” ²² Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi' yawi'divisare “Sahini tinna wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadera.” Grikiyara simunya' bi'divi' “Sarimire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?’ yihithaadera.”

²³ Nabaai sare kirivaari' nemi saina Kiraazitiyari' yita yovihirarannikevi maratamarimwesarine yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Piri' daresi. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai piri' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare “Simumaayasira.” ²⁴ Kiri' a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'nikera sahvara Juyaraji Grikiyaraji saraavine Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza' “Simumaayasireva,” Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wavilavikesi. Nabaai “Waryaanyasireva,” Gotiyare yagaala sa' diraginya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginyavi wavilavikesi.

²⁶ Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Nya'mweih, Gotiyai jaka yihizivwaramaarakegaa' sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya simunyabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnakera sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yinikera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka! ²⁷ Aawa. “Simunnakeraavina makinyaburi' bwalawiekirakima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina “Simumaayarera,” dadivisaihiri' yihithahilakakelyi. Nabaai “Diraginyaraavina makinyaburi' bwalawiekirakima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina “Waryaanyare,” dadivisaihiri' yihithahilakakelyi. ²⁸ “A'mwe

naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihma!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina “Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasiwakere,” yi “A'mwe angwangwere,” yi “Kunerera,” dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaa'naka yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya' munyabanna mamakilyi yannelyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diraginya kiburina. ³⁰ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihya'neihiri Gotiyai yihimwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwari neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi “Yida'maraangeihi nimoreihilyi.” Yi sahwari nemi a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwari nemi kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi. ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi “Sara yaana!” daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei

Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

2

¹ Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nimi kwainyi sinnawi sariminyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyarine jalikurakya' yihiziwaakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji mamakabyeinyi. Sarimi “ ‘Ai, a'mwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavila'delyi,’ nadipidika!” dena sara mihiziwaakyeinyi. ² Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Sariminyawinna mwiayagaa' nemi mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, “Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwari'ne'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihrarannikevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane pir' kir' yawirideinyi mi!” ³ Yi nimi sinnawi sariminyaba yihye'mwannamwaalegaa' nimi sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nimi “Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwineinyi dingaka?” dadi wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi bi'bita yadi yihiziwaakeinyi. ⁴ Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nimore yihiziwaakadinyasi yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawi'nikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiziwaakye. Nimore simunya savi sarimire sabwi marima'nya ya'nevi mihiziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yihibwaridaakwakesi. ⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neihirina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nimi “A'mweraavire simunya saburi sarimi nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavina limwabika!” dena sara yihyeinyi.

Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.

⁶ Sara yihithiwe kir' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawi'nike' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kir' sa' a'mwe dahaasiyaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaidivita sahwaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Dahaasara yiwia'nere. ⁷ Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavinyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi sahwai simunya daza' mena dahilakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaalya'ne'na sara dahilakina yakelyi. ⁸ A'mwe dahaasaraavi maremwaidivita sarajiya aane pwai kwai simunya savi aaya kaavila dazavi yawiramaa'nikei mi'. Sare' diwevi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Simunya sa' yawi'nikara mwaabizi kwaji yi sahwara Naangei Sigunyaviyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri yita yovihrarannikevi mamararamarimwi kipidika! ⁹ Aawa. Sahwara savina myawiryasara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dinikabaabisasi.

Piningi tinnyai mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavi simunyangi mima'nyaja

Gaminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavine

Nabaai sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neraavine

Gotiyai mena yovirawakakengi.

¹⁰ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalangesakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi wijalangesakawaidaawadelyira.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wlamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaabi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. ¹² Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiya simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaanya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwaraavina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawirangabika!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari maarolyira. ¹³ Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadivisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine. ¹⁴ A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yawi'delyi "Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira." Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawibwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyi yannelyi. Myawiranganyi yanne'na "Simumaayasira," sara yawi'dei. ¹⁵ Kir'i', pir'i' daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakei sai yuyangi nayaa yawibwarangadelyi. Pir'i' daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakerina yiniga wi'na yawibwarangadei mi'. ¹⁶ Sare' darevidaanyinyi. Dara dinikabaabiki

"Naangere simunya' aaihwai yawirangadelaka!

Yiniga wi'na yawirayannei aaihwaka!"

Nabaai sare kirivi nemi Kirazitiyare simunya' kininnakeine.

3

Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Koridî mwaalyara jaapainesaraavinesî.

¹ Nya'mweihi, nabaai nimi a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakeraavi widadinyabaabi' mihizi yiwineinyi. Aawa. Simunya sinnawinya' kininnakera kilaakejikiya yawisa maremwaaikeraavi widadinyabaabi' yihithiweinyi. Kirazitiyari wlamwaaihata bwaranyarabisaihiri yihithiweinyi. ² Nya'ne aamunya yihizaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mihizaaveinyi. Sare' darevidaanyinyi. Dazagaa' wapaaya diraginya tika pi' maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi sarimi kuna mi yipineihilyi. ³ Sare' darevidaanyinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevinyi. Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwerina tiganaarya sabulyi yi nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna yihwar'i'. Sareyaba kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivisaihi midaaka! ⁴ Yihithiwe sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi sarimijiya pwai dara dina "Nimi Polimreinyi." Yi pwai dina "Nimi Aapolizareinyi." Sana sana yivaniga'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi Kwaaka davakiyaihi kuna damwaaihava!

⁵ Sarevidaanyiyi Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Polinyi sainya bewainyaka! Naarimi sainaai yuna widaayadasainaalyi. Naangei naariminyi wawinya' saripiri'na pwainyi piri'na nehizaavakabaabi' widaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarimire yagolyavi sarimi Kirazitiyari limwagaresaihiyiyi. ⁶ Nimi tika wapaayavire wia burideinyi. Aapolizai wia sangi aalya' wijaavakelyi. Sare kirivi Gotiyaina yadaasi ariwinya bilyadengi. ⁷ Sarevi a'mwei tika wapaayavire wia buridei sai maalikelyi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wijaavadei sai kwalyi maalikelyi. Naangeraai mi'. Aawa. Sai

yadaasi ariwinya bilyadei Gotiyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyira. ⁸ Yi a'mwei wia buridelyi yi a'mwei aalya wijaavadelyi saraai kirimire wawinyavina yune avaananyaraalyi. Saraaridaa'nyi pwai tivikita pirina pwai pirina saraare wawinya yadisawaarina maarikaderaalyi. ⁹ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naarimi sinaai Gotiyare avaiwawinyainaalyi. Sarimi Gotiyare wawinyaihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yivanikelyi.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga mannikelihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yhimadithaakwadelyi. ¹⁰ Gotiyai niminyina yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaavakevina anga majavine maremwaaide sidunakei yadevaabi' nimi tivi'na likileinyi. Sara likilevi a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayilamadivisare. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi gazaizai mala nayaa yiwannada nayaa ye'mwannayilamadana! Yagaala nawi'nya wijawaakana! ¹¹ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angeviya likilya nebulya'nanyai mena wari'. Sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Nabaai likilya pin' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na likilannei mi'. ¹² Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazari "Ange' munyaw' yilamadima!" dazai goliyaji madathe' dingaka? Silivaayaji madathe' dingaka? Sila nawi'nya mubya naanga yadivisaji madathe' dingaka? Nabaai yisaji madathe' dingaka? Yannyaji dingaka? Kwavisaji dingaka? Kaabinnyaji dingaka? ¹³ Yi a'mwera sara mabiza' divi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yirikeri' yijwaainadesi. Yi dikevi wijalangesakade'nanyi. Dika daza' yawiranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoji dara wijalangesakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawinya savine diraginya' sasare' daaka!" ¹⁴ A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazari nayaa madazavi dika manyi kyoji yi gamire wawinya'na tivikita nawi'nya' maaradelyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai gamire wawinyavi dika sa' kanasi'noji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kiri' anga made gami sari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kiri' angadikevi pwar' magiropalama'daanyabaabi' dikevi kusawi Gotiyai sari padaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁶ Sarimi Gotiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sariminyi wila'yihimwaalikeihilyi. Sarimi daza'na myawirijiwaa! ¹⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yigalajai yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza' yi sarimi saihilyira.

¹⁸ Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi madinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminyi tinnyabanyai dahaasa saburi midinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" dozi sahwai ginyiwanna yoji Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana! ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakya simunya yawita sabwi yi sa' siduta maaya nav'nav'kebulyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyarina dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawi'nikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji

Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladelyi.

²⁰ Nabaai yagaala dare kirisi dini'

"Naangei nayaa dara yawi'mani'

'Siduta yawi'nikeraavire simunya

Yi sa yaasiwa'nanyangi.' "

²¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakiladika! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yuya yi sariminyinengi. ²² Yi Polinyi dingaka? Yi Aapolizai dingaka? Yi Pitai dingaka? Yi Kwaaka datha' dingaka? Yi gaalyabwi dingaka? Yi baryabwi dingaka? Yi dahaa' warike dingaka? Yi divi yima'nade dingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi sariminyinengi. ²³ Nabaai sarimi Kiraazitiyareihilyi. Sabaabi' Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Gotiyare wawinya' yadivisaraavines.

¹ Sare'na neminyina Kiraazitiyarine yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawirana! "Sahwara Kiraazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya maremwaaidivi' wijiwaakadivisare." ² Sarevi maremwaaide wawinyavi kiwinya' kininnake' dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwari bi'delyi "Maremwaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!" ³ Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiya' maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimi daza'na yawirideinyi "Sa' maaltaayasira." Nabaai nimi kwainyi ninnya sabwi maryawibwa'di "Tewaanyasira," dadinyainyi mi'. ⁴ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Nimiire wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myawinyainyi. Sare kiri' nimi wi'na dara madwina! Nimi a'mwe yida'maraangeinyira. Nimiinyina maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya yune Naangeresi. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi aane piri' kiri' maryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sawaisavi lika kima'nyawi yulyarike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sawai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maa-radelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweih, sariminyina yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yi nimi sainyiji Aapolizalyi sinaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimi saihi naariminyina yawi'divi' yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawinya yidasabwi dimidinyide'nanyi. Sara yadivi' pihadika nyipika! Wijiwaakadivisarajiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya' walamarakina yadivisa'na pihadika jideihi dingaka! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aihwai gwakakaiginaka! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire beningaka! Yi yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji," yune giminne yaya'na makimaniginya' be'na yivanigi! Gotiyari mamaaryadivitabaai' be'na yivanigi!

⁸ Dahaa' sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yhiwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeihiri kwaala piningina mena mihimudaasiwakeihi daaka! Nem' Apozeliyainaji maneye'mwanniyadivi' kingiyaibi' Gotiyarina maremwaaimanigasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimi sahiri'na nyivu'niwa'. Sarimi kingiyaibisaihi maremwaai'izi kwaji "Apozeliyaina sarimiji yihye'mwannamaremwalaana!" dona sara kamwalaadika! ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nem' Apozeliyainaavi maalikeinaavi nemwaihaha'. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakewi nemwaihakeine. Nem' dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadivi' yi nem' nayaa balaade'na nejdavesaine. Sarevi yi sawara neramakipi'de'na avaangwaasavi yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaihake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na "Simumaayarera," nedadivisaine. Kiri' sarimi "Kiraazitiyarina kunnakeinera," didivisaihilyi. Nem' waryaanyaina, yi sarimi draginaangeihi. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihilyi. Yi neminyine yaya mamakilyadivisaine. ¹¹ Yune dathahaa'na nem' wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaaيمانigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihirasi'mani'. Nabaai neminyi kwaabihannyanna negainvanti'. Asa gwaamwadi' neminyi yaasiwa' maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara neyadaapi nem' anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa. ¹² Nem' saina pwaraavi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapiji yagaala naw'nyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sahwara neminyi wana kayaa'na neygaidaapiri nem' kave nayaa tinna wangan yadaanyaine. ¹³ A'mwera walapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapiji nem' yagaalya kave widadaanyi.

Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiritananya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemi Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

¹⁴ Yagaala daza sariminyi wagila yihizaaya'ne' yida'mwe mi'. Aawa. Nimi kaimiraayaihirina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'na yi "Kumire simunya nimi yawirarilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi. ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaahasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaaihezaihi kiri' sirinimaanga kwalaalyara maayaihiyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yihizwaakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaidivisaihirine sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyi nimore sabwina limwadivi' jamarila! ¹⁷ Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyasaabwelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarine nimore kaimiraayarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sahwai nimi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiheinyire tuta mididinyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradihaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gazasavi nimi wijiwaakadinyabaabi' nimore sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi. ¹⁸ Sarimijiya pwara "Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawi'divitabaabi' pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina yiwaasare. ¹⁹ Kiri' Naangei simunyavi sara yawiraja' sariminyawinna maalikogaa' bideinyi. Bi'mava'muji pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku' yaamiji wi'nide' gave' mi'. Aawa. Kumire diraginya' yidakwasanganideinyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaaidevi yune yagaala gave' kadika mu'nyadaanyai. Aawa. Diraginaange' yadengiji tinna wangadaanyaine. ²¹ Sarimi be yaawiabwina yihivu'nivan'? Dare da'na dahayihivu'niva'? "Yisar' neminyi yavada'gala neya'ner' limwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayawi'mwaa'? "Nemi saina kyavada'gainawaaji sahwai tinna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

5

Girikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.

¹ Nimi nebwina dara wi'niva. Koridi mwaalyara limwadivisaraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadivi' yadivitabwi mi'. Sa' daresti. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe' maarina. ² Sarelyiyaihi mwaalina yadivita kiri' "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadivi' pihadika yadivi' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihiyi. Sare' mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarimi kinna dizila! Yi "Nemi sasare sabwi yade sari neminyawidaasi widasaana!" dapiji kinna dizila! ³ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi sariminyi menyaba mwaaideri kiri' nimore simunya'na sarimiji mwaaidinyainyi mena maryawibwa'mwesti. Yi sariminyaba mwaaihebaabi' yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi," dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesti. ⁴ Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe dazari Saataanimina marimwangina jila! Yi sarimi yibwa'nawinadaapiyagaa' nimore kuryalyi nimore Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwannamwaaladeihi ⁵ Saataanimire maremwalyabanna a'mwe dazari marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!" dapiji dimarimwangiyila! Saataani daanga wijaavadevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi kayaaka yigalade'na duthaasila!

⁶ Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadivi! “Nemi yida'nanyainera,” dadivisaihilyira. Kiri! yaaswa'na sasara dadivisa' nawinyabwi mi!. A'mwe dadivita dare'na myawirijivaniga! “Yiziya maalike' girikula yuyavina lwinya mimwadesi.” Nabaai, sabaai! kayaa'nanya wanganakipija sariminyi yunebanna nayihladawaradika! ⁷ Sarimi “Biretiya gaala mudike'na yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!” dapiji yiziya aya kigaasa nayaa dimarasi'nyila! Yi yiziya maayaihi mwaaihatabaai! sara dimwaalyila! Sare! darevinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai neminyine Pari'ma'munnevi sipizipiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'nei balya'neri tamiravetabaai! neminyine'na mena balakevi mudikeihi dimwaalyila! ⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi munnevi biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziya similika wilya'nesi yiziya wana kayaa'nanyasi tika manaana! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwannyike' nayaa naana! Yi daresi. Nemire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

⁹ Pikiyikwiavi nemi sariminyi yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji nya'mwana madinyadivi! mye'mwannamwaaibinera! ¹⁰ Nimi yuyaraavi wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majivanige. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavina dingaka? Tiganaaryaraji kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji saraavina dingaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididivisaraavina dingaka? Yi sarimi “Sasare saraavi nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!” dipija! yi sarimi Kwaakevakidaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizivanige. ¹¹ Nabaai kiri! nemi yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' yihithave! yi sa! daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarimi “Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwela!” dadivisari jahalya'mayila! Yi sarina a'mwengi ata limwadei dingaka? Sai tiganaaryai dingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididei dingaka? Sai biraiyagaala dadei dingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei dingaka? Sai gilyivita a'mwe pwaraavirengi mwagi'nadei dingaka? Yi sasarebura yajai sali sarimi nya'mwana mye'mwannayipina! Tika wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyi mye'mwannanipina! ¹²⁻¹³ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi maryawibwarya'neinyi nemi wawinya! daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaanyaraavi sarimi maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yi sarimiresi. Dara dinikabaai! jila! “Sarimi saihridaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!”

6

Kiraazitiyar+ limwaga'divisara kotiya mamarinipine'nesi.

¹ Sarimijya pwai kwai sarimijya pwar+ wija'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwarya'neraavi pari'ma'dei dingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yida'maraangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadivisaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagi!a muvwa'nyadei dingaka! ² “Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganya'neraavi sahwai wimwaaihaderera,” sarimi daza'na myawirijhivaniga! Nabaai divi sarimi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryawibwapija! dahaa! yagaala maalika sarimijyaremili! dzasare samili'na sarimi yinga wi'na maryawibwapineihi daaka! ³ Yi “Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyi maryawibwaraadeinera,” sarimi dazavi myawiryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa! nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine. ⁴ Yi sarevidaa'nyi mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kininnakeihi mwaai+zaihi yagaala savi mwasilaanyara maryawibwarya'neraavi nadahilakipidika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi yaw'na “Sahwaraavire kuryara bainikera waryaanyarera.” Yi sahwaraavi sarimire kotiya'na be'na wimwaaihivanigataraavaka! ⁵ Yagaala diwe daza! kadika wi'nipija! sarimirebwina

wagiła yihivwa'naja' yi sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevi sariminy+daa'nyi sirya'mwe saraari yagaalyavi yiniga maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sariminy+ tinnyaba mwaalikei pwai kwai midaaka! ⁶ Sarimi yida'nanyabwina mamidinivaniga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwar+ kotiya maryadelyi. Yi nabaai Kiraazitiyar+ malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka! ⁷ Sarimi saihi kotiya marinadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare saburidaa'nyi Saataan+ yune yihithathiwamanikeihilyi. “Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!” maj+ baa'na yivaniga! “Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!” maj+ be'na yivaniga! ⁸ Sarimi sirya'mwer+na yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga'. Aawa. Yune sarimi saihina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihilyi. Pwaraavi kayaa'na yibwaakya' yadiv+ gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare sabwi sarimijiya sirya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadivisaihilyi.

⁹ Sarimi dathavina myawirij+waa! “A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maap+dera mi'.” Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinpidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagiła wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji ¹⁰ yi kukeraji yi tiganaarya yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pini nadiv+ yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabiraizika widangadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaadivisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maap+dera mi'. ¹¹ Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaip+neihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ne yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihi+ mena yih+mwaaihada gaminy+ne yida'maraangeih+ mena yihithahilakakeihilyi.

Girikita'nanyaburinesi.

¹² “Yuya yiwija nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakiny+kengi.” Kiri' nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. “Yuya ya nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakiny+kengireva.” Kiri' nabaai niminyi aane pir+ kiri' yiwija' divi wila nanyiradika! ¹³ “Tika wapaaya sa yi muny+kinengi. Yi muny+ wapaaya maarya'niki.” Sare kirivi nabaai Gotiyai wapaayas+ nemire kilaakejis+ yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihithima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakuny+na ya'neji' mi'. Aawa. Saji' yune Naanger+na widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejik+na maremwaalya'nelyi. ¹⁴ Gotiyai bainikeraayaw+daa'nyi Naanger+ yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidez+kaaviji avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi. ¹⁵ Sarimi dara myawirij+waa! “Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejik+iya pimaginyaj+kera.” Sarev+daa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimaginya piji' maara'muji a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine kilaaka pimaginyaji' miw+ridezi' daaka! Arikewinyi. ¹⁶ Aawa. Sarimi davina myawirij+vaniga! “A'mwei a'mwe yaar+daa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji avaaikilaaka yima'nadelyi.” Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi “A'mwelyi a'mwes+ sawaai kilaaka gave piji'na yima'ny+kadezikira.” ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaaloji+yai yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'ny+kadelyira. ¹⁸ Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimi yagalya'ma'na yapiji likaanya diwila! Wagiła yuya pini a'mwera yip+ja, sa kilaakejiki mwasimaginyang+.

Kiri' a'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakuny+na yadei yi sai gannya kilaakejiki kusawinyavi kayaa'nanyabwi wijaav+nadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mip+nera! ¹⁹ Sarimi da'na myawirij+waa! “Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wila+yih+mwaalikere anga naw+nyasi.” Gotiyar+neba Kurya sai

kininnakeihilyi. Sarimi sahwaihi yune sariminyinehi mi'. ²⁰ Aawa. Sare' davevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakilyila!

7

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwinesi.

¹ Dahaa' pikariyikwiavi sarimi yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nimi dara ja'nayihithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira. ² Sare kirivi dala piburana piburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyinyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange' kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana! ³ Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaaibi' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange' nayaa wijaavana! ⁴ Sare' davevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaaidezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yi sasarebaaibi' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina mamaremwaalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaali'. ⁵ Kirimi sayoishi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawinyabulyi. A'mweigi ginnya a'mwevi "Aala!" madinna! A'mwe'gi ginnya a'mweri "Aala!" madinna! Sara yikajavwi yi sa' kukebulyi. Kiripi' pigaa'na piri' yima'nadehaa' dingaka? Kirimi sawaahi avaaizimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirinnya kilaakeji' yitaata j'nakilyi "Gotiyari wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakilyi geva geva dimwaalyideyoihilyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi d'idaa'nyi sayoishi kirinnya kilaakeji' ayahi j'raku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirinnya kilaakejiki wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyi yikaja' Saataani yaamiji yijiwaala nayihyadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nykadika! Sare'na Gotiyari mi'na widakilyi ayahi j'raku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. ⁶ Diwe sa' kiwinya'bita' mi'. "Sara jila!" madakyivanige. ⁷ Kiripi' "A'mwe yuyara nimi yadinyabaabi' mwaabi'de' tewaanyasi," simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivu'nivani'. Sare kirivi Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyarina gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

⁸ Kwala maaryaraji yi a'mwe yaanyiwaakemilikaji sangi nimi dara diwa. Sangihi nimibi' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaabi'za' yi sa' tewaanyasi. ⁹ Kiripi' kunnya kilaakejisi simunyasi nayaa mamaremwaalyipi'ja' yi kwala maarina yipika! Sare' davevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapiji kumire munyi' dika widathe' kayaa'nanyasi. Yi kwala maapija' sa' nawinyasi.

¹⁰ Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi kiwinya datha' wijaavima! Kiwinya sa' nimire'na mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!" ¹¹ Kiripi' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri mena yagalya'mavaja' yi daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawoji kwalaangelyi avaa'imunyi'na ayina ye'mwannamwaalyikade' dingaka? Pibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi gannya balaangevi mudaasanna!

¹² Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi sainyi dara diwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei widaka' mi'. Nimi'eresira. Yi Kiraa'zitiyari neya'mwe pwai kwai, yi gannya balaange' Kiraa'zitiyari malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sa' "A'mwe sali' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza' yi neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malimwagya'na savi myagalya'mavanna! ¹³ Nabaai a'mwe piri' gannya kwalaangei Kiraa'zitiyari malimwagyadei kininnakei mwaalaja' yi a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasi' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" dazai yi neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malimwagya'na myagalya'mavanna! ¹⁴ Sare' davevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri

malimwagyada gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaalajarina balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya kwalaangelyi ye'mwannemwaalajarina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare' mi waraji kwaji yi sarimire kaimiraaya girikita'nanyara kamwaaibithi'. Kiri' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraavi wimwaihaderera. ¹⁵ Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiri' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya a'mwe pirivi a'mwe kwari yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi'. Aane pir'i' kiri' wila myiryinikesi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri' Gotiyai sariminyi' jaka yihizivwaramaarakevinyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaaride'nyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaarideinyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

¹⁷ Sare' kiri' Naangei gazarizari' yanga mudakabaabi' yi sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyavi' Gotiyai' jaka wjivwaramaarakegaa' mwaalakeburi' yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi' nimi' kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi. ¹⁸ Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina' Gotiyai' jaka wjivwaramaarakei' dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mamariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri' Gotiyai' jaka wjivwaramaarakei' dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei' mima'nanna! ¹⁹ Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi' gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai' Kiraazitiyarine yagaala wakake midinyabwi' yi sa' naangaangebulyi. ²⁰ A'mwe gazaizai wawinya' pirivi' mwaaideri' yi' Gotiyai' jaka wjivwaramaarakegaa' sai sahirivi' yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana! ²¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya' widaayadinyai'gi' mwaaida'gizi' Gotiyai' jaka gizivwaramaarakeigi' daaka? Dazavina' gim' simunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya' widaayadinyai' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnakeigi' yima'nija' yi' tuta dazavi' midinna' ji! ²² Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya' widaayaderi' Naangei' jaka wjivwaramaarakei' yi' dahaa' Naangere tewaanya' mwaaidelyi. Yi' Naangeri' tinnyari' sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya' ayahi widaayadei' mi'. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwei tewaanya' mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya' mudayadaawori' Naangei' jaka wjivwaramaarakei' yi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinya' widaayadelyi. ²³ Gotiyai' nigwia naangesi' ayahi mena yihimubamaarakeihilyi. A'mweraavire yaasiwa'wawinya' widaayadivitaihi' mima'nipina! ²⁴ Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawinya' pirivi' mwaaideri' jaka wjivwaramaarakei' yi' sai wawinya' yune sahirivina' Gotiyalyi' mwaalana!

²⁵ Nabaai sidiraaya kwala mama'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na dima! Nimi' Naangere kiwinya' sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kirivi' nimire' simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei' nininyi' kale tewaanya' nyada yi' nininyi' yiniga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi' limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala nyu'nipineihilyi. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyiyi' dara yawi'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya' warikevi' kwala mama'rya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyira. Yi' dahaa' sarimi' mwaaihatabaabi' kuna dimwaalyila! ²⁷ Yi' gim' a'mwe' kwala tivi'na maaraginyaigi' a'mwevi' yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na biribirya minna! Yi' gim' kwala mama'ryaigi' a'mwe' kwala ma'rya'na myawi'dinna! ²⁸ Kiri' gim' a'mwe' kwala maa'diza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi' jitheigi' mi'. Nabaai sidiraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi' yade' mi'. Sare kirivi' "A'mwe' kwala maa'napiji' yi' sahyuraavi' Kwaaka' davaki' taanginya' nyima'nadika!" dena sariminyi' yihivainya'neinyi' diwa. ²⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarevina

nimi dara diwa. Yirikeri' yima'nadehaa' maalikegaa' yesima'nikegaaki. Yirika dathahaa' kuna wari'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kininnakera kumi a'mwe maayarabi' Gotiyarina simunyavi yuneba nayaa yipika! ³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe kinna divanigasara kinna majivanigasarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe yilaaya yivanigasara yilaaya myivanigasarabi' Gotiyari nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita mubamaa'manigasara kumi gilyivita maayarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa mwaabika! ³¹ Yi a'mwe sahvara Kwaakevakineburana yadivisara yuya sahningi yune'na mamarayipina! Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavakine yuya warike daza yiwivanikengi. Sarevadaa'nyi yawita kwalaalya yawi'divisaihi mamwaabina!

³² Nimire simunya sariminyine yi darengira. Yuyangina simunya kwalaalya myawiryadivisaihi dimwaalyila! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'delyi. “Naangeri wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!” dadelyi. ³³ Kiri' a'mwe kwala tiv' maarakei sai Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'delyi. Yi “Nimire a'mweviji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!” dadelyi. ³⁴ Sarevadaa'nyi gamire simunyabwi milikita yadewaalyi. Yi Naangerinaji gamire a'mwevinaji yuyawaarina yawi'delyi. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala mamaa'nyasi sidiraayasi Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'disawaalyi. “Nimire kilaakejikiji nimire kurya kwariji tewaanya! Gotiyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yima'nana!” dadi' sara yawi'disawaalyi. Kiri' a'mwe kwala tiv' maa'nike' sa' Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'desi. Yi “Nimire kwalaangeriji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!” dadesi. ³⁵ Nimi yagaala divange datha' yi sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'nevi yihigaimwagya'nesi. “Kwala maaryabwina sariminyi nyigidiravemwaaimudika!” dena yihithiwa. Aawa. Sarimi nayaa yida'na mwaalya'nesi. Yadv' yuyagaa' Naangeri duthaayide'na sarimire simunyangi piniji piburaji yaasiwa' mwagi'namarya yihyadeihi mi'.

³⁶ Kiri' a'mwe pwai gamire sidiraayavina dara yawiraja! “Nimi kwainyine sidiraaya' dahilakinikevi yida'nanyabwi mivanigeinyi. Yaasiwa'na mwaaiheinyi,” nabaai sahwai yune miginya naangei mena yima'naja' yi tusa' gaminyine piri' minyadori gami sara wanganaja' yi sai gannya simunyaburi midinana! Sarevi gaminyi kayaa'nanyabwi mi'. Kwala maa'nyina yika! ³⁷ Kiri' a'mwei gannya simunyavi diraginna yawi'da sahvari “Yarala! Sara ja!” wija'ne mwari yada gannya simunyaburi gami sai yiniga wi'na maremwaalannei mwaaida yi sai gannya simunyavi tivi'na dara yawiramihakada “A'mwazidiraaya niminne dahilakinika sa' yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!” yi sa' tewaanyasira. ³⁸ Sarevi a'mwei gannya a'mwazidiraaya' maaraja' yi sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kwala maamaaryajai yi taanginyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

³⁹ A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kiri' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji a'mwe' ayahi piri' yiraku'nemwaalanne' mi'. Sa' “A'mwe pwar' kwala maa'nima!” dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kiri' mwasilaanyari ma-maa'nanna! Naangerineri kwala maa'nana! ⁴⁰ Kiri' sabwina nimi sainyi dara yawi'manige. Taanginya neyivanike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi gami yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinike' mwaaladesi. Nimi Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakeinyi. Yi nimi kwainyiji Kurya Tewaanyai wilanyimwaalikeinyi diwa.

8

Miwiisa kwaasigotiyari, yitazilyaraavi tamawijaavadivisaburines.

¹ Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimagingina, nyida'mwa'daasangina, ja'nawidima! “Nemi yuyaina simunya' kininnakeinera,” yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburi

neyidikaadesi. Kiriri' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi. ² A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai "Yi piriri' kiriri' nimi simunya mena yawi'nikenyira," yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawirya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaabina myawiryadelyi. ³ Kiriri' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'najai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'nikelyi "A'mwe sai wavila'dei nimirelyi."

⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimaginya tika nyabwina nimi dima! Nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwa yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya pirivi Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara "Yi sahwaru gotiyarera," dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaidivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata ⁶ kiriri' nemi Kirazitiyareina dara yawi'daanyi. Nemininye Nimwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kirazitiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yi sahwaru nemi gaalyabwi kininnakeinera.

⁷ Kiriri' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kirazitiyareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburu midinibainesare. Sarevi sahwaru kuna yawi'divisare "Miwita da' kwaasigotiyarine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira." Sara dadivi' kiriri' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadi'v' simunya kwalaalya yawi'div' kumire simunyai dada "Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa," kumire simunyai girikebwi maa'manikerera. ⁸ Kiriri' tika wapaaya nya'neina nemininyi Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari nawinya mwalaadeina mi'. ⁹ Kiriri' sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimire diraginya waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyangi wirinadaasi diraginya mi yadi'v' yi sahwaru wagi'yavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi! ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mweigi simunya' kininnakeigi, yi gim' kwaasigotiyarina yi'bwa'nemwaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa nija savi gamire simunyar' yidikaata jithei daaka! ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pi'bw' yawi'dei kiriri' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayar' kayaaka jihaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kirazitiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwaru padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi. ¹² Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare saburu Kirazitiyariji kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi. ¹³ Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi nimininyi nya'mweri wagi'yavi walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika manawina! Arikewi. Akai, nimininyi nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagi'yavi nalaraawadika!

9

Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaji yipineji sangines.

¹ Sareinyi Polinyi Kirazitiyarina aane piriri' kiriri' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazar' nemi Naanger' tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naanger', nimi wawinya yev'idaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimir' simunyavi yide' madahalanyilmwabineinyi. ² A'mwe

pwara nĩmĩnyĩna yawĩ'diviki "Sai Apozeliyai mĩka!" Kiri' nĩmĩ diwa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarĩmĩ nĩmĩ Apozeliyainyĩna tivi'na nyawĩramaa'diviki. Sare' darevinyĩ. Sarĩmĩ Naangerĩ wĩlamwaaĩhasa' yĩ sa' diragĩnna dara wĩjĩwaaĩnyasi. Sarĩmĩ nĩmĩnyĩne' Apozeliyaraavĩre yavĩkwajĩkesiyaiĩlyĩra. Yĩ "Naangei nyĩdasaawadeinyĩ," nebulya'nanyaiĩlyĩ.

³ A'mwe pwara nĩmĩre wawĩnya'na kotiyā maanga didivĩsaraavĩ nĩmĩ kumĩre yagaalyangĩna ja'nawĩdadĩnya' daresĩra. ⁴ Nemĩ Apozeliyaina nemĩnyĩne wawĩnya'na a'mwera nerivĩkĩrya'neraavĩ wapaayajĩ aalyajĩ maraannenna yĩdaanganya'ne diragĩnya' kinĩnnakeina midaaka! ⁵ Apozeliya pwarajĩ Naangere gahwaalaangerajĩ Pitalyĩ sara kumĩre balaange neya'mwe Kĩraazĩtiyarejĩ ye'mwannayamarivanĩgatabaabi' dinegaimwagyide'na nemĩ sara yaanne' diragĩnya' kinĩnnakeina midaaka! ⁶ Nĩmĩ gaveinyijĩ Baanavaazalyĩ sainaai asasi wawĩnya' yagalya'mavakwoihijĩ sarĩmĩre nĩgwĩa maarakane' diragĩnya' kinĩnnakeinaai midaaka! ⁷ Aamiyavĩ mwaaidehaa' aawĩlasai gannya nĩgwĩajĩ gilyivĩsajĩ bĩramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawĩnya burĩda gannya tĩka wapaaya pimagĩnya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulĩmakaawoyangĩ maremwaaĩda gannya maremwaaĩdengĩre aamunya pimagĩnya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaabi' nĩmĩre wawĩnya'na maa'mujavwi nawĩ'nyabulyĩ.

⁸ Sarengĩna nĩmĩ a'mweraavĩreburaavĩna mididĩ dahathĩvanĩgena. Yĩ nabaai Kĩwĩnya kirĩ' sara madĩnyĩke' dĩngaka! ⁹ Yĩ sare' darevinyĩ. Ne Mozĩzare Kĩwĩnyavĩ dara yĩda'nĩkesi. Bulĩmakaawoyara witĩzĩla bwalaraawĩna ya'nera witĩyangĩ sivĩla lĩlivĩvainada'daapi tĩka manya'neraavĩ maangevĩ wĩla mavwĩyĩnnera! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulĩmakaawoyaraavĩna yawĩryaakei daa! ¹⁰ Aawa. Yĩ nemĩ kwainaavĩnaji yune diragĩnna dakakei daaka! Yo, nemĩnyĩne'nanyĩ. Sare' darevinyĩ. Pĩkaryā sa' dĩnĩke' nemĩ dara yawĩranganya'nanyĩ. A'mwei wawĩnyavĩ likĩlikya yadaaworiyalyĩ yĩ a'mwei tĩka wapaaya mya mena yĩnnĩke maarojĩyalyĩ saraai dara yawĩrikaja' "Nĩnnya wapaaya pimagĩnya nĩmĩnyĩne maarya'neinyĩ wawĩnya yĩma!" ¹¹ Nemĩnyĩne' dare'nesi. Nemĩ sarĩmĩre simunyangĩ Kuryarena yĩhĩburĩdovaaabi' kuryaraavĩya tewaanyanna yĩhĩmakabyo. Sarevĩ tivĩkĩsa'na sarĩmĩ nemĩnyĩ kĩlaakejĩkiya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwaraakaajavaabi' gilyivĩsa nejaavĩpĩne' naange' daaka! ¹² A'mwe pwara gilyivĩsanna sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhyĩdaangadivĩta diragĩnya' kinĩnnakera mwaaĩhasa'na nemĩ sareina sĩnnawĩ yĩhyoĩna naanga yĩnĩga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kirĩ' gilyivĩta daza nemĩ yĩnĩga wĩ'na maraannengĩ sare nemĩ ma-maaryagongĩ. Aawa. Nemĩ dara do. Nemĩnyĩna pwai kwai nyawĩradĩka! "Polĩmĩva nĩgwĩa mwagi'namaarya'nera Kĩraazĩtiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyĩdadivĩsarera." Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dĩma! "Yĩ yawĩta savĩ tusa' kaanya tihĩraana!" dona negainadennajĩ taanginya pĩnĩnna pĩnĩnnanyannajĩ diragĩnna daako. ¹³ Ayĩna yĩhĩthĩma! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevĩ wawĩnya yadivĩsara Gotiyare Angevĩya wapaaya maa'divĩsare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'divĩsavĩre wawĩnya yadivĩsara savĩya mĩwĩta pimagĩnya maranadivĩsare. Yĩ sarĩmĩ dazavĩna myawĩrijĩvanĩga! ¹⁴ Sasarevĩdaa'nyĩ, nabaai Naangei kĩwĩnya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wĩjĩwaaĩkadivĩsarajĩ yagaala sa' maa'manĩgasaraavĩ gilyivĩta kĩlaakejĩki gaimwagya'ne maapĩka!

¹⁵ Sare kirĩ' nĩmĩ diragĩnya aane pĩri' kirĩ' marayadĩnyainyĩ mĩ'. Sarĩmĩnyĩ myĩhidaanganye. Yĩ nabaai "Dahaakĩgaasi sarĩmĩnyĩ pĩnĩ sara maarĩma!" dena yagaala daza pĩkaryā midayĩwa. Aawa. Sare' darevinyĩ. Nĩmĩ mamaarya'na yĩlaaya yĩvanĩgeinyĩ. "A'mwe pwai nĩmĩre yĩlaaya yadĩnyavĩre aaya kaavĩlya' nama-rasi'nadĩka!" dadĩ mĩjĩke'na mena balĩde' yĩ sa' nawĩ'nyasi. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wĩjĩwaaĩke'na tivĩkĩta maa'mujĩ kwajĩ sa' nĩmĩre yaya munyaba makinyabwi kyaaka

kigaladike' yi sa' kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinya'na nimore yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavilya' mwari'. Sare' darevinyi. Sa' muj+waakya'ne' tusa' pir+ minyi'. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa' nyakakeinyi. Sare' darevinyi. We! Yagaala tewaanya' muj+waakiwija' kale nyadeinyi. Yi sara my+wija' wana kayaa'na mwaal+deinyi. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimore simunyavidaasi wawinya daza' yiwiji kwaji yi nimi tivikita maarya'neinyi kyidaangamudika! Kiri' wawinya daza' nimore simunyavidaasi mivan+geinyi. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyi Naangei kanyidahlaka' sara yivan+geinyi. ¹⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi nimore tivikita ber+vaka! Nimore simunya' "Gim+ yad+nya' tewaanyasi," divanike tivikita daresi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavine gilyivisa yiniga wi'na maa'muneinyi yi sa mamaari yad+nyainyi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavire diraginya kininnakeinyi kiri' sare' "Aala!" dena "A'mweraavi yagaala sa' yanga wijaav+deinyi," dena sara yiwa. Yi sara yad+nyavine yawita daza' nimore kuryarine tivikisasi.

¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi tewaanya mwaaiheinyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyi mi'. Sareinyi kiri' yuyaraavine yaasiwa'waw+nyainyi sara wakineinyi. "Yi a'mwe Gotiyarine kwalaalyaraavi naanga mijama'muma!" dadi sara yad+nyainyi. ²⁰ Sarevi yi "Juyaraavi maar+ma!" dadi Juyaraavire tinnyari kum+rebwina Juyainyibi' mwaale. Nimi sainyi Moz+zare Kiw+nyavi kwaakewi mula'narige kiri' "Kiw+nyavi kwaakevi mwaaihasaraavi maar+ma?" dadi sahwarayaba Kiw+nyavi kwaakewi wilaamwaaiheinyibi' yima'n+weinyi. ²¹ Sabaai' nimi Gotiyare kiw+nyai' maayainyi mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyare kiw+nyavi kwaakewi wila'na'd+nyainyi. Sareinyi kiri' a'mwe Kiw+nyai' maayaraavire tinnyari mwaaidi "A'mwe Kiw+nyai' maayaraavi maar+ma!" dena nimi sainyi a'mwe Kiw+nyai' maayainyibi' yima'neinyi. ²² "Nabaai a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi maar+ma!" dena sahwarayaba nimi diraginya maayainyi yima'n+weinyi. Nimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwarav+rebura yadi "Pwaraavi padaihasamaar+ma!" dena tutaanya yuyangi yaamiji yad+nyainyi. ²³ "Yagaala tewaanyaviya nawi'nyaburaavi a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannamaar+ma!" dadi yagaala tewaanya savina yuya daza yad+nyainyi.

²⁴ Sarimi davina myawirij+vaniga! Gavamarasi'nyikaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wod+vita kiri' gave pwaina wavila'n+kere' maa'delyi. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaai' "Gotiyari wavila'n+kere tewaanya' maraana!" dapiji kaanyave'na diwila! ²⁵ Yi a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasi'nyikaanyangina "Wavilav+ma!" dada kilaaka diraginyaji' yima'nya'nei yuya kilaakejikiya sabwi walamarakadelyi. A'mwe dazai tivikita kayaaka yigainade'na "Maar+ma!" dada sasara yadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka! ²⁶ Sarev+na nimi sainyi yaasiwa' maranganamarya myadi kaanyave'na wod+nyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramyavi asa gwaamwada asa yihusavi yaasiwa' mal+varamamaryadevaai' Gotiyarina diraginna yad+nyainyi. ²⁷ Sara yaasiwa'na myad+nyainyi. Aawa. Nimore kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi malya' nebulya'na tadinyi. Nimore kilaakeji' nimore kuryare yaasiwa'waw+nyai yadei yima'nya'nejiki diraginna walamarakad+nyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadi "Kiraazitiyarehi yunebanna diraginna limwagarapiji wavila'n+kere tewaanya' Gotiyare' d+maaryideih+lyi," wijiwaakad+nya kiri' kanyawiranganaji mamaari ny+widi'de'na nimore kilaakeji' diraginna walamarakad+nyainyi.

10

"Nemi yiji+waalyabur+ nalarawaad+ika!" di+nike'nesi.

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Yuya nemire aataravaavi Ne Mozizai Kwaaka Yizipidaasi makabadaa'nyi sahwaraya yiraaya' maremwaalakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamarye-sare. Yadi'vi' yuyara yune sivi'yajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare. ² Sara yadi'vi' yuyara sahwaraya bavitaaziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji saalaalya saviji sawaari yi bavitaaziya daza' Mozizalyi ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakini'kesi. ³ Yi yuyara sahwaraya wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya nesare. ⁴ Yi yuyara sahwaraya aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya nesare. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwaraya Kuryare aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sahwaraya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi sai Kirazitiyalyira. ⁵ Gotiyai nawinya yada sare kiri' kumirebwina sahwaraya kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

⁶ Yi yuyara daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaabibi' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. ⁷ Sahwaraya tinniyabanya pwara yetabaabibi' sarimi kwaasigotiyare sabwi mamidibina! Yi sahwaraya'na dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera tika munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamwaaidivi' tika wapaaya aalya nadi'vi' kwaasigotiyarine yilaaya'na kwarama avaanna girya'nera daavesarera. ⁸ Sahwaraya tinniyabanya pwara yetabaabibi' nemi kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi Gotiyai sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yirika gave piriki sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera. ⁹ Nabaai sahwaraya pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingaka!" deva Naanga kwari yijiwaletabaabibi' sari yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sareraavi kamaalyara tika davi'na kye' sahwaraya saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai sahwaraya pwara kinimyagaala detabaabibi' sarimi Gotiyarina maamayagaala madipina! Sareraavi ejeliya a'mweraavi tamakadei karamaka' yi sahwaraya saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. ¹¹ Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawirya'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sahwaraya yima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya aalya nyaadi'de'na neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuyara kigaasa mi'nanyi. Neminyina dividaa'nyainaavina dahaa' mwaaihoinaavi dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gami sai yawi'manikei "Nimi sainyi diraginaangeinyi. Diraginya nayaa yadinyainyi daadinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana! ¹³ Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika piri'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avainanya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaabisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diraginya' mididelyi. Sahwaraya limwaga'delyi. Sahwaraya sarimire diraginyavi nayihwawilavadi'de'na yijiwaala piri' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naabozu yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sahwaraya diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijiwaalyaburi diraginya yiniga wi'na dithaayideihilyi.

Kwaasigotiyaraavire tika munnesi Naangere nadaanyasi sawarinesu.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sasarevidaa'nyi kwaasigotiyare sabwina likaanya diwila! Bule'na duzaayila! ¹⁵ Sarimi simunya' kininnakeihiri dara yihithivanige. Sareihi nimiru yagaala kwaasigotiyare yilaayavina nayaa dimarayawibwarila! ¹⁶ Naangere yibinyavi nadaanyagaa' kaapiya tewaanya naanga yanga kininnakerina nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su! Gimire yaya' makimanigo," widadaawori yi kaapiya sai Kirazitiyare tawesi neminyi maraneyibwarayirakurakadei midaaka! Yi biretiya gunyanadaanya daza' neminyi Kirazitiyare kilaakejisi ye'mwannaneyibwarakade' midaaka! ¹⁷ Biretiya sa'

gave pirinanya' warike'na nem' a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kilaaka gave pijina mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevinyi. Nem' yuyaina biretiya gave pirinanya sahirivina nadaanyainera. ¹⁸ Sarimi Yizireliyare Kilaakejikidaa'nyaraavina jawiranganyila! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara kwaraanyabanne miwita nadivisara yi sahwara Gotiyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidivisara midaaka! ¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'ny' n'imi yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaasigotiyare tika wapaaya sa' nebulya pir' kir' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaasigotiyai gami sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?" ²⁰ Aawa. Nim' dara divanige. Naangerina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tika munne sa yi Saataanimire yimakeravina yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyarina yira'divita m'. Yimakeraji sarimi ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jima'nyide'na n'imi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Sareihi nyima'nipidika! ²¹ Naangere kaapiyariji yimakere kaapiyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarimi yiniga wi'na nipineihi m'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyi'binyaviji yimakere wapeyi'binyaviji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na nipineihi m'. Aawa. ²² Yi sara yaaja' neminyina Naangei similika wilade' yaade'na daa! Nemire diraginya' gamire diraginyavi wavilavade' dingaka?

²³ "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kir' yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade m'. "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kir' yuya ya sa diraginya pada'galayivaimwange' neyade m'. ²⁴ Sarevina a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gami sarina myanna! Aawa. "Nim' sara yiwijavi a'mwe pwaraji nayaa mwaabikaji," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainipika! ²⁵ Yuya miwita sa sitiwaayavi mubadivita sa sarimi navina nyina jila! Sarimire simunyara padaihrakaderaavina yidaanganya aane pimili' kimili' mipina! Yuya sa dinyila! ²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna milemwaalikeji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya naanne' wikira. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyar' malimwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagithoz' yi gim' sari kadika yina ya'giz' wina yaja' giminyi gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya miwita sa' navina nyina ja! Gimire simunya padaihrakaderina "Miwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana! ²⁸ Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaza' "Miwita da' nem' naade' davanyaraavire gotiyaraavi wijawaasasi," yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazarinaji simunyai padaihrakyarinaji sarimi tika sare' manipina! ²⁹ Nim' yune gimire simunyai padaihrakyarina majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sahwai githazai yi dazarerina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya yiniga wi'na niwineinyi kir' a'mwe pware simunyar' kayaaka nyigaimudikaji sagaa' maninna! Sare'na nimire diraginyabwi yiwija' pwara simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya beri'na maarideinyaka! ³⁰ Yi nim' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida'muji niwine' tewaanyasi. Kir' "Su! Su!" widiwija daza'na pwara biraiyagaala nyidipide' tewaanya' beri'nanaka!

³¹ Sarev'idaa'ny' sarimi tika wapaaya nadaapiji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji dingaka? Nabaai pini yadaapiji dingaka? Yi Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarimi pir' kir' yipija'na Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila! ³² Yi Juyaraavinaji Girikiyaraavinaji Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavinaji kave jila! Sahwara kayaa'nanyaburi walarya'nebwi kininnakeihi nyima'nipidika! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabwi yawirya'neraavi numwaaihpidika! Sahwara Gotiyarera yima'nya'neraavina sarimi sasarebwi nyipidika! ³³ Nim' kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade yuya sara yadinyainyi. Yune nim' sainyina gaimwannya'ne yadinyainyi m'. Aawa. Nim' "Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dadi sahwaraavina gaimwagya'ne yadinyainyi.

11

¹ Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari yawirangadi ke'ba'nanya sahwaru wimididinyainyi. Sasarebaaibi' ninyi nyawirangadivi' ke'ba'nanya sahwaru dinyimidinyila!

Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yinadivisa'nesi.

² Sarimi yuyagaa' ninyina yawidivi' yuya yagaala daza maa'di yihizaavadinyabaaibi' nayaa limwaga'divisa'na yi nimi diwa. Sarimi tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihiyi. ³ Nabaai sare kirivi "Sarimi yagaala datha' yawipika!" simunyavi yawimanige. A'mwe gazaizare mnyaginya sai yi Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi a'mwevire mnyaginyai yi gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare mnyaginyai yi Gotiyalyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mnyaginyavi bwakinaroji pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widazai, yi pigaa' Gotiyarine yagaalya' w'nawijiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya mnyaginyavi wagila wijaawa'. Aaya kaavilya' daresti. Sara yajai gamire mnyaginyai Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwaru kwaakewi mwaaladelyi. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewi mwaaladei mi'. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya mnyaginyavi mabwakaki yaja' pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widaza', yi pigaa' Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakaja', sa' kirisi gannya mnyaginyavina (gannya kwalaangerina) wagila wijaawa'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavina wagila wijaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakwikwiryadivitabaabi' avaa'na y'wa'. ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' Gotiyari widathehaa' gannya mnyaginyavi mabwakakya yaja' yi nabaai savi gamire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nipika! Kiru' a'mwevire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya piru' davakwikwiryu' kiru' yipijana wagila nuvwa'nadi'de'na yi sa' gannya mnyaginyavi bwakinarana! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwe' gannya mnyaginyavi mabwakakana! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawi'nyimaraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadelyi. Sare kiru' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya mnyaginyavi bwakakana! ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweru' a'mwevire kilaakejikidaa'nyu' myavikaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwev' a'mwere kilaakejikidaa'nyu' yavikaryaakesi. ⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevina yawiraka yavikaryaakai mi'. Aawa. A'mwerina "Sahwaru wigaimwagatheva!" daka yavikaryaakesi. ¹⁰ Sarevi ejeliyara tinna wanganya'ne' a'mwevire mnyaginyavi diraginya' kininnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mweru' dalaangewi mwaalikesi. ¹¹ Sare kiru' Naangeri wilamwaaihovi a'mwenna mwaaidivi' a'mweraavine maaya mi'. Yi a'mwerana mwaaidivi' a'mwengine maayara mi'. ¹² Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai a'mwev' a'mwere kilaakejisi yavikaryaakabaabi' Gotiyai sara dakakevina dahaa' a'mwevire kilaakejiki a'mweru' maa'desi. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraji a'mweji piniji sa yuyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. ¹³ Sarimi saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dimaryawibwaryila! Yi yilaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya mnyaginyavi mabwakaki yoji Gotiyari widaza', yi sa' nawi'nyabwi daaka! ¹⁴ Nabaai nemu' Kwaaka davakine a'mweinaavire sabwi yi sariminyi dara yhibwaridaakuvan' "Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saaminyasiyai yida'nanyai daaka! Wagila wivwa'manikei midaaka!" ¹⁵ Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saaminyasiyai yi mijata daza' gannya byaanna diraginya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire mnyaginyavi bwakinarya'ne' mijata saaminaange' nayaa wijaavakesi. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakinarya'ne' sahiru'na "Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala d'ima!" dazai, yi nimi dara widideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa' nemu' sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraji sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.

¹⁷ Sinnawu' yihithiwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihiyi. Sariminyine yaya' muniyaba yihimakimwa. Kiru' dare'na sara myihizivanige. Sarimire yibwa'nawu'nya savina tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya

kwalaalya yima'nadengi. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaa' nimi savidaasi da'muj+yainyi. Sarimi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaihi yirakuramwaaaidivi' yaasiwa' milikasarinya yadivisaihilyi. Nimi yagaala daza' sara wi'nivanige. Sara wi'nena yagaala dazavina maal'na limwamwa. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi nimi yawiradahilakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naabipika!" kadozi sarimire tinnyari sahwaru tewaanyara mwaabi'de'nanyi. ²⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi yuyaihi Naangere yilaaya'na avaalyaba yi'bwa'nemwaaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi'. ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi gazaizai yime'nya'bi' yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' mye'mwannanyadivi' pwai miji'na mwaidaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainya nyina yada yimaka widelyi. ²² Gatha'darev'naka! Yi sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dingaka! Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadivi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarimi wagila wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na nimi yagaalya' gara yihithijiwana! Nimi sariminne yaya' munyabanna yihimakilijihyawa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makilideinyi mi'. Sariminyi yihzidavideinyi.

²³ Sare' sarev'idaa'nyinyi. Nimi Naangere yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresti. Yi sawisavi Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka ²⁴ Gotiyari, suya widaekegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sariminyineba nimore kilakejira. Niminnyina yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi." ²⁵ Aya sahbaaibi'na kumi tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' "Kaapiya dathai yi ninnya tawe' yagaala yihilmwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimi sahwariya' dinyidehaa' niminnyina yawirya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi." ²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipi'jahaa' sarimi biretiya daza' nadivi' yi kaapiya dazariji nadivi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi. Sarimi sana sana yiwina yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nanyi.

²⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryoyiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilakejikinaji tawejikinaji kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwetawakya kininnakelyi. ²⁸ A'mwei gannya simunyavi nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji biretiya daza' sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyariji wi'na nyina yana! ²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilakeji'na nayaa mamaryawibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesira," myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayasii aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahwaru jidavadelyi. ³⁰ Sarevi sariminyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wirita mwaaidivi' nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare. ³¹ Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyavi nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'. ³² Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwada' da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivikiraja' yi daza' sai neminyi marayida'mata neyivanikelyi. Sara nejaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyaraaviji maneye'mwannajidaya'nei neyemwannajidavadika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

³³ Nimore nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sarimi "Tika naaji," yi'bwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizigwa jemwaalyila! ³⁴ Nabaai pwaru mijika wiyaja' sai gannya angevi nadelyi. "Neminny nanemaryawibwaradika!" dapiji sarinnya yi'bwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimuginya kuna warikenna dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji yi nimi yida'mawakideinyi.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanyannes.

¹ Nya'mweihi, nyida'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarim+ navika ya'na simunyavi nimi "Aala!" diwa. ² Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi ajimya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadivisaihi kuna mwaaleva yi dazagaa' Saataani kwaasigotiyaraayawinna yagaala majadivisaraayawinna yihimwagi'namakwawakeihilyi. Sara yihyadaa'nyi sarimi likadike' galarilavimwaaihinikeihi midinna yesaihilyi. ³ Sarevi nimi sariminyina simunya' dara yihizaavanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wlamwaaidei yagaala widadei dara dannei mi' "Jizaazari Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasi'nyanelyira." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannelyira "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari wlamwaalajai yi sai sara dannelyira.

⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kirivi sihumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyira. ⁵ Yi widaaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa widayadaanyalyi. ⁶ Wawinya ya'ne diraginya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiri' Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavina diraginya sa wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yuya saraavi yuya wawinya sa yinga wi'na yannelyira. ⁷ Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizari Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwa'ne diraginya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijwaakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawiramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadelyi. ⁹ Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diraginna limwangebwi maaradelyi. Yi sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginyavi yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne diraginya sihumale maaradelyi. ¹⁰ A'mwe kwarina diraginyangi wawinya ya'ne wijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawijwaakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimakeri yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. ¹¹ Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga pir'i' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga pir'i' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaabi' jaapaidelyi.

Nemi yuyaina kilaaka gave piji'nanyajikiyainaavines.

¹² Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya yanga nejaavade sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejikine ke'ba'nanya' daresi. Kilaaka saji' gave piji'nanyaji' yaka kiri' a'mwe pwarikwalaalya warikejiki. Yi kwalaalya warika kiri' sa yuya kilaaka gave piji'na warikejiki. Sasarebaaibi' Kiraazitiyai kwai kilaaka gave piji'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kininnakei mwaalikelyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya' neyakevadaa'nyi kilaaka saji'na gave piji'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwara Grikitya kwara, yi yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire wawinya maremwaaidivita kwara, yi nemi geina geina kilaaka gave piji'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sahwari nejaavakeinera.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' saji' gave pimaginya'nanyaji' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaalyimagi'nya kininnakejikira. ¹⁵ Yi sivi'lyal' dara daza' "Nimi ata'nyi mi'. Sarevi yi nimi kilaakejikitya pimaginya'nyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' sa' kilaaka

pimaginya' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na mi'. ¹⁶ Nabaai kadiki' dara daza' "Nimi tinnainyi mi'. Sarevdaasi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginyainyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' si' kilaaka pimaginyi' kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi'. ¹⁷ Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnainanyai waraji kwaji kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kadiki'na yima'naji kwaji tirinyavi gatha'dara kwinnadikejikaka! ¹⁸ Kilaakeji' sasareji' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirakabaaibi' kilaakejiki pimaginya gazarizari nayaa wakaka yuya kumi sangi kumirebanna wakakejiki. ¹⁹ Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji' yuyimaginya avaala pimaginya' yima'naji kwaji yi kilaaka nebulyaji' gawi warikejikaka! ²⁰ Kiri' sasare' mi'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginya kwalaalya kininnakejiki. Sara yaka kiri' kilaaka gave pijinanyajiki. ²¹ Nabaai tinnai asiri yiniga wi'na widannei mi' "Yi gimmi mwarija' gaveinyi warideinyi wikira." Nabaai minyaginya kiri' sivilyavi widanne' mi' "Gimmi mwarija' nimi gave'nyi waride'nyi wikira." ²² Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginyanna nemi yawidaanya "Kumi diraginya mi'," daza mwaryadori yi kilaakeji' nawi'nya waradezi' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. ²³ Yi nemire kilaaka pimaginya nemi yawidaanya "Kumi waryaanyangi. Maalikengi," nemi yiwaala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginya "Nawi'nya mi'. Sangina majadaanyangi," wagila ma-maarya'neina nemi yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawi'nya maremwaidaanyaine. ²⁴ Nemire kilaaka pimaginya nawi'nyangina sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakeji' ye'mwagakya yakelyi. Yi kilaaka pimaginya' yi savine yaya' kwaakebanna warike' yi savine yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyi. ²⁵ Sara yade sa' yi kilaakeji' pimagi pimagi najaapainadi'de'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimaginya yuya kilaaka pimaginyangine'na avaaina nayaa maremwaabiza sara yipi'de'nanyi. ²⁶ Nabaai kilaaka pimaginya' daanga wivinjaja' kilaaka yuyaji' daanga yunewinna bavingulina yadeziki. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginyavine yaya' munyaba makilaja' kilaaka yuya pimaginya sa yilaaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

²⁷ Yi sarimi saihi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikira. Yi sarimi yuyaihire gazaigizaigi gamire kilaaka pimaginyaji'ginyi. Yi yuyaihi pimaginyajiki. ²⁸ Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Widaasadera, yawidaasara Gotiyari wi'nadivi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wijiwiryane'ne. Sahwaraavi dividaasara diraginyangi ya'nera, ayahi dividaasi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myawiryadivi' kiri' ja'nera. ²⁹ Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara daaka! Yuyara wijiwiryadivisara daaka! Yuyara diraginya ya'ne diraginya' kininnakera daaka! ³⁰ Yuyara nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kininnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawiryara dadivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yiniga wi'na maridadivisara daa! Aawa. ³¹ Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila!

Tewaanya wivu'nadevurines.

Yi dahaa' gave pirinanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawi'nyaangebwi sinnawinyabwi davwi yhibwaridaakuma!

13

¹ Nimi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pininnanyangiji yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kiningiji myawiryadinyangina a'mweraavi widiwija' kiri' sahwaravina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi nimi sareinyi beloya giringi'devaabisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaaswa'na yinnigodevaabibi' aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi wididevaabisainyi. ² Nabaai nimi Gotiyari wi'nadi

pwaraav+ wiji+waakya'ne yange kin+nnakeiny+ mwaaimuja!, yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajal+kurakya sa yaw+'muja!, yi yuya yaw+ta pin+ kin+i+j+ kin+nnakeiny+ mwaaimuja!, yi n+mi yaw+'na “Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannely+,” sara wija'ne dirag+naanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kin+nnakeiny+ mwaaimuja!, sare kir+! a'mweraav+na tewaanya many+vu'nyaja! yi sarevi saba sana yaas+wa'nanyainy+ra. ³ Yi nabaai n+mi “N+mi+re yaya' munyaba makin+ma!” da'muji n+mi+re gily+vi+ta yuya a'mwe gily+vi+'maayaraav+na yanga mud+na y+wi+ja!, yi n+mi n+mi+re kilaakeji+'na “Gotiyare y+kamaangera dikevi marany+rap+ka!” di+wija! mar+mwang+ny+na y+wi+ja!, sare kir+! a'mweraav+na tewaanya many+vu'nyaja! yi sarevi aane pir+! aane kir+! y+ni+ga wi'na ny+gaimwagatheiny+ m+!

⁴ A'mwe pwai pwaraav+na w+vu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadely+. Yi w+vu'nade sai pwaraav+ bwiwanna w+gaimwadely+. Yi sai pwaraav+rennaji+ pwaraav+reburanaji+ tiganaarya myadely+. Yi w+vu'nade sai gam+ne yaya' makinadei m+!. Yi sai pihad+ka yadei m+!. ⁵ Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wag+lyabwina yadei m+!. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yaw+'dei m+!. Yi sai sim+li+ka yarai widei m+!. Yi sai gam+ny+ kayaa'na wiad+vi+ta sanna ata mag+lyada sanna kuna yaw+'dei m+!. ⁶ Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji+ y+wetawakyaji+ yad+vi+sanna y+laaya yadei m+!. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yad+vi+sanna y+laaya yadely+. ⁷ Yi sai gam+ny+ yuya kayaa'na wiad+vi+ta sabwi yarai tiv+ki+'dei m+!. Yuyagaa' sai dirag+na limwaga'dely+. Yuyagaa' Gotiyar+na “Ny+gaimwagana!” dada kave yemwaaidely+. Yuya taanginya sang+ dirag+na daa'dely+.

⁸ Gotiyar+naji+ pwaraav+naji+ w+vu'nya dazabwi y+wawodevwi m+!. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevuly+. Yi Gotiyar+ wi'naw+i+waakad+vi+sabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevuly+. Yi yagaala nabinabinyang+ myaw+ryad+vi+' dad+vi+sabwi ji'mwannadevuly+. Yi simunya tewaanyabwi yaw+ramaa'd+vi+sabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevuly+. ⁹ Sare' darev+ny+. Dahaa' nem+ pim+li+'na maal+'na yaw+rangaman+go. Nabaai Gotiyar+na pim+li+'na maal+'na wi'naw+i+waak+van+go. ¹⁰ Sare' kir+! di+vidaa'ny+ y+ni+ga wi'nanyabwi y+ma'naabathehaa' yi dazagaa' Gotiyai yuya pim+li+'na maal+'nanya kune wakadely+. ¹¹ Sinnaw+ n+mi kaim+raaya maal+keiny+ kuna mwaalena y+ dazagaa' kaim+raayai dadevaai+na yagaalya' daheiny+. N+mi kaim+raayai y+bwak+devaai+na sara y+bwak+neiny+. N+mi kaim+raayai simunya' yaw+'devaai+na sara yaw+reiny+. Yi nabaai a'mwe naanga mena y+ma'na kaim+raayam+li+kaav+re sabwi mena yagalya'maveiny+. Yi sabwi kunebwi wakeiny+. ¹² Sare' darev+ny+. Dahaa' Gotiyarebura nayaa myaw+rangany+van+go. Yi sin+mwavananya kayaa'nanyav+ nem+re sinny+' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaai+na nayaa myaw+ranganyadaany+. Di+vidaa'ny+ aayagaa' y+ nem+ Gotiyare sinny+ki nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotiyarebura nebwinaw yaw+ranganaadely+. Dahaa' n+mi pim+li+'na maal+'na yaw+'man+ge. Di+vi gam+ n+mi+ny+ nebulya'na nyaw+ranganakabaai+na n+mi nebulya'na yaw+rangan+deiny+. ¹³ Dahaa' di+vi dirag+na limwagasabuly+, Gotiyar+na yemwaalyabuly+ Gotiyar+naji+ pwaraav+naji+ w+vu'nyabuly+ dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengi. Nabaai dawaai data sang+ya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yi Gotiyar+naji+ pwaraav+naji+ nevu'nadevuly+.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaar+nes+.

¹ Pwaraav+na tewaanya y+hi+vu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna dirag+na di+mi+di+ny+la! Nabaai sar+mi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumalenna maarya'na “Dirag+na yaw+ramaraana!” dad+vi+' di+mwaaly+la! Nabaai sare kir+! yanga naange! “Gotiyar+ wi'nawaaji+ pwaraav+ wiji+waakya'neina y+ma'naana!” dirag+na dad+vi+' di+mwaaly+la! ² Sare' darev+ny+. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyav+ sihumale!

kininnakei dadei sai a'mweraav+ yagaalya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyar+na wid+van+!. Sare' darev+ny+!. Yagaala dazav+ a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryad+vsasi. Gamire kuryari nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyi. ³ Kir+! a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waakadei sai a'mweraav+ widadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' dirag+nya pada'galay+vaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dihaa'bwa'desi. Kale wiadaa'ny+yaraav+ji taanginya wiadaa'ny+yaraav+ji wi+gaimwadesi. ⁴ A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyav+ sihumale' kininnakei gami sari dirag+nya pada'galay+vaimwannadelyi. Kir+! a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waakadei sai aangyagaala Kiraa+z+tiyare kusilaanya yuyav+ dirag+nya pada'galay+vaimwadelyi. ⁵ Nimi simunyav+ dare'na yaw+manige. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija'neihi jima'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kir+! nabaai dirag+inna dare'na yaw+manige. Sarimi yuyaihi "Nemi Gotiyari wi'nawiji+wakaana!" dapiji jima'nyide' naw+nya tewaanaangesi. "Kiraa+z+tiyare kusilaanyav+yara pada'galay+vaimwangebwi maap+ka!" dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai y+nga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kir+! yagaala daza pwaraav+ne'na mamariji yajai y+ Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waakadeib+sai y+nga wi'na yadei mi!. Aawa. Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waakadei sai gave pwainanaanga naw+nyaangelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaa jaw+rila! Nimi sarim+nyaw+inna wi+wijainy+ yagaala nabinabinya y+th+th+wija' gatha'darev+ y+th+gaimwag+deiny+! Aawa. Gotiyai ny+bwari+daakwade pir+!, simunya naw+nya' yaw+ranganya'ne kir+!, Gotiyari wi'nay+ih+z+waakya pir+!, y+ih+z+waakya kir+! y+th+th+wija' nayaa y+th+gaimwag+deiny+. ⁷ Darebaaib+sasi. Gaala maaya, gware pir+! piradaza kir+! nabaai sa kin+ji+ avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware pir+! piradaza kir+! kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaas+wa'na dina yadeng+na "Akai, savire yagaalya' nemi kad+ka nayaa pada'galaw+nya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaany+. ⁸ Sare' darev+ny+!. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'b+! kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala p+naana!" y+pija' kad+ka wi'noj+ malya'na maryov+ravalimwagata yadei aaihwalaka! ⁹ Sarimi kwaihi+ly+ sasarebaaib+sasi. Sarimi taal+sas+ yagaala naw+nya y+da'na muji y+pija' sarim+re yagaala dazav+re aaya kaav+lyav+ gatha'dara yaw+rangab+deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darev+ny+!. Sara mi y+pija' sarim+re yagaalya' y+husav+ saba sana yaas+wa' y+wi+na yadeva+ib+sasi. ¹⁰ Nebulyasi. "Kwaakevak+ yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawar+ka+jiny+ra." Yagaala aane pir+! aane kir+! yaas+wa'nanya' mi!. Yagaala yuya sang+na aaya kaav+ly+ kin+nnakengi. ¹¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaav+ly+ nim+ myaw+rangany+ y+wija' y+ sai nim+ny+na dara yaw+radelyi "A'mwe maa'maataal+minnyaly+ra." Yi nabaai nim+ kwainy+ yaw+r+deiny+. A'mwe yagaala di+waka dazai sai maa'maataal+minnyaly+ra. ¹² Sarev+ sarimi kwaihi+ly+ yagaala pwara nayaa y+hu'n+pija' tewaanyas+ra. Sarim+ny+ Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neih+r+ naw+nya y+th+vu'n+van+!. Yi sareihi "Naw+nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapiji Kiraa+z+tiyare kusilaanyav+yaraav+ dirag+nya di+vada'galay+vaimwagyidev+na ky+th+vu'noj+ Kurya Tewaanyari sara j+thaangany+la!

¹³ Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai "Yagaala sa' marid+ma!" dozi Gotiyari dirag+nya sav+na nayaa widana! ¹⁴ Sare' darev+ny+. Nimi yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari wid+wija' y+ nim+re kuryai sai Gotiyari widathelyi. Sare kir+! nim+re simunya' sa' kune' yaas+wa' war+na yadesi. Pwaraav+ wi+gaimwagya'ne' y+ma'nade' mi!. ¹⁵ Sarev+daa'ny+ nim+ gara y+ji+wana? Nim+re kuryaly+ Gotiyari wid+ma! Nabaai kir+! simunyas+ Gotiyari kaavinake' nayaa wid+ma! Nim+re kuryaly+ Gotiyari daata d+ma! Nabaai kir+! simunyas+ daata kaavinake' nayaa d+ma! ¹⁶ Sarev+ y+!bwa'namwaa+id+vsagaa' gim+ sara mi y+ja' yune ginnya kuryaly+ kaav+maaya' Gotiyari suya wid+za' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloji yagaala daza' myaw+rangany+ yadei gim+re suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahir+si,"

gatha'darevi dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza daza' myawiranganyi yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi'. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gim'i suya' tewaanna widiwaanya' kiri' widiwaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya' diraginya mavada'galay+vaimwagi yiwaa. ¹⁸ Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangi dadinyainyi. Pigaa'na pigaa'na sarimi yagaala sangi dadivisaihiyi. Yi sarevi nimi Gotiyai nyigaimwadaa'nyi sahwari suya widiwa. ¹⁹ Sare kirivi dara yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi "A'mwe kwaraavi wijiwirima!" da'muji yagaala simunyavinyanya ata pwinanya dide'na "Yo," diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyaviya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dide'na "Aala!" diwa.

²⁰ Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadivisavina sarimi sarinnya simunyangi kaimraayamilikabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa'na sarimi bwaranyamilikabi' nayaa dimwaalyila! Sare kiri' sarimire simunyangina a'mwe naangerabi' yuneihi nayaa jima'nyila! ²¹ Gotiyare bukuyavi, Kiwinyavi, dara jida'nikesi.

Naangei dara divani'

"A'mwe yagaala pinijiyaraavire maangevdaasi

Menyaraavire maangevdaasi nimi widideinyi.

Davana datharaavi nimi widideinyi.

Sarevi kiri' sahwara nyimidibi'dera mi'."

²² Sarevdaa'nyi yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisaraavina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavine yakesi. Kiri' Gotiyari w'napiji pwaraavi wijiwaakya sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari malimwagyadivisaraavina yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadivisaraavine yakesi. ²³ Sarevdaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaihi yikabina yapiji yiraku'nemwaaibiza' yi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangi dipija' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malimwagyadivita kwara wilaabipijara kadika yihu'nipija' dara dipi'de' midaaka! Sarimi yimakyagaala divanigava! ²⁴ Kiri' sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakipija' a'mwe malimwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawinna kulaabozu yuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare simunyavi wiloji yi yuyaihire yagaalya sari kotiya maryadaa'nyi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawiradelyi. ²⁵ Sahware simunyavi yuya lika yulyarike yi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe sarimire yagaalya'. Yi nabaai sarevi sai gannya sinnyiki kwadaai giloji yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi. Yi dara jalikurakadelyi "Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalika!"

Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi nayaa yida'na yima'nade'nesi.

²⁶ Sarevdaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jijwaava? Sarimi yibwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gazaigzaigi ya'ne pir'i kininnakeiginyi. Pwai yiledaata kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yihizwirya'ne yagaalya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai Gotiyari w'noji yagaalya' yihizwaakya'ne' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala dazavi marija'ne' kininnakelyi. Sarimi yuya sa kusilaanyaviyaraavi pada'galay+vaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jila! ²⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myawiryadinya' diji," yi "A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara yiniga wi'na dipi'dere. Sa' w'inanyi. Pwaraji aawa. Yi yuyara yagaala ye'mwannadivilaawia mipina! Pwai yagaalya' mena tivi'na kadozi yi pwai dividaasi dathelyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana! ²⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawi, yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bipalemwaaina yoji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotiyalyina ye'mwannadathelyi. ²⁹ Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakya, yi pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara widipika! Yi w'nawijiwaakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawibwapika! ³⁰ Yi nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori yi Gotiyai sari yagaala pir'i wibwaridaakwaja' yi

a'mwei aayagaa' daavoji yagaala gam+daasi dathei, sai gam+re yagaalya' yarai ji'mwannana! ³¹ Sare' darevinyi. "Yi nem+re a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yaw+ramaapika! Yuyara kum+re kuryaraav+ne diraginya' maapika!" dapiji sarim+ yuyaihi Gotiyari w+'napiji yagaala sa' pwaig+daasi pwaig+daasi yin+ga wi'na wijiwaak+pineihilyi. ³² A'mwe Gotiyari w+'nawijiwaakad+v+saraav+re yanga sihumale sanna sahvara maremwaainad+v+sare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' ji'mwannynina yad+v+sare. ³³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gavamarasi'ny+yagaala, maihuri'ny+yagaala kininnakei m+. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakelyi. Sare'na yaw+'daa nem+re yi'bwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwaainade'nanyi.

Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyangi yad+v+tabaai+! ³⁴ kusilaanyangi a'mwe yagaalya' madip+na! Sare' darevinyi. Sahini maange' bipalemwaaina yipika! Yagaala madip+na! Aawa. Gotiyare kiwinyavi dinikabaai+! sahini dalaangewi nayaa mwaai+ika! ³⁵ Nabaai sahini yagaala w+'nad+v+' "Yagaala sav+re aaya kaavilya' yaw+ranganaana!" dipija' yi dividaa'ny+ kunnya angengi kunnya kwalaangeraavi yidaangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kusilaanya sav+ yagaala daza' nawi'nya yida'nanyabwi m+. Wagila kininnakebulyi. ³⁶ Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sarim+nyaw+daa'ny+ yima'nake' daa! Sarim+ gaveih+ryawi yi'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayawi aawa," sara diman+gasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mam+dinyi be'na yivaniga'!

³⁷ A'mwe pwai gami sarina "Nim+ Gotiyari w+'nawijiwaakad+nyainyi." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kininnakeinyi." Yi sai yaw+rajai nayaa dara yaw+ramaarana! "Yilaaya yadaanyabwi nem+nyina Poli yida'mwake' yi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi." ³⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwak+ny+ yajai, yi sarina "Gotiyari w+'nawijiwaakadelyi," nem+ yibwak+naadei m+. Sari kadika mu'naanna! ³⁹ Nim+re nya'mweih+re, sarevi "Gotiyari w+'nawaa+ji pwaraavi wijiwakaana!" dirag+inna dad+v+' d+mwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina ki+maakiya madak+p+na! ⁴⁰ Yi yi'bwa'naw+'nad+v+sagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! Piri' mena yapi piri' jila! Sarevi Gotiyari yilaaya nawi'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yima'nana!

15

Kiraazitiyai mena balaka ayina dikaavake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweih+re, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarim+re simunya ayina maradihaa'bwata yihima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarim+ mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi dirag+inna daa'div+isasi. ² Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahir+v+na Gotiyai sarim+ny+ yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarim+ yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarim+re simunyavi dirag+inna kuna mwaky+p+ja' myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi dirag+inna kuna wak+p+ja' yihivadaihasamaa'desi.

³ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mud+'nanya' nim+ sarim+ny+ yihimarimwange', yi sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikev+na nem+re kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. ⁴ Yi simaangevi pwara sahar+ wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikev+na yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sareri gaalyari yid+kaavakelyi. ⁵ Yi sarei dividaa+si Pitar+ yijiwaainny+na ya'. Yi sarei ayahi dividaa+si gam+re atiraai siv+la pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraavi yijiwaainny+na ya'. ⁶ Nabaai dividaa+si gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yijiwaainny+na. Sahvara paaivi aadiretiyaraji pwaraji mwaale-sare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yih+thip+nere. Kiri' pwara se mena bale'. ⁷ Yi nabaai dividaa+si sahwai Jem+zar+ yijiwaainny+na. Nabaai dividaa+si yuya Apozeliyaraavi yijiwaainny+na. ⁸ Yi

wana sahwarav+ d+ividaasi saam+inyagaa' bwaranyari ganaange' kayaa'na maarak-
 abaaib+' sahwai n+im+iny+ yij+waaainny+na nyakeiny+. ⁹ Sare' dareviny+. Apozeliya
 yuyaraav+daa'nya n+im+ wana maal+ikeiny+. Yi n+im+ Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi
 kayaaka y+galake'na n+im+iny+na y+inga wi'na ny+d+p+ineiny+ mi' "Sai Apozeliyaly+ra."
¹⁰ Sare kir+' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi n+im+ mwaiheiny+ yi Apozeliyainy+
 sareiny+ra. Yi gam+ire yanga gaimwange' n+im+iny+ne' yi sa' kune' mi'. Aawa
 nebulyasi. Sai ny+gaimwadaa'ny+ n+im+ waw+inya diraginna m+raag+ik+ireneiny+.
 Nabaai Apozeliya pwaraav+re waw+inya mena wav+laveneiny+. Sare kir+iv+ n+im+
 sainy+ my+ivan+ge. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' n+im+j+ nye'mwannamwaaida
 sa' sah+r+isa' y+van+ikesi. ¹¹ Sarev+idaa'ny+ n+im+ y+h+ye kwainy+ d+ingaka? Apozeliya
 pwara y+h+eta pwara d+ingaka? Dazav+na yagaala maayasi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare
 yagaala sah+r+isa'na w+j+wakadaanyaine. Yi sar+im+ yagaala sah+r+iv+na diraginna sara
 l+mwagaresaih+lyi.

D+ividaa'ny+ yuya bain+ikera ay+na d+ikaapi'+de'nes+.

¹² Yuyagaa' nemi yagaalya' dara y+h+iz+wakadaanyaine. Kiraa+z+tiyari
 bain+ikeraayaba Gotiyai y+d+ikaavake'nany+. Sare'na sar+im+iny+ pwara dara gatha'dara
 y+h+ithad+iv+ika! "A'mwe mena bain+ikera, sara ayahi ay+na y+inga wi'na d+ikaapi'+devwi
 mwarika!" ¹³ Nabaai yi nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi a'mwe bain+ikera ay+na
 y+inga wi'na mad+ikaay+ yap+iji kwaji Gotiyai Kiraa+z+tiyari ay+na y+d+ikaavake'
 nebulya'nanya' mwari kyad+ika! ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraa+z+tiyari ay+na mid+ikaay+
 yaji kwaji yi sav+idaa'ny+ nemi w+j+wakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya
 kwarad+ika! Yi sar+im+re Kiraa+z+tiyari l+mwanga sa' kir+is+ kune saba sananya
 kwarad+ika! ¹⁵ Yi nabaai sara yaji kwaji yi nem+iny+na dara kab+r+amaap+d+ike! "O,
 Apozeliyara Gotiyar+na kwaasi jal+ikurakad+iv+itara daaka!" Nemi ku'maayaba dara
 jal+ikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraa+z+tiyari y+d+ikaavakely+. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe
 bain+ikeraav+ mid+ikaay+ yade' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi sai Kiraa+z+tiyari kwar+ij+
 mid+ikaay+ kyad+ike'na nemi kwaasi ky+h+izal+ikurakaad+ika! ¹⁶ Sare' dareviny+. "Divi
 sagaa' bain+ikeraav+ mid+ikaay+ yadely+ra," daaza' nabaai Kiraa+z+tiyari mid+ikaay+
 kyad+ika! ¹⁷ Nabaai Kiraa+z+tiyari mid+ikaay+ yaji kwaji yi sar+im+re diraginna
 l+mwangebwi waryaanyabwi ky+ma'nad+ika! Yi sar+im+ sar+innya kayaa'nanyang+
 kuna kamwaaib+th+ika! ¹⁸ Sarev+idaa'ny+ a'mwera Kiraa+z+tiyari diraginna l+mwad+iv+
 se mena baid+iv+isara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena ky+gain+p+id+ika! ¹⁹ Yune nemi
 Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kiraa+z+tiyari l+mwadaa dahaa'ne
 sahwar+na yemwalaaji kwaji divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagy+ yoji kwaji yi
 a'mwera nem+iny+na kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaad+ika! Yi a'mwe yuya
 pwaraav+na kale maal+ka wia' kwarad+ikesi. Nem+iny+na kale naanga naanga wia'
 kwarad+ikesi.

²⁰ Kir+' sasare' mi'. Kiraa+z+tiyari mena balakeri yi Gotiyai ay+na y+d+ikaavakely+.
 Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nany+ne t+vi'na wa'da mala wa'devaai+
 Kiraa+z+tiyar+ne a'mwe se bain+ikeraav+ sai aaya y+ibwarad+ikaata yakei yuyagaa'
 mwaaidely+. ²¹ Sare' dareviny+. A'mwei, Aataam+, yaakev+ balyabwi wakyaa'.
 Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakev+ a'mwe bain+ikera ay+na d+ikaaya'nebwi waka!. ²² Yi
 daresi. Aataam+re y+ta savaak+re yuyara sahwar+na baid+iv+itabaai+ Kiraa+z+tiyari
 w+l+amwaaid+iv+ita yuyara sahwar+na gaalyabwi maapi'+dere. ²³ Nabaai gazaizai yune
 gannya sagaa' ay+na dikaa'na, yi gaalya' maaradely+. Aaya mud+'nanyai tika
 munne mya gaai yadeb+isai sai Kiraa+z+tiyaly+. Gaalya' mena ay+na maarakely+.
 Yi nabaai d+ividaa'ny+ sai ay+na walaabathev+ nemi yuya Kiraa+z+tiyare saina yi nemi
 gaalya' maraadeine. ²⁴ Yi d+ividaa'ny+ aayagaak+ira. Yi maremwaaide gazar+zar+ij+
 marahuz+'bwaremwaaide gazar+zar+ij+ diragin+na gazar+zar+ij+ saraav+re diragin+na
 Kiraa+z+tiyari mari'mwagasi'+noj+ sai Gotiyari N+imwar+ gannya maremwaaide'

marimwangadelyi. ²⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraavi gamire sivilyiraaryaba galawilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi. ²⁶ Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'nojji yi nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi. ²⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dara din' "Gotiyai yuya sahwayawi kwaakewi marulawakakengi." Sara din'ka kiri' yi nemi mena yawi'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi marulawakakei gami sai dalaangewi sahiniji mye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikewi. ²⁸ Nabaai divi Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gami sai Gotiyari sahwayi yuya marulawakakeri dalaangewi wilawakinadelyi. Yi "Gotiyai yuyangi yiniga wi'na maremwaalde nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozi dalaangewi sara wilawakinadelyi.

²⁹ Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yaji kwaji a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara beri' yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaayi yanne' kwaji sahwaya a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavi gaimwagya'ne' bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka! ³⁰ Yi nemi kwainaji gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara neminyina "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadivi' yaamiji neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaayi yanne' kwaji nemi Kiraazitiyari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaiho! ³¹ Nya'mweihi, yuya yirikeraavi nemi taanginya maa'di mena bainikeinyibisainyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimunebaaibi' daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nemire Naangeri wilamwaaivevi yaya munyaba makila sa' kininnakeinyi. ³² Nimi a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi nemi sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Yi dazavi nemi tewaanya beni' maa'mune'na! Nabaai yi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi midikaayi yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemi tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nemi balaadeina dingaka? Nemi yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?" ³³ Akai, sahwaya kwaasi kuna nayihithipidika! Dara jawirila! "Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi sahwaya nemire tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyigalakipidika!" ³⁴ Sarimi navi'navikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya' aya kiri' ayawi nyipika! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyidaa'nya pwara sahwaya Gotiyarina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagila maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yihithiwa.

Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.

³⁵ Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahwaya be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabipi'deraavaka?" ³⁶ Ai, navika dara yivaniginyaigi dingaka! Gimi kwaigi silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabalyi yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'. ³⁷ Nabaai gimi buridiza daza' dividaasi kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gimi yune wiaina buridinyi. Witezila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'? ³⁸ Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikera. ³⁹ Miwita gazasa' avaainanya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilikyaawaryaraavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinanyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyaraavire' nabinanyasi. ⁴⁰ Nabaai sigunyavi yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri' sigunyaviya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. Yi Kwaakevakiya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. ⁴¹ Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare'

darevinyi. Silingaaminyi pirikire byaanna diraginyi nabinyasi. Silingaaminyi pirikire byaanna diraginyi nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

⁴² A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaina sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaab' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'. ⁴³ Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'neji' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginyi' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' w'risajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki. ⁴⁴ Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakev'neji'ki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryar'ine kilaaka kiji' waradezikira. ⁴⁵ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' "A'mwe aaya mudin'nyai, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevakinei yima'naka gaalya' kininnakei." Yi Aataami aaya diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakelyi. ⁴⁶ Kiri' sinnawi kuryare kilaakejiki w'lamwaalyaji' gamidaasi yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavak'ya kilaakeji' sinnawi gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakeji' sa' dividaasi yima'nakesi. ⁴⁷ A'mwe aaya mudin'nyai sai kwaakevak'iyalyi. Sari Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaakelyi. A'mwe yawidaa'nyai sai Sigunyav'iyalyi. ⁴⁸ A'mwe kwaaka dazavak'ya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa yuya Kwaakevak'ya a'mweina avainanyaine. A'mwe Sigunyav'ya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa Kiraazitiyar'ina a'mwe Sigunyav'yaina yi nemi avaina yima'naadeine. ⁴⁹ A'mwe Kwaaka dazavak'yare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaaihobaab' yi nabaai divi a'mwe Sigunyav'yare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadeine.

⁵⁰ Nya'mweihi, nimi yagaala yida'nanya' yithithivanige. A'mwe miwisasi tawesi kininnakei Gotiyare maremwaalade' yiniga wi'na maarannei mi' Nimware'. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savi yiniga wi'na maaranne' mi' Nimware'. ⁵¹ Yithaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yomavajal'kurakya' yihiziwaak'ima! Yi nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina yima'nadaa balaadeina mi'. Nabaai kiri' yi nemi gaainakeinaji' bainikeraji' yuyaina, mudikeinaavi Gotiyai nemwaaihadeine. ⁵² Yime'nya'b'ina, yune t'baaliku'nya piva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Gware' jaka widina kyoji' a'mwe mena bainikeraavi bwia maburya'neraavi yidika'na yoji' nemi gaainakeinaji' yuyainaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaihadeine. ⁵³ Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Dare' Gotiyai dakakesi. Kilaaka bwia bu'de dazaji', saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa' bwia maburya'neji' nebaazi'makwadeziki. Kilaaka baide dazaji', saji' nayaa yade yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezi' nebaazi'makwadeziki. ⁵⁴ Yi kilaaka bwia bu'dezi' saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'neji' kanebaazi'makwoji' yi kilaaka saji' baidez' nayaa yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi' kanebaazi'makwoji' yi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna yima'naabathesi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai malyavi wawilavaka baryaburi galavilawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna yimwagasi'nakelyi." ⁵⁵ Yagaala piri' dara dini'

"Balyabwigi gimire sike' gava warika!

Balyabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lisinnyari' gavanaka!"

⁵⁶ Baryabure lisinnyari' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadiv'isasi. (Yi daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadiv'isa'na baryabwi naawinaanyaib'sabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure diraginyi' sa' Gotiyare Kiwinyasira. (Yi daresi. Gotiyare Kiwinyi' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadiv'isabwi wibwar'idaakwada kumirebwina kuminy'ine yiwetawakya' diragina w'jal'kurakadesi.) ⁵⁷ Sare kiri' nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaana! Yi sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari

neyavada'galanemwaaihaka neminyine'na baryaburiji kayaa'nanyaburiji galavilawakakelyi. Yi sahwai sika sa' yanga nejaavanikelyi.

⁵⁸ Nannya nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi sarimi nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Yi sangina maalina yibwaaya kiri' nyipidika! Sarimi Naangeri wawinya naange' yadivisa', sa' Naangerina kune' saba sana yiwina yade' mi'. Aawa. Diraginya' waragothesi. Sarimi sara yawi'divi' yuyagaa' Naangere wawinya sa' naanga naanga diraginna nayaa jila!

16

Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne nigwiannes.

¹ Dahaa' sarimi yida'mwa'daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine nigwia dazanna wijaaya'ne dimari'bwarakyidevina yihithima! Nimi Galeziya mwaalyaraavire Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi mena widakagevaai' sarimi kwaihiyi' nayaa sasara jila! ² Yuya Saadehasa sarimijiya gazaizai wikiya pirikine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya'ne nigwia maalika maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yi kwaala maalika nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi "Pol' bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaraavina wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwarakaadika!" dapiji sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira. ³ Divi nimi kabi'mava'muji yi sagaa' sarimi saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemina sarimire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi' nayaa dithahilakyideihilyi. Yi nimi sahwaraavine paaziya' "Yi dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," dinike' wijaava'muji maryaasiwijara wipi'dere. ⁴ Yi nabaai nimi dara yawi'mujainyi "Nimi kwainyiji wiwineinyi dingaka!" yi sahwara nimiji ye'mwannigwawaaderera.

Pol' "Koridi mwaalyaraavi wanganima!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.

⁵ Dividaa'nyi nimi kaanya wawa'muji Maazathoniya simagidaasi yalotakudehaa' yi sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamarya'muji ⁶ yi sarimiji pigaa'na yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi dingaka? Yi sarimiji kuna mwaaida'muji aalimavajinaake' mena yiwawojiyagaa'neinyi dingaka? Nabaai dividaa'nyi anga pibanna widehaa' yi sarimi "Nemi tusavine wimakwawaana!" dipija' niminyina sara jideihilyi. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi simunyavi daresi. Maalikegaa' nimi sariminyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaaina yawiraja' nimire simunya' daresi. Nimi saaminnyagaa' sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi. ⁸ Nabaai "Nimi dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikozya' mena kyoji kaanya wideinyi," yawi'manige. ⁹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' niminyine' mena baasiwa'. Yi nimi wawinya yiniga wi'na ya'ne' war'. "Naangerera yima'nipika!" dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji mwaalina yigasa'na wawinya sa' maremwaaalideinyi.

¹⁰ Dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gamire muniyi' kave mwaalana! Nimi reba lika myanna!" dapiji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi yivanigevaai' sai Naangere wawinya' yadelyi. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwai kwai sarina dara nyawiradi!! "A'mwe miginyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sari wanganakima!" Yi sahwari nayaa maarapiji "Polimiyawinna nayaa yagalaawana!" dapiji sarimi nayaa kwaamu'na yadivi' dividaa'nyi sahwari tusavi dimakwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwari'na neya'mwe kwaraav'naji yemwaalidelyi.

¹² Neya'mwei Aapolizarina yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nimi sahwari yagaala diraginna wideinyi. Saihwaigi nya'mwe pwaraji sara yawawinna diwia! Dena kiri'

sahwai dahaa' kaanya wiya'na “Aala!” diwa'di'. Sai “Diwi sagaaku' nabaai nayaan-nanyagaa' wangamuneinyi d'ngaka!” dozi yi sariminyawinna sai kaanna wina yadelyi.

¹³ “Kayaaka nyigainadika!” dadiwi' sarimi mala nayaa yiwannadiwi' sarinnya Kiraazitiyari limwangevi diragina dithaayila! Sarimi a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dimwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nyi diragina dimwaalyila! ¹⁴ Gazaza yadiwi' yi Gotiyarinaji a'mwe kwaraavinaji tewaanya yihivu'nadevi sara jila!

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sitepaanazalyi gamire angeviyaraji aayagaa' kumidaasi yuya Giriza mwaalyaraavi Kiraazitiyarera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune simunyangina a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yi sahwaravina diragina yihithide'nanyi.

¹⁶ “Dazaraaviji yi a'mwe yuya sahwaraviji gaimwadiwi' wawinya dazavi miraagiki'divisaraaviji dalaangewi mwalaana!” dapiji sara jila!

¹⁷ Sitepaanazalyi Posunaatazalyi Akaaikazalyi sara niminyawinna biwa'daasare. Yi daza'na nimi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Davanna yibwa'nadivisaihirineba sarimijiya sahwarabama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sahwara nimir kuryari gaalya'na nyigaimwamanigasare. Yi kigaa' sarimire kurya kwaraaviji wigaimwamwaa'. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sasareraavi yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' tewaanyasi.

¹⁹ Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithiwaa'. Aakwilaaji Pirizilasi sayolyi sayore angevi kusilaanyaviyaraji Naangerina “Neya'mweihi!” diragina yihithiwaa'. ²⁰ Davanya neya'mwe yuyara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithiwaa'. Gotiyare saburi yuyaihi pwai pwai pwai tewaanya'na maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

²¹ Nimi Polinyi pikarya nyidayivanikeri pikariyisari' maarena ninnya asilyi dara yida'mwesi. Nya'mweihi! ²² A'mwe pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvunyi yajai Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Nemire Naangei neminyawinna walaabana!

²³ Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarimiji yanga yihye'mwannamwaalana! ²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaahasaihi yuyahirina nyihivu'nadevwi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

2 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Pigasaalya' Yidavakesi.

¹ Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi

Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba nyidaasadeinyi nyidahilakakeinyi pikarya da' yihithawaswaabe. Nimiji neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi anga Koridi mwaaihasaihiyi Piroviji Gıriza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraji sahirina yihithiwoi. ² Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yihika! Yakilyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanna yihimwaaihika!

Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya widake'nesi.

³ Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarı Ganimaangelyi. Yi sai Nimwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi taanginya yuyanna yivaimwadelyi. ⁴ Sahwai yuya taanginya neyima'nadengina nemire simunyavi nayaa neyivaimwadelyi. Sarevıdaa'nyı Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwadevaabısavı yi nemi sareina a'mweraavire simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kininnakeraavi yiniga wi'na yivaimwagaanneine. ⁵ Neyivaimwade sa' dare'nanyi. Daanga naange' Kiraazitiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nemi kwainaji ma'daanyasi. Yi daange' yune naanga neyima'nadevaabı' yi nabaai Kiraazitiyarı nemire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi yune naanga neyima'nade'nanyi. ⁶ Nabaai nemi taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sariminyine simunyavi yihivaimwagaya'nesi sahwai yihivadaihasamaarya'nesi sara yima'nade'nanyi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwagaza' yi sa' sarimire simunya kirıviji yivaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi kave kihyoji yi nemi daanga ma'daanyabaabı' sarimi sasare maapıja' diragınna daavapıji nayaa jide'nanyi. ⁷ Nemi dara yawı'manıgo. Sarimi daange' nemi ye'mwannamaa'manıgatabaabı' nabaai sarimire simunyavi neminyiji yivaimwangebwi dneye'mwannamaaryideihilyi. Yi sare'na nemi diragınna dara yemwaidanyı. Yi sarimi diragınna dıthaayideihilyi.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, nemire simunyavi dara yawı'manıgo. Neminyi Pırovijı Eziya dazavı neyima'nake' taanginya dazavına sarimi jawıranganyıla! Taanginya naanga sa' namarulawakakesi. Yada yi nemire diragınyavı nebulya'na wavılava'. Sarevıdaa'nyı yi nemi dara yawıro. Nemi gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemi balaadeinera. ⁹ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemi saina taanginya' yıbwakımanıgo. Yawıbwa'dei mena dakabaabı' nemi balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai "Kumi kunnya diragınya sabwına yawıralımwagapıdıka! Aawa. Nimi a'mwe bainıkeravı ayahi yıdıkaa'dınyainyi nayaa yawıralımwagapıka!" kada' sasare sa' yima'nakesi. ¹⁰ Kayaa'nanaanga daza neminyi kayaa'na neramakadaasi Gotiyai sahwai neminyi ayına nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manıkelıyi. Yi nemi sahwarına diragınna limwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanıgoınera "Yi nabaai divi kigaasi sahwai ayına nevadaihasamaa-radelyi." ¹¹ Yi sarimi Gotiyarı wıja'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapıji sara nevadaihasamaaradelyi. Sarevıdaa'nyı Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yıdaanganya' kadıka wi'nada yi sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya dazara wı'napıji yi neminyına Gotiyarı "Su! Su!" wıdıpı'derera kwala naangera. Yi "Sare' yima'nana!" dona yihithıwo.

Polî Koridi mwaalyaraavi kwaasi mujake'nesi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi neminyine yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasiwa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' daresti. Nemi simunyi padaihrakya'ni dara jalikurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraawawî nemi kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawinya yagoinera. Yi nabaai sariminyi nawinya naanga yagoinera. Yi daresti. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yida'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaakejikiyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nemi kaanya sasara yamaryoinera. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimi yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jawiranganyideihilyi sa' sahirina. Yunegaa' sarimi neminyina nebulya'na jawiryideihilyireva diraginna limwadî yemwaahe. ¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' neminyina maali'na yawiretabaai'ni yi yunegaa' nebulya'na jawiryideihilyi. Yi daresti. Nemi Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire nayaa dimwaalyide'na nemi sariminyine yaya' munyaba makilaadevaai'ni yi sarimi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyideihilyi.

¹⁵ Yi simunya dazasarevi diraginna dara yawirakiwa'de. Sinnawi sariminyawidaasi wideinyira. "Yi pigasaai yanga gaimwange' maapika!" da'muji sariminyawinna ayina wideinyira. ¹⁶ Yi saba nemi mwaala'muji yihyahalya'mava'muji Maazathoniyana kaanya yamarya'na wideinyi. Yi Maazathoniya yagalya'mava'muji pigasaai sariminyawinna ayahi bideinyi. Yi nemi sariminyina yawimanige. Neminyi kamaranyaasapiji nemi Juthiyana wide'nanyi. Sara yawirakiwa'de. ¹⁷ Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawirakiwa'de kiri' sariminyawinna mabiwa'de. Sarevadaa'nyi nemi yagaalya' gazare diwa'deinyi daaka! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," nebwinadaidinyinyi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiyabwina yawirakadinya "Nemi yagaala dadi 'Yo! Yo!' kiri' 'Aawa! Aawa!' simunyavi yawirama!" dadi yawirakadinyainyi daa! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," dena yiwa'deinyi. ¹⁸ Gotiyai nebulyabwi limwaga'devi nemi kwainaji nebulya'na widadaanyainera. Yi yagaala sa' sariminyine' yihithadaanya' maangevi "Yo!" wa'dori kiri' simunyavi "Aawa!" yawimanigo' mi'. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalivaangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sariminyaba nemi yihiziwaakolyi. Yi nemi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi saina yihiziwaakoi sahwai pigaa' "Yayo!" pigaa' "Aawano!" kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamire yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangina "Yayo!" kininnakelyi. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kininnakelyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake gazasa' yi Kiraazitiyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyi. Sahwari kumire "Yayo!" wiwari'. Sarevadaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna yima'nake'na Gotiyarine yaya' makilya'neina Gotiyari widadaanyi. Nebulyasi. Sara yima'nana! ²¹ Yi Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaihovi neminyi yi sarimi kwaihiriji diraginya neyvaimwadei yi yune gami sai Gotiyalyi. Yi sai neminyi dahilakya'nei gannya Kuryari nemi minyaginyangî dingakelyi. ²² Sahwai neminyina yawina "Sahwara diraginna dara yawipika! 'Nebulyasi. Nemi Gotiyareinera. Neminyi diraginna nemaredaa'deiner.' " Sara yawina yaka gamire yavikwajike' nejaavada nemi sara yima'nya'neinaavina gannya Kuryari yanga nejaavakelyi. Nabaai nemi simunyangi sinnawinya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimaginya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nemi dara yawidaanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na divi yuya nejaavadelyi.

²³ Nabaai nemi sanyi Gotiyai sasarei neminyine jalikurakya'neri jaka widiwa. Yi nemi kwaasi diwija' nemi gaalyabwi yiwawadesi. Kiri' aawa. Nemi naanga nebulya'na divanige. Nemi sariminyi yavada'gaidi taanginya ayina wijaaya'na

“Aala!” diwa'de. Sarev+daasi “Sariminyaw+ Koridina bideinyi,” diwa'de kir+i' nim+ yarai w+wa'deinyi m+i'. ²⁴ Sare kir+vi' nem+ sarim+re limwangebur+ diragin+na mamarey+himwaaly+go. Aawa. Sarim+re y+laayabwi marima'naabya'na nem+ y+hye'mwannay+hivaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darev+ny+. Kiraaz+tiyar+ diragin+na limwangebur+ sarim+ diragin+na mena daa'man+gasaih+lyi.

2

¹ Yi ninnya yune simunyav+nanya' mena wi'na dara diwa. Nim+ sarim+nyaw+inna sarim+ny+ munyi' taanga y+valakya'na ayahi mw+yi' y+deiny+. Dena mw+yi'wa'de. ² Sare' darev+ny+. Nim+ sarim+ny+ munyi' taanginya y+hizaav+w+ija' y+ nim+re simunya' y+laaya ya'na y+inga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarim+re munyi' taanga mena y+hivalak+w+ija' y+ nim+re simunya' y+laaya ny+ivalya'nera a'mwera pwara m+i'. ³ Sarim+ a'mweihi nim+ny+ y+laaya ny+gaib+neih+lyi. Sarev+ sarim+nyaw+inna sarim+re kayaa'nanya' wanganaaw+w+iji kwaji sarim+ny+na nim+re munyi' taanga kamaa'mud+ika! “Mi'na kyavada'galap+ri w+deiny+,” dena sarim+nyaw+inna w+wa'deinyi m+i'. Sah+r+sav+ne'na k+gaa' paaziya' nim+ y+hithave. Yi nim+ sarim+ yuyaih+r+na diragin+na dara limwamwa'de. Nim+ pin+na y+laaya y+w+ija' y+ sarim+ yuyaihi y+laaya avaa+ina yad+iv+saih+lyi. ⁴ Sare' darev+ny+. Sagaa' sarim+re mwaalyabwina nim+re munyi' taanginya naanges+ nim+re simunya' daanga naanges+ kin+innakeiny+ nabaai k+dalaalya kwalaalyang+ pikarya y+hithave. Paaziya daza! “Sarim+ny+ munyi' yune taanga wivalak+ima!” majena y+hithave'na m+i'. Aawa. “Sarim+ 'O Polim+ nem+ny+na tewaanya naanga w+vu'n+ivan+kely+, 'yaw+rangab+ika!” dena y+hithayesi.

Pwai gannya yiwetawakya' wiagalya'mavaker+ ay+na maaresa'nesi.

⁵ A'mwe akwai gam+rebwina kya' kale neyadaa'ny+ sai yune nim+ gaveiny+ kale sa' many+van+i'. Aawa. Sahwar+na kale kibawenna yuyaih+r+ y+hivan+i'. Nim+ “Sav+na taanginya naanga nujaav+w+id+ika!” yagaala dena “Kibawenna,” y+hith+we'nanyi. ⁶ A'mwe dazarer+ a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' y+ sa' sar+ wi'nanne' t+iv+iki'mwa'daasasi. ⁷ Sarev+daasi y+ dahaa' sarim+ mud+ika p+r+i' p+ibwi j+la! Yi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyabur+na kale nayaa wiadaa'ny+ gam+re kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'nap+iji sahware simunyav+ kave nayaa j+ivaimwagila! Munyi' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalav+lawakad+ika a'mwe dazari! ⁸ Sarev+daasi y+ nim+ yaam+iji diragin+na dara d+ivan+ge. Sahwar+ sarim+re kale ya sabwi ay+na j+ivwar+daakwila! ⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. “Sarim+ nim+re yagaalya' yuna mid+ib+zaihi daaka?” dena sarim+ny+ yaam+iji y+ji+waalya'ne! “Yaw+rangan+de'nanyi,” dena sinnaw+ pikarya p+r+i' a'mwe sar+naji' nim+ y+daves+i'. ¹⁰ Yi nabaai sarim+ a'mwe sar+ wag+ilya' marasi'n+wa'daasa' y+ nim+ kwainy+ marasi'n+weiny+. Sare' darev+ny+. Nim+ wag+ilya' marasi'ny+ne kin+innakeiny+ daakaji y+ sa Kiraaz+tiyare tinnyari' gaimwanga y+hya'neiny+ nim+ marasi'n+wengi. ¹¹ Nem+ nayaa sara yaana! “Saataan+ nem+ny+ kwaasi neyoji' nanev+lawakad+ika!” dawaaji sara yaana! Sare' darev+ny+. Sahware simunya' kayaa'nanyabwi mena yaw+'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sar+ne nayaa marasi'naana!

Got+yare nelimwagar+ika mud+ikevine widaayad+iv+saraav+nesi.

¹² Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaazi'na Kiraaz+tiyare yagaala tewaanya' wiji+waakya'neiny+ bi'mavena y+ Naangei' nim+ny+ tusa' y+inga wi'na wiji+waakya'na kany+baasi'wa'd+i' wiji+waaki'wa'de. ¹³ Kir+i' nim+re simunya' kave mwariwa'd+i'. Nim+ny+ nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sarim+ny+ne yagaala mamakabyaker+ tinna mwangany+wa'de. Aawa. Simunya' kwalaalya yaw+'di' Tirawaazi' mwaalyaraav+ nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Pirovij+ Maazathon+iyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

14 Kiriri' saba Taaitazari sariminyine kadika wi'ninwa'de'na Gotiyari nimi suya widivanige. Kirazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji malyavi mena dathiwagakevidaa'nyi yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kirazitiyariji yaaraya neyadaa'nyi yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Yi sahwai gamire yagaalya' nejywaakada yi yuya pimagi wijiwakamaryadaawoji a'mweraavina Kirazitiyari wibwaridaakwadelyi. Yawita daza' sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisasi. 15 Sare' dare'nanyi. Kirazitiyari wijiwakamaryadaanya' wabatirinya' Kirazitiyari yima'naabada yi Gotiyaryawinna wawode'bisaine. Nemi wijiwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kirazitiyai wivadaihasamaa'manikeraaviji pwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraaviji saraayawinna tirinya' wawodesi. 16 Yi piri' daresi. Sahwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraavi yi sa' barya'ne tirinyasi. Yi sa' baryabwi sahwaraavi marima'naabathesi. Yi piri' daresi. Pwara wivadaihasamaa'manikeraavi sa' gaalyabwine tirinyasi. Yi sa' sahwaraavi gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We! Wawinya daza' gannya diraginyavi yiniga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! 17 Sare kiriri' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nigwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa' wijywaakadivitabaabitaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare wawinya daza' ma'daa yi nemi yaasiwa' kwaasi yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi gamire yagaala yuya yida'na mijiwodaanyangi. Nemi Kirazitiyari wilamwaihoina yi Gotiyare tinnyari Gotiyarine jalikurakadaa wijywaakivanigo.

3

1 Nemi ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune neminne yaya'na munyaba dahamaki-manigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kuminne yaya' makilya'ne' limwamanigatabaabit' a'mwera paaziya sabisa' neminyine' yihidavesa' negaininkeina dingaka! Sarimi sasare pikarya neminyine' nayaa jithavide' negaininkeina dingaka! 2 Paaziya neminne yayavi munyaba makilya'ne sa' yi sarimi sahwaihiyira. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemire simunyavi wilarit'. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarimi yivanigasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara din' "Pol' Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadivi' yi sahwara dangadivisaihiyi. 3 Sariminyaw' nemi nayaa yithaayo saihi Kirazitiyai pikarya yidavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasi. Yi paaziya daza' sahwai yigiyasi yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere Kuryalyi sahwai pikarya yidavakesi. Sahwai sipadasikaar' Gotiyai yidayaakabaabit' pwaipwairiramaaraka yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gannya yikwia' kilaakejikiya simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

4 Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresi. Kirazitiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginya' nejaavanit'. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire simunya diraginya' sasarevidaa'nyinyi. 5 Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yi "Yune nemi sainaavidaa'nyi nawi'nya pini marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sahwai neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi. 6 Yi nemi Gotiyare yagaala nelmwagarika mudikevi widayadaanyaina yiniga wi'na yaanneinaavi nayaa neyimavimwaihahadelyi sahwai. Yagaala nelmwagarika daza' Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi dara wibwaridaakwadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideiginyi. Kiriri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

Gotiyare yagaala nelmwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavines.

7 Yi Kiwinya dazavine' Gotiyai siliyari yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyi. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya kirisi

yima'nakesi. Sarev+daa'nyi Ne Mozizare sinnyi' byaanna diraginya' wannakiki. Yizireliyara byaanna diraginya dazav+na sahware sinnyiki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna diraginya daza' maalika wannyina yaka divi yiwawaka, kiri' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. ⁸ Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari' a'mweraav+na wijaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavi wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka! ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nej+da'daa'nyi nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kiri' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyari'na sahware yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naange' kininnake' wawinya' piri'vi naanna wavila'desi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryaakesi. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya' mudika daza' yi savi yune diraginna wavila'da nemi yawi'daanyi. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya' yune naange' warikev+daa'nyi Kiwinyavire' mwarika! ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavi wawinya' daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyasi yima'nake' mena yiwia'nesi. Kiri' Kuryari'ne wawinya' daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahiri' ayavi yune naanga naanga wavila'desi.

¹² Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala sare' kininnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalikurakadaanyaine. ¹³ Nemi Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina mi'. Sahwai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Yi byaanna diraginya' daza' maali'na yiwina yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na "Yizireliyara sa' tinna nanyangab+thika!" daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi. ¹⁴ Yi Mozizare wawinya' sahware nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahware Gotiyare yagaala wilimwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadivi' yi yagaala savi kwaabihannya daza' kuna wari'. Yi dahaakigaasi kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sahware kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai gave pwainanyari' sahwarina Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi. ¹⁵ Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahware Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagari'. Sahware myawiryadiviki. Yi dahaakigaasi kunanyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawinna kaginyiwagozi yi sahwari' simunyavi kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi. ¹⁷ Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwar+ mwaali'. Yi aawa, yuya pini yagaala wijimwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwari' wila yirakivanikai mi'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaali'. ¹⁸ Yi nemi yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadiv+tabaabi' nemi Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yi Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya' daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyi yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

4

¹ Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaabi' wawinya' nawi'nya daza' widayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Savi yi nemi wawinya' daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na ney+deina mi'. ² Aawa. Nemi wagila kininnakebwi lika yulyari'kebur+ bule'nanya' mena wijavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya saburi yamaryadaanyaina mi'. Sara myadaa yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyari' tinniyari' yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraavire simunya gazarizari

dara yibwakidivisasi. Yi apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana! ³ Kiri' nemí yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakivanikesi. ⁴ Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahvara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahvara Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemí yagaalya' yune neminyine' wijiwakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemí yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Yi Jizaazarina nemí sarimire yihithayadaanyainera. ⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jihinnyavidaasi baake' mwadana!" Yi Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' neminyine simunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kiraazitiyare sinnyiki warike' nemí yawiranganya'neinaavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

⁷ Nabaai kiri' nawinya daza' kininnakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawinya daza' maradingikakabaabisaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawinyaange' yawirangabika!" kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawinya' yi sa' Gotiyare diraginyasi. Sa' yi nemire' mi'. ⁸ Yi nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange' neyima'nadeine. Sare kiri' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralimwaga'dengi. Sare kiri' nemire simunya yunebanna yiwuya yada mi'. ⁹ A'mwera "Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalaana!" dadivi' nega'mijamakwodivisaine. Sara neyadaapiri kiri' Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwara neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kiri' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyi nemí kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi'. ¹⁰ Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaakejikaavi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyainaavi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemarimwangadivisaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi kumire kilaakeji' balya'nejiki ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarimwangadivisaine. ¹² Sarevi barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kiri' Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

¹³ Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yi sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nikabaabisari avaina wijayaakesi. Yi dara din' "Nimi Gotiyari diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainaji diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadaanyaine. ¹⁴ Yi nemí mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazarí yidikaavakei yi sahwai nemí Jizaazalyiya kwainaavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaahadelyi. ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna wiiwarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sahvara Gotiyari suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadivi' gaminyine yaya' munyabanna makibi'dere.

¹⁶ Dazahirivi yi nemí Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kiri' yuya yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginyai yima'nadelyi. ¹⁷ Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemí dara yawi'daanyai. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawinya' byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawinya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wavila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi.

18 Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnyalyi wangadaanyangi diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanyangi diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nemi tinnyalyi wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

5

1 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi wlamwaaicho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemi ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warika'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na. 2 Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi anga davi simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. Nemi tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'bi' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. 3 Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza' Gotiyai tivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaas'wa'na mwaab'nera mi'. 4 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemi siminanga dazavi kuna mwaaihoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. "Nemi kilaaka sinnawinyaji' yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nemi "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaaji baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi. 5 Gotiyai gami sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi mena neyoviravamwaihakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimagingya aaya mudi'nanya sa'bisalyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

6 Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diragingya neyivaimwadesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi mwaaiho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sahwalyi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaalyigo. 7 Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nemi sahwari tinna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo. 8 Yi nemi diragingya neyivaimwannikeine. Sara tivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani' "Kilaaka dathazikidaasi yibwa'nawaaji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwalyi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi." 9 Sarevi nemi simunya diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwari yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira. 10 Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemiya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wlamwaaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi sahiba davaadeine.

Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyariji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakeburu widaayadivisavinesu.

11 Sarev'idaa'nyi Naangere diragingyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dihaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwabi'de'na widadaanyaine. Kiri' Gotiyare tinnyari nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nemi dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire simunyara padaihirakyaraavi sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabake' dingaka? 12 Yagaala dazavi sarimi neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," dineyawiryide'na mihizivanigo.

Aawa. Yi daza' sarimi neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusa' baasivanigo. Kiri' sarimi sahirina mi'. A'mwe pwaraavinanyi. Yi sahwaru yune kunnya sinna mwasimaginyavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaasiwa' makinadivisare. Sahwara simunyavina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadivisaraavinanyi. Yi sahwaravi yiniga wi'na wirivikipine'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Pwara neminyina dara yawipija' "Sahwara siduta maaya navi'navikera sara yivaniga'," kiri' nemi Gotiyarine'na yadaanyaine. Kiri' nemi simunya yida'na yawi'daa nemi sariminyi gaimwange'na yivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyare yune sa'na wawinyavi neyidikaabwa'desi. Yi nemi mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kuminyineba yunebanna wivadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakev'daa'nyi yi dazavi kumi yuyara mena bainikerabisare. ¹⁵ Gotiyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumi saraavina yawi'divi' mamwaaibina! Aawa. Yune sahwarina yawi'divi' gaminyi yadivisa'na mwaai'bika!" kada' yuyaraavine'na mena balina yakelyi.

¹⁶ Sarevi sagaa'daasi nemi kilaakebulyiya simunya savire saburina a'mwe aane pwaru kwaru mmaryawibwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnawu nemi simunya savire saburina Kiraazitiyari sara maryawibwaroina dingaka? Kiri' dahaa' sahwaru nemi sasara kuna mamarayawibwarivanigo. Aawa. Gamire nawi'nyabwina nayaa yawirangamanigo. ¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwaru yuna mudika tewaanyari mena wimwaaihadelyi. Gaminyina sinnawunya ayabwi yuya yiwuya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudikebwi mena yima'naabadengi. ¹⁸ Yuya dazangi aaya kaavilyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sahwaru Kiraazitiyarina kigaa' yikamaangeina mwaaloinaji gamiji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwannamwaaiahakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwaru gaimwagya'ne' gamire yikamaangeraavi sahwariji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne wawunya' mena nejaavakelyi. ¹⁹ Nemire yagaalya' daresti. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangeraavine yuya yiwetawakya yikamaangeraji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyari sahwaru yuya yiwetawakya sahwaru yeta sanna simunya ayahi yawirakai mi'. Yaka sai neminyi gamire yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne' newakakesi. ²⁰ Sarev'daa'nyi yi nemi Kiraazitiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarineba a'mweraavi wijiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare'. Gotiyai gami sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nemire maangisi wijiwaramaa'mani'. Kiraazitiyai gami sarine'na sahwarav'i dara yidangadaanyi. Akai, sarimi Gotiyarina yikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na yima'napiji je'mwannamwaalyila! ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemire sa mari'bwaraka yune sarina munyaba yilakaka yi sahwaru kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari wimwaaiahakelyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wlamwaalya'nera nimire yida'maraangebwi kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka neminyineba sara wimwaaiahakelyi.

6

¹ Nemi Gotiyalyi wawunya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sariminyi diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarimi yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyipidika! ² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai jaa'. Dara dini'

"Nimire nawi'nyagaa' kadika gu'neinyi.

Yirika wivadaihasamaasa'neriki ghaimwageinyi."

Nimi yihithivanige. Yithaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gami nawi'nyaangegaaki. Yithaanyi! Dahaa' yirika wivadaihasamaarya'neriki.

³ Yi a'mweraavire s'vilyangi kurinoji sahwar walarya'ne nemi kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. "Nemi kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tinna wanganapiji nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanya wawinya dazavina sahwar yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadipidika!" dona kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'.
⁴ Aawa. Yuyangi Gotiyare widaayadivisara nayaa yadivitabaabibi' nemi yuyaraavina Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaanyavina tewaanyabwi wibwaridakwadaanyaine. Yi yuyangi dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangi diraginna nebulya'na da'daanyi. Yi taanga neyima'nadaasi, yi taanginya neyima'nada, yi kayaaka yinigitrasaina mwaidaanyi.
⁵ A'mwera neminyi malyaji neradivi' kalavuz neyirakadivisaine. Yikamaangera nega'mijamakwodivi' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadivisaine. Nemi yagiyagi wawinyavi nebulya'na marulawakidaanyaine. Sawita kwalaalyangi se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemi miji'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarevidaa'nyi pwara dara yawiranganya'nanyi "Taanginya wiadaa'nyi kiri' Gotiyare wawinya' kuna yadivita sahwar Gotiyare widaayadivita nebulya'nanyarera."
⁶ Nemi tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita nawinyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi'. Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya nawinya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraaзитiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'.
⁷ Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa dara yawipine'na "O, sahwar Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!" yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaabibi' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine.
⁸ Neminyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara neminne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara neminne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Neminyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji bulayagaalyaji dadivisaine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavi neminyina widadivisaine "Sahwar wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarera." Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara neminyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara neminyina dara yawidivisaine "A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare." Kiri' aawa. Nemi yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.
⁹ Pwara neyawirangadivitaina mi'. Kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'divisaine. Nemi bidaa kiri', yithaanyi, nemi gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotiyai neminyi yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabisaine. Kiri' sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine.
¹⁰ Neminyi kale neyivani'. Kiri' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwaidaanyaine. Kiri' nawinya kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wijavadaanyaine. Nemi gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya nawinya gazaza limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivanigo. Sahwaina Gotiyare widayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

¹¹ Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi, nemi sariminyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nemi sariminyi maarya'neba nemire kale naanga yima'nawa'.
¹² Nemire simunya' sariminyina tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Neminyi sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivani'. Kiri' sarimi sahi sarinnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemiji' avaaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'.
¹³ Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayang' widadevaabibi' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nemire dazabwina ayina tivikiryane' neminyi maarya'neba sarimi kwaihilyi sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

¹⁴ Mu'nyadivisara sahwar yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadivi' kunnya sahwaravire saburi' gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi kiwinyavi galazekivala

sabulyi sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka! ¹⁵ Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyalyi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadathe d'ingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadelyi Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadelyi saraai simunya gave piri'na limwagikaderaai daa! ¹⁶ Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasigotiyaraji marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaabisasi. Yi dara dini'

“Nimi sahwaravi w'lamwaalideinyi.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyi.

Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi

Niminyine a'mwera mwaalide' dere.”

¹⁷ Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri'si jaa!

“Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!

Sahwaraavi menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila!

Girikita'nanya aane piri' kiri' malimwabina!

Nimi sainyi sariminyi yihimaarideinyi.”

¹⁸ “Nimi sariminyi S'rinimaangeinyi mwaalideinyi.

Sarimi nyigwaalaangeihilyi nyiraavaangengihilyi dimwaalyideihilyi!

Naangei diraginya yuya kininnakei sasara dadelyi.”

7

¹ Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nemi yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasinaana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawinya giri'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

² Sarimire simunyai neminyineba dinebasamarimwaaihila! Nemi sarimijiya a'mwe aane pware kware yiwetawakya piri' myadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kware kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kware kwaasi widadaa gamire gilyivisa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine. ³ Nimi sariminyi yaasawa' yagaala yihizidaya'ne' majivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena dara diwa. Nemi simunyavi sarimi w'lamwaaiha'. Sarevi yihigaimwagya'neina sarimi kabalapi nemi sarimiji ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarimi gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemi sarimiji gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasi. ⁴ Nimi sariminyina yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yihizalikirakyivanige. Nimi sariminyina w'lena sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi sarimi yawa'daasa'na nimire kuryari yunebanna nyivaimwaman'. Nabaai yilaaya naange' niminyi yuneba yeku'nawiresi'mani'.

⁵ Taanginya sare' darevinyi. S'nnawi P'roviji Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazimagi kimagiji nemi kilaakejiki kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnanya neyima'nawa'dikengi. Yi mwasimagi neminyi maiyagaalyaji maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi nemi lika yina. ⁶ Sare' kiri' taanginya kininnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai neminyi neyivaimwamwa'. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei neminyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nemi simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. ⁷ Taaitazai neminyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahirivina Gotiyai neyivaimwamwake' mi yawa'. Aawa. Sarimi Taaitazare simunyavi yivaimwanna kiwa'daa' sawai yagaala datha' makabiwakevi Gotiyai nemi kwainaavire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara nedawa'. Sarimi niminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi sarimire simunya' kinna divani'. Sara yadivi' nemi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarimi

simumunya kwalaalya yawi'maniga'. Sarev+daa'ny+ n+mi y+laaya naanga naanga y+vanige. ⁸ Sare' dare'nany+. N+mi-re p+kar+iy+ikwiavi yagaala d+rag+inya' sar+mi-re kale y+higaimwa'd+ika kir+' y+ n+mi yagaala dazav+na n+mi-re simunya' taanga many+van+'. Nebulyasi. K+gaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeiny+. Kir+' dahaa' aawa. N+mi dara yaw+rangamanige. Paaziya daza' sar+mi+ny+ simunya' kale y+higaimwa'd+ikesi. Kir+' nabaai sa' maali+kegaa'nesi. ⁹ Dahaa' n+mi y+laaya y+vanige. Sar+mi-re simunyavi kale y+higaimwa'de'na y+laaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya' kale y+higaimwa'de' sar+mi-re simunyavi mud+ikebwi yaw+ramaa'mwa'daasa'nany+. Sare' darev+ny+. Sar+mi+ny+ simunyavi kale daza' Got+iyai maray+hima'n+wa'daavad+ikesi. "Nem+re paazi+yaviya yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraavi kayaaka aane p+im+li' k+im+li' ny+galakad+ika!" kado Got+iyai sara y+wa'd+ikesi. ¹⁰ Sare' darev+ny+. Kale daza' Got+iyai marima'naabade daza' y+ nem+ a'mweinaavi simunya mud+ikebwi neyadesi. Y+ sasare dazaburi Got+iyai nem+ny+ nevadaihasamaa'dely+. Sarev+ simunya mud+ikebwina nem+re simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kir+' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevak+iyaraav+rebwi y+ daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi. ¹¹ Sare' darev+ny+. Y+thaanyi, Got+iyare kale daza' y+ dazah+r+isa' sar+mi+ny+ dala p+in+inna p+in+innanya teawaanya naw+'nyabura y+h+marima'n+wa'daavad+ikesi. Yavada'galya'na sar+mi+ny+ mwolaval+mwagata y+hiwa'd+ikesi. Y+ yagaainakeihi sar+mi-re yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Y+ Got+iyai y+hid+ikaa'bwa'de' y+ sar+mi-re y+wetawakya'na wag+la maa'mwa'daasave! Y+ Got+iyare d+rag+inyav+na l+ka naanga y+wa'daasave! Nem+ny+ t+inna wanganya'na sar+mi-re simunya' simuy+waala y+wa'd+ikeve! Y+ teawaanya'na d+rag+inna yad+iv+' kayaa'nanya'na d+rag+inna nayaa y+wa'daasave! A'mwe dazai y+wetawakya'na t+iv+k+ita naange' y+wa'daasave! Yuya sang+ sar+mi-re sabwi gam+re y+wetawakya sav+na ku'maayaba dara y+ma'n+van+' "Sar+mi y+wetawakya' maayaihiy+."

¹² Sarev+, sinnaw+ sar+mi+ny+ paaziya' y+dave' daza', y+ a'mwe dazai y+wetawakya mena yaka gave sar+na yaw+rena y+dave' m+'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pwar+ kayaa'nanyabwi y+ngakaker+na gaver+na yaw+reiny+ m+'. Aawa. N+mi sar+mi-re simunya d+rag+inyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na y+davesi. Y+ Got+iyare t+innyari sar+mi teawaanya naw+'nyabura neya'neihi nem+ny+na teawaanya y+h+vu'n+van+ke'nany+. Sar+mi sara yaw+ramaata'ne' y+dave'nany+. ¹³ Sarev+ nem+re simunyavi teawaanya ney+vaimwad+iv+isaihiy+. Sare kir+' ney+vaimwange' gave' m+'. Nem+ y+laaya naanga yuna y+vanigo. Sar+mi yuyaihi teawaanna yad+iv+' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena y+mwaaihi+van+igasa'na sahwai y+laaya y+van+'. Gam+re y+laaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa y+ nem+ji y+laaya naanga yuna y+vanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nany+. Sinnaw+ n+mi Taaitazari widadi sar+mi+ne yaya' munyaba mak+le daza'na, y+wetawakya mye'na, n+mi-re yagaala dazav+ wag+la mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nem+ y+h+tho daza y+ naanga nebulya'nanya war+kabaaibi' y+ savi Taaitazaryaba sar+mi+ne yaya' munyaba mak+lo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi. ¹⁵ Taaitazai sar+mi+nyaw+inna kabi'mava' y+ sar+mi "Y+wetawakya nyaad+kaji," l+ka y+waaineva sahwari maaresaly+. Y+ sar+mi yuyaihi sahware yagaalya' mid+inna yesaihiy+. Sahwai yune dazah+bwina yaw+'da y+ gam+re simunyai yaw+riri+k+rakya sar+mi+nyaw+inna yuna wa'daawadely+. ¹⁶ Dahaa' n+mi nebulya' d+rag+inna dara l+m+wamwa. Sar+mi saihi yuya y+data sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideih+ly+. Y+ sasare saburi n+mi y+laaya y+vanige.

8

Kiraaz+it+iyari limwad+iv+sara kw+ya'mweraav+na yanga w+jaavesa'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, dahaa' nem+ dara y+h+z+w+ryaana! P+roviji Maazathon+ya K+raaz+it+iyare kus+laanyang+iyaraavi Got+iyai yanga w+gaimwadaa'ny+ sahwara

naw'i'nyina yiwaasare. ² Kiraazitiyarina sahwarav'i taanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwarav'ire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebulyi. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahwaraya kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sahwaraya yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwaraya yune kewewini gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwara piwinya kwiyamweraavi gaimwagya'ne simunya diraginna nayaa yawiramaa'divisare. ³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangadi jalikurakivanige. Kumire nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakera yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahburu wavila'divi' nigwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaburi mididivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangi. ⁴ Yi sahwaraya neminyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaanganna "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dinejila! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!' dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!" ⁵ Sinnawi nemi dara limwagaro. Sahwaraya nigwia pinipwaraavina wijaavip'iderera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'. ⁶ Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sahwaraya wijaavip'iderera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'. ⁶ Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sahwaraya wijaavip'iderera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'. ⁶ Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sahwaraya wijaavip'iderera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'. ⁶ Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. ⁷ Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihiyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna yunebanna limwadivi', yi Kiraazitiyari yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadivi' yi yune simunya nawinya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihilyi. Yi sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaai' dahaa' "Yangaya gaimwanga nawinya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila!

⁸ Savina nimi kiwinya dakya'ne' mihizivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'divi' tewaannya yadivisanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwarav'ire'bisasira. ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga nawinyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sahwaraya nawinya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiri' sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai yima'nakelyi. Yi sariminyina "Waryaanya sabwi limwadinyavi nawinya naange kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'. ¹⁰ Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza' nimire simunya' yihiziwaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Yi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwaramenanyariki sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwareta gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sarehi sinnawi sarimire simunyavi wawinya ya'na tewaannya kuna yihivu'nakeihilyi. ¹¹ Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi nayaa yimwannyina jideihilyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunyavi yime'nyab' dihaa'bwaretabaai' sariminyi gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nyab' jiwagyla! ¹² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaannya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazari wivarajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahwaraya wijaavade sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwaraya nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi'. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wivwa'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sariminyi pwaraaviji avaina yima'nyane'nanyi. ¹⁴ Yi dathahaasagaa' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraavi yunebanna wiadengi. "Yi sarev'ida'ny' divi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yima'nipija' yi sahwarav' kwalaalya naanga wivaradera sariminyi gilyivisa

yunebanna yihipika!” dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraviji avaaina yima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sara yapiji yi dare! Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaibisasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi'. Nabaai a'mwei maal'na maaraka sai wigainadei mi'. Yi sasarebaaibi' naange kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi wigainaderaavina yanga duzaayila!

Taaitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.

¹⁶ Nimi Gotiyari suya widivanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunyavi yidikaamanikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemibi' avaaina yawi'mani'. Yi sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivani'. ¹⁷ Sare! dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yaginna wivu'nivani'. Sarev'idaa'nyi yune gannya sabur'nanya' sariminyawinna wiwaka. ¹⁸ Yi nimi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai salyi ye'mwanniguwai. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyar'ne yaya' munyaba makimanigasalyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Kusilaanyang'ne a'mwera widahilak'wa'daata sai divi nemiji ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalem'ne Kirazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nimi wawinya widayadaanya daza' yi Naanger'ne byaanna diraginya' a'mweraavi yibwaridaakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyivi'maayaraavi wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyiwirivanike' yibwaridaakwia'nesi. ²⁰ Nemi yanga naanga maremwala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na nyima'nadika! Sare! a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathika! Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nimi neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwikade'na maryaasiwo. ²¹ Sare! darevinyi. Tewaanya nawi'nya yade sabwina nimi yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwariji nayaa yivanigo. ²² Nabaai nimi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa'. Kwalaalya saaminyagaa' nimi sari wawinya dala pininna pininnanyang' yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yi nimi sari tinna wangadaawoji Naangere wawinya ya'na diraginna yadelyi. Dahaa' sai “Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi yune nawi'nyaangebina jide'na,” diraginna limwaga'manikei wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da diraginya yaginna yivanikelyi. ²³ Taaitazar'na sarimi dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai nimiji ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sariminyine'na nimiji avaiwawinyalyi. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai saraar'na sarimi dara jawiranganyide. Kirazitiyare kusilaanyang'ne yawisanna yadisaraalyi. Yi saraai kirinnya wawinya savina pwara Kirazitiyar'ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidivisaraalyi. ²⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimire kale' saraavi nayaa jivwaridaakwila! Nabaai sarimi nawi'nya ya'ne' sariminyine'na yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jivwaridaakwila! Yi sahwaraji kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraji naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabi'de'na sara jila!

9

¹ Sare! da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'ne'na sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi nimi yagaala saaminya' mida'muna! Sarev'ina manyigainyadesira. ² Sare! darevinyi. Nimi sarimire simunya' yihithikaamanike' tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kirazitiyareraavi sariminne yaya' munyaba makidinayinyi. Yi dara widivanige. Kwarama sinnawinyavi Piroviji Giriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudina yamaasa'na mena yoviravalimwagata yesare. Yi sahwarasari'nyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahir'i' ya'na diraginya yadaapi yi daza' sahwarasari'nyina kwalaalya kwaraavi yidikaavakesi. ³ Sare kiri' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaasiwa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraavi maryasiwaabe. Yi sinnawi'ni widevaabibi' yi sarimi nayaa

sara yov+ravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe. ⁴ Sariminyawinna Maazathon+ya mwaalyara nimiji nye'mwannigupijara sarimi nayaa yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza'na yi nemi wagi'la namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi wagi'la yihye'mwannamaraadeihi dingaka! Nemi sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diraginna sara wido. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyini nemi dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi nemi nayaa diraginna widima! Kumi sinnawi niminiyini waanapiji sariminyawinna bi'mapi'de'nanyi. Yi sarimi tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tivi'na yovirawakapiji ba'mujiyagaa' nigwimaaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemi yihimwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabita' mi'.

⁶ Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi daresi. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi. ⁷ Sabaabi' sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sahiburina midinoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahiburi wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwiyangena a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi. ⁸ Yi Gotiyai sahwai sariminyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarimi nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gilyivita yuyanna kininnakeihi myihigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. ⁹ Gotiyare bukuyavi yangeraavina dara dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne piraihiraywinasi'namaryadivitabaabi'

A'mwei gilyiv'i'maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

¹⁰ Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sahwai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihizavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihilyi. Yi Gotiyai gilyivisangi (wiangi) sarimi yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihirina yihizaavadelyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaabi' sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyini yanga nawinyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihilyi.

¹¹ Yi gazazangi sarimi gilyivita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihilyi. Gilyivita kwalaalyangidaa'nya pwaraavi yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihilyi. Yi nemire wawinya savi sihumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraavi gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'dere. ¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya', sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivan'i. Nabaai yune sasare' mi'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayasini Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wijasi maanga yuneba wiresi'nawidihita yade'nanyi. ¹³ Yi sarimi wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarimi Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadivisaburi kwaakewi mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yanga naange' nayaa wjavadaapi sahwaraaji a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabi'de'naji yi sahwara Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibi'dere. ¹⁴ Nabaai sahwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wavila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sahwara sariminyi wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji sahwai tewaanya yihyatheihilyi. ¹⁵ Gotiyai gannya Gawaaliki yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemi daza' yiniga

wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

10

Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli walamarakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe pwara niminiyina kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiviki "Sahwai nemiji neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala diraginaange nedasaabadelyi." Polinyi nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwalyabulyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivanige. ² Yi dara yihidaangamanige. Dividaa'ny'i nimi sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muji yi a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraavi nimi yagaala diraginya' nudiwika! Sahwara neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi yamaryadivikira," nayaa diraginna widide'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawirangamanige' kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji sara myavada'galyi yihyiwineinyi. ³ Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'ny'i kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diraginya' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diraginya yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na. ⁵ Nemi sahwaraavire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyari yawiranganaana!" dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tihidevura, sabura kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuzayiralimwaga'daanyaine. ⁶ Yi nemi mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwaala yigo. Sarimi nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi nabaai nemi yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wirivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivanigoinera.

⁷ Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinenna nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sarina diraginna limwaga'da "Nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe," yi sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji dara yawirana! "Yi nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaaib' Poliji Apozeliya pwaraji Kiraazitiyarera." ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diraginna limwangebwi diraginya yihiwagaathe'na gannya diraginya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diraginya sa'na nimi yune neminne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'. ⁹ Kiri' nimi "Aala!" diwa. Sarimi niminiyina dara yawi'maniga' "Gamire paazyang'i neminyi lika dahaneyir'gaimani'." Sare' sarimi yawisa'na "Aala!" dadi mi'na yihithiwa. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara niminiyina dara dadivisare "Yo, gamire paazyi naanga kininnake yi yagaala diraginya kininnakengi. Kiri' gami sai kabi'mavoji nemi gamire kilaakejiki tinna wangadaawori diraginya maayalyi. Yi sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi." ¹¹ Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemi sariminyi menya keibeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyina pikarya yida'daanya' yi nabaai nemi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwalaaja' nemi avaaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo. Yi "A'mwe pwarabi' avaaainanyainera!" nemi yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune

kumire saburine yaamijita wakadivi! “Tewaanyainera,” maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi sarera simunya maa-yare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'. ¹³ Sahwara sara yadivi! kiri! Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wawilavaadeina mi'. Aawa. Yitaata savi Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemi yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nemi sahirivi kusawi midinona sarimi kwaihiryawinna bi'mavoine. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji kwaji nemire yitaasavi kavari'mavaadikebaaibi' pilaanna nemi saina diragina wawila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakabovina sarimi nemire yitaasavi mwaaiha'. ¹⁵ Wawinya piningi a'mwe pwara gaalya-gaa' miragikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemi simunya diragina dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diragina limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diragina mena kima'nojji nemire yitaasavi yinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna yimwannaade'nanyi'. ¹⁶ Yi sariminyi bulymagi mwaaihata kwaaka pimagina Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraayawinna nemi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaade'nanyi. Nemire yitaasavi pari'makwiya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pware yaamijita wakinikeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaasiwa' makilaanneina mi'. “Wawinya sa' nemi saina yagosiira,” majadaanyainera. ¹⁷ Aawa. “A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!” ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yawiramaardei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwari yawiramaardelyi.

11

Polikwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalikurakake'nesi.

¹ Akai, dara nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Nimi simumaaya maali'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipinera! Kiri' yihithiwe' baa'neka! Sarimi maanga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi. ² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina “Ninnya'neraavi dahilakima!” dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diragina yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiweihilyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidiraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bisaihiri Kiraazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi. ³ Kiri' nabaai nimi lika dara yawa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi kigaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijakabaabi' sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivunya dazabulyi yihwarikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiziwaakadei. Nemi yihiziwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwarina mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinyai maa'divisaihilyi. Sinnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwari kave wi'nivanigasaihile! ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadivi' nabaai, “Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wawila'nikeine,” dadivisaraavi dalaangewi aane piburina kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena! ⁶ Kiri' yagaala wijavai nimi nayaa miwirinkeinyi dahanwaahe? Baa'nana! Sare kiri' nimi simunya

kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizireliyara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamimire yisiwiara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji. ²³ Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitara dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune navinavika nebulya'nanyaibisainyi dara dima! Yi nimi wavila'dinyainyi. Yagiyagi wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nimore wawinya'na kalavuzwa kwalaalya naangengi yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera niminiyi mala naange nyiradaapiri yi dazavi sahwaravi nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinye! ²⁴ Yi yirika dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevi Juyara wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi nyili'bware'. Kuna nyili'bwa'divi' aaya' teti naainiyavi (39) tamidaakuna nyadiviki. Sarevi aya kiba nimi baligirasainyi. ²⁵ Yirika dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yisarikaji nyirame'. Gave pigaa' a'mwe pwara silyaji liwakina nye'. Gotiyare wawinya'na wodi yirika dahasaai dahaa' sipiya' kayaaka yinyina kya' nimi saalaalyavi yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' sawita piri' yirite piri' saalaalya naangevi a'ba yilaramaryeinyi. ²⁶ Nimore widaayaburi kwalaalyagaa' nimi tuta saaminnyavi waweinyi. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyi yiwina kiwidikeinyi sara yeinyi. Yi a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'divisaraavire asiri saba sana yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi nimore yisavaakiyara Kiraazitiyarinna sinna tika wida'daa'nyi niminiyina "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe ajimya piningiya pwara sara kwaraji "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi anga naangeba sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi kwaaka a'mwamaayavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi saalaalyavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera. Ja'mweinera," kwaasi dadivisaraavire asiri sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. ²⁷ Nimi wawinya kwalaalya yagiyagi sara yeinyi. Diraginna miragikireinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' sawi'wawinya yadi se wareinyi mi'. Miji'na mwaalina yadi aalya'na baleinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' Kiraazitiyare wawinya'na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Niminiyi yirila nyadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nyanna kune nyima'nakeinyi. ²⁸ Nabaai yune sahininanna mi'. Pini warike wavila'nikeinyina wibwaridaakuvanikengi. Yuya yirikerikaavi nimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuya sangi maremwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyainyi. Yi daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakivani'. ²⁹ Yi a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwadei gamire kuryai diraginya maayai yojiya'na yi nimi kwainyi gamib'na najinanyainyi ye'mwannamwaalideinyi midaaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanyavi yidihwaki'naraawajai yi daza'na nimore simunyavi kale dusina, daanga naanga dike'bi' nyiginyiwannaradeinyi midaaka!

³⁰ Nabaai nimi yevina "Kwalaalyanna diji," yawi'mujainyi yi nimi dara dideinyi. Nimi diraginya maayainyira. Yi dazavina niminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makilideinyi. ³¹ Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazari Ganimaangei sahwai niminiyina dara yawi'delyi "Sai kwaasi maji'wa'." Nemi yuyagaa'na sahwari'ne yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawi'delyi. ³² Yi sarimi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri "Poli diraginya maayalyi," yihithima! Damaazikazi saba Aretazai Kingiyai mwaala'. Sarei kiyapiya naangeri anga naanga Damaazikazi tikuryavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakakelyi. Yi sahwai dame daaya'nei niminiyina "Kalavuzwa yirima!" daka nyakelyi. ³³ Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigilya naangevi lika wilanyimarulakeva angebanya sikurikevi munyaba dabu'nikevi niminiyi wilyabaari makwasaabina nye'. Yithaa, sara kanye' nimi walaabina yina yena likaanya wina ye. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi kiyapiyare asiri makwasakena yi nimi likaanya wina ye. Saza yadinyainyi wirisainyi.

12

¹ Tusari' piri' mi'. Nimi yune niminne yaya' munyaba makimujainyi. "Nebulyasi, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathe' mi'," yawi'daanyi. Sarevi kiriri'

a'mabaaitinna pininnaji lika yulyakya piniji Naangei marima'naabadennaji dide'nanyi. ² Kiraazitiyari wlamwaalika pwarit nimit mena yawirangadinyainyi. Yi saharit kwarama potiniya (14) kigaa! Gotiyai gamireba Sigunyaviti menya ke'mwewinna yarai yipalamakilaawa!. Ai, sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Nimit myawiriwa. Sai kilaa'keji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimit myawiriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina yawi'dei. ³ Yi nimit a'mwe dazarina yawirangadinyainyi saharit Gotiyai nawinyabanna Parathaazi woinkebanna makilaawakerina. Sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kilaa'keji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimit myawiriwa. Gotiyai yawi'dei. ⁴ Sigunyaba sai kadika winaka yagaala sangi a'mwei yiniga winana dannei mi!. Yi Gotiyai daza kirinajit kimaakiya dakina. ⁵ Sasarerit yima'nakevina nimit gaminne yaya! munya ke'ba makilya'neinyi. Nimitinyine'na nimitinne yaya! munyaba mamakimuna! Kirit nimitinyina gave pirina dara dide'na "Nimit diraginya maayainyira," nimitinne yaya! yiniga winana makilideinyi. ⁶ Sara yiwineinyi. Sare! darevinyi. "Nimitinne yaya! makilima!" diwija! a'mwe navinavikeinyibit yideinyi mi!. Sare! darevinyi. Yi nimit yagaala nebulya'na diwineinyi. Kirit yune nimitinne yaya'na mamakilyivanige. A'mwe pwai nimitinyina dara nyawiradika! "Polit a'mwe wana nawinyaangelyira." Nimit yivanige sabwi sahwai tinna wangananneji nimit yagaala divanigengi kadika winanneji sasare sahinngi simunya nayaa yida'na yawirade'na tewaanyasi. Nebulya! dingaka? Kwaasiya! dingakaji? ⁷ Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Yi gaminne yaya! gami saina naanna namakiladika!" daka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa! daange! nimitre kilaa'kejiki nyimulya'ne! nyijaava!. Yi daza! "Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimit mala wiramana!" daka nyijaava!. Nimit yune nimitinyine'na naanna namakimudide'na nimitinyi marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi. ⁸ Dazavina "Naangei nimitinyi marasi'nana!" dena yirika dahasaai dahaa! diraginna yidaangane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena yidaangane. ⁹ Kirit nabaai sahwai dara nyida! "Nimitre yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga winannebulyi. Darevinyi. Nimitre diraginya! a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwinawiadesi." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimit diraginya maayainyire wiritita savine yaya! munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya! yune nimitinyi nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarinene'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimit wikira. Sare! dare'nesi. Nimit diraginya maayainyi mwaala'mujiyagaa! yi dazagaa! sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya! kininnakeinyi.

¹¹ Nimit navi'navikeinyi yima'nawa. Kirit nabaai nimit yadinyabwi nayaa myawiranganyawaasavit sarimit kyanyidika'mwa'daa! yi nimit sara yima'neni yagaala sa diwa. Sare! darevinyi. Sarimit nimitinne yaya! munyaba makibiza! sa! yida'nanyabulyi. Kirit sarimit sasara yadivitaihi mi!. Sare! darevinyi. Nimit geinyira. Kirit mudikera "Apozeliya nawinyaanga wawila'nikeine," dadiwita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimit mula'narige. Aane pirit kirit manyimudaasadeinyi. ¹² Nimitre simunya! diraginya yuya yivaimwannadi sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya! yadi apozeliya kware wijwaaanya nebulya nimit marima'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijwaaanya dala pininna pininnanyajit atika maru'nasajit diraginya yajit sa yima'nikengi. ¹³ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimit yihye'na "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningit naanga ya!. Neminyi maalika ya!." Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimit yadinyana sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade! gave pirinanya! daresi. Nimit sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi taanga yihizaaveinyi mi!. Sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi mi!. Nimitre yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimit nayaa dimarasi'nyideihle!

¹⁴ Yithaanyi, dahaa! sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki bide'na nimit yemwaala

yīwa. Yī nabaai taanga mihizaayadi sarimire gilyivisa yihmwagi'ndeinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na nim+ mabiramaariwa. Aawa. Nim+ sarim+ sahwaahir+ maarya'na nyivu'nivan+'. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayara sahvara kuvin+maangeyuraavi gaimwagya'neyuraavi gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvin+maangeyura kaimiraayaraavi gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kin+innakeyurera. Nim+ sirin+maangeibisainyi sara yihithiwa. ¹⁵ Yī yih+gaimwagya'neinyi nimire gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nimire gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yī sarevina nim+ “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. Nim+ sarim+nyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarevidaa'nyi sahirivi tivikita ya'ne' nim+nyina sarimire yihivu'nyabwi yune maal'nanya' jivanika! ¹⁶ Kir+' nabaai pwara sahvara nim+nyina dara divaniga' “Nebulyasi. Sai sarimire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyili'nyilika dadelyi. Yī kwaasiyaburi sai sarimire sinnyikaavi lika yulya'mwagakya yada sarim+ny+ yihmwagi'namaara.” ¹⁷ Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sarim+nyawinna besaraavidaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri nim+ kwaasi yena sarimire gilyivisa dahayihmwagi'ne! ¹⁸ Nim+ Taaitazari kyadikaave yī sahwai sarim+nyawinna bakei, yī nim+ neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei salyi ye'mwannigwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sarim+renna mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamiji sainaai simunya gave avaananyavi kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pirivina yibwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Koridi mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavi “Mala nayaa jiwannyila!” widae'nesi.

¹⁹ Yagaala yuya dazangi sarim+ danganapiji yī nem+nyina jawiryideihi dingaka? “Nemire tinnyari Polim+vaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi.” Kir+' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nem+ Kirazitiyari wlamwaaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kir+', sarim+nyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nem+ yivanigo yuya sa, yī sarim+nyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yī nim+ lika dara yivanige nayihwangamudika! Sarim+nyawinna bi'mava'muji “O, sahwaraavina simunya nayaa yawiri+ma!” diwija' kir+' sarim+ nayaa mamwaalyi yadivi' sarehiri nayihwangamudika! Nabaai sarim+ kwaihi “Pol+ nem+nyina yilaaya yana!” yawipija' kir+' nim+ sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangabithika! Akai, sarim+nyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaarya yawi'na, sinna tika davina, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dadivi' yina. Nim+ dazanna yipija'na lika yivanige. ²¹ Akai, sarim+nyawinna ayahi kaba'muji yī sarim+nyina nimire Gotiyai nim+ny+ nanyimarulawakadika! Yī a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaidi sahwaraavina kinna nadiwidika! Sahwara sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaariwaa'. Yī sahwara kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dika widadaasi yina, yī sara yadiv+saraavina kinna nadiwidika!

13

¹ Dahaa' sarim+nyawinna nim+ bide dahasaai dahaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada'galya'na dinike'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaainga'na kajalikurakapiji yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagaaainakeraavi yawibwarideinyi. ² Sinnawi sagaa' yiwetawakya yesaraaviji sarim+ny+ a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yīwa'daasaraaviji yī pigasaalyagaa' sagaa' nim+ sarim+ji yihye'mwannamwaalena “Sarimire yiwetawakyangine tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!” yih+thevaabi' yibwa'nweinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yihithivanige. Sarim+nyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadiv+saraavi yaasiwa' wanganakina yideinyi mi'. ³ Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarim+ “Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaaji 'Kirazitiyai Polimire maangevi dathei dingakaji,' ” jawiranganyide. Kirazitiyare

d̄iraginyav̄i ȳihȳideinȳi. Sahwai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei m̄i'. Aawa. Sahwai sariminyina d̄iraginaangelyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sahwai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kir̄i' nabaai Gotiyari d̄iraginya kininnakei gaalyai mwaali'. Sare' datharevinyi. Nem̄i sahwari w̄ilamwaaihovi nem̄ire k̄ilaakejikaavi kwainaji d̄iraginya maayaine. Aawa. Kir̄i' Gotiyare d̄iraginyav̄i nem̄i sahwalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yi nabaai nem̄i sariminyi ȳihyavada'galya'neina d̄iraginya daza' marima'nabaatheine. ⁵ Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na “Nem̄i Kiraazitiyar̄i limwaga'manigoina daaka?” sarinnya simunyanḡi yaam̄ijī j̄ila! Sarimi saihi sahwaihir̄i nayaa jawiranganyila! “Nem̄inyī Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai w̄ilanemwaali',” myaw̄irivan̄igasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yi savina sarimi kwaasiyahiri jawirangannyideihi d̄ingaka? ⁶ Yi nim̄ire yawita ȳivan̄ige. Sarimi neminyina d̄ineyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yin̄igeva. Kwaasiyaina m̄i'. ⁷ Yi nem̄i Gotiyari yidangadaanyi. Yi sarimi kayaa'nanya aane p̄ibwi kibwi mi jideih̄ilyi. “Nem̄i yavada'galya'neina yin̄iga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yima'nabaana!” dona sara yidangadaanyaina m̄i'. Aawa. “Yi sarimi tewaanyabwi j̄ila!” dona yidangadaanyi. Sare' nevu'nivani'. Nem̄i yin̄iga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yima'nabaadeinaavi myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sariminyawinna bawaaji Kiraazitiyare d̄iraginyasi ȳihyavada'galaade' wikira. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yin̄iga wi'na yaanneina m̄i'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yin̄iga wi'na yaanneinera. ⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Nem̄i wirita kininnakeibisaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarimi d̄iraginya' kininnakeihi mwaabizagaa' nem̄i yilaaya yina yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarimi yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yida'maraanga naw̄i'nyaihi yima'nya'na yuyagaa' nem̄i Gotiyari widadaanyi. ¹⁰ Savidaa'nȳi “Nim̄i yibwa'n̄iweinyi sarim̄ijī bihye'mwannamwaala'mujī Naangere d̄iraginyasi yarai davanganasa'na mihizi yima!” dena pikarya datha' yida'mwa. D̄iraginya daza' Naangei nyijaavake', yi daza' d̄iraginna limwangeburi d̄iraginya yiwagya'nesi. Sa' yawisanḡi kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' m̄i'.

Yagaala pimaginya pininnesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dima! Tewaanya dimwaalyila! Tewaanya yida'maraanga naw̄i'nyaihi yima'nya'neihi yavada'gainyina j̄ila! Nim̄ire yagaalya' nayaa wi'nam̄idin̄ap̄ijī sarinnya simunyanḡi d̄iraginya yivaimwannyina j̄ila! Simunya avaainanya' jawiramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburi dimwaalyila! Sara yadiv̄i' yi Gotiyai tewaanya w̄ivu'nyaburi aaya kaav̄ilyai, kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaav̄ilyai, yi sai sarim̄ijī ȳihye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ¹² Sariminyī gazaizai gya'mwe pwar̄i “Nya'mwei!” dada maangwidaayilaaya tewaanya' yana! ¹³ Dava Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sariminyī “Neya'mweihi!” ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄iga'.

¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sarimi yuyaihir̄i yanga gaimwange' kuna yihwakana! Gotiyari sarimi yuyaihir̄ina tewaanya kuna w̄ivu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimi yuyaihir̄i kuna ȳihye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol̄i

Galeziya Galeziya mwaalyaraavina Píkariyíkwiá' Polí yavíkaryakesi.

¹ Nyídasaabadeinyi Polinyi yíkwiá da' yavíkarivanige. A'mwera nyídasaabadivítainyi mí'. A'mwe pwarí Gotiyai kuda' "Polími wídaasaderi dumwaaihya!" kuda' sai nyídahílakakainyi mí'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kíraazítíyalyi Gotiyai Nenímaangelyi "Apozeliyaiginyi gíthaasakadeiginyi," nyídahíla nyídahílakagilyainyi. Gotiya sai Kíraazítíyayi balakeri yídíkaavakelyi. ² Nímíji neya'mwera Kíraazítíyari wí'nyá'nera dava mwaaihasaraji Kíraazítíyare kusílaanyangiyaihirí yíhíthívanigo "Neyá'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galeziya píwi píwi mwaaihasaihirí "Neyá'mweihi," yíhíthívanigo. ³ Nabaai, Gotiyai Nenímaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyalyi yanga gaimwangebwiina yíhyíka! Sanídaare kwaamu'nanyaburí kuna tewaanya yíhímwaaihyíka! ⁴ Kíraazítíyayi sahwai nemíre kayaa'nanyanne'na wíjaavínaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavíre kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaaríma!" daka bala'. Nemíre Gotiyai Nenímaangere símunyavína bala'. ⁵ Gotiyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamíre yaya' munyaba makílaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigi!" wídaana! Naanga sahirísíra!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave píri'na waríke'nesi.

⁶ Akai. Sarímínyína atíka maru'na'maníge. Gotiyai kyíhíthahílaka' Kíraazítíyayi yange'na yíhígaimwaga'. Sara kyíhíhaimwaga' maalikéga' "Sahwari yagalya'mavaadeina díngaka?" yawí'diví' yagaala tewaanya ge' mídínyá'na yawí'manígasaihi daa! ⁷ Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarímíre símunya kwalaalya yíhízaavanígava. Kíraazítíyari'ne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!" yawíreva kirí' maragínyiwamanígava. ⁸ Sínnawí yagaala tewaanya' yíhítho gavesíra. Nemí saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' wamaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudíke' yíhíthaaza' Díkeví nemarasí'nana! Sígunyavídaasa ejeliyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudíke' yíhíthaza' Díkeví wímarasí'nana! ⁹ Kígaa' mí'na yíhítho kirí' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yíhíthíma! Sínnawí yagaala tewaanya' yíhítho' mí'na yawí'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' wamaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yíhíthívaníkeri Díkeví wímarasí'nana!

¹⁰ Sare' yagaala yíhíthíwe'na dína "A'mwera 'Polí tewaanyalyi,' yawípíka!" dadí dívanígeinyi daaka! Aríkawí. Gotiyai nímínyína " 'Nebulya' dadelyi,' yawírana!" dadí dívanígeinyi. "A'mwera nímínyína yílaaya yípíka!" yawí'muji kwaji Kíraazítíyare yaasíwa'wawínyainyi kamwaaimudíka.

Polí Apozeliyarí Kíraazítíyayi wídaasakei yíma'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, sare' nayaa yíhíthíma! Yagaala tewaanya' wídadínyá' a'mweraavíre yagaala' míka. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwarí mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyíjíwaakya'. Aríkawí. Jizaazai Kíraazítíyayi sahwai nyíbwari'daakwakelyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kígaa' yeinyírebwi mí'na wí'ne'. Juyaraaví Ne sínnawínyaraavírebwi díragínna mídídí Gotiyare kusílaanyaraaví naanna kayaa'na yadí "Sahwaraavírebwi yuna kayaaka yígalíma!" dadí díragínna sara ye.

¹⁴ Juyainaavírebwi díragínna yadí nímíre Yísavaakíyara nyínyakwalaangeraaví wavíla'na ye. Ne sínnawínyaraavíre kíwínya sahwara maali'na mídídaapíjé sahwainyi naanna mídíneinyi. ¹⁵ Kírí' Gotiyai gevwi yawíraka nyínaangevíre munyíkí kuna mwaalegaa' "Polími yange'na wígaimwagídeinyi," yawíraka nabaai,

“Nyidaayadei yima'nana!” daka nyijivwaramaarya'nei mena nyidahilakyaal.
¹⁶ Sara nyidahilakaka gamiregaa' a'mweinyi Gawaalivaangerina nyibwaridaakwa'.
 “Niminyina navika yawidivisaraavi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya'
 Kiraazitiyarine' widana!” daka nyibwaridaakwa'. Mi'na kanyibwaridaakwa' sagaa'
 Naangere yagaalya'na yivaarasa'na a'mwe pwarayaawinna mwiye. ¹⁷ Sagaa' pwara
 Widaasadera mi'na yima'nyasarera. Dividaasi Nyidaasakeinyi yima'neinyi. Sagaa'
 Jeruzaalemina Widaasade sahwaravi yivaarasa'na myilaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka
 Areviya a'mwamaayabanna wawena divi Anga Damaazikazina ayina yagalaawena
 bahe. ¹⁸ Naangere kanyibwaridaakwa' kwarama dawaai da' kanyavilava' sagaa'
 Jeruzaalemina Pitari wija'neinyi angyiri'maasa'neinyi yilaawena wikiya gave
 dawaai gaminyawi mwaale. ¹⁹ Sareinyi Widaasade kwalaalyara tinna mwanganyena
 Jemizai Naangere gahwalaangeriji Pitariji saraari tinna wangane.

²⁰ Sareinyi yagaala da' yithithivanige' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'nyi
 “Kwaasi yagaala myihizivanigeinyi. (Daaina!)” yavikaryiweinyi.

²¹ Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemidaasi Kwaaka Sriya Kwaaka Siliziya anga
 mannikebanna wawe. ²² Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari
 limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinnyiki manyanganye!. ²³ Sarera
 pwaravire yagaala dara wi'nesa' “O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kiraazitiyari
 limwabineihilyi,' widivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yigalima!' dakei
 yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!” ²⁴ Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari
 “Byaannakeiginyira,” widina ye'.

2

Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavinesa.

¹ Kwarama pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazari
 maarola Jeruzaalemina ayina yilaawo. ² Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa'
 yilaawe. Yawina “Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivanigesi yaasiwa'na
 nyima'nadika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi maremwaidivitara daakaji
 gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahwara 'Poliji widade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji
 ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraazitiyari mu'nyi yipi'derera,” sara yawina yena a'mwe
 naanga gaveraavi wide “Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinnyainyi.” ³ Sareinyijiyai
 Taaitazai Grikiziyai mwaalaka kiri' Juyara Kiraazitiyare naangera diraginna mujina
 “Nimire kiwinya' sara dinike'na gamire kilaakeji' davaana!” muj nehye!. ⁴ Muj
 nehyeta kiri' pwara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave
 bahe' dame maa'divisarabisara. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Juyaraavireburidaa'nyi
 kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabisara yawina “Kumirebwi
 tinna wanganawaaji Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwiyaana!” yawina yeva kave
 bahe!. ⁵ Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diraginna mu'nyo. Nemi yawina
 “Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraavi nurihiradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana
 sahwaravina!” yawina yona diraginna mamidinyo.

⁶ Yi, “A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyari wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaidivisara,”
 dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane piri' kiris' mye'mwagye'. Nabaai
 sahwaravina nimi lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaina
 yade'na nimi yuyaraavina avaina yawidinya'na lika myage. ⁷ Sahwara yagaala
 mudika manyije!. Aawa. Kiri' dara wangesasi. Gotiyai Pitari “Juyaraavi kilaaka
 daya'neraavi yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiginyi,” widaasakabaabibi' Poliji Maaveraavi
 kilaaka madaya'neraavi wija'neri dahilakakelyira. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai
 Pitari gannya diraginnya' kujaava' Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka
 dayaraavi wijiwaakadevaabibi' sahwai gannya diraginnya' kanyijaava' Apozeliyainyire
 wawinya yadi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakadinnyainyi. ⁹ Jeruzaalem' mwaalyara

Kîraazîtiyarera yawî'na “Jemîzai, Sipaazai (Pitai), Jonî nemîre a'mwe naangere. Simyarera.” Yawî'na kye' sahwarâ mwaaidivî' dara yawîresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Polîmî Apozeliyare wawînya' dahîlakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva “Nemî avaaîwawînya yadaanyainera,” deva Baanavaazalyî sainaari' ata bwa'nyîna nehye'. Nabaai dînyîna “Yo, Polîjî Baanavaazalyî saraai ajîmya yuyangiyaraayawînna kuna wika! Nemî kîlaaka dayaraayawî wawînya yaana!” Dînyîna kyo naarîmî “Tewaanyasi,” widîna yoi. ¹⁰ Yagaala pirî' nehîthe' “Nemîjîyara nigwîmaayaraavîna wigaimwange'na jawîrila!” Nîmî sara yadînyainyî wîde “Sare'na yîlaaya yîwana.”

Anga Aadiyokî Polî Pitarî maanga wîdake'nesî.

¹¹ Pîgaa' Anga Aadiyokîna Sipaazai (Pitai) bîna yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwarî maanga wîde. ¹² Sare' dare'nesî. Sinnawî Jemîzaryabadaasî pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kîraazîtiyarera ajîmya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyîna. Wapaaya nyîna yaka kirî' sahwarâ bîna kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyîna. Sai yawî'na “Sahwarâ diragînna dadîvisare ‘Maavera kunnya kîlaakejîkaavi mada'nyadîvisaraayaba tîka manaannera!’ ” yawî'na yaka lîka yîna yaka wapaaya manyîna. ¹³ Wapaaya manyî kya' Juyara Kîraazîtiyarera pwara yawîta kayaa'nanya yeva avaaîna manyîna. Avaaîna manyî kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tînna wanganna yaka diragînna mî yaka manyî yakelyî. ¹⁴ Manyî kye' tînna dara wangane' “O, sahwarâ yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadîvî' nayaa yîda'na myîvanîgasara daaka!” Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitarî wîde “Juyaigînyîra. Juyaigî kirî' Maaveraavîrebwîna tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavîrebwîna mamwalyîwaana. Sareigî dahaa' ayîna Juyaraavîrebwî yîwaanya'na ‘Ajîmya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaraavîrebwîna dîmwaaalyîla!’ sara dîvanîgî. Sara be'na yîvanîgî!” wîde.

Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyarî wî'nyâ'nera Juyarajî Maaverajî saraavî Gotiyai avaaîna padaihasamaa'de'nesî.

¹⁵ Nenîmaangera Juyara mwaaidapîjî mudangegaa' Juyaina yîma'no. Juyara dîna “Ne Mozîzare Kîwînya myadîvisara kayaa'nanyarera.” Sare' Juyaina mwidaa ajîmya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaaalyîgoina ¹⁶ kirî' dara yawî'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kîwînyabwî yada Gotiyai mujîna “Yîda'maraangeigînyî,” mujîna. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwaga'da Gotiyai wîdîna “Yîda'maraangeigînyî,” wîdîvanîkelyîra. Sare' nemî saina Kîraazîtiyarî Jizaazarî lîmwamwo. “Kîwînya dînikewî mîdîdaa Gotiyai ‘Yîda'maraangeigî,’ manejadelyî. Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwadaa Gotiyai ‘Yîda'maraangeigî,’ nedana!” dona sara lîmwamwo. Kîlaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kîwînya mîdîda Gotiyai “Yîda'maraangeigî,” mujînikelîna Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwamwo. ¹⁷ Nemî Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaîhîvanîkeînera. Sara yadaasî Juyara nenganeva nedîvanîga' “Juyaihi kîwînya' navîka yadîvî' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabîsaihi yîma'nîwaa'. Sare' sarîmîre Kîraazîtiyarî kayaa'nanyabwî wakadelyî.” Sara nedîvanîgasa' Gotiyai yawî'na “Arîkewînyîra. (Kîraazîtiyarî nîmîrebwî yadelyî.)” ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesî. Kîwînya'na Gotiyai “Yîda'maraangeigînyî,” mujî neyake'na Kîwînyabwî wa'dî'nyî Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwadaa Gotiyai “Yîda'maraangesî,” nedadelyî. Nîmî ayîna Kîwînyabwî yîwîjî kwajî kayaa'nanyabwî yadînyainyî kyîma'nîwîdîka! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesî. Kîwînya'na baimweinyî. “Yîda'maraangeinyî yîma'nîma!” dena Kîwînyabwî yaamîjî yaamîjî yena aawano. Tewaanyainyî myîma'nyîwe'na “Kîwînyabwî aalo,” dena sabwîna baimweinyî. “Gotiyarîna gaala mwaalîma!” dena sabwîna baimweinyî. ²⁰ Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaaîheinyîna Kîraazîtiyarî yîsavi balakegaa' nîmî bainîkeinyî. Sare' nîmî sainyî mamwaaalyîge. Kîraazîtiyarî sahwaî wîlanyîmwaalîkeinyî. Dahaa' kîlaa'nakeinyî mwaaîheinyî. Gotiyare Gawaalîkî lîmwadî mwaaîheinyî. Sai nîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nakelyî. Gamî sai nîmînyîneba marîmwangînaka

yarai balakelyi. ²¹ Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwina! (Kiraazitiyarina yawi'dinyaini.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kiwinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai “Yida'maraangelyi,” widazi kwaji Kiraazitiyai yaasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” mujj yanne'na Kiraazitiyai neminyina bala!.)

3

Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi, ” nedathevwines.

¹ Galeziya mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya ginyiwange' gara yima'niwaka! Sarehiri Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi baimwake' nim+ kave yihithe' sarimi+ dara desa! “O, sahwai baimanikeri+ tinna dangamanigo!” ² Gave pir+i yihu'nima! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari+ maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari+ limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari+ yihizaava'. ³ Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari+ yanga kyihizaava' sarimi+ tewaanna mwaalesaihilyi. Dahaa! “Ninnya kilaakevi+ diraginyasi+ naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi+ yima'nideinyi,” dathivaniga! ⁴ Taanga naanga yihyake' diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! “Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!” yawi'manige. ⁵ Sarevidaany+ ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari+ wijaavaka sariminyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitiyari+ limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'.

⁶ Nabaai, Ne Eviraami+ avaalyabaaibi' Gotiyari+ limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike' “Sai yawi'na ‘Gotiyai nebulya' nyidawa,’ yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina ‘Niminyi+ nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaih+we'na diwana,’ dina ya'.” ⁷ Sarevidaasi sarimi+ yawi'na “Ne Eviraami+ Gotiyari+ limwagyaakeib+saina Gotiyari+ limwagya'neina Ne Eviraami+mire gawaal+vaangeina nebwinna mwaaiho,” sarimi+ yawi'na yipineihilyi. ⁸ Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnawi+ sagaa' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwabi'de'na “ ‘Yida'maraangeihilyi,’ widideinyi.” Sare'na sinnawi+ Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraami+ yagaala tewaanya' dinike' “Nyilimwamwaanya'na ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maar+derera,” sara dinikesi. ⁹ Sare' Eviraami+ Gotiyari+ limwagyaakeriji+ nemi+ a'mwe Gotiyari+ avaina limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburine wawinyanginera yi sahwara Dikevi+ marasi'nya'nevi+ dalaangewi+ mwaaiha!. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' “Gazaig+zaigi+ yuyagaa' Kiwinyaviya bukuyavi+ dinika yuya sa kuna myadinyaginyi+ Gotiyai Dikevi+ g+marasi'nadelyi.” Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myadivi' Dikevinerera. ¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' “Pwai Gotiyari+ limwade sarerina Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangelyi,’ doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi.” Sara dinike'na nemi+ tinna dara diraginna wangamanigo! “O, Kiwinya yivanike aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangelyi,’ maji+ yivanikei daaka!” ¹² Kiwinyabwi+ pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi+ pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Dinike' “Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi+ gaala dimwaaide'nengira mubya'bi'.” ¹³ Nemi+ Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi+ Dikevi+ nemasini'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai ayina nemuba!. Sare' dara dinike' “Gazaizari+ yisavi+ maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri+ Gotiyai Dikevi+ marasi'nadelyi.” Kiraazitiyari+ yisavi+ neminyineba kamaratamarimwidaakwe' Gotiyai Dikevi+ marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi. ¹⁴ Gotiyai “Ne Eviraami+ tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina ajimya yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!” daka, nabaai neminyina “Sahwara, Kiraazitiyari+ kalimwagapiji+ Kuryai Tewaanyarine yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari+ maapika!” kada' Dikevi+ marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

Kîwînya' Gotiyare yagaalyavî mwavîlayî yannesî.

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavîrebwinanya' yîhîzîwaakîma! A'mwei yawîraka wîlmwagarîke sare' yîkwiavî yavîkaryaka gannya yaya yavîkaryake' pwara magalazekîvalyî yîpînere. Yagaala pînjî mye'mwagyî yîpînere. ¹⁶ Nemîrebwî yîgovaabî' Gotiyai yagaalya Evîraamîmîjî gamîre dîviya'nei yîsiwiarîjî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake kuna warî' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majînyî' "Dîviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraavîna majînyîkesî. Aawa. Dara dînjî' "Dîviya'nela," gave pwarîna dînjîkesî. Nabaai, Kîraazîtiyarîna dînjîkesî. ¹⁷ Kuna warîke' dara dîvanîge. Gotiyai Evîraamîmî yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na wîdaka wîjaa' "Sara gîthîwe' sara yîdeinyî." Sînnawî sagaa' wîlmwagarake sa' wîdaka kwaramê dîviyajî kwaramê naanga naanga (430) wavîlayaakegaa' dîvidaa'nyî Ne Mozîzarî Kîwînya' wîjayaa'. Dîvidaa'nya' sînnawînyavî magalazekîvalyînjîkesî. Yaasîwa'nanya' mwakyînjîkesî. Aawa. Sînnawînya' Gotiyai Evîraamîmî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake' kuna warîkesî. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesî. Evîraamî Kîwînya' yaakevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai wîjaake' wîjaavajî kwajî Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaakevîdaa'nyî myîma'nyî kyadîka! Kîrî' Gotiyai Evîraamîmî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake'na wîjaavakesî.

¹⁹ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake' kuna warîkevîdaa'nyî dîvidaa'nyî Gotiyai Kîwînya' be'na wîjayaa'? Da'na yînjîkesî. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadîvî' dîna "O, sareburî kayaaka galazekîvaina yîvanîgoine. We!" Sare'na Kîwînya' wîjayaake'nanyî. Evîraamîmîre yîsiwîai Jîzaazarî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaakei bakegaa'nanyî. Nabaai, Gotiyai dîragîna wîjaake' naangesî. Gotiyare Kîwînyabwî maalîkesî. Kîwînya sa' Gotiyai ejelîyaraavî kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozîzai tînnnyaba mwalyaakerî mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavîna wîjayaakesî. ²⁰ Tînnnyabanyai gave pwarîna mî'. Gotiyai gave pwalyîra. Yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake' Evîraamîmî Gotiyai gave wîjaakesî. Tînnnyabanyai mamwalyaakesî. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake' naangesî.

Kîwînya'nesî.

²¹ Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaakengî Kîwînya' kayaaka yîgaimanîke' daaka! Arîkawî. Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake' gevînesî. Kîwînya' gevînesî. A'mwera gaala mwaaibî'de'na kîwînya wîjaavajî kwajî kîwînya sa kyaadîke' Gotiyai nemînyîna "Yîda'maraangeigînyî," kanedathîka! Sare' mî'. Kîwînya sa mwarikengî. ²² Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dînjî' "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburî kwaakevî wîla pwîyînjîkerera." Gotiyai "Evîraamîmî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaanya' a'mwe Jîzaazî Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwabîzaraavîna wîjaavîma! 'Yîda'maraangeihîlyî,' wîdîma!" daka kayaa'nanyaburî marulawaka!

²³ Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwange'negaa' myîma'nyakegaa' Kîwînya' nevîyînjîke' Juyainaavî kalavuzavî nemaremwaala'. Kîwînya' wothaayaibîsa' nemaremwaaidîsî Gotiyai Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwagaaza' kaneyîbwarîdaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mî'nanyî. ²⁴ Kîraazîtiyarî mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kîwînya' kanejaava' Kîwînya' neyîgîvaangeibîsa' dîragîna nemaremwaalakesî. Gotiyai yawî'na "Sahwara Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwabî'de'na 'Yîda'maraangeigînyî,' wîdîma!" daka neyîgîvaangeibîsa' wakakesî. ²⁵ Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwagaazahaa' mî'na kyîma'na' neyîgîvaangeibîsa' manemaremwaalyîkesî. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesî. Yuyaihi Kîraazîtiyarî Jîzaazarî lîmwamwaasavîna Gotiyare gawaalîvaangeihî mwaaîhasaîhîlyî. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. Sareîhîrî Gotiyai tewaanna yîhyake'na Kîraazîtiyarî bavîtaazîya wîlayîhîmwaaîhaka yuyaihi yî sahwaîhi Kîraazîtiyarî kînjînnakeîhîlyî. ²⁸ Kîraazîtiyarî Jîzaazarî wîlamwaaîhasa'na Gotiyai yuyaihîrî avaaîna yîhîmaara'. Gotiyai myawîrî "Sai Juyai, sai Gîrikîyalyî. Sai yaasîwa'wawînyai, sai maremwaainadelyî. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasî." Sare' dare'nesî. Dazaraavîna myawîrî yada yawî'na

“Kīraazitīyai Jizaazarīna sai nīmīrei yīma'nana!” yuya saihi gave pwaihiyī. 29 Sare'na Kīraazitīyareihī mwaaihasavīdaa'nyī Evīraamīmī gawaalīvaangeihī, yīsiwīaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotīyai Evīraamīmī yune naanga nebulya'na wījaake' yīhīzaavadelīyī.

4

1 Yagaalya' yīhīthīwe da'na yīhīthīvanīge. Kaimale pwai ganīmaangere gīlyīvīta yuya maaradelyī. Gamīre yuya wa'dī'nyī kīrī' kaimalei kuna mwaalīke'na mamaaryīvanīkelyī. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasīwa'wawīnyaibīsai mamaremwaalyīkelyī. 2 Kaimalei mwaaidī'nyī ganīmaangei sara wīdake'na pwara gamīnyī maremwaaina yadapījī nabaai, pwara gīlyīvīsangī maremwaaiha'. Dīvi ganīmaangei wīdakegaa' yīma'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalīvaangei sahwai maremwaaladelyī. 3 Sabaai' mwaalosīra. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevakīyabwīna mwaidaa “Sa' kīmaakesīra. Da' minna! Sa' minna!” yawī'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavī yaasīwa'wawīnyainera. 4 Gotīyai dahīlakyaakegaa' yuna yīma'nakegaa' Kwaakevakīna gannya gawaalīvaangerī wīdasaabīna. Wīdasaabīna kya' a'mwe' maarakei yīma'nakelyī. Nabaai, Gotīyare Kīwīnyavī dalaangewī marulavemwaaidei yīma'nakelyī. 5 Kīwīnya' yaamījī mīdīdīvīsara “Gotīyai nīmīnyīna yawīrana! ‘Sai yīda'maraangelyī.’ Yawīrade'na Kīwīnyabwī yīma!” dadīvīsaraavīnesī. Yī nemīnyīna “Nīmī maryaavīma! Nīmīre nyībwaalīvaangera yīma'nīpīka!” daka Kīwīnyavī dalaangewīnyaraavīna “Nyībwaalīvaangei ayīna wīmubana!” kada' sahwai Kīwīnyavī dalaangewīnyai yīma'nakelyī. 6 Yī sarīmī gawaalīvaangeihī mwaaihasa'na Gotīyai Gawaalīvaangere Kuryai Tewaanyarī nemīre sīmūnyangī wīdasaaba'. Kurya sai wīlanemwaaalaka nejīwīryadaa'nyī Gotīyarī dīragīnna wīdīvanīgo “Tataai! Nīmīwai!” 7 Sare' yaasīwa'wawīnyaigī kuna mamwaalyīgī. Aawa. Gawaalīvaangeigī mwaaihi'. Gotīyai sara yake'na gawaalīvaangeigī mwaaidī Gotīyai gawaalīvaangeraavī wījaaya'ne dīmaa'deigīnyī.

Polī Galezīya mwaalyaraavīna sīmūnya kwalaalya yawīrake'nesī.

8 Kīgaa' Gotīyarī myawīryesa'na kwaasī dīragīnyara (kwaasīgotīyara) mamwaalyesara wīla yīhīvwīyadīvī' yaasīwa'wawīnyaihi wīdaayadīvīsaihirī yīhīmaremwaalesaihiyī. 9 Kīrī' dahaa' Gotīyarī yawīrangamanīgasa'na, nabaai, dīwīja' pīrī', dahaa' Gotīyai yīhyawīrangamanīke'na Gotīyarī be'na yagalya'ma'manīga! Sara yīvanīgasa' “Yīmakera ayīna nemaremwaaibīka! Kwaakevakīyabwī yaana!” dīmanīgatabaaibīsasi. Sahwara dīragīnya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. “Sahwaraavīre yaasīwa'wawīnyaina ayīna yīma'naana!” be'na dīmanīga! 10 Sareihī ayabaaibī' yawī'na “Gotīyai nīmīnyīna yawī'na ‘Yīda'maraangelyī,’ yawīrade'na Kīwīnya' yīma!” yawī'na yadīvī' yīrīkengījī lawengījī kwaramengījī kīmaaka mwaaimanīgasaihiyī. Sīmūnya dazabwī nawī'nyabwī mīka! 11 Sareihīrīna sīmūnya kwalaalya yawī'manīge. Mī'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalīna yesaihiyī. Nīmī yuya sarīmīnyīna yage yaasīwa'na nyīma'nadīka!

12 Nya'mweihī, dīragīnna yīhīthīvanīge. Kīwīnya'na nīmībīsaihi yīma'nīpīneihīlyī. Kīwīnya' majesaihibīsainyī yīma'neinyīna yīhīthīvanīge. Kīgaa' aane pīrī' kīrī' kayaa'na manyesaihiyī. 13 Nabalīnakeinyī mwaale'na sīnnawī sagaa' sarīmīnyawīnna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yīhīthe yawī'mwaa'. 14 Dara wanganesa' “Akai, Polīmīre kīlaakejīkī nalaaya naanga wīvanīkei daaka!” Sara deva kīrī' nīmīnyīna majī “Waryaanyalyī,” majī yadīvī' nabaai, bule'na manyījaaye'. Aawa. Sarīmīnyawīnna ejelīyai bazarī tewaanna wīpīnebaaibī' tewaanna nyesaihiyī. Nabaai, Kīraazitīyai Jizaazai bazarī tewaanna wīpīnebaaibī' tewaanna nyesaihiyī. 15 Sarevīdaa'nyī nīmīnyīna yīlaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa'

yīlaaya sa' gava warikavaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina dara jalikurakivanige. Ai, sahwara niminyina yuya yipijara daa! “Wigaimwange'na nennya tinnyangi j'wa'mwana yawaaji Polimina wijavaajainaava,” sabaab' yawireva. ¹⁶ Nebulyabwi yihithiwe'na jawi'maniga! “Pol' nemiye yikamaangei mwaali'.” (Yawita sasare sa' “Aala!” diwa.)

¹⁷ Pwara yīlaaya yihimarivanigasara tewaanya'na myihizivaniga'. Wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga'. Sahwara yawi'na “Neminyi yīlaaya neyipika! Polimire yagaala mu'nipinera!” deva sara yiwaasa'na wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga'. ¹⁸ Tewaanya'na a'mwera yīlaaya wimaryadivisa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarimi yīlaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaa' sariminyawi mamwaalyigehaa' yīlaaya nyipija' tewaanyasi. ¹⁹ Nimiye kaimiraayahi, a'mwe' bwaranyari maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wividevaabi' sariminyina ayina daanga naanga nyivimani'. Sarimire simunyangi sarimire munyangi Kiraazitiyai yunebanna wīlayihimwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesi. ²⁰ Sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi! Pikarya myavikarya'na nimiye maanguraaya' yihithide'na sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi. “Gara widijwana!” yawi'di taanga nyivanikeinyi.

Ehaavinaji Seraavinaji widake'nesi.

²¹ Dinyijila! Sahwaihi dina “Kiwinya' nemaremwaalana!” dina yivanigasaihi dinyijila! “Kiwinya sa' dinike' mu'nyawaasahi daa!” ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinike'. Eviraami gawaalivaangeraai kininnakelyi. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade' Ehaa' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange' Seraa' Aazakimi maryaa'. Seraa' widaayade' mi'. ²³ Kiri' a'mweinaavireburine widaayade' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaake'na Aazakimi maryaa'. ²⁴ Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dinikesi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wilmwagarikewaalyi. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' wijayaake' sahirisi. Ehaa' widaayade' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisa' mwalyaake'na savirera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayaviya Kiwinya' a'mweraavi pwiyinikera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaihasarera. ²⁵ Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Areviya warike' yi Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi dahaa' mannike' sahirisi. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyara dinyina “Jeruzaalemi nemiye anga naangebera,” dinyina yivanigasara Kiwinya' mididivisa'na Kiwinya sa' pwiyinikesi. Davaki Jeruzaalemiyara yaasiwa'wawinyarera. ²⁶ Sarera diraginna mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemi munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraazitiyareina diraginna mwaiho. Sabajiyaina yaasiwa'wawinyaina mi'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavireinera. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dinikeina Aazakibisaina mwaiho. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaiho Jeruzaalemi munyabajiyaina. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dinikesi. Jeruzaalemi munyabanya'na dinike'

“Kaimiraaya maaya'gi yīlaaya ja!

Jakaji jikaji 'Su!' dinyidangana!

Mamaaryadinya'gi yīlaaya naanga ja!

Githaasake'gire kaimiraaya naanga mwaabi'dera.”

Gotiyarina munyabajiyaina tewaanya diraginna mwaiho'na dinike'nesi.

Jeruzaalemi davakiya'na dinike'

“A'mwanakevire pwai pwai mwaabi'demilikera.”

Sara dinikesi.

²⁸ Nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi Aazakibisaihilyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei yima'nyaakabaabi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maa'divi' Gotiyai dina “Yida'maraangeihilyi. Nimi'reihilyi,” dina

yakeihīlyi. ²⁹ Ehaa' kīlaa'naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaakei Yizimeli Aazakimi kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaakeri kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaabī' Kīwinyabwi yivanigasara Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavi kayaa'na neyivaniga'. ³⁰ Kiri' Gotiyare bukuya' beri' dīni'? Dara dīnike' "Widaayadesi gawaalivaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganimaangere yuyangi widaayadevirei maaarannera! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dīnikesi. ³¹ Sarevi, nya'mweihi, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Balaangevireinera. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraazitiyari limwamwaasara nimirere. Nimirere tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," dīnikeinera.

5

Kiraazitiyai nevwiyinikeinaavi neyaramaake'nesi.

¹ Nemi tewaanya diraginna mwaalya'neinaavina Kiraazitiyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwiyinikeraavi yaari'ma!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevidaa'nyi kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyaini ayina nyima'nīwidika!" da'gizi Kīwinyabwi myawī'dinna! ² Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara githivanige. Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nīminyina 'Yida'maraangelyira,' dana! Sare'na nīmi Kīwinya' yadi kilaakejiki nyidapika!" Sara yija' Kiraazitiyai yake'na giminyina ghaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanyi. ³ Ayina diraginna gīzalıkurakima! Gazaizai yawi'na "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima! Pwara nimirere kilaakeji' nyidapi'de'nanyi," yawi'na yoji sai Kīwinya yuneba yannei tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi. ⁴ Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana! 'Yida'maraangeiginyi.' Nyidathe'na Kīwinyabwi yima!" Sara yawi'na, yina yīwaanya'na Kiraazitiyari yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na ghaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yida'maraangeihīlyi," nedathe'na yemwaaiho. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wīlamwaaiho'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kilaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyabwi pwaraavina tewaanya nevu'nadevina wawinya yadevwi naangaangesi.

⁷ Sinnawi Kiraazitiyari'na kaanyave'na nayaa wawaginyaiginyi. Giminyi aai galagrihi'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamīdinyi be'na yivanigina! ⁸ Midinya saburina Gotiyai givwaramaa'manikei sara magizwaakyiwa'. ⁹ Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yizīya maalīkemili' bīretiya naange' pamidakadesira." ¹⁰ Sare' kiri' nīmi sainyi Kiraazitiyari wīlamwaaihe'na diraginna yawi'mwa "Sara yawi'manige Galezīya mwaalyara sara yawip'dera. Aane pībwi kibwi myawiri, avaina yipi'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei giminyina taanga gīzaavanikeri Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangei dīngaka? A'mwe maalīkei dīngaka? Sareri Gotiyai wīrivikīradelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweigi, pwara nīminyina kwaasi widina "Sai widina 'A'mwera kilaakejikaavi da'nyina kyapiji Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihīlyi," wīdathelyi." Sara wīdīwiji kwaji kayaa'na kuna mi kanyipīdika! Savīdaa'nyi nebulya' waraji kwaji yisavi Kiraazitiyai balakevine wāgila wīwva'nyabwi mena kyima'nadika! ¹² A'mwera "Kilaaka dītha'nyila!" dādivi' gimire simunya kayaaka yivanigasara kunya kilaakejikaavi yune'na da'nīpika! ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaiginyi Gotiyai gīthahilaka! "Wila pwiyinikeri yaari'ma!" Sara gīthahilakaka sara kagizvwaramaara' tewaanna mwaahinyaiginyi. Mi'na gīthīwe'na dara myawī'dinna! "O, Kīwinya' manevwiyinyika. Su! Su! Kilaakejikine yuya tewaanyaji kayaa'nanyaji yima!" Sara myawī'dinna! Sara myinna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigi ja'mweraavina kale gyada yaasiwa'wawinyaigi wīgaimwanna ja! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kīwinya yuyavi aaya kaavilya' dara dīnike' "Gimi saiginyina kale

gyadevaabi' pwaraavina kale gyana! Duhaimwana!" Yi yagaala sahirisi. ¹⁵ Siwaaka, malakayaaryarabisihi myima'nipina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi myipina! Sara yapiji, yithaanyi, gazaihizaihiri kayaaka yuna nyigainipidika!

Kwaakevakiya yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaarinesi.

¹⁶ Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozu kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arikawi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya! Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yanesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasi a'mweinaavire simunyasi yikamaangewalyi. Sare'na Kuryai githada ginnya simunya' "Pibwi ja!" kagithozu sarebwi minneiginyi. ¹⁸ Sare'na Kuryai kuna gimaremwaalajigi Kiwinya' mamaremwaalyi gyatheiginyi.

¹⁹ A'mweraavire simunyabwi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebulyiyara dara yadivisangi. Ata limwangebwi yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Girikita'nanyabwi yina. A'mweraavi a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi yina. ²⁰ Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaamnyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tiganarya yadivi' "Maa'mujainyi," dina. Sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivi' "Nemi tewaanyaine," dina. ²¹ Pwaraavire naangengina "Maa'mujainyi," dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivi' yimaka wilina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura piburaji yadivisangi. Kigaa' githavaabi' diraginna ayina githivanige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadivisaraavi Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

²² A'mweraavire simunyabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaida yisila nawi'nyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaaihivanikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi neyade'na diraginyaina mwidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara widadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa, ²³ kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," divanigoina diraginna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaahadelyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kiwinya yagaalyasi manejinikengi. ²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'manigo. A'mweinaavire simunya diraginya myaannebwi Kiraazitiyare yisaviri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyikeinera. Yi simunya kayaa'na dika widadeji wima'nadeji yisaviri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi divanigo. Aala! Sarebwi Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. ²⁵ Sare' "Kuryari mwaiho," daaza' yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryaana! Gamire yagaalya' midinaana! ²⁶ "Nimi tewaanyainyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara simunya kwalaalya yawipi'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevilavapiji birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare diraginyavi mwalaana!

6

"Pware taanga dimakwona!" widake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi' dara yenni'pija! "O, nemijiyari yiwetawakya' jima'niwaka!" Gotiyare Kuryari mididivisaihi sari' nayaa yavada'gaina jila! Birala, maanga nudipidika! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna widina jila! Ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika!

“Nīmī kave mwaala'muji Saataanī avaalyabwi yide'na nanyimwaaihadika!” da'gizi Kuryari diraginyavi dimwaala! ² Da'na yihithivanige. Gazaizari taanga widaa'nyi wigaimwange'na taanga sa dimakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gizi Kiraazitiyare kiwinya' mi'na jithesi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai myawiranna! “Pwara kayaa'na yivanigasara maalikera, nīmī naangeinyi. Dazabwi myi yideinyi.” Sara yawi'de sa' kwaasi yawi'devulyi. ⁴ Kiri' gazaizai gannya yivanikengi nayaa yawibwata yannelyi. “Tewaanyasi,” dozi sare'na yilaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina “Pwai kayaa'na yivanike', sainyi tewaanna yivanigeinyi,” sabwi myawirannelyi. ⁵ Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yivanikengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi pwaihi kadika wi'nadivisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipineihilyi. ⁷ Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina! Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahinī maaradelyi. ⁸ Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaai' pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kiri' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaai' pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ⁹ Nemi tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryari diraginna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' tewaanyanna maradeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji maa'na maneyinanna! ¹⁰ Sarevīdaa'nyi yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavi tewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisabulyiyaraavi kinidakaavi diraginna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹¹ Pwai nīmire yagaalya' kyavikaryiwa' dahaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atasī pikarya yihyavikarivanige. Nīmire pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji “O, Poli nebwi neyavikariwaka!” dithinyide'nanyi. ¹² A'mwera kilaaka mwasimaginna yawi'na “Kiraazitiyarera yawi'maniga' 'Kiraazitiyai yisavi kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'niwaka!’ Sare'na sinna tika wida'daawoji Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!” Nabaai “Sahwara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yita yovihrarannikevina maanga nanedipidika!” deva “Sarinnya kilaakejikaavi ditha'nyila!” wijjwaakina yihyivanigasare. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebulyiyara Kiwinya yuya' navika yadivi' myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na “Juyara neminyina dinyina 'Kiraazitiyarera sahwara kilaaka daya'nebwi Galeziya mwaalyaraavi yivanigasara tewaanyarera!’ dinyina yipika!” Sara yawi'na yadivisa'na yihiziwaakvaniga' kunnya yaya makimanigasara. ¹⁴ Sabaaibi' ninnya yaya' makina myiwineinyi. Arikawi. Nēmire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakere yaya' makimanigesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevakiyabura kadathiwaga' sabura manyimaremwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai bidaa'nyi nīmire simunya aya' balakesi. “Kwaakevakiyaburaavina mamwaalyi yideinyi,” yawikeinyi, Naangei yisavi sara balake'na. ¹⁵ Kilaakeji' daya'ne' yaasiwa'nanya', kilaaleji' madaya'ne' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudikeinaavi nemwaaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakeri yaya' makimanigesi. ¹⁶ Yihithiwe' yivanigasaihi Kiraazitiyareihi, Gotiyare Yizireliya nebulyaihi Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaihana! Gotiyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

¹⁷ Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazari widaayadinyainyina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nīmire kilaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozeliyainyi Kiwinyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavipina! ¹⁸ Nya'mweihi, nēmire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyaihire kuryaraavi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sahrisi. Nebula naangesi.

Epazaazi Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Pikariyikwia' Poli Yavikaryakesi.

¹ Polinyi yikwia da' pikarya yavikarivanigeinyi. Gotiyai gamire simunyavi mena kanyidahlaka' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Nyidaasadeinyi yima'ne Apozeliyainyi. Gotiyare tewaanyaihiri Gotiyai yihithahlakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirina yavikarivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasa'na Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadivisaihirina yavikarivanigeihilyi. ² Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavina tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.

³ Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari wilanemwaaihake'na Sigunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nemire kuryaraavina yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Ganimaangeri tewaanya yilaaya maryaana! ⁴ Sare' kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' neminyina yawi'na “Sahwara nimirera yima'nipika! Nyibwaalivi wlamwaaihibi'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipidere. Nimirerera yiwetawakya maayara yima'nipidere.” Neminyina sara yawi'na yakabaaibi' mi'na nedahlakyya'. ⁵ Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wivu'nada sinnawi neminyina yawi'na “Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balade'na nimirerera nyibwaalivaangera wimwaaihideinyi!” Gotiyai nayaa yawi'na “Tewaanyabwi yima! Sara yideinyi,” sara yawi'na yadei sara nedahlakyya'. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya wivu'naderina Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yi sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevina sahwaru yilaaya naanga wiaana! ⁷ Kiraazitiyai sai balaka gannya tawevina wila nevwiyinikeinaavi nemubake', nemire yiwetawakya marasi'nikesi. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavilyanna sara neyakengi. ⁸ Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotiyai simunya nawinyaviji siduta tewaanyaburiji gamire yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'. ⁹ Sarei gannya simunyavi yawi'na “Kiraazitiyarina tewaanna yima!” daka sinnawi sagaa' lika yulyasa' wa'dinyi dahaasagaa' gamire yoimavajalukurakya sa' ku'maayaba neyibwaridaakwa'. ¹⁰ Pigasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawinyagaa' dahlakyyaakegaa' sinnawi yawi'na “Kiraazitiyai balade'na yuyangi Sigunyaviyaji Kwaakevakiyaji sangi kye'mwannemwaaiha'muji Kiraazitiyai Minyaginyai maremwaaalana!” Sara yawi'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangina Kiraazitiyai Naangei mwaali'. Sare' neyibwaridaakwa'.

¹¹ Gotiyai yawi'na “Sara yideinyi. Simunya nayaa yawira'muji yideinyi.” Sara yawi'na yake'na yuya yadelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai aayawidaa'nyu' mena yawirake'na sare'na nedahlakyya' “Sahwara nimirera tewaanya maapika! Kiraazitiyari kwilamwaaiha'muji nimirera mwaaihibi'ka!” ¹² Sare'na nemi Kiraazitiyari w'nona dahaa' sinnawinyaina Kiraazitiyari nayaa yemwaaihoina. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavina Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

¹³ Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihasa'na avaa'na yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na “Gamireinera,” widivaniga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira. ¹⁴ Gotiyai yawi'na “Dahaa' sinnawinyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawipika! 'O, Gotiyai

nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.' ” Gamireinaavi yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

Polì Gotiyari widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yuya sarevi nìmi sainyi wìnyina “Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa limwamaniga'. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera,” wìnyina yena ¹⁶ kwadika mwamujainyi sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya wiadi “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Gotiyari widadinyagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widadinyainyi. ¹⁷ Sariminyina “Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byaannakei sahwaravire kuryaraavina simunya nawinya' wijaavana! Sahwaravina gami sahwarì yunebanna wijalangesakana!” dena widadinyainyi. ¹⁸ Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake' kwakoji gamire nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Yi dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizivwaramaarakevina yemwaaidivisabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramaapikaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaannyavine nawinyannanya gamirena ganyaihirina yihizaavadenge! ¹⁹ Nemì limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa' naange' ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaalyasi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaba gamire aangesimagi walamwaiha'. ²¹ Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali'. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaidivita yuyaraji ga'maaniya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyangi wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi kekyiri' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakia yaya naangeiyara gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangeiyaraavi Naangei maremwaalikelyi. ²² Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaihada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaiha' maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri wimwaihwa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaihwa'. ²³ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi nemwaih+wakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevaki yuyangi yuneba wlamwaaideri gamireina yuna wlamwaihoinera.

2

Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Kigaa' Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihiyi. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaihiyi. ² Saregaa' Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraaviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi mwaaide sarebwi limwadivi' mwaalesaihiyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai. ³ Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemì yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neyidada nemire kilaakejika “Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka,” nemire yawita “Sara yideinyi,” yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaaihi' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

⁴ Kiri' Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivunya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyariji gaala nemwaihwa'. ⁵ Nemì Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi' kiri' “Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri wlamwaihima!” dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaihwa'. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna

yihigaimwadevina yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Yi yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaaha!
 6 Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaahaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihoinaaviji
 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaaihwake'na maremwaaimanigoinera.
 7 Gotiyai “Divi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimire yanga
 wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wijiwaainima!” daka
 maranemwaaaha'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina
 bwiwanna neyakebulyi. 8 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna
 yihigaimwadevina Kiraazitiyari limwadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi.
 Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihi mi'. Aawa. Sahware
 sihumalesira. 9 Sare' Gotiyai yawi'na “A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! 'Wawinya
 diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'na yaka
 sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesi. 10 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaihoinaavi
 mudikeinaavi newaka'. “Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!” daka
 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlanemwaaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavi mudikeinaavi
 nemwaaaha'.

Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiho'na avaalyainaavinesi.

11 Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi'. Aawa. Ajimya
 yuyangiyaihilyi. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina
 dina “Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisarera. Maaverera.” Kigaa'
 mwaalesaihirina ayina jawirila! 12 Sagaa' Kiraazitiyai maayaihilyi. Gotiyai
 a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaki menyaba mwaalesaihilyi. Gotiyai
 gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na wijavurine wlimwagarakejiyaihi mika.
 Angavaayaihilyi. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi
 maayaihilyi. “Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera,” majaihilyi. 13 Kiri' dahaasagaa'
 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaahasaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakab+wakeihilyi.
 Kiraazitiyai balaka gamire tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi
 Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naab+waasaihilyi. 14 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sah-
 wai narya' wakinkelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihilyi avaalyainaavi kanemwaaaha'
 nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnawi Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara
 aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinke' warakesi. Sare'na
 sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sahwai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na
 kaanya tinke' wo'dalasi'nakelyi. 15 Juyainaavire Kiwinya', kiwinya dinikeji
 kimaaka dinikeji yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinkebwu wo'dalasi'nakelyi.
 “Nimi narya' waka'muji yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara niminyi
 wlamwaaihima!” daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalyaina mwaaiho. 16 “Niminyi
 kaanya tinke', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimire yita yovihirarannikevina
 yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihima! Yi nimire kilaakejis+yara avaalyara
 yima'nipika!” daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. 17 Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi ya-
 gaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihiri
 yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaavi nedakesi narya'. 18 Sare'
 Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaav+naji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na
 Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

19 Sarev+daa'ny+ sarimi Juya mamwaalyigasaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera
 angavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'.
 Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihilyi.
 Gotiyaren+dakihilyira. 20 Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihilyi. Nedaasadeinaji
 Gotiyari w'nawiji+waakadivisaraji minye laannikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi.
 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiyn+kelyi Naangei. 21 Sahwai
 anga yuya' pwiyn+ika nemi yuyainaavi nelmwaga'delyi. Naangere anga
 tewaanya'na mannikeinaavi nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina

yima'nadaanyainera. ²² Sahwari wilamwaaihasaihiyi nemiji pwaraji sainaavi manika angevi Kuryai wlanemwaali' Gotiyare angevi.

3

Polì Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.

¹ Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihiri widina "Kiwinya maayaihiri Gotiyai yihimaaranneihilyi," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihe'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyi. ² Kadika mi'na wi'nipija' "Gotiyai Polimi widina 'Maaveraavine' nimire yanga gaimwangeburine wawinya' ja!' widina yakei daaka!" ³ Gotiyai kigaa' yawi'na "Maaveraji nimirera yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'dinyi Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwa'. Yoimavajalìkurakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yavikariwa. ⁴ Sarimi yagaala sa' tinna wanganapiji dara danganyide' "O, Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavina yake' yoimavajalìkurakya'ne' Polì mi'na yawi'manikei daaka!" ⁵ Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaasade giri'maayaraaviji gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraaviji Kuryai wijalngasakakabaabi' kigaa' mijiyima'nigavya pinngi a'mweraavi sara nyibwaridaakwia'. ⁶ Yoimavajalìkurakya' dara dinikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadivi' sahwari wilawimwaaihade'na sahwari Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara ye'mwannamwaaibi'de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' ye'mwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dinikesi. ⁷ Yagaala tewaanya sa' widadinyainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaiha'. Sai diraginna yaka wawinya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinyainyi. Nimi yawi'manige. ⁸ Nimi maalikeinyi. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeinyi kiri' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida' "Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na githaasiwa. ⁹ Nimi tewaanyabwi sinnawidaa'nyi niminyi lika yulyakyyena' dahaa' yoimavajalìkurakyaabwi yuyara wangabi'de'na githaasiwa." Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakei sara yakelyi. ¹⁰ Lika yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba wari'. Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigunyaviya naangeraji diraginyaraji dara wangabika! 'Gazarazaraavi Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela!' " daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryaa'ke'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nimire Naangei sara yake'nanyi. ¹² Sarevi limwadaa gaminyi wilamwaaiho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' widadaanya'nanyi. ¹³ Sare'na diraginna yihithima! Maaveihiri yihigaimwamanige'na pwara kayaa'na nyivaniga'. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawipina! "Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!" myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaalyide'na daanga nyivimanike' yi sa' sarimire byaannyasi.

Kiraazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gilena Nenimaangeri widivanige. ¹⁵ Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya kuvinimaangeraji Kwaakevakya yuya kuvinimaangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi. ¹⁶ Sariminyina "Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaaibika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaaihana!" dena widivanige. ¹⁷ Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwadivisavina

sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wilaayimwaalana! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi diraginna waayikabaabib', nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaabib' kale nayaa yihyada diraginna jawiramwaalyila! ¹⁸ Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! “Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!” Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wawilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina “Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!” dena sahwaridivange. ¹⁹ Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine' Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! “Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!” dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

²⁰ Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemi Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai. ²¹ Sareri “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara “Byaannakeigi!” widipika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

4

Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi Naangeri widaayadinya'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jvwaramaata sareburi kaanya nayaa jamaaya! ² Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyaigi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala wi'nadi nayaa duhaimwana kale'na! ³ Gotiyai narya' wakinke'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihiri yihye'mwannamwaaihake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwaalyila! ⁴ Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na yihizivwaramaarakabaabib' nawinyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide' yemwaaimanigata gavebwi waril'. ⁵ Naanga gave pwai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi waril'. Bavitaazyabwi gavebwi waril'. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahwarinera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaalikelyi.

⁷ Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na “A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwari'na dara wijaavima!” yawi'na yada gazainyinaazainya yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa'. ⁸ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka

Wila pwiyinikeraavi makilaawa'.

A'mweraavina shumale yanga wijaava'.

⁹ Sara dinike' yagaala “Yilaawina yaka,” be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini' “Sinnawi walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba',” sara dinikesi. ¹⁰ Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa'. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna Sigunyavina yilaawaka “Yuya yuyangi wilamwaalima!” daka yilaawa'. ¹¹ Sahwai Kiraazitiyai “A'mweraavina shumale yanga wijaavakelyi.” Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi “Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi,” dahilakina. Pwaraavi “Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakadivisaihi,” dahilakina. Pwaraavi “Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadivisaihi,” dahilakina. Pwaraavi “Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi,” dahilakina yakerera. ¹² Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara

naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaabisaaine.) ¹³ Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaabisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi'. Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaabi' a'mweina avaalyaina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sareinaavina “Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!” daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pini yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabi' nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadi' kwaasiya gevwi gevwi wijiwaakadivisare. ¹⁵ Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wilamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire Minyaginyalyi. ¹⁶ Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake' yakabaabi' sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kihita, kadika saza miwini'ka, dahaala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaa yina yada girinikabaabi' nemi gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa “Diraginyara tewaanyara mwaabika!” dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiho mudikebwines.

¹⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi Naangeri wilamwaaiheinyi Naangei dare nyidake'na diraginna dara yihizal'kurakima! Nayaa kadika dinyu'nyila! Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwina mwaaidivitabaabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Sahwaraavire yawita waryaanya wari'. ¹⁸ Kumire yawiramaata jihinya'bi' wari'. Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kuminyi s'udu'maayabwi wilarikevina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wimwaaihadavuri menyaba mwaaahasare. ¹⁹ Kumirebwina myawiri “Kayaa'na yivanigeinyi. Sabwi myiwineinyi.” Naangegaa' sara myawiryadivisara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi diraginna yina. Girikita'nanyabwina mijike'bi' wiadere.

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sabwi myihiziwaakesaihilyi. Kiraazitiyari ma'mwaasaihi gevwi yipineihilyi. ²¹ Sahwari'na kadika mi'na wi'ne'. Sahwari' wilamwaaahasaihiri yihiziwaake'. Jizaazari nebulya' w'warikabaabi' yihiziwaakesaihilyi. ²² Sareihi, ayabulyiyaihi kigaa' sarinnya simunya yawi'divi' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'nipineihilyi. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na “Wabahilaake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi,” kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaaka yihyigaidaasi simunya sa marasi'nipineihilyi. ²³ Sarimire simunyaji yawisaji kuryaji mudike yuna yihwakannehilyi. ²⁴ Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaihaka gamibisaihi simunya nawi'nya' yawipineihilyi. Simunya sara yawi'divi' nebwinna mwaaidivisavi nayaa yida'maraangebwi yina, giri'maayabwi tewaanna yina yipineihilyi Kiraazitiyareihi.

²⁵ Sarevi' kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dasi'nana! Wasina'gizi gazaigizaigi nebulya' ja'mweri duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana! ²⁶ Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gimire sinna tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa maremwala'gizi saigi kayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magithavanna! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji nyilyai gaai waidaawojiyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yarai dimarasi'nana! ²⁷ Naangegaa' sinna tika kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinnera!

²⁸ Kukei maarakei kuna mamaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana! “Wawinya tewaanya' asiraalyi ya'muji n'igwimaayaraavi w'jaapalyima!” dozi nayaa yana!

²⁹ G'nnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudinna! “Pwara yagaala naw'inya' nyu'napiji yanga gaimwangebwi maapika!” da'gizi yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi yagaala sa' w'gainkeraavi, kadika w'nya'neraavi diraginna wivaimwagathe'nanyi. ³⁰ Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina “N'nnya Kuryari kujaava'muji nimirera yima'nipika!” dina yaka g'ithahilaka! Kuryari wilamwaaih'inya'na diraginna yawi'na “Sagaa' yuna neyaaroyagaa'na gamire yav'kwajike' nejaava.” Yawi'na yivanig'inyaigi nayaa dimwaala!

³¹ Jikurya myinna! “Pwara kayaa'nanyarera,” myawi'dinna! Sinna tika yaasiwa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! B'rala mudinna! Yuya sabwi dimarasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna! ³² Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! K'raazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'n'kabaabi' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi m'nya mamaa'dinna!

5

Baakebur' tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Gotiyare kaim'raayaiginyi yilaaya g'ivu'nadeigi mwaaih'nyabaaibi' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari dim'dina! ² K'raazitiyar' nem'nyineba kale wiakei nem'nyina balakabaaibi' kale gyada dimwaaideiginyira. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara sip'zipiyari yanga w'jaaya'ne' dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatir'nya' winada yilaaya yakabaaibi' K'raazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

³ Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaabi' ata limwangebulyi gir'ikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabar'nyabulyi sare sabwina yileyagaala madib'ina! Sarebwina pwara nyaw'ipidika! “O, kayaa'na jivaniga!” ⁴ Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka wid'v'saraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'ny' yagaalyaji madip'ina! Gotiyareihi w'ja'ne sabwi madip'ineihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na “Su! Su!” wid'p'ineihilyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yad'v'saraji gir'ikita'nanyabwi yad'v'saraji pwaraavirengi wabar'nnya yad'v'saraji saraavi K'raazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yov'rawak'waalya mamaari y'p'iderera. Pwaraavirengi wabar'nyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yad'v'sabulyi. Sare avaalyabwi wabar'nyabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'd'v'sare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

⁶ Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna wid'ina “Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi,” kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadiv'! Gotiyari galyekivaid'v'saraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da w'ramadelyi. ⁷ Sarevidaa'ny' sara yad'v'saraji my'innera! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. K'gaa' sahwaigi jih'nyasiyaigi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kir'! dahaa! Naangere baakesiyaigi tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigi baakesiyara y'gatabaabi' kuna nayaa dimwaala! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sang'neiginyi gimwaaihatheiginyi. ¹⁰ Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidewwi yaw'ramaa'na ja! “Sai ‘Tewaanyabulyi,’ nyidathevwi yima!” sara yaw'ra'gizi sara ja! ¹¹ Jih'nyasiya, yaasiwa'nanya yadiv'isa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi j'vwar'idaakwa! ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Jih'nyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'div'! yadiv'isanna waginaka yagaala madip'ineigi. ¹³ Baakevi yuya kyibwar'idaakwa'gizi

yuyara dara wangabi'de! “O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!” Sare' dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikebwi yipinerera. ¹⁴ Sarevi dinike' “Se wakinyaigi dithikaaka!

Bainikeraayawi ayina dithikaaka!

Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.

Dikaava'giziyaiginyina simunya gizaavadelyi.”

¹⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwaala! ¹⁶ Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na “Dahaa' tewaanna yijhiwana?” da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yirika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika! ¹⁷ Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina “Sai sare' yana!” kyawiroji sare' ja!

¹⁸ Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaalana!) ¹⁹ Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana! ²⁰ Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari Nenimaangeri “Su! Su!” duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

Kiyorines.

²¹ Yuna wilagimwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawi'na “Naangelyi. Kave yawirima!” yawi'na yivaniginya'na ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! “Dara yawi'mwa. Nim maalikenyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'nima!” Sara dinneiginyi.

²² Balaange'gi, nem Naangeri midinna yivanigovaaibi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka! ²³ Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaalikabaabi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaali'. Kiraazitiyai sahwai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nem. ²⁴ Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyar' kwaakeba walamwaaina yivanigovaaibi' balaange'gi yuyangi ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

²⁵ Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! ²⁶ “Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaabi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihima!” daka Kiraazitiyai bala'. ²⁷ “Aayagaa' niminyaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaihima! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaihima! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, nawinya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaabika!” daka balake'nanyi. ²⁸ Sare'na ginnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawi'na “A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejikira.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadivi' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaavi kave nemaremwaalikelyi avaalayabaabi'. ³¹ Sare'na dara dinike' “Sarevi a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawaai kilaaka pijinanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.” ³² Sara gave dinike' nebulya' naange' neminyina dinikesi yoimavajal'kurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawi'manige' “Yo, Kiraazitiyalyi kusilaanyainaji sara dinike' daaka!” ³³ Sara dinike' kiri' giminyina dinikesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga

gaza'giza'gi ginnya kwalaangerina yawi'na “Sai nini'nyina a'mwe naangelyi,” yawi'na jithe'ginyi.

6

Kinidakaavines.

¹ Kaimiraaya kwaigi, Naangeri wilamwaihinya'na gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dimidina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi. ² Dinike' “Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dimakila!” Kiwinya sa', kiwinya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne' kininnake' sinnawinya' dinikesira. ³ Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dini' “Sare'na giminyina ‘Yuyangina tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saaminyagaa' mwaalana!' daka githiwa'.”

⁴ Kuvini'maangeigi, gimire kaimiraayaraavi yaasiwa'na karama'gizi yaasiwa'na sinna tika nudavadika! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapiji Naangerebwi nayaa yawira'gizi nayaanna dirama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraji maremwaaidivisaraji saraavines.

⁵ Widaayadinyaigi, giminyi kilaakejikinei gimaremwaaidei sara kagithozi Gotiyarina lika yadi nayaa sara dimidina! Gimire simunya' gave piri'na nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara dimidina! Kiraazitiyari duthaayidevaabi' nayaa sara ja! ⁶ Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tinna gwangadaawoji “Wawinya tewaanya'na yilaaya nyimaryana!” da'gizi gavegaa' nayaa yijiwaala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kiraazitiyare widaayadinyaigi mwaaihinya'na Gotiyare simunya' ginnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaideri'na nayaa ja! ⁷ Sareigi' widaayadinyaigi simunyavi “Nimi tewaanna yima!” yawi'di yilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayideigi mika! Aawa. Naangeriji duthaayidevaabi' nayaa ja! ⁸ Dara jawi'desi. Wawinya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarina tewaanya ayina wijaavadelyi. Nigwiwawinyarinaji yaasiwa'wawinyarinaji wawinya' avaina wijaavadelyi.

⁹ Maremwaaidinyaigi, avalyabaaibi' ginnya githaayaderi' nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madinna! Nayaa dara yawi'mwaa. Sigunyavi Nemaremwaaide gavelyi. Gimiji' githaayadivisaraji sahiri' avaina yihimaremwaalikelyi. Sai a'mweri sinnyasi yayasi yawisasi yawi'da myikelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavina avaina yikelyi. Sara yawi'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemire kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bi' yovirawakya'nesi.

¹⁰ Yagaala pini' yihithima! Naangeri kuna diraginna wilamwaaida'gizi gannya diraginya' gizaavada diraginnakeigi gimwaihana! ¹¹ Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na “Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!” yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa' diraginyaigi dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pini' Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajiyai'gi diraginna ja! ¹² A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya dahaa' yimakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo. ¹³ Sarevi' Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyai'gi malya'na maarina ja! “Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji' aayagaa' diraginna dathiwagima!” da'gizi maarina ja!

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi' malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasaibisaigi' gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadathivainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi' yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁵ Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai widadaanya' sivilyiraari divaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁶ Nabaai, Naangeri limwadaanyabwi

yuna saabya diraginya' dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaa-wojia padaawoji gimire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi. ¹⁷ Naangei nevadai-hasamaarakebwi minyaginyavi dimwaaih'nana! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai ne-jaavake' kwaarimasiraminya' gurimaanga yuneba woinike' dilimwana! ¹⁸ Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai ghaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana! ¹⁹ Nabaai niminyina Gotiyari duthana! "Gotiyaigi, 'Polimina yagaalya' kujaava' muji nayaa diraginna widana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajalukurakya' nayaa diraginna wijiwaakana!' da'gizi yanga duzaama!" Sara duthana niminyina! ²⁰ Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawinya' yivanigeinyi. Kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina widahe'na wila nyivwiyeta kiri' Kingiyare wawinya' yivanigeinyi. "Lika nyiwidika! Nimire diwija' diraginna widima!" dadi githivanige. Sareinyina Gotiyari duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

²¹ Tikikaazai neya'mwei sahwarina nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawinya' diraginna widaayadelyi. Sarei niminyina yuya yihithathelyi. "Sahwara niminyineji nimi yivanigeji yawipika!" dena sariminyawinna widasawaabe. ²² "Sarimi neminyinenna jawirila! Sara yawirapiji sarimire simunya diraginya jivaimwannyla!" dena widasawaabelyi.

²³ Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai neya'mweihiri kirinnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihimwaaihika! Kale yihyadevwi Naangeri limwangebulyi diraginna yihizaayika! ²⁴ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina sarinnya tewaanya yihivu'nada, nabaai kuna diraginna sara yihyada, yi saihiri yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

Poli

Pilipai

Pilipai Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

¹ Pilipai mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaithasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Polinyiji Timotilyi sainaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yaas+wa'wawinyainaai pikariyikwia da' yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi. A'mweihirina, kusilaanyaviyaihire

maremwaalyaihirinaji widaayaihirinaji saihiri yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi.

² Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwi yihika! Sarimire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakika!

Polí Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wídake'nesi.

³ Sariminyina yawi'dinyagaa' gazagaasagaa' nimire Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. ⁴ Yuya widadinya sangi, sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'ne widadinyangi yilaaya yadi Naangeri yidaangadinyainyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi.

Sarimi yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasi dahaa'nanneihi nimiji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. ⁶ Nimi mena dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai sariminyi wawinya nawinya' mena yihivani'. Sai wawinya' kuna kuna yiwawoji wawinya sa' yimwanniyina yade Yirika yune Kiraazitiya Jizaazaregaa'na. ⁷ Yo, sarimi yuyaihirina simunya sara yibwakinna yivanige daza' yida'nanyasi. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' nimire simunyaburi sariminyi yihimwaga'dinyainyi. Yi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi nimiji ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Yi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi.

Nimi kalavuzavi mwaaidinyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jalikurakegaa' a'mweraavire simunyangi yagaala tewaanya sa' diraginya yivaimwagehaasi yuya sagaa' sara yadivisaihiyi. ⁸ Sare' darevídaa'nyinyi.

Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sariminyina tewaanaanga wivu'nivanikabaai sahwari yuyaihirina tewaanaanga nyivu'nivanike' Gotiyai nayaa jalikurakanneyi. Sariminyawinna yihwanganaawide'na yihithiwa.

⁹ “Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yima'nana! Nebulya'na jawiranganyidesi yuya simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna yihimaremwaalana!” dena nimi Naangeri sara yidaangadinyainyi.

¹⁰ Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri yihimaremwaaladengi. “Kiraazitiyarine Yirikeriki sarimi nawinya tewaanyaihi yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihiyira,” dena Naangeri widadinyainyi. ¹¹ Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yisi' yisila nawinya yinadevaaihi' yida'maraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'naji “Byaannakei!” dadaa Gotiyari yilaaya wimarya'naji sara widadinya'nanyi.

⁹ “Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yima'nana! Nebulya'na jawiranganyidesi yuya simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna yihimaremwaalana!” dena nimi Naangeri sara yidaangadinyainyi.

¹⁰ Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri yihimaremwaaladengi. “Kiraazitiyarine Yirikeriki sarimi nawinya tewaanyaihi yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihiyira,” dena Naangeri widadinyainyi. ¹¹ Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yisi' yisila nawinya yinadevaaihi' yida'maraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'naji “Byaannakei!” dadaa Gotiyari yilaaya wimarya'naji sara widadinya'nanyi.

¹¹ Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yisi' yisila nawinya yinadevaaihi' yida'maraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'naji “Byaannakei!” dadaa Gotiyari yilaaya wimarya'naji sara widadinya'nanyi.

Polí kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarimi yawiramaasavina dara nyivu'nivani'. Niminyi taanga nyima'nade datha kiri' yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna w'nivanigasasi. ¹³ Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara “Kiraazitiyarina wídake'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi,” niminyina mena nayaa yawi'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei niminyi nayaa nyigaimwade' Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kuminyi

¹⁴ Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei niminyi nayaa nyigaimwade' Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kuminyi

wigaimwange'na yawi'divi' kumire simunya' diraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diraginna yadivisare.

¹⁵ Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara nimire wawinya Gotiyarine'na tiganaarya yadivi' niminyina “Sai kalavuzavina nayaa mujadei. Sahwari wawilavaana!” yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kir'i' pwara niminyina simunya nawi'nya kininnakera wijiwaakina. ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara niminyina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naange' nyijaavakevina yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivanigasare. ¹⁷ Kir'i' pwara sara “Polimina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!” deva Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kininnakera yawita girikita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimire kalavuziwawinyavi “Taanginya piniji yibwa'mwagaana!” yawi'divi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kir'i' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, niminyina yawita kayaa'nanyang'naji niminyina yawita tewaanyang'naji Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi nimi yilaaya yivanige. Yo, nimi yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

¹⁹ Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Nimi mena yawi'manige. Niminyi gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'nwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi'. Naangei nyivadaihasamaaradeinyi. ²⁰ Yi “Yima'nadenna tilijaaya baihanarima!” yawi'di dazanna yemwaaimanige. Dare' yemwaaimanigeinyi. Nimi wagi'la maalika aane pimili' kimili' maarideinyi mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadinyabaaibi' dahaa' yuya nimire kilaakejiki yidevi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' makilya'neinyi diraginna daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! “Nimi gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi dingaka? Nimi baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi dingaka?” dena nayaa yivanige.

²¹ Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Nimi gaala mwaala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihe. Nabaai nimi bala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' diraginna makilideinyi. Yi sa' nimire mwaalyabwi wawilavade niminyine'nanyi. ²² Nabaai nimire kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kir'i' nimi be tutariki midindeinyaka? “Balima!” yawirideinyi dingaka? “Mwaalima!” yawirideinyi dingaka? Nimi myawiriwa. ²³ Yi savina nimi simunya pir'waai yawi'manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darev'inyi. Sa' tewaanya naangesi. ²⁴ Kir'i' sara yiw'jainyi gara yihigaimwagideinyaka! Sare' kilaakejiki sariminyine'na yihimudaasivanike'na kuna mwaalima! ²⁵ Sare' diraginna yawi'manigevidaa'nyi dara yawiramaa'manige. Nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimiji wawinya yihye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeri diraginna limwangebwi naanga yima'nya'naji diraginaanga limwadivi' yilaaya yihya'naji yihigaimwagide'nanyi. ²⁶ Nimi sariminyawinna ayina mwaalidevi sarimi niminyina yilaaya yadivi' “Niminyawi mena mwaalike'na Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaya' munyaba naanna makilaana!” dizide' yihye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi.

Yagaala tewaanya' limwadivisara yabwines.

²⁷ Yuya yima'nadengi sarimi “Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavi limwadaanyainera,” dadivi' Gotiyarera yip'nebwi nayaa yida'maraangebwi na jila! Sarevi nimi yihwanganaawideinyi dingaka? Sariminyi kuna yibwa'nideinyi dingaka? Yi sareinyi sariminyina kadika sara wi'nya'ne'na sara jila! Dara wi'nya'neinyi nyivu'nivani'! Sahwara avaaizimunya'na daa'divi' yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'manigasarera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwiya'mwera diraginna limwange'na dihaa'bwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi ye'mwannadiv'itabaabibi' yuyara sara yivanigasarera. ²⁸ Sahwaraavina taanga wijaavadiv'isara aane pirivi kirivi sahwarav'ika lika wiri'gaimanigasara mika! Sahwara saraavina lika myivanigasara. Nabaai sarimi lika mi yip'ja' daza' yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwa'na dara yadesi.

Sahwara kayaaka yinipi'dere. Nabaai sariminyi dara yhibwaridaakuvani!. Gotiyai sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadaihasamaadelyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwaraviji sariminyiji sara yihyadelyi. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiyare wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi yihizaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwagya'ne gavebwina yihizaavada mi!. Aawa. Gaminyi daanga maarya'ne kibulyi yihizaavanikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya' kuna dilimwagarila! ³⁰ Yi sinnawi nimi Gotiyarine mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi tinna wangane!. Nabaai dahaakigaa' nimi mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avaananyavina sarimi bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

2

Pilipaai mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na yawisa'na Poli yilaaya yake'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyai nemire simunya' neyvaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire munyi' nayaa newa'devwi daakaji, Kurya Tewaanyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina daakaji, Nemiyaya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji, ² yi sarevidaa'nyi nimir yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaaizimunya'na jawiryideviji wivu'nya avaala saburi jideviji kurya avaala gave pibwina dilimwagaryideviji gave pibwi jawiryideviji yuneba yilaaya dinyigalyila! ³ Sarimi yune sariminyine'na simunya yawi'divi' aane pimili' kimili' mipinera! Sarinnya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane pibwi kibwi mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraavi dalaangewi mwaaidivi' "Sahwara neminyi nevilapika!" jawirila! ⁴ Gazaigizaigi ginnya yunenna mamaremwaaidinera! Aawa. Gazaigizaigi pwaraavire sa kiningiji dimaremwaala!

⁵ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari simunya pibwi wivarakabaabi' simunya avaananya dilimwagarila! Darebulyi. ⁶ Sahwai Gotiya nebulyai mwaalaka kiri' Sigunyavi Gotiyalyi avaina mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yawirakai mi!. ⁷ Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavirebwibi' maarina yakei yi a'mwei yima'nyina. A'mwei a'mweraavine avaananyai yima'nyina yada ⁸ gami sari kwaakewi walamarakinyina. Sara yada Gotiyari yagaalya midinakelyi. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yisaviri kamaratamarimwe' wagilyavine yisavi balakegaa'na. Yi sarevi kwaakewi walamarakinakelyi. ⁹ Sare'na Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sahwaru' munya ke'beva mwaaihakelyi. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya nawi'nya' yaya pini wavilavike' wijaavakelyi. ¹⁰ "Sigunyavi mwaaihata yuyaraji Kwaakevakiyaraji kwaakevi amwihilyaraji Jizaazarine yaya sa' dadi' gaminyi kwadaai gibika!" daka yaya nawi'nya sa' wijaavake'nanyi. ¹¹ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisi dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyi "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Naangelyira." Sare'na "Gotiyai byaannakela!" dadi' Nimirine yaya' munyaba makibi'de'nanyi.

"Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakeihi yipinengi jila!" dake'nesi.

¹² Nimir nyivu'nivanikeihi, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari sara midida sariminyine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaabi' "Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakaji," yipi'dengi jila! Yi sinnawi yuyagaa' Gotiyari midinesaihilyi. Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinya yune sagaa'na midinetabaabi'na myhizivanige. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawi nimi mwaaida'mwi sarimi naanga kuna dimidinyila! Gotiyarina dara yawi'divi' "Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyi," lika nayaa yiwainigulina yadivi' dahaakigaa' yihivadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara yipinengi jila! ¹³ Sare' sarevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai sariminyi kusawi yihyadelyi. Yi sarimire simunyaburi gami sai yihidika' bwa'delyi. Nabaai gami sare simunya nawi'nya kininnakebwina wivu'nadevaabisanna ya'neihiri yihimwaaihatelyi.

¹⁴ Yuya yipija sa sarimi kinimyagaalyaji maiyagaalyaji nayaa makwasakina yadivi' jila! ¹⁵ “Yiwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!” dapiji sara jila! Yi a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunya naadiya' yinikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi tinnyaba mwaalyaihi sarimi Gotiyare kaimiraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila! ¹⁶ Sarimi yagaala gaalyabwi kininnake' maguzaavadivi' sahwaravi tewaanya sa' wijiwaakadivisavi sarimi a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi livamwaaidivisaihiyi. Sara yipijaihirina Yirika Kiraazitiyaregaa' yilaaya yideinyi. Nimire yaya' makibi'de'nanyi. Dara yawirideinyi. Kuminyawi nimi kaanyave'na gazare myadi nimire diraginya' yaasiwa' miraagiki'na myeneinyi. ¹⁷ Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'divitabaaihisabulyi. Nabaai nimi baimuja' nimire tawe' dimapija' waainiya'bi' Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'divisavi dima'divitabaaihi' yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nimi sarimiji yilaaya yihye'mwannayideinyi. ¹⁸ Sasare savi sarimi yilaaya avaina jila! Yo, nimi yilaaya dinye'mwannayila!

¹⁹ Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji maalikegaa' sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kabozu “Sariminyinenna yawiramaara'muji nimire simunya' yilaaya naanga yima!” da'muji maryasaabidelyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nimi avaaizimunya'na yadeibisai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dahilakiwelyi. ²¹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawisannenna biramaa'divisare. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarena maremwaaidivitara mi'. ²² Nabaai sarimi Timotirina simunyabwi mena yawi'divitabaaihi' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaimiraayai ganimaangeri gaimwadevaaihi' yagaala tewaanyavina nimi ye'mwannawidaayolyalyi. Sarevi sahwaru dahilakiwelyi. ²³ Sarevidaa'nyinyi ninyi nyima'nadevi mena yawira'muji sahwaru yime'nyabi' sara maryasaabidelyi. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangeri nimi diraginna dara yawi'mwa. Maalikegaa' nimi kwainyiji sariminyawinna bidelyi.

²⁵ Nimi diraginna yawi'manige. A'mwe Epapirothaaitazari sariminyawinna yime'nyabi' ayina maryasaabi'! Sai nemire neya'mwelyi. Niminyi avaiwawinyalyi. Mala dazavina nimi nyigaidaa'delyi. Sarimi kigaa' sahwaru nimirinyawinna nyimaryasaabesai sarei nyimudaasakenna niminyi nyigaimwagakelyi. ²⁶ Gamire simunya' sariminyi wanganya'na wabahi'laaka wiadevidaa'nyinyi sarimi “Nalaaya kininnakelyira,” kadika wini'wa'daasa'na sawai “Yawita kwalaalya nyipidika!” kadika sariminyina taanginya wawa'mani'. ²⁷ Yi nebulyasi. Kigaa' nalaaya waraka kibawa mena kabaladikelyi. Kiri' sawarina Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarina yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai nimi kwainynaji kale wiakelyi. Nimi gamire nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyi sawai balaji kwaji taanginya naange' nimirinyi yilasa'na kanyadika! Sarevidaa'nyinyi sarebwi “Aala!” yawiraka gaminyi yivainimwaihakelyi. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyinyi saru kamaryaasa'muji sarimi tinna ayina kwanganapiji “Yilaaya jila! Nabaai sai sariminyina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manike' mi'na yima'nade'na nimire taanginya kirisu myima'nanna!” da'muji nimirinyi tewaanya diraginna nyivu'niwa'. ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyinyi kabi'mavoji Naangeri limwaga'divisara kunnya limwaga'divita pwaraavi maapinebaaihi' sarimi yilaaya naanga yadivi' sawari nayaa dimaaryila! A'mwe sasare saibisaraavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyila! Kuna sara jila! ³⁰ Kibawa mena kabaladikei Kiraazitiyare wawinyavi sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawi'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai wawinya' sarimi yiniga manyigaimwagi yipine'na yawi'da “Polimi wigainwakevi yunebanna yimwannima!” yawi'da nyigaimwagakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyinyi sawari nayaa dimaaryila!

3

¹ Nya'mweihi, yi nabaai Naangeri wɪlamwaaihasa'na yɪlaaya naanga jɪla! Sariminyina nimɪ yagaala da' pikarya ayina yɪdasa'na nimɪre simunyavi "Aala!" majɪwa. Taanga manyivanɪ'. Sariminyi gaimwanga'nesi.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyarina diraginna limwagazai sai a'mwe yida'maraangelyi.

² Kavijilikerabisaraavina mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Sahwara wawinya kayaa'na yadivisaraavina mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Sahwara sarimɪre kɪlaakejikaavi gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavina (Juyaraavina) mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! ³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. Gotiyai neminyina neyawɪ'delyi nemɪre kɪlaaka gurya madayainaavina " 'Kɪlaakeji' niminyina gurya nebwinna da'nikerera,' yawɪ'manige." Sareinaavi Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotiyari yɪlaaya nebulya'na yadaanyi. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gaminyine yaya' munyaba makidaanyi. Nemɪ kɪlaakejiki yiniga negaimwagya'ne sanna diraginna malɪmwagivanigo. Yi nemɪre mwaalyabwina myawɪri, nemɪre kɪlaakejikina myawɪri yadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihɪyi," nedadeina yune Kiraazitiyarina limwamanigoinera.

⁴ Sare kirɪ' "Nimɪ yɪma!" diwiji kwaji kɪlaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadɪnya sa' niminyi yiniga nyigaimwagya'ne'na niminne tusa' kininnakeinyi. A'mwe pwara kwara kɪlaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadivɪ' "Sanna niminyi yiniga nyigaimwaganneinyi," yawɪpijaraavi, yi kɪlaakejikine sabwina nimɪ sahwaravi wavɪla'manigeinyi. ⁵ Yi dareinyi. Yirika ati ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daryaai dariki nimɪre kɪlaakeji' gurya nyɪdavesainyi. Nimɪ a'mwe Yizrelɪyainyi. Yi nimɪ Bejaminɪmɪre yisavaakɪdaasainyi. Nimɪ Yivɪruyainyi. Nabaai nimɪre Ne sinnawɪnyara yuya sara Yivɪruyarera. Nimɪ Yivɪruyaraavɪdaa'nyɪ avaaitaweji'nyɪ. Ne Mozizare Kɪwɪnyavina Periziyara nayaa maremwaaidivɪtabaaibi' Periziyainyi nayaa midineinyi. ⁶ "Juyainaavɪrebwi Gotiyarebulɪ," yawɪ'di diraginna yina ye. Yi sareinyi "Gotiyai sara yawɪ'delyi," dadɪ Naangere kusɪlaanyaraavi kayaa'na yeinyi. Nabaai a'mwera niminyi nyawɪbwapiji kwaji Kɪwɪnyabwi midɪnya'na, sare' nimɪ yida'maraangeinyira. ⁷ Kirɪ' yuya sa kɪgaa' "Sa niminne sa naangengira," yawɪre yuya daza dahaa' dara yawɪ'mwa. Sa kune yaasɪwa'nanyangi. Yi neminyina yune Kiraazitiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesira.

⁸ Yune Juyaraavɪre gave sanne'na majivanige. Aawa. Nabaai nimɪ yuya pinɪngina "Sa yune yaasɪwa'nanyangi," yawɪ'manigeinyi. Nimɪ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nimɪre Naangeri yawɪrangadi, yawɪta sa'na nimɪ yɪbwakidi sa yune naangesira. Sahwarina yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyi. Nimɪ yuya sanna yawɪ'manige' mena yaayewɪ lɪvarannikebisangi. "Nimɪ yune Kiraazitiyari maa'di Nawɪ'nyinaangereinyi yɪma'nɪma!" dadɪ sara ye. ⁹ Sahwarɪ nimɪ wɪlamwaalya'neinyi sara yeinyi. Yi nimɪ Mozizare Kɪwɪnya dinɪkebwi midine'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," manyija'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwadɪnya'na yida'maraangebwi kininnakeinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigevi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," nyɪdadelyi. ¹⁰ "Nimɪ Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na yawɪranganimɪ!" dadɪ mwaaiheinyi. "Yi ayina dɪkaavake diraginnyavi yɪbwakidevaai'bi' diraginnya savi yɪbwakinɪma! Gamɪ daanga maarya saburɪ gamiji' avaina ye'mwannamaarɪma! Sai sara balakabaaibi'na avaaizɪmunya yawɪ'di niminyina myawɪ'nyadi balɪdeinyi! ¹¹ Sareinyi mwaaimujainyi Gotiyai bainikeraavi nimɪ kwainyiji ayina nyɪdɪkaavana!" jemwaaidi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na diraginna yawɪrangamanigeinyi.

Tiyawinna yɪ'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasɪ'nyikaanya diraginna wodevwinesɪ.

¹² Nimɪ dara majivanige. Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na mena yawɪrangamweinyi. Mena maa'mweinyi. Nimɪ mena wi'nanyira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi

nyimwaaih+wakeinyi. Sara majivanige. Sare kiri' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineinyi nyimaarakabaabi' sara yima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. ¹³ Nya'mweihi, nim+ sainyi myawirivanige. Nim+ mena maa'mweinyi dingaka! Kiri' nim+ simunya yune gave pirinanyainyi "Yuya sinnawi kigaasa sangina nim+ mena navika yadinyangi. Sara yadi dividaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yibwa'mwagayiwibwata yadinyainyi. ¹⁴ Wijaaya'ne' maarya'neinyi daza' limwaderyaw+ tiyawinna kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. Wijaaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina nemi yilaawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nej+vwaramaa'manikesi."

¹⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi nemire simunjabwi Gotiyar+nebwi a'mwe nebulyaina yima'nivanigoina yagaala divanige daza'na sara yawiraana! Nabaai pwaihi simunya pibwi kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi yi Gotiyai nayaa yih+ziwaainada simunya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala yihyathelyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' yuyaina simunya mena maa'manigovwi, saburi sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarimi+ nimire simunya saburi dinye'mwannanyimidineyla! Nabaai nemire saburi sara yamarivanigasara nemididivisaraavi nayaa baihana'divi' sabaabi' jila! ¹⁸ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyira. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivanigasaraavina mena yihitheinyi. Nabaai dahaakigaa' kale nyadaa'nyi kidalaala purata'di ayina yihthivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera," dadivisara kayaa'na yivanigasavi Kiraazitiyai yita yovih+rarannikevi balakevine yagaalya' tih+manigasarera. Kiraazitiyar+ne yikamaangerera. ¹⁹ Nemi Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyabaabi' kunnya kilaakejikine sabwi "Naangengira," dadivisarera. Kumire gotiyaib+sang+ Sahwara yadivisangina kunnya yaya' makinadivisare. Kiri' sahningina wagila wivwa'nivani'. Yune Kwaakevakia sabwina yawi'divisare. Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaabi'dere. ²⁰ Nimire simunya sabwi je'mwannanyimidineyide' darevadaa'nyinyi. Nemi Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sah+badaa'nyi yune nevadaihasamaaraderina yilaaya'na yemwaaimanigoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. ²¹ Sahwai nemire kilaaka nagaazazi' barya'nej+ gamire kilaaka byaanna diraginya' kininnakeji' neyimavadelyi. Sai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji maremwaalya'nei gaminyi kwaakewi yiniga wi'na wakade diraginya dazavi sasara yadelyi.

4

¹ Nimire nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sariminyina nyima'nadeihi, sariminyina yilaaya naanga yadinyaihi, nimire kingimwaaih'nya wavila'nikei maa'de'b+saihi, sarevadaa'nyi nim+ dwebaabi' Naangeri nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi diraginna dithaayila!

Yilaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadivi' simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.

² Yuwothiyaa'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Sidikiyaa'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Naangeri wlamwaaih+lyav+ avaaizimunjabwina ayina jawirila! ³ Yo, nabaai Siz+haazaigi nebulyaigi, githaangamanige. A'mwe dazawaari avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'nawaari nayaa d+haimwana! Sahri+waai yagaala tewaanyavina nimiji nyigaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kilemeniji nimire avaiwawinya pwaraji sawaalyi nye'mwannayadivisangi. Yi kuminyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraavire yaya yida'nikengi. ⁴ Naangeri wlamwaaihasavi yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Nim+ ayina divanige. Sarimi+ yilaaya naanga jila! ⁵ Naangei nebawa mi'. Yari bathevi sarimi+ a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sareih+ri sahwara nayaa yihyawirangabi'deihilyi. ⁶ Aane pimili' kimili' yawita kwalaalya myawip+nera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa

duzila! Yi yuyangina yihigainivanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sawai yihu'nade'na “Su! Su!” duzila! ⁷ Sareihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yihimaremwaaladeihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasavi dazabwi sarimire simunyangiji sarimire yawisangiji nayaa yihimaremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemi yune'na yawiramaraanneburaavi wavila'nikebulyi.

⁸ Nya'mweihi, yagaala piniji dide'nanyi. Sarimi siduta nayaa da'dare davwina jawiralimwagarila! Yuya nawinya nebulyabulyi, kuminyine yaya nemi yuneba makilya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Yi yuya sabura nebulyaburaji yuya simunya nawinya kininnakeburaji yuya yida'maraangeburaaji yuya tewaanyabura girika maayaburaji yuya wivu'nadevuraji yuya “Sa tewaanaangengi,” didivisaburaji ⁹ sabura jawiralimwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nimi yihiziwakadaari yi sarimi mena maaresabulyi. Yi sarimi kadika nyu'nadivi' nimi sara yadaariyainyi tinna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarimi jiwila! Sarevdaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sariminyi yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

Pilipaai mwaalyara Polimi gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na yilaaya yakebwinesi.

¹⁰ Dahaa' niminyina ayina dihaa'bwata yadivi' mena nyawimanigasaihilyi. Sare'na nimi Naangerina yilaaya naanga yivanigeinyi. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sarimi niminyina simunya kuna yawiresaihilyi. Kiri' kigaa' sarimi tuta maayaihi nyigaimwagya'neihilyi. ¹¹ Nimi gilyivisanna nyigainivanika majivanige. Aawa. Sare' darevdaa'nyinyi. Nimi simunya dara mena maa'manige. Dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi kanyima'noji yi wi'nanyainyi. Yuya dazanna nimore simunya' tewaanya nyima'nadesi. ¹² Dara yawirangamwa. Nimi gilyivita maayainyi yiniga mwaaimuneinyi. Nabaai dara yawirangamwa. Gilyivita kwalaalya yiniga limwaga'di sara yiwineinyi. Gazazangiji yuya kiningiji yuya sanna yawi'nikeinyi. Yi munya nyideviji mijika nyideviji sawarina “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. Yi gilyivita kwalaalya limwagasabwinaji gilyivita wigainya sabwinaji “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. ¹³ Kiraazitiyai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadere diraginyavi yuya kini sa yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. ¹⁴ Nyigainiwakenna yawita kwalaalya myivanige kiri' nimore taanginyaburi gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannadivi' nawinya tewaanyabwi nyiwa'daasaihilyi.

¹⁵ Pilipaai mwaalyaihi, niminyina dara yawirangadiviki “Yagaala tewaanya' yihizywaakaka nemire Piroviji Maazthoniya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemi saina wijaayabwine gaminyi ye'mwagakoinera. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya aane piba kibanyara sara myesare.” ¹⁶ Nabaai sasareihi nimi yihyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideryagaa' niminyi nimore nyigainake'na pigasaai maryasaabesaihilyi. ¹⁷ Yanga wijaaya'na nimi jaka yihithadaarina mi'. Aawa. Nimi yawi'na “Sarevine tivikita sarimire tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yima'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yihyade' tivikisasi,” dena yihithiwa. ¹⁸ Dahaa' yuya kini maa'mwejiyainyi gilyivita kwalaalya limwaga'manigeinyi. Sare'na nimi mena yunebannanyi. Yi sarimire yange yasiwaabaasa Epapirothaaitazari mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawinya daza Gotiyari dika wabatirinya kininnake' yiravayihu'divita dazabaaibisangi. Yi nyijawa'daasa' Gotiyari wijawa'daa'. Gotiyari wijaaya'ne yiravadingi'divisabisangi. Yi dazahininna maa'da sawari yilaaya naanga yigaidelyi. ¹⁹ Nimore Gotiyai gilyivita yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei gilyivita sarimire kilaakejikinengina yihigainivanikenna yanga yuya yunebanna yihyadelyi. Sare'na a'mwera “Gotiyai byaannakei,” dadivi' gaminyine yaya' makibi'delyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasavi sara yadelyi.

²⁰ Gotiyai sai nemire Nenimaangerine yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makilaana! Nebula sahirisi.

Yagaala pinnesi.

²¹ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaahasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” niniyina duzila! Nimiyya nya'mwera “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'. ²² Gotiyare tewaanya pwara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'. Sahwarajiyara yunebanne maremwaalikei Sizaare angeviyara diraginna yihithivaniga' “Neya'mweihi!” ²³ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare gaimwangevine yange' sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Polii

Koloji

Koloji mwaalyaraavina Poli Píkariyíkwiya Yidavakesi.

1-2 Koloji mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kiraazitiyarí wílamwaaíhasa'ne sarími Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kiraazitiyarína límwaga'manígasaíhi. Sasareihírí nímíjì neya'mwe Timotilyí sainaai yíhíthaka! Gotiyai Nenímaangei yanga naange'na yíhígaimwagana! Sarímíre símunyaví kave kwaamu'nanya' yíhwakana! Polínyí yune gamíre símunyaví yawíraka Gotiyai kada' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Apozeliyainyí nyídahílakakeinyí. Sareinyí píkarya da' yíhyasívanaabíheinyí.

Polí “Su! Su!” daka Koloji mwaalyara nebwiná yawíramaarya'neraavína Naangerí wídake'nesí.

³ Sarímínyína Gotiyarí yídaangada' yuyagaa' naarímí “Su! Su!” wídadasainaalyí. Sahwai nemíre Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarí Ganímaangelyí. ⁴ Naarímí sarímínyína kadíka mena dara wí'níwa'dolya'nanyí. Koloji mwaalya sara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai díragínna límwadíví! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavína tewaanya wívu'naderera. Sare'na suya wídadasainaalyí. ⁵ Sasareihírína Gotiyai mena yovírawakake Sígunyavíya yíhyemwaalikennanyí. Sinnawí yagaala tewaanyavíya nebulya' sarímínyí kihíma'na' sarímí kadíka mena wí'ne'. Yí sagaa' nayaa yemwaa'lyá' kadíka mena wí'nesasí. ⁶ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavakí yuneba naanga yíma'nadevaabí' sarímínyí yíma'nakesí. Daza' a'mwera límwagaresa'na tewaanya nawí'nyabwí maríma'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyarají kwalaalya pwarají daza' límwaga'manígasa' sarímínyí yíhivaníkabaabísasí. Sa' aayagaa'daasí yíhyamaaraka sarímínyí aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya saví kadíka wí'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawíranganna yeva sara yíhivaníkésí. ⁷ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapíraazai yíhízíwaakakabaabí' yí nebulya'na yawíranganesasí. Sarína naarímínyí nehívu'nadelyí. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarí naarímíjì ye'mwannewídaayadelyí. Sarei sarímínyí gaimwange'na Kiraazitiyarí díragínna límwaga'dei kuna nayaa wídaayadelyí. ⁸ Nabaai sai nehíthíwakelyí “Kurya Tewaanyai Koloji mwaalyaraavína sara wíjaavade'na Gotiyareraavína tewaanya wívu'naderera.” Yuya sare'na Gotiyarí “Su! Su!” wídadasainaalyí.

⁹ Sareví aayagaa' naarímí kwainaaí yagaala sa' kadíka wí'níwa'dola yíríka dazaríkídaasí sarímínyí gaimwange'na Gotiyarí wídína. Naarímí yídaangayídaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyí sarímínyína. “Sahwara gímíre símunya' nebulya'na yawírangabíka! Yí kumí sara yune sídu'nakera yíma'nípíka! Yí Kurya Tewaanyai yawíta nawí'nya píníjì símunya yawíramarakya'nejí wíjaavana! Dazabwí kumínyí yunebanna nebulya'na wílamílelímwagarana!” dola sara wídadasainaalyí. ¹⁰ Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa yíníga wí'na yamarípínebaabí' sarímí sara yamarya'na wídadasainaalyí. Sara yípíjaví Naangerí yílaaya wígalade'nanyí. Sareví sarímí tewaanya gazangízangí yadíví' yísíla yí'nadevaabí' tewaanya nawí'nyabwí maríma'naabathe'nanyí. Nabaai sarímí Gotiyarí nebulya'na yawírangadíví' yawíta daza' naanga yíhíma'nade'nanyí. ¹¹ Gotiyarí byaanna nawí'nyavína Gotiyai díragínnya yuya wíjaavada díragínna yíhívaimwagathe'nanyí. Sarímí yíníga díragínna maredaa'díví' taangínnya yuyangí maredaapínehi sarímíre símunya' yíwa'nadíkkaata yade' mí'. Sareví sarímí yílaaya jíde'nanyí. ¹² Nímwarí “Su! Su!” dúzide'nanyí. Sai sarímínyíne yíhíthahílakaka gamíre sa sarímínyíne kuryaraavíne sa maarya'na yíníga wí'na

yihimwaaiahadelyi. Sarevi Baaka naangevi mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyaraji je'mwannamaaryideihilyi.

Kiraažitiyarinaji gamire wawinyabwinajines.

¹³ Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinyaviya diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaiahakelyi. Gawaalivaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi. ¹⁴ Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemarasi'nakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangerinyi. (Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanya nemarasi'nya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangei yakevinyira.) ¹⁵ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Gotiya nemi tinna mwanganyadaanya saibisai avainanyalyi. Sahwari tinna wangadaa yi dazagaasagaa' Gotiyari wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavi sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yi sangine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sinnawi mwalibainyaakelyi. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliya naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyaakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaakengi. ¹⁷ Nabaai sinnawi gami sali. Dividaa'nyi yuya dazahiningira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa limwadaa'nyi kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarena yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁸ Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyaviyajikira. Yi sahwaraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mud'nanyai bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wawilavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Gotiyai dara wigalake' "Nimi yuneinyi Nyibwaalivaanga dazari kuna wimwaalima!" Daka sahwari yunebanna wimwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyi. ²⁰ Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakia saji Sigunyaviya kiniji yuya sangina yune avaimunyi'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaiahakelyi.

²¹ Nabaai sarimi sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihilyi. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikita'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwari yikamaangeihi mwaalesaihilyi. ²² Sasareihi kiri' dahaa' Gawaalivaangei kilaa'nakei yisaviri mena balakevi avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiaha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gaminyawinna makabya yihya'negaa' sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi girikita maayaihi gaminyaba yiwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neihiri avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiaha'. ²³ Yi diraginna limwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalimwaga'na yipijaihi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna diraginna yawi'divi' diraginna nebwinna dithaayila! Kwaasiya pinii nayihimwagi'nadika! Sarevi sarimi yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi kadika wi'nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihasaraavi Kiraažitiyarera wijiwakamarivanigasasi. Yi nabaai nimi Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widaayadinya tewaanyainyi yima'nageinyira.

Polii Kiraažitiyare kusilaanyaraavi widaayakebwines.

²⁴ Dahaa' nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sariminyi wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya yivanige. Nabaai Kiraažitiyare kusilaanyaraavi

gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakejikira. Kusilaanyara sahwarav
 gaimwanga'neinyina daanga pinu kuna wari. "Kiraazitiyari widaayadinya'na
 daanga dazabwi yunebanna yimwannama!" dadu daanga yune nimore
 kilaakejiki kuna maa'manige. ²⁵ Nimi sahwayi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi
 widaaya'neinyi yima'neinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sariminyine
 maremwaaidinyaini nyidahlakakeinyi. Gotiyarine yagaalya' sariminyi yune'na
 yihibwaridaakwa'neinyi yuna widaayadinyaini yima'neinyi. ²⁶ Gotiyari
 yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya. Yuya sinnawi kigaasi a'mwe
 yuyaraavi mwalibainyaasaraavi nebula sa' lika yulyarakesi. Kiri' dahaa'
 ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi mena wijiwaina'. ²⁷ Gotiyai dara yawirakesi.
 Sahwarav nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya savine sidusabwi wijaavima! Nebula
 daza' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi wana nawinyaanga yanga yinga
 yadesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sariminyinira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byanna nawinya
 kininnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarimi diraginna yemwaaimaniga'.
²⁸ Kiraazitiya sahwarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavi "Mala
 nayaa jiwannyila!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala
 pininna pininnanyanna yawidaa a'mwe yuya kwaraavi wijiwiryadaanyaine.
 "Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraavi makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kiraazitiyari
 wilamwaahasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaabika!" dona
 sara wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. ²⁹ Sara yima'nya'neinyi nabaai yagiyagi naanga
 yadinyaini. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya naangevi nyidikaabwa'devi diraginya
 daza' kininnakeinyi diraginna yawidi yagiyagi naanga yadinyaini.

2

¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi sariminyina "Dara yawipika!" nyivu'nivankeinyi.
 Sariminyi wigaimwange'naji a'mwe anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraaviji
 niminyina w'nesara nimore sinnyiki manyanganyadivita a'mwe yuyaraaviji
 sahirina nyidikaabwa'deinyi diraginna yawidi yagiyagi naanga yadinyaini.
² Sarehirina "Sahwara kale yaburi ye'mwannamwaabi'devi kumire simunyangi
 Gotiyai diraginya yivaimwagana!" dena yihithivanige. Nabaai nebulya'
 yoimavajalukurakyaavine tewaanya nawinyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina
 sarimire simunyangi jawiramarakinyide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyare nebulya'
 yoimavajalukurakya yune'na jawiranganyideihilyi. Kiraazitiyai gami sai nebulya'
 yoimavajalukurakya savina aaya kaavilyalyi. ³ Sahwari yunebanna yawita dala
 yuya pininnanyaji simunya kima'nyawi wa'deji yuya sa wwarikelyi. Nigwia
 wakadivita bengiyavi nigwia yunebanna wa'devaabi' wwarikelyi yuya sa.
⁴ Sare' "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sariminyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina
 wija'na kwaasiyavi namarulawakipidika!" dena yihithivanige. ⁵ Sare'
 dare'nesi. Nimore kilaakejiki sarimiji mihye'mwannamwaalyige. Aawa.
 Nimore kuryai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalika. Sareinyi yilaaya yadi dara
 wangamanige! "Ai, avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaidivi' Kiraazitiyari diraginna
 kuna limwaga'manigasaihi daaka!" Sara dadu diraginna yawidi sariminyina
 yagiyagi naanga yadinyaini.

Nemi Kiraazitiyalyi avaimwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwines.

⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangeri mena maaretabaai sahwarini nayaa
 kuna jamarila! ⁷ Yi yisai kwaakevakidiraginna yinigidavadaa'devaai sahwarini
 nayaa diraginna kuna dithaayila! Yi ange' kutayita diraginyaraavi a'ba diraginna
 maredaa'devaai sahwarini naanga jivaimwannanyila! Yi sinnawi Epapiraazai yagaala
 yuya' yihiziwaakakabaabi' yagaala daza' diraginna kuna dana jawirila! "Naanga
 nebulyasi." Gotiyari yuyagaa! "Su! Su!" kuna diraginna widi wija jila!

8 Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi midinya'neihiri wila nyihiramwaaihadika! Sariminyi yihusinna yagaala yawisabwi yihiziwaakade! kwaasi nayithathatika! Yawita sabwi kunebulyi. Kwaasiyabulyi. Kune sare' darevinyi. Aanga'mwe gaveraavirebulyi. Kwaakevakiya dala pibwina pibwinanyaji kimaakiyaburaji sabwi wijiwaakyabulyi. Kwaasiya sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyarine majadivisabulyi. 9 Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yunebanna wimwaalake'na kwaasiya sa wila nayihiramwaaihadika! 10 Sahwari wilaamwaaihasa'na sarimire simunyavi yunebanna yihimwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai maremwaaidivita yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji saraavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. 11 Sahwari wilaamwaaihasavi sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikerabisaihi yima'ne'. Sa aagilaakajikine mika! Asasi gurya yihithavetaihi mika! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai sarimire kilaakejikiya yawita yuyabwi simunya yawakevine sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi. Yi simunya dazabwi kuna mihimaremwaalyikeihilyi. Yi daza' kilaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyi. 12 Sarimire bavitaaziyavi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannabaleva sahwalyi ye'mwannayihilikyirakaka sahwalyi ye'mwannayidikavimwaaihya yihyakeihilyi. Gotiyai diraginna yake' limwagaresavi sara yihya'. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavake' limwagaresavinyi. 13 Sarimi sinnawi yiwetawakya yesaviji sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikeihi mamwaalyadivi' sarimire kilaakejikiya yawisabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare' kiri' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyalyi gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarasi'nadelyi. 14 Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi "Walamarakima!" dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavi wilagalapwelimwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyiji gaminyiji tinnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri' yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakevi yunebanna yimwannakesi. 15 Diraginya maremwaaidivita kayaa'nanyaraavireji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannikevi Kiraazitiyai sahwaraavi wavilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wimwaaihakere.

16 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' sahwari kadika mu'nipina! Kiwinya dinika wapaaya tika nyabwinaji aalya piniji nyabwinaji kwarama munnegaa'naji lawe mudikikinaji kwazaakegaa'naji dihinyirayila! 17 Yuya daza Kiraazitiyarine diviya'ne nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kilaakeji' widavadaa'nyi gamire a'mabaala saaminya' sinnawi waamanike'bisasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai kilaakejikira. Sahwai nawi'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi. 18 Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' dihinyirayila! Gamire simunyavi yawi'da sariminyi marulawakya'na "Ejeliyaraavi yilaaya jila!" yihithazari dihinyirayila! Sare sai wjavvi tinna bangana'de pininna dazaviji gamire kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburu sara yawi'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadika yjaviji sahwari dihinyirayila! 19 Sahwai sara yada Kiraazitiyai nemire Minyaginiya nebulyari diraginna limwaga'deri yagalya'mavakelyi. Minyaginiya kumire kilaaka yuyajikaavina wigaimwada dahaalyaji wirilyaji kilaakejikaaviya yunebanna yinikengi yunebanna nayaa yadevaai' Gotiyare simunyavi nemire Minyaginiyai gamire kilaakeji'na gaminyi kusilaanyainaavi kuryara naanga yima'nipi'de'na sara nemwaaihadelyi. Kiri' Minyaginiya sari yagalya'mavakelyi.

20 Sarimi Kiraazitiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakiya kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihii mamwaalyigasaihilyi. A'mwe bainikei gamire tivikita yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaibi' mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaaibi' mamwaai'nera! Kiwinya sasara dinikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nanaka! 21 Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivani' "Sare malimwadinna! Sare aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangadinna! Asi mime'ninna!"

Sasara yihithivanika kimaakiya ya'neihi mamwaaibinera! ²² Yuya daza nemi nadaawori mena yimaanyina yadengira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mika! Yuya kiwinya dinika daza yune a'mwerana yadivi' yune a'mweraavire wijiwaakyangira. Gotiyare mika! ²³ "Kiwinya sasara dinika sa wawinya diraginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburi lotuyavina neminyi yidikavimwaaiahyana' naji yi nemi saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,' " yawipikajinyira. Sare' kiri' simunya yawakeburiya saburi walamarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathevwi mi'. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburu yidikavimwaaia pihadikebwi yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nipinera!

3

Nemi a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwines.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyanna divirila! Munya dazaba Kiraazitiyai mwaalikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangasiryaba nawinyaba diraginakeba mwaalikelyi. ² Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya kuna myawipina! ³ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena bainikehi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihilyi. Sarimire gaalyabwi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi. ⁴ Kiraazitiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Divi sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarimi sahwalyi Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyideihilyi.

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kilaakejikiya simunyavi Kwaaka davakiyaburine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Nimi dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi, kayaa'nanyangina wivu'nya'nebulyi gilyivisaji nigwajaji sangi tiganaarya diraginna yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganaarya diraginya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi. ⁶ Yuya sarena yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavadelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina! ⁷ Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihilyi. ⁸ Kiri' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakyila! Sinna tikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulyi. ⁹ Sarimire sirya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudipinera! A'mwe yawakeburiyaihire yawisabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi ¹⁰ mena yiraipurakeva a'mwe mudikeburiyaihire yawisabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera! Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaidelyi. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kuna wimwaaidelyi. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibi' avaina wimwaaiahadelyi. ¹¹ Sareyaba yuyara mudikera yima'nyina. Girikiyai (Anga Pimaginyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Yi sikuliyi miwirinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Yi yaasiwa'wawinya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai yuya maremwaaia yuyaraavina sabwi avainanyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wilamwaaalikelyi Kiraazitiyai.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihithahilakakehi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa bwiwana jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba walamarakina jila! Kave yadivi' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi

jila! Sarimijiya pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila! ¹³ Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja pirina yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wimarasinana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasinakabaaibi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila! ¹⁴ Yuya saburaavi wivu'nya'nebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawi'nya sabwi yuneba yi'mwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihiri goya marirakurakya yihyathesi.

¹⁵ Kiraazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwinamareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaala piji'na yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaaraake'nanyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihilyi.

¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwinayuna wila'yihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawi'divi' sarinnya srya'mweraavi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisaviji yuna wila'yihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

¹⁷ Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaihasaraji yinyabwines.

¹⁸ Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wila'mwaaihasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila! ¹⁹ Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yi sahiningi kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

²⁰ Kaimiraayamiliki, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyangiyuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wila'mwaaihasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaidivinyi. ²¹ Kuvinimaangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidinyi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

²² Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwaalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! "Wawinya nawi'nya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyangi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sareihi nayaa dimidinyila! ²³ Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahini wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'nehi jila! ²⁴ Sarimi yawi'maniga! "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadelyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza' Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihilyi. ²⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaradelyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi'.

4

¹ Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yihithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avainanyaji jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwidaa sahwaravini nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyiji Naangei nemire marenemwaidei Sigunyavi mwaalika!" Sarevi nayaa sara jila!

Naangeri wija'nebulyi mwasawinyaraavi wia'nebulyi sabwines.

² Sarimi Gotiyari wjavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi nayaa pada'galayawidivi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila! ³ Nabaai

Gotiyari wijahaa' nemi sainaavi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! “Gotiyare yagaalya' Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyarine nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya' widipika!” dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' wudevina kalavuzavi wila nyirakesavi sara duzila! ⁴ Nebula daza' widiwijavaaib' nemi ku'maayaba nayaa jalikurakideinyina Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

⁵ Sarimi simunya nayaa yaw'divi' a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika! ⁶ Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi saaiyikunaabwia'bi' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarev'idaa'nyi gimire limwangebwina a'mwe gazarizari yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimi kuna yinga wi'na yipineihlyi.

Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi “Nya'mwana,” wijasi sangines.

⁷ Niminyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina bayihiziwaakadelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diragina limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadelyi. ⁸ Sariminyawinna nemi maryasivanaabihe yune dathahirwaai ya'nei. Yi “Apozeliyara gatha'dara dahamwaaihava!” dapiji dineyawranganyide'na. Yi sahwai sarimire simunyangi diragina yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi. ⁹ Sahwariji Wonizimaazar' maryasivanaabihelyi. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sahwai sariminyawidaa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'n'iwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihizikaderaalyi.

¹⁰ Aarizitaakazai nimiji kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaalikei sariminyi “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivani'. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivani'. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi. ¹¹ Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'n'ikei kwalyi “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivani'. Juyaraavire yisavaak'idaa'nyi dazahwarana nimiji Gotiyare maremwaaide' naanga giriwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi' nyivaimwadivisainyi. ¹² Epapiraazai sariminyawidaa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivani'. Yuyagaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagiyagi naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari “Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara diragina daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunjabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebwinawawiranganya'na wimwaaihana!” dada yidaangadelyira. ¹³ Sahwari mena wangadinyainyi dara jalikurakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraavinaji Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraavinaji yuna diragina yawi'da yagiyagi yadelyi. ¹⁴ Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai “Nehiyamweihi!” yihithivangi.

¹⁵ Niminyina neya'mweraavi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji “Nya'mweihi!” niminyina duthaawila! ¹⁶ Nabaai pikariyikwia daza' sariminyaba mena danganapiji Layothiziya mwaalyara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyikwia Layothiziyaraavine' yaasivanige' sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa dithanganyila! ¹⁷ Nabaai Aakipaazar' dara duzila! “Naangeri wlamwaaihinyavi wawinya' maaragina' nayaa javada'gainana! ‘Yune'na nayaa nebwinawima' da'gizi sara ja!”

¹⁸ Polinyi nemi sainyi “Nya'mweihi!” yida'maniges. “Pikariyikwia daza' Poli neyasawaabika!” yawisa'na nimire asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaaiheinyina nayaa yawi'divi' Gotiyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

1 Tezalonaaika

Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Poliinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi kusilaanyaviyaihina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivisaihina yavikariwesi.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.

² Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi. ³ Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyiya'na tewaanya miraagiki'manigava. 'Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathelyi,' dadivi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi. ⁴ Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaravina 'Ninnyarera,' dahilakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

⁵ Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginaangei diraginyainaavi kanemwaaaha' diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwage'. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawire', "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga'. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare." ⁶ Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaab' sarimi avaina yage'. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihye'. Sare' kiri' sarinnya munyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wilyihimwaaidisi gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihilyi. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyaraji Kiraazitiyareraavi sarimi tewaanna dara wijawaainesal "O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapiji sarimireba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka Giriza diwina. Gavebanyaina diwiya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pini wija'ne wawinya' mwari'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara neminyi nedivaniga' "Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata kye' tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya Nebulyari widaaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei. ¹⁰ Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dadivi' Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala' Gotiyai yidikaava'. Yidikaavakei 'Divi Gotiyai sahwaravina similika nuladika!' daka padaihasamaara'." Yuyara sara nedivaniga'.

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.

1 Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yawi'mwaa' "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri'maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'. Nemi midinaana!" 2 Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa' "Anga Pilipaa a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevina' kiri' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi mujjwaakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kiri' lika myona diraginna yihitho. 3 Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa girikita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihiziwaako. 4 Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimiru wawinya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi," dakabaaibi' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaiha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijwakadaanyaine. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarinnya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi. 6 Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na. 7 Sara mwaaihoina kiri' sariminyawi mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimiraayang' maremwaaidevaai' nayaa kave yihyo. 8 Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi. 9 Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwari taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji tinna dara wanganesa' "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga miragiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

10 Sarimi tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi dara jalikurake' "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera." 11 Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayang' nayaa yadevaai' nemi sarimijiya gazarizari nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizalikurako. 12 Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaraavi maremwaalideinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihizivwaramarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaviji nawi'nyaba maremwaaidinyaviji wimwaaihma!" Gotiyai sara yihithahilakakerina sarimi nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

13 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw' sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraavinesi." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi maarina yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi." Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginna yihiziwaakivani' Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyi. Su! Su! 14 Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne'. Yi sahwaraavi kayaa'na yetabaaibi' pwara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihiyi. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiya Jizaazeraavi kayaa'na yetabaaibi' sarimire kwaakevi mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihyesaihiyi. 15 Juya sahwaru Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara p'ropetiyaraavi tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari tamakeva nabaai neminyi neramaase'. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai tinna wanganaka yilaaya mya'. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere. 16 Sahwara yawi'na

“Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi navadaihasamaarakika!” deva nede! “Diraginna yihithwo Yagaala sa' muji jideihilyi. Nayihiramaadika!” Sara yadivi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kiri' sareraavina Gotiyari yune'na sinna tika wida'mwakerera.

Polii Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata'na yawirake'nesi.

¹⁷ Neya'mweihi, nemi yihyagalya'mavona maalikegaa' sarimiji mamwaalyo'na sigiraayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi mwaidaa kiri' nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa' wari'. “Sahwaraavi tinna wanganaana!” dona savina nevu'nada diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaaihasa'na kale neyada ¹⁸ sariminyina byiri'maasa'na diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasagaa’ “Tezalonaaikana wima!” dena yaamiji kyo Saataani kaanya nerihidaa'nyi sariminyi myihwanganywo. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Divi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya berina yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaimanigohaa' yilaaya aaiharavaavine'na yivanigona? Sariminyinanyira. ²⁰ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Gaminyawi sarimi daavina yadaapiji nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Nabaai, “Nemi sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha',” yawirawaaji byaannakeina yima'naadeihilyi.

3

¹ Sarevadaa'nyi sariminyina yawidaa dina “Pizigwa mamwalaanna!” dina yona naarimi yilaaya'na dina “Anga Aathenzi gaveinaai mwaalaka!” ² Dina yola sariminyawinna Timotiri widasaabina. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarei neya'mwei mwaalaka Gotiyari widaayadei Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavine avaiwawinyalyi. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivi' kumire kuryara nayaa mwaai' de'naji jivaimwade'naji duziwaakya!” widasaabina yoi. ³ “A'mwera kayaa'na kyihyapiji nyagalya'mapidika! Gotiyare diraginya' nayaa dilimwagyila! duziwaakya!” widasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi dara yawi'mwaasa' “Kayaa'na kaneyapiji nemi 'Wikira,' daaza'na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!” ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sariminyawi mwaalonegaa' dara yihitho, “Naangerina pwara kayaa'na neyipi'de'nanyi.” Sara kyihitho sara kayaa'na yihywaasa' sarimi yawi'mwaa'. ⁵ Kayaa'na yihywaasavi nemi dina “Pizigwa sara mamwaaimuna!” dina yena Timotiri widasaabina. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dalimwamanigava?” dina. “Yaamiji yadei Saataani sahwaravi yaamiji yada kwaasi kudiwa' kayaa'na yipija'na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasiwa'wawinya nyima'nadika!” dena widasiwaabe.

⁶ Dahaasagaa' sariminyawidaa'nyi Timoti neminyawinna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya' makabina. “Sahwara Naangeri nayaa limwadivi' pwaraavina kale wiadere,” makabina yiwa'. Nabaai nediva' “Nemi byiri'maaro'na yawi'divi' neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga'. Nemi diraginna yawi'na Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi tinna wanganaana! diraginna yawi'manigovaai' sahwara diraginna yawi'maniga' Apozeliyaraavi tinna wanganaana!” Sara nediva'. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneyi' taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kiri' neya'mweihi, sarimi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasa'na yivaimwannadaa mwaaiho. ⁸ Naangeri sarimi diraginna wlamwaaibiza'na nemi diraginna mwaaiho'nanyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika sara wi'nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo'na “Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gimarivanigo,” Gotiyari diraginna widadaanyaine. ¹⁰ Sawisavi yirikevi diraginna widadaa “Tewaanyaraavi tinna wanganya'na sawinna dinemakwona! Nemi tinna

dara wanganaade' 'O, Naangeri limwadivisabwi maali'na yivanigasabwi daaka!' Sara dawaaji yavada'galya'na dinemakwona!" Sara widadaanyainera.

¹¹ Gotiyai Neni maangei gami sali nemire Naanga Jizaazalyi sariminyawinna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawinna nemakwika! ¹² Naangei diraginna yihigaimwagozi sarimire simunyangi yunebanna kale'ne sabwi diraginna wakana! Sara kyoji sariminyina neminyi kale naanga neyivanikabaabib' sariminyi Kiraazitiyare pwaraavinaji a'mwe pwaraavinaji kale naanga yihyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yihyana! ¹³ Sara yoji sarimire simunya diraginna wakina kyoji divi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa' Gotiyai Neni maangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihilyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihilyi.

4

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai "Nawinyabulyi," dake'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala pinii diraginna yihithaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazari wilamwaalona kiwinya diraginna yihithivanigo. Sinnawi sagaa' dara yihiziwaako. Sara mwaalapiji sana yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya wigaibidelyi. Sara yihiziwaakobaaibib' sara yivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila! ² Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanejiwaaka' yihithonna sarimi yawi'mwaa'. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunjabwi dara yawi'mani' "Gimi nimireigi tewaanyaigi dimwaala! Ata limwangebwi minna!" ⁴ Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaigi ginnya balangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyajiyai gi kwala dimaaka! "Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawinya' gave dasi mwaalima!" da'gizi dimaaka! ⁵ Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaabib' kwala maaa'dinna! ⁶ Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwerevi kuka maaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnawi jalikurakya' naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyapiji Naangei wirivikiradelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri "Sahwara ata limwangebwi yipika!" myawiryai. Aawa. "Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaalika!" yawiraka nejivwaramaarakelyi. ⁸ Sasarev'idaa'nyi pwai yagaala da' marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya' mamarasi'nyivani'. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasi'nivani'. Gotiyai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavanikerevi yagaalya' marasi'nivanikelyi.

⁹ Kale wia'nebwinna Gotiyai sahwaihiri yihiziwaaka' "Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!" Sara kyihiziwaaka' sare'na nimi myavikariwina! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba sirya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihyivani'. Sareihiri diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana! ¹¹ Diraginna dara jawika! "Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimire wawinya' kuna maremwaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya' kuna maremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaabib' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!" ¹² "Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijjwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane pirii kirivina nanyigainadika!" da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawideiginyi.

Naangei walaaboz neyidikaavade'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, nemi simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijjwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabib' Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!" Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dovidaa'nyi dara dina "A'mwera Jizaazari limwadivi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai

makwalaabathere!”¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera.¹⁶ Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi “Jikabyila!” Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganoji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere.¹⁷ Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sahwariji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wijimaata'na yiraayang' nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi.¹⁸ Sare'na pwaihiyiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! “Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi.” Sara yawisaburina mihihainyawa'.² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa' “Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki.”³ Pwara yawi'na “Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanya-gaakira.” Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapijiyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiyi yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wividevaabi' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera.⁴ Sa'na kir' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yima'nadehaa' sarimi maryaanga myipineihilyi. Jihinyawi mamwaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryaanga myi jideihilyi. Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryaanga bivalakadevaabi' sagaa' sidu'nakeihiri maryaanga myihyanneihilyi.⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Baakeihi Yirikeviyaihilyi. Sarimi Naangeregaasaihilyi. Nemi jihinyaviyaina mi'. Nemi sawisaviyaina mi'.⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi pwarabi' se wakatabaabi' naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana!⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadivi' yimaka widivisara sawisavi yimaka widivisagaaki.⁸ Sare' nemi Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovina simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividivi' mwaaihi'nya diraginya mwaaihi'nadivi' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabisaina mwalaadeinera. Nemi saabya' Gotiyari lmwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemi mwaaihi'nya diraginya' nemi diraginna yawi'na “Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyi,” yawi'na yadaa yemwaiho.⁹ Gotiyai maji “Saraavi maanga widima! Mala wiramima!” maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina “Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaraderera,” dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi.¹⁰ Kiraazitiya sahwai neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na “Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraji kwaihwainakeraji Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraji Kiraazitiyalyi mwaaiika!” kada' bala'.¹¹ Sarevina gazaigizaigi yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyareri diraginyari divada'galayivaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniginyabaabi' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannes

¹² Neya'mweihi, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimjiyaraavi dahilaka' “Nimireraavi nayaa dimaremwaala!” Sara kadahilaka' sahwara yihiziwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sahwara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! “A'mwe naangere. Nemi nayaa widaana!”¹³ Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya

yadi dimaryawika! “Sahwara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi.” Sareigi Naangereraavina avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

¹⁴ Neya'mweihi, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimjiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi duziwaakya! “Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!” Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginyara dumwaaihya! Pwara simunya diraginna myawiryadivisaraavi wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi kave ja! Nayaa duthana! ¹⁵ Da' jawika! Pwai sarimjiyari kayaa'na kyoji minya maaaranna! Minya maaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraavi tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi tewaanna ja!

¹⁶ Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja! ¹⁷ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana! ¹⁸ Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyangi “Su! Su!” Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyawid'aa'nyi “Nimirera nayaa yipika!” gim+ sana sana ja!

¹⁹ Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinna! ²⁰ Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji yaasiwa'na “Waryaanyasi,” madinna! ²¹ Aawa. Yuyangi kadika wi'na'gizi nayaa dimaryawibwaka! “Tewaanyasi,” da'gizi dilimwagaka! ²² “Kayaa'nanya gazasa,” da'gizi dasi'nana!

²³ Gotiyai gam+ sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihir+ yuneba yihimwaaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi sarimire simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaavi nayaa maremwaaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade “Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera.” ²⁴ Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaihadelyi.

²⁵ Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

²⁶ Kiraazitiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadivi' neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

²⁷ Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikariyikwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavi duzila!

²⁸ Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya diraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

Poli

2 Tezalonaaika

Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Poliinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wlamwaaidivi! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwo.

² Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

³ Neya'mweihi, Gotiyari widaaza! "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su!' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi.

⁴ Sareihirina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevanyaraavi yari widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina diraginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavi taanga wiadaa'nyai Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

⁵ Sarimiji nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yidamaraangebwinna tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawina "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawina yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawina "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapinera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihere."

⁶ Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaraavi Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sawai yawina "Yida'nanyasi." ⁷ Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihijiji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'nyai Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji ⁸ pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. ⁹ Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sawara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaabidere.) ¹⁰ Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'napidere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

¹¹ Sare' yawidaa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sahwara nimire wijiwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaabika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginyavi yune'na yipika!" da'muji sareraavi wimwaaihima! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina. ¹² Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijiya'na pwara dara wangabi'de! "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi' tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawipi'devinyira.

2

Kayaa'nanaangerinesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yi'bwa'nawajji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana! ² Pwai kwaasi yihithivani! "Naangere yirike' marajawibwarya'ne' mena yima'niwakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai widina "Kuryai sara kanyidwakira," yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai widina "Pikariyikwiavi Poli sara kanedwakira," yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mwi'nipina! ³ Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sinnaw sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'nipi'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi. ⁴ Sai dozi "Gaveinyi naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'ndengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wilamwaaina yoji "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widathelyi. ⁵ Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwija yihye'na myawirijiwaava! ⁶ Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike' yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabathelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei divi kaanna kwawoji ⁸ kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naabozji kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja' "Aka, diraginaangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyira. ⁹ Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawipi'dengira. ¹⁰ Sarei "Nimi kayaa'na yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sahwaru "Nebulyasi," dibide'nanyi. Sahwara "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawipi'derera. ¹¹ Sahwara kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didivi' kwaasiyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wipi'desi. ¹² Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraavi kotiya' maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahwaru nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakyaal "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaravi yisila mudi'nanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi. Sahwara nimire nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaabi'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakyaake'na yilaaya yivanigoinera. "Su! Su!" widivanigo. ¹⁴ Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. ¹⁵ Neya'mweihi, sarevadaa'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidivi' nemire

yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pini yihiziwaako, pini pikariyikwiavi yihiziwaakiwa'do nayaa dilimwagyila!

¹⁶ Neni maanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaaimanigo! "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwalyi ¹⁷ sarimire simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihyika!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wija'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, yagaala pini yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraavi wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' 'Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaai' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapiji duzila! ² Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagyivanigasare.

³ Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi. ⁴ Sariminyina Naangeri wlamwaaiho'na nemi diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemire yagaalya' midimwaasarera. Nemi widaaza' midibi'derera.

⁵ Naangei sarimire simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarimi dara jawiryide "Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaai' nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera." Naangei sara yhibwaridaakwana!

A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.

⁶ Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinyivanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnera! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaai' sahwaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa'. Nemi yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo. ⁸ Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na birirya nyida'gwaihinapidika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina. ⁹ Nemi "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!" yawiraaji kwaji Naangei sare'na "Wikira," kadathika. Kiri' nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemi yivanigovaaib' midibika!" dona sara yoinera. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalongaa' kiwinya da' yihiziwaako. Pwai dina "Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala," dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnera! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'nwo' "O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi' yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa'! 'Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaalima!' dadivi' kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dona yihithiwo. ¹² Sareraavi diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! "Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranipika!" dona wawinya'na githivanigoiginyi. ¹³ Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwinna maa'na myihyinnanna! ¹⁴ Nemi pikariyikwia davi yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na "Sabwi myiwinnera!" yawi'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaa tinna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaai'nera!

“Sahwai wagila maarana!” dapiji mamwaaibina! ¹⁵ Sareihi dara myawiri jila! “Ai, sahwai yikamaangelyi.” Aawa, dara jawirila! “Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi.”

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹⁶ Naangei gami sai kwaamu'nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimiji kuna mwaalana! ¹⁷ Polinyi ninnya asilyi pikarya yida'manigesi “Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengihi!” Pikariyikwia' yavikaryadi yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya asilyi yavikaryadinyainyi. Sareinyire pikarya tinna wanganapiji dara jawiryide “Ya, Polimire paazyasira.” ¹⁸ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

Polii

1 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Aaya Mudi'nanya yidavakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

¹ Polinyi pikarya yida'manigeinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevdaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila "Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahilakagilyainyi. ² Sareinyi Timotiginyi pikarya datha' githawasawaabe. Kagithe Naangereigi yima'nagina gamire yagaalya' mididinya'na nannya kaimiraaya naw'nyaigi mwaaihi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai Nimwalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya ghaimwagika! Kale'na ghaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayika!

Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasita'nesi.

³ Kigaa' "Maazathoniyana wima!" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai dahaakigaa' ayahi diraginna githivanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheiginyira "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujwaakipika!" ⁴ Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaizai mijima'nigaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kiri' yaasiwa'nanyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga'. Gengira. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheiginyi "Sabwina mujwaakipina!" Gotiyarina diraginna limwanga saburi wigaimwade mi'. ⁵ Sare' a'mwe pimilikaavi wigaimwabi'de'naji kumire kale wiadevwi diraginya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyavidaa'nyasi. Nabaai simunyai padahirakya naw'nyaridaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari winalimwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi yidikavimwaaihya yadesi. ⁶ A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare. ⁷ "Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaana!" yawi'divi' diraginna dara dadivisare "Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi." Kiri' kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyara.

⁸ Nemi mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' naw'nyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadivisasi. ⁹ Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinyadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavinesi. Ganimaangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavinesi. ¹⁰ A'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi ata limwadivisaraavinesi. A'mwera a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji kuka maa'divisaraavinesi. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavinesi. Yi dazabulyi pibulyi yadivi' wijiwaakya maamidaryavi yikamaangebwinna yadivisaraavinesi. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyi. ¹¹ Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavi warikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

Polimi Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

¹² "Su! Su!" yawi'di wawinya sa' yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei niminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadinyainyi. Sai niminyina

yawi'na “Nimire wawinya' kuna limwadelyira,” sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavi nyimwaaihakeinyi. Sare'na “Su! Su!” widadi yadinyainyi. ¹³ Sinnawi kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina kayaa'nanyanna widadi gaminyi limwadivisaraavi kayaaka yigaidi bira iyagaala wideinyi. Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyi. Nimi nayaa myawiryainyi, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga'. ¹⁴ Nemire Naangei niminyi yanga naange'na yunebanna nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyi.

¹⁵ Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika wi'napiji diraginna limwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudi'nanyainyi nimi sahwayini. ¹⁶ Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai “Niminyi diraginna nyilimwagapi'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapi'deraavine ke'ba'nanyai Poli yima'nana! Sarevi sinnawi Polimina sinna tika yarai manyidayadevwi sahwaravi wijiwaainima!” daka gamire kale wigaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹⁷ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi padaihasamaa'deri maryasaabake'na sahwarai yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwarai tinna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwarai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamire yaya' makilaana! Sahwarai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Timoti diraginna limwada kayaa'nanyabwi marativikirasinya'nesi.

¹⁸ “Diraginna duthatheiginyira,” githena wawinya sa' gizaawa nimire kaimiraayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi dara kujwaaka' “Divi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi.” Giminyina “Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'devaai' mala diraginna bwarana!” dena wawinya sa' gizaawa. ¹⁹ Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangeri kuna limwadi simunyi tewaanyai kuna givadaihrakana! Pwara “Nimire simunyi tewaanyai nanyivadaihrakadika! Waramaryana!” yawireva sarevadaa'nyi kumire limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka miki'devaai' kayaaka yakebulyi. ²⁰ Sasarerajiyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekizaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. “Saataani yihimaremwaalanneraaihiyi,” kude Saataani taanga wijaavani'. “Taanga kujaavoji saraai Gotiyarina kayaa'nanya maji yika!” dena saraarina sara wide.

2

Gotiyari wijavwinesiyuyaraavina.

¹ Sinnawinya' dahaa' yagaala mudi'nanya' githide' daresi. Gotiyari widaana! “Pwaraavi wigainivanika,” dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! “Gotiyai wigaimwagana!” dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina “Su!” widaana! ² Sara yadaa yi Kingiyara maremwaaidivisaraavinaji a'mwe naangeraavinaji ke'munyaravavinaji widaana! “Nemi kwaamu'na mwidaa kave mwidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaasiwa'na namwalaadika!” dawaaji sahwaravina widaana! ³ Pwaraavina Gotiyari wija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei tinna yawirangadelyi “Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyi.” ⁴ Sarei “A'mwe yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere,” yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi wivu'najanna. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi namariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai

Jizaazai a'mwelyira. ⁶ Dazahwai yawi'na “Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibithika! Nimi balideinyi.” Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sara balakevidaa'ny+ jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai “Yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaar+ma!” wivu'najanna! ⁷ Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wija'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabi'de'naji yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'de'naji wij+waakadinyainyi.

Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraji a'mweji ya'neburines.

⁸ Sarevidaa'ny+ dara nyivu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza asiraji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna tika mudayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyari widipika! ⁹ Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Sabaab+ a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'ma'nipinera! “A'mwera nyawirangabika!” dapi mijasangi y+waala miwannipinera! Kilaakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyaji paida paide yi'deji miwannipinera! ¹⁰ Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe “Gotiyari limwadaanyanera,” yawi'divitabaabi' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire y+waala nawi'nyabulyi. ¹¹ A'mwe' kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! “Kwaakewi mwaal+ma! Nayaa yiwirin+ma!” dada nayaa wi'nadesi. ¹² Davwi githide' manyivu'nyajavulyi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi wij+waakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi maremwaaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga bipaina yada kadika wi'nyina yannesi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataami yavikarina y+na yaka, dividaa'ny+ Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevidaa'ny+ a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasangira. Sarevidaa'ny+ maanga bipaina yipika! ¹⁴ Piri' darevidaa'nyasi. Ataami Saataan+imire kwaasi yagaalya! “Yayo,” wijaakei mi'. A'mwe' kwaasi yagaalya! “Yayo,” widake'na Gotiyai wijaakevine yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevidaa'ny+ maanga bipaina yipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe sare' kiri' a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yipi'dengi. Sahwai nayaa wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Gotiyari kuna limwadiv+ kale wiade Gotiyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidiv+! “Maalikennera,” yawipi+ja Gotiyare wawinya kuminyine! yipi'dengira.

3

Naangereraavi maremwaaidiv+saraav+nesi.

¹ Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' githide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai “Naangereraavi maremwaaidinyainyi mwaal+ma!” yawirajai wawinya nawi'nya'na wivu'nadelyi. ² Wawinya nawi'nya' warikevidaa'ny+ a'mwe naangereraavina dara yawi'na. Naangereraavi maremwaaidei nawi'nyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaideri a'mwera gamire yiwetawakya piningi mwanganyadiv+! birala widipi'dei mika. Sai a'mwe gave pirivina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayawi'delyi. Sai simunya nawi'nyabwi mid+delyi. A'mwera dara wangadiv+saly+ “Sahwai tewaanyalyi.” Piwidaa'nyaraavi wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaji wijaavina yadelyi. Nayaa wij+waakadelyi. ³ Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai similika yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaavi yirila widiwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myawiryadelyi. ⁴ Sai gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamilika gamire yagaalya' midibi'delyi. Gaminyina “Nimwai naangelyi,” yawipinelyi. ⁵ A'mwei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaaalyi yadei

daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavina gara yoji maremwaalan-nelaka! ⁶ Gotiyari gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari namwaaipika! Mudikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai “Pwara nimbitara mika!” yawirajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei nyima'nadika! Kamaalyai sara yawiryakei Gotiyarina yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyima'nadika! ⁷ Maremwaalajarina Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara mwasilaanyara “Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyira,” jalikurakipinelyi. Nayaa yida'na mamwaalyajari yiwetawakya piningi wanganapiji birala nyipidika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavi nalivavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyi.

Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavine wigaimwangeraavines.

⁸ Sasarebaaibi', Naangereraavi wigaimwadivisara nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisarera. Yagaala pirawaai gira'mwagadadivisara mamwaaibina! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivisare. “A'mweraavire nigwia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi,” majadivisare. ⁹ Simunyi tewaanyai wivadaihirakadelyiyara sahwaru Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya' limwadivisara wigaimwangera yima'nipiderera. ¹⁰ Aayagaa' “Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?” yibwakinapiji “Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi,” dinipijaraavi wigaimwangeraavi wimwaaipidere. ¹¹ Sasarebaaibi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahin simunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabingira. ¹² Naangereraavine wigaimwangera a'mwe gave pirivinannera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilikaimiraayamilikaviji kumire angengi mwaaihasamilikaviji nayaa maremwaaidivisare. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Wigaimwangera nayaa widaayipijaraavi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji “Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi,” dinipide'nanyi. Wigaimwangera nayaa yadivita sarera lika myadivi' limwangebwina Kirazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwina diraginna kujawaakapiji nayaa wipidere'nanyi.

Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwines.

¹⁴ “Maalikegaa' giminyawinna wideinyi,” diwe kiri' yagaala daza' pikarya githawasivanaabihe. ¹⁵ Giminyawinna yarai mabimayi yiwijahaa' “Gotiyarera gamire angeviyaraavine yabwina yawiranganima!” da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angeviyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanya' Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange' yilarya'nei diraginna widaakunikabaabi' “Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi,” diraginna widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira. ¹⁶ Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yoimavajalikulakyasi. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yoimavajalikulakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' daresi. Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabwakerinera. Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera “Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi.” Sari ejeliyara tinna yawirangamwaasarinera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwiwaasalyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna limwamwaasalyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi makinwaawikerinera.

4

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavines.

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalikulakivan' “Divi sagaa' aayagasana pwara diraginna limwangeburine yagaala yagalya'mapiderera. Sahwara aa'neraavi kwaasiyaraavi wipidere. Yimakeru wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalya midibi'dere.” ² Kwaasi

yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapiji sahwaravij wijiwaakipi'dera. Dike' kilaakejiki kayaaka wigaidewaabi' a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neravire simunya tewaanyai padaihrakya kayaaka yigainkere. Wagilyabwina yibwakidivitarara mi'.³ A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kimaakiya dakadivi' a'mweraavine tika wapaayangina kimaakiya dakipi'derera. Kir' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diraginna limwadaa nebulya'na yawirangadaanyaina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadaa sa da-paade'nanyi.⁴ Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarevadaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimaaryidehaa' Gotiyari "Su!" widipija aane pir' kir' nalivarabithika!⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala "Nawinyasi," dinike'naji "Da' Gotiyai neminyina wijaavinikesi. Tewaanyasi," yawidivi' Gotiyari "Su!" duzide'naji nawinyaange' dimaaryidesira.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakaderinebwines.

⁶ Yagaala daza' nehrya'mwera Kirazitiyareraavi duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakijaigi Kirazitiyai Jizaazare widaayadinya tewaanyai' dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' wa'dewaabi' yagaala Naangeri limwangebulyiyangiji wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midimaniginyaviji yawirangadi gimire kuryai diraginyai gimwaaladeiginyi. Sareigi duziwaakya!⁷ Wajingyagaala nav'navikyagaala myaw'dinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarina yawiramaarya'ne mika. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi nayaa kuna yawiramaa'di Gotiyari diraginna dimidideiginyi.⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki mwaaidehaa' wawinya yade'na yaginya kilaaka diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyarina yawiramaa'de'na kuryai diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyi. Kwaakevaki mwaaicho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sah'bwu kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sah'buridaa'nyi tewaanaangebulyi.⁹ Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yiniga w'napiji yunebanna diraginna limwabi'de'nesi.¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagiyagi miragiki'manigo'nanyi. "Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi," yawidaa' sahwar' yemwaidaa miragiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sah'wai yuyagaa' mwaaideyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyi.¹¹ Yagaala daza' a'mweraavi diraginna duthana! Nayaa midibi'de'na duziwaakya!¹² Aane pwai kwai giminyi tinna wanganna gyada miginyaiginyi kir' "Maalikelyi," nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaabi' Naangerina limwadivisara gwanganapiji sara yipineigi dimwaaideiginyi. Yagaala nawinya dinneiginyi. Nawinyanna yinneiginyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneiginyi. Naangerina diraginna limwadinneiginyi. Yida'maraangebawina yaw'di yinneiginyi. Sara ya'gizi giminyina "Maalikelyi," myaw'ri yipi'de'nanyi.¹³ Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dinike' nayaa wangadi duthatheiginyi. Kumire yipijavwi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nayaa duziwaakideiginyi.¹⁴ Sare' Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevina navika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara giminyina "Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira," widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya wawinya'ne diraginya' gizaava'. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralimwadi diraginyasi kuna jitheiginyi.¹⁵ Sana diraginna yiya yadi yuya dazangi nayaa dimaremwaaidiginyi. "A'mwe yuyara niminyina 'O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivanikei daaka!' yawipika!" da'gizi nayaa sara jitheiginyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai mwaaimaniginya saburiji a'mweraavi wijiwaakivaniginya saburiji nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahirivina kuna diraginna jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika

gu'nipijaraaviji yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyira. Divadaihasamaa'nyideihilyi.

5

Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwinesi.

¹ A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraavi mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. Ginnya gimamaangeri yavada'gaidinyabaabi' dihaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraavi yavada'gaidinyabaabi' miginyaraavi kumire yipijavwi kave duthana! ² Nabaai nemilikaavi gwaange'bisamilikaavi yavada'gaina ja! Yi miginyangi ginnya ja'mwebisingina yida'maraangebwinawawidi' kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sigiraaya yaanyawaakemilikaavinebwinesi.

³ Yaanyawaaka nemili' mwaalike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneigi nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

⁴ Yaanyawaaka piri' gannya kaimiraayaji gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kininnake' mwaalajavina sahini nayaa dara yawipika! "Nemire neyori wimaremwalaana! Kigaa' maalikennaavi wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wirivikiraana!" Sara yawirapiji sara yadivi' kumire jilikaimiraayamilikaavina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangamani' "Tewaanyasi." ⁵ Nabaai yaanyawaaka nemili' kaimiraavimaaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivanikesi. Gotiyarina diraginna limwada sawari nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' yirikeviji sawisaviji Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna widivanikesi. ⁶ Sare' kiri' yaanyawaaka piri' wabahilaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kiri' Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bainikesi. ⁷ Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemilikaavi dithihaa'bwaka! "Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapiji pwara tinna wangadivi' 'Samilika kayaa'na yadivisamilike.' nadipidika!" da'gizi dithihaa'bwaka! ⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei ganyamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwinawawinyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyori wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivanika kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wawilavikelyi.

⁹ Bukuyavi yaanyawaaka nemilikaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nemilikaavire yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanyawaaka da'daremilikaavire yaya yida'na ja! Yaanyawaakemiliki kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilatiraalya) mena wawila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi. ¹⁰ A'mwemilika samilikina jalikurakadivi' "Tewaanya yadesi," yi gannya kaimiraayangitewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne' Naangeri limwadivita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemilikaavi taanga wiadaa'nyi nawinya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

¹¹ Yaanyawaaka a'mwe miginyangina yaya' mida'dinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyi' kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'noji Kiraazitiyari ginyirapi'dengira.

¹² Sahini sinnawi Kiraazitiyari diraginna widesa' yesimapi'de'na yiwetawakya kininnakengira. ¹³ Nabaai sasare pibulyi yadivisangi. Sahiningi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadivisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi'. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika w'nadivi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadivi' yagaala madipine widadivisangi. ¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi githiwija' nayaa kadika

dinyu'nana! A'mwe miginya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'divi' kunnya angengi mwaaidivisamlikaavi nayaa maremwaabi'dengira. Nabaai sara kyapiji yikamaanga kwai tinna nenganoji nemire kayaa'nanyabwina b'raiyagaala muji neyade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yaanywaaka pini Kiraazitiyari mena mamdinyeva Saataanimi mididivisa'na sara githiwe'nanyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri limwade pir' kirivire angevi mwaaidivita yaanywaakengi gamire jilikaimiraayaji kwalaangere jilikaimiraayaji sangi wigaimwagana! "Naangere kusilaanyaviyara yaanywaaka yune gave mwaabiza samlikaavi yiniga wi'na maremwaabika!" dozi maremwaaladesi. Yi kusilaanyaviyara yaaswa'na namaremwaabithika!

Naangereraavi maremwaalya'neraavina dinikebwines.

¹⁷ Naangereraavine a'mwe naangera wawinya nawi'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavire yaya makidivi' nigwia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yagiyagi nayaa widadivi' yagiyagi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaraavina naanga duzaayila!

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara din' "Bulimakaawoyai witiya lilivainadaaya'neri maangevi majibwiyinnera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara din' "Gimire aawawinya yakei gannya nigwia wirivikiryane'nei yiniga wi'na maarana!" (Sara dinike'na sabaabi' a'mwe naangeraavire yaya makidaapiji nigwia maapika!)

¹⁹ Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai widina "Nimire naanga dazai kayaa'na yiwakelyi." Gavei widina yajare yagaala daza' mu'ninnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagizal'kurakapiji yagaala daza' kadika du'nadeiginyira. ²⁰ A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapiji yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheiginyi. "A'mwe naanga pwaraji kayaa'nanyabwina lika yipika!" da'gizi ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheiginyi. ²¹ Gotiyalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavi dahilakinikeraji saraayaba diraginna githima! Yagaala dazangi nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jitheiginyi. "Simunyavi a'mwe naangerina yarai madwina! 'Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' yiwakelyi.' Nabaai yarai madwina! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,' " da'gizi pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavilya' b'ramaa'na ya'gizi nayaa jawibwaka! Aane pwai kwar' maanga yarai widadi aane pwai kwar' wabwiwayagaala yarai widadinyabwina minna! Yuyaraavi nayaa avaa'na jawibwaka!

²² A'mwe pwai kwar' maara'gizi "Naangereraavina maremwaaladela!" da'gizi yarai madahilakinna! Yime'nya'bi' ata madathiwadonna! Sara yijaigi sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyoji taanga naginaradika! Pwarebwina nayaa yiwadinneigi' ata dakideiginyi. Sara yadi yidamaraangeigi' kuna dimwaaideiginyi. ²³ Gimire munyiki' daanga givimanike' ayabaabi' aalya gavesi maninna! Aawa. Waainiya maalikemilisi' dinana! Sara kya'gizi gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gimarasi'nadesi. ²⁴ A'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihya'ne yagaala githiwe'na githima! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadivi' yime'nya'bi' maryawibwa'daanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire kayaa'nanya dividaa'nyi' ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa jiwadideiginyi. ²⁵ Kayaa'nanya sara yivanigatabaabi' pwara tewaanya yivanigasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadivi' yime'nya'bi' yawirangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire tewaanya dividaa'nyi' ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi.

6

Yaaswa'wawinya yadivisaraavinebwines.

¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara nigwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yawipika! "Nimire maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilima!" Sara myawiri yipijaraavi pwara tinna wanganna yadivi' dara nyawipidika! "Gotiyari limwadivisabwi 'Yaasiwa'wawinyara sana sana yipika!' maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyara yabwi wijiwaakivanike' daaka!" Sara nyawipidika! ² Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaaihasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyara dara nyawipidika! "Sai neya'mwelyira. Sarevadaa'nyi sahwar galazekivalideinyi. Malimwagyaderi midimujavaaibi' sara mi yideinyi." Sara nyawipika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "Nyimaremwaaidei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sarerina tewaanya nyima'nivanika. Nabaai sahwarina widaayivanige'na gilyivita tewaanya maa-rade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi." Simunya sasarebwi nayaa yawirapiji wawinya nebulyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji pimilikaavineji yuyanginebwi yipi'de'na yuyagaa' a'lweraavi duziwaakya! Yi nabaai sara yipi'de'na dhaa'bwata jitheiginyi.

Kwaasi yagaala wijiwaakya'nera sidu'maayaraavines.

³ Kwaasiya ge sabwina wijiwaakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yagaala maamidarya nemwaaianneji Gotiyare sabwine wijiwaakya tewaanyasi daza mujwaakyadelyi. ⁴ Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanyainyi niminyira," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kiri' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihuri'nyiyagaala javwinaji nawi'nyina wivu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Tiganaarya yina, pwaraavina munyi' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinyina, biraiyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na "Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi," ⁵ yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathwina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sahwaravire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midinaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi."

⁶ Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira." ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaan'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevak' yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarevadaa'nyi gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaannera! ⁸ Aawa. Nemi wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kininnakeina dara daana! Sa niminyi yiniga nyadengira. ⁹ Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaabi' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya navi'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaabi' sasarebwi sahwarav'i kayaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivu'nadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunyangi yuneba daanga naanga yibwakidivisare.

Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Kiri' gim' Gotiyare a'mweigi' yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwinami jamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna

kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja! ¹² Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaarakebulyi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba “Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi,” nayaa jalikurakaginyabulyi. Sarevadaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

¹³ Diraginna githima! Gotiyai yuyangine gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyaryabajj Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyazai Paailatimyaba gaminyina tewaanna jalikurakinakeryabajj diraginna githima! ¹⁴ Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaidi daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazekivaidizaigi girikita'nanyaigi nyima'nidika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dipi'dera mika. Nayaa dara maremwaidi'gizi yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'naabathehaa'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazahigaa' Kiraazitiyari ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sahwei yilaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kininnakei gave sawalyi. Kingiyaraavine Kingiyalyi. Naangeraavine Naangelyi. ¹⁶ Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sawhai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya kiba mwiyi yaannesi. Sawhari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sawhari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sawharina yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi,” widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

A'mwe gilyivita naangejiyaraavinesi.

¹⁷ Kwaaka davakiya gilyivita naangejiyaraavi diraginna dara duthana! “ ‘Nimi naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira,' nyawi'dika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nyabi' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire simunyavi diraginna nyawira'nidika! Aawa. Gotiyarina nayaa diraginna dilimwana! Gami sai gilyivita kwalaalya nawi'nya neminyine wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigi dimwala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!” Sara duthana! ¹⁹ Nabaai sara yipija', Gotiyarina gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wigaimwagathesi. “Gaala nebulyabwi yinga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!” dapiji sarena mari'bwarakipi'dera.

Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwalya'nesi.

²⁰ Timotigi Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaidinnevina dameigi dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki “Simunya yawisa'nesi.” Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavine'na yikamaangengi. ²¹ A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina “Nemi sidu'nakeinera.” Sara yadivi' Naangeri limwanga nebulyavina menyaba sikwa yimwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange' wigaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

2 Timoti

Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.

¹ Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahilakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widake'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilaamwaabiza' yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei Apozeliyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi.

² Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimire kaimiraayaiginyi githawasawaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

“Su! Su!” widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yivaimwagake'nesi.

³ Gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Sahwari nimire Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya yamaryaatabaabi' nimi kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nimire simunyai padaih+rakyari yibwakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi nebwina yida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimire Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawsaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di Gotiyari “Su!” widadinyainyi.

⁴ Nimi giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimire tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina “Nimi yilaaya yune nebwina yima!” dadi giminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi. ⁵ Nimi ayina gyawi'manige. Gimire diraginna limwagasa' nebwina limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimire Ne jakaanga Loyziyavi gimire gwaanga Yunziya' kiriviji warakabaabisasi. Nabaai nimi nebwina yawi'manige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

⁶ Sare'na nimi “Gimire simunya' dihaa'bwarima!” dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimi gimire minyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaiginyi. Dahaa' gimi a'mwei dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaabi' Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne' yawiradikaa'na ja! ⁷ Sare' dareninyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'daa maremwaainya'neinaavi nemwaaihadeyi.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gimi wagila magivwa'nannera! Nabaai niminyinaji sahwarina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nannera! Aawa. Gimi Gotiyare diraginya' maara'giziya'na yagaala tewaanya' wigmawagya'neigi nimi taanga dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁹ Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasamaakei nemi tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejvwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemi tewaanya yagongina myawiryada jaka sara nejvwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yawisavidaa'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejvwaramaarakelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedahilakyaakelyi. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' dahilakake' kiri' dathahaasagaa' nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'nawaabi'. Yi sarevina piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wavila'nikelyi. Yi piri' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara

yoimavakesi. ¹¹ Yagaala tewaanya dazavine wawinyavi nimi wijiwakamarya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyainyi wijiwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi. ¹² Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadivisainyi. Kiri' nimi dazavina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nimire asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yi nebwina sara yawi'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

¹³ Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nimire maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaina wijywaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gim'i Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa diraginna limwadi Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji givunada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangi diraginna dilimwagaka! ¹⁴ Gotiyai yagaala daza' gimire asiri gwakake' dameigi nayaa dithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaalikei wawinya dazavina yiniga wi'na ghaimwagathelyi.

¹⁵ Dare' mena yawi'manigi. A'mwe limwadivita yuya Piroviji Eziya mwaal-yara sahwarajiya Pizelaazalyi Emozenizalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nyagalya'mavesainyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' pigasa Woneziporaazai nimire kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nimire kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Woneziporaazariji gamire angevyaraaviji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwei niminyina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa. Sai Anga Romi davanna bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagiyagi bi'da dividaa'nyina nyibiramaarakelyi. ¹⁸ Yirika naangegaa'na sahwei Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' biramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sahwei kwalaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza' gim'i saigi nayaa mena yawi'maniginyarinera.

2

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi, nimire kaimiraayaigi, gim'i saiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheiginyi. Diraginya sa' dimaaka! ² Nabaai yagaala gim'i kadika wi'nadinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nimi wijiwakadaari yi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaaibi'deraavi nayaa jawirawijaama! Yi sahwaru diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraaviji nayaa wijiwiripinerera.

³ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nemi aawilata pwainaavi ma'daanyabaaibi' wawinya yija dazavina taanginya dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁴ Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya piniji limwagathe mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraavi maremwaaalyari niminyi nyidahilakakeri nimire wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalima!" dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi. ⁵ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya pir'i daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyiya yada dazabwina kiwinya dinike' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi wavilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya dinike' nayaa midinajai yi sai maaradelyi. ⁶ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagiyagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaaalajai wawinya yaja sangi aaya-gaa' gamidaasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maarana! ⁷ Nimi yagaala diwe dazavina gim'i simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare' darevinyi. Naangei gimire yawisavi giwiryadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gim'i yagaala yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeiginyira.

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitimire yisavaakidaasarina nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinyarinera. Nayaa yawi'di diraginna kuna dithaaka! ⁹ Nimi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijywaake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya

wijaavadiv+itabaabib' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuza kiriviji wila nyirakesare. Kirib' Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuza yinarade' mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi. ¹⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi nimiru simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwannad' taanginya yuya daza maalmanigeinyi. "Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakinikeraavina gaimwagima!" dadi yivanige. Nimi yawi'di "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwaru kwaraji maapika! Sara yipijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawinyavi mwaaibika!" yawi'di diraginna daa'manige. ¹¹ Nabaai diraginna dithaaka! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diraginna nebwinu limwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

"Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sawalyi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

¹² Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na

Nemi diraginna mwaihoia mwalaaja'

Nabaai sawalyi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.

Kirib' 'Gamireina mi', daatheina mwalaaja'

Nabaai neminyina 'Nimirera mi', dathelyira.

¹³ Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaja'

Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.

Darevinyi. Gami sarine ayina yawiradannei mi'."

Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.

¹⁴ Yuyagaa' gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jihurayinya nyipidi'de'na yagaala diraginna dizalikurakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwari yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi. ¹⁵ "Wawinya widaayadinya nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavinima!" yawi'di diraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimire wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarev+daa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawi'deiginyi.

¹⁶ Yagaala wamarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari bule'na wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadivisaraavi kuna makwodengi. ¹⁷ Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji' kayaaka yigaide sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadiwita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira. ¹⁸ Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya ywaalyaraalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bainikeinaavi kuryaraavi mena neyidika'mwakesi. Divi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraazitiyarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi. ¹⁹ Sare' kirib' Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakwakabaabib' gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakei diraginna daavi'. Simya dazari yavikwajike'bi' pikarya' dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya piri' daresti. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipika!

²⁰ Anga naangevi maa'gula pinu goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawinya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pinu yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pinu kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pinu wawinya nawinya ya'ne, pinu wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne. ²¹ Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawinya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya

nawî'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyî. Nabaai sai gamîre Naangerî yînga wi'na gaimwagannelyî. Yuya wawînya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyî. ²² Sare'na gîmî yuya kayaa'nanya yawîta sabwi mîgînyaraavîre sîmunyangî yîma'nade dîragînya sabwina lîkaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadî yîda'maraangebulyî dîragîna lîmwangebulyî pwaraavîna gîvu'nyabulyî kwaamu'nanyabulyî dîmîjamakwona! A'mwera sîmunya yîda'maraangebwi kînnakera Naangerî jaka wîdadîvîsarajî sabwi dîmîjamakwona!

²³ Yaasîwaka yagaala dala pînnanna pînnannya a'mwe navî'navîka sîmunya muwarikerajî gavamarasî'nyîyagaalyangîna “Aala!” dîthana! Gîmî mena yawî'manîgî. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marîma'naabadesî. ²⁴ Kîrî' Naangere yaasîwa'wawînyai mala tamamarya'nei mî!. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavî bwiwana mwaalana! Sai wîjîwaakya'nei nawî'nyai mwaalana! Sîna tîka daya sabwi myada a'mwera gamînyî kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana! ²⁵ Yî sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekîvîdîvîsaraavîre sîmunyangî yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Gotîyai sahwaravî sîmunya mudîkebwi yawîramaasabwi wîjaavadera dîngaka? Yî sara yapîjî yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawîrangabî'derera. ²⁶ Sînnawî Kayaa'nanyare naanyavî gamîre yagaalya' mîdînya'neraavî wîla yîrakakere. Nabaai gîmî kave wîjîwaakya'ne sahwaravî yagaala nebulya' yawîrangabîza' naanyavî yagalya'mapî'devaabî' kumîre sîmunyai ayîna nayaa yawîpî'dere.

3

Yîrîka aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yîma'naabathe'nesî.

¹ Kîrî' gîmî nayaa dara jawîka! Yîrîka aaya'nerîkaavî taangînya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yîma'nadengî. ² Sare' darevînyî. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumî saraavîna wîvu'nadere. Nîgwianna tewaanya wîvu'nadere. Yune kumînyîne yayanna makîdîvîsare. Pîhadîka yadîvîsara yaasîwa' yamarîna, Gotîyarînajî bîraiyagaala wîdîna. Kuvînnamaangeyuraavîre yagaalya galazekîvîna. “Su! Su!” mujadîvîsara. Yuya tewaanya nawî'nyabwi maayara. ³ Kumîre avaataweravîna nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwî makwasakîpî'dera mî!. Pwaraavî kwaasî dîragîna jîda'dîvîtara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara sîmunyabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadîvîtara. A'mweraavî yaasîwa' kayaaka yîgalamarîna. Tewaanya yuya saburîna sîmîlîka wîmwaidera. ⁴ Kumîre kwîya'mwera yîkamaangeraavîre asîrî marîmwangîna. Kumîre sîmunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yîme'nyabî' mîdînnâ. Pîhadîkebwi yadîvî' “Nemî a'mwe naangeine,” yawî'na. Gotîyarîna “Aala!” dadîvî' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahîlaakeburîna wîvu'nadera. ⁵ Gotîyarî kwaasî yune kîlaakejîkîna mîdîdîvî' kîrî' Gotîyare saburîya dîragînya sabwina bule'na wîjaavadîvî'. A'mwe sasare saraavî yagalya'ma'na ja! ⁶ Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe sasare saraavîdaa'nya pwara “A'mwe sangî kwaasî kave wabwîwayagaala wîdaana!” dadîvî' sîmunya nawî'nyabwi myawîryadîvîta sangîre angengî kave wîdîvî' kumîre sîmunya wîla galyîrakîdîvîsangî. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yîngakînîke kînnakere kumîre sîmunyavî taangînya wa'demîlike. Kayaa'nanya dala pînnannanyanna mwaglînamarya'na kumîre sîmunya' dîkaa'demîlike. ⁷ A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'dîvîta kînnî kîrî' yagaala nebulya' yawîrangadîvîta mîka. Yî sahîningîre angengî bwîdîvî' kayaa'na wîjîwaakadîvîsare. ⁸ Kîgaa' Jaanîzalyî Jaabîrîzalyî saraaî Ne Mozîzarîna yîkamaanga yîma'nagîla yelyabaabî' a'mwe dazara kwaasî dîvanîgasara yagaala nebulyavî yîkamaange' yîvanîga'. Kumîre sîmunyabwi Saataanî sîmunya kayaa'nanyarî mena wakakera kayaa'na yawî'dîvîsara. Sarevî sahwaravîna Kîraazîtyarî lîmwangebwi kwaasîyabwi yîma'nakesî. Gotîyai sahwaravîna yaamîjî yîdakwasanganaka gamîre bule'na wîjaavîna. “Aala!” dîna. ⁹ Kîrî' kumîre dazabwi naanga yîma'nadevîwi mî!. Sare' darevînyî. Sînnawî kîgaa'

a'mwera Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare nav'i'nav'ikebwi tinna wanganyaatabaabi' a'mwe yuyara kum'ire nav'i'nav'ika sabwi tinna nayaa wangabi'dere.

Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalimwangebwinesi.

¹⁰ Kir'i' gim'i saigi n'imiji nye'mwannayamaryadi gim'i n'imirebwi mena yawirangadinyaiginyi. Yi n'imire wijiw'iryabulyi, n'imire mwaalyabulyi, n'imire yuya saburi aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari diraginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di diraginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa nyawirangadinyaiginyi. ¹¹ Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadiyokiji Anga Aaikonyamiji Anga Lizitiraaji mena nyawiranganaginyaiginyi. Yi kayaa'nanyaji daangeji sa nyijavadaapi diraginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi nyivadaihasamaakeinyi. ¹² Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kirazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisa'na "Gotiyarebwi midinaana!" dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigaibi'dere. ¹³ A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji kwaasiyaraji kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi kwaasiyabwina kwaasi wijywaakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwaravi kum' kwaraavi Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina wijywaakadelyi. ¹⁴ Kir'i' gim'i saigi maaraginya yagaala dazasi mena limwagahinya dazasi nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nemi a'mwe yagaala dazavina giziwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainaavina nayaa neyawirangadinya'na diraginna kuna dilimwagaka! ¹⁵ Nabaai datha' kirisi yawirangadinyaiginyi. Sinnawi gim'i kaimiraaya maalikעיgi kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaiginyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyoz'i Gotiyai givadaihasamaarya'neigi Kirazitiyai Jizaazari limwadinneiginyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebwin neyiwiryade'nanyi. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'ny'i a'mwe Gotiyarer'i wimwaaihada diraginya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

4

Gotiyare yagaalya nebwinawijywaakyabwinesi.

¹ Kirazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraaviji bain'keraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sawalyi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara gizalikurakivanige. Kirazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naaboz'i Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyi. ² Sarevidaa'ny'i gim'i dazahiri'na yawi'di gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralinwagarya'neigi diraginna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyar'i widihaa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi midibi'de'na kumire simunyavi yivaimwagawimwaaihina ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gim'i kwaamu'na yadi sahwaravi nayaa jiwirideiginyi. ³ Sare' daveinyi. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburina mididivi' kumire wijiwirya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavi maramadakipi'dere. Sarevi wijywaakyara kumire kadikikaavi sika mwagi'nadivi' yagaala pin'i kuminyi tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere. ⁴ Yi sare' piri' daresi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nya'nevina ginyira'na yipi'desi. Piri' daresi. Yagaala yaasiwaka genna wajingyagaala dala pininna kadiki' wakamaremwaabi'dere. ⁵ Kir'i' gim'i saigi yuyagaa' yuyangi simunya nayaa

pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi widaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gim+ nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja!
⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyar+ne waainiya dingadiv+tabaai+ tamakya'neinyi nim+re tawe' mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nim+regaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na y+wakegaaki. ⁷ Mala naw+nyavi Naangerina gidaa'mweinyi. Naangerine wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wiweinyi. Dahaa' aayawinyav+na mena y+maveneinyi. Diraginna limwagasabwi mena diraginna limwamweinyi. ⁸ Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'div+saraav+ne tiv+kisa' yemwaala nyi' nim+nyina. Tiv+kita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazar+ki Naangei nim+inyi "Yida'maraangebwi yad+nyaiginyira," nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yaw+bwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tiv+kita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nim+nyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gam+ny+ ku'maayabanna kima'naaboz+ tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaraavi wijaavadelyi.

Polimyawinna Timoti wiya'nesi.

⁹ Gim+ y+me'nyabi' ya'gizi maalikageaa' nim+nyawinna yarai divadeiginyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', nim+ny+ mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana w+waker+na. Nabaai K+rezan+ P+rovij+ Galez+yana w+wa'. Taaitazai P+rovij+ Dal+mez+yana w+wa'. ¹¹ Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai nim+j+ nye'mwannamwaali'. Gim+ Maakiyari maara'gizi dimakadelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nim+re wawinyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi. ¹² Nabaai Tikikaazar+ Anga Epazaaz+na mena maryaasiwa. Sarena yarai divadeiginyi. ¹³ Gim+ "Wima!" da'gizi+yagaa' nim+re yiv+ita yir+yagaa'ne saam+nya daza' diny+maa'deiginyi. Yiv+ita sa' anga Tirawaaz+ A'mwe Kaapazare angev+ wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kin+j+ maara'gizi nabaai navika nyiwidi'de'na sip+zip+yang+re kilaakengi yav+karin+keji diny+maa'deiginyi.

¹⁴ Alekizaadai, kwaari'mata biraaziya yav+karyadei, sai nim+ny+ wana kayaa'na nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sari divi y+niga gam+ yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wir+vikiradelyi. ¹⁵ Nabaai gim+ kwaigi a'mwe dazar+na nayaa mala jiwannadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Dazahwai nem+re yagaalya marulawakya ney+bainadelyi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹⁶ Aaya mud+i'nanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari nim+j+ nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nim+ Gotiyari yidaangad+nyainyi "Kum+re kayaa'nanya yivan+gata sanna myaw+d+innera!" ¹⁷ Sare' kiri' Naangei nim+inyi yuyagaa' nyangada gam+re diragin+ny+ nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi "Nim+ yagaala tewaanya' y+niga wi'nanya' wijiwaak+ma! Sara wijiwakadaa'muri aj+mya yuyang+yara yagaala sa' kad+ka wi'n+p+ka!" dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kav+j+likere (laayon+yare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi. ¹⁸ Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura nim+nyina "Kayaaka yaana!" dad+vi' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakelyi. Sare'na nabaai gam+re maremwaaide naangevi S+gunyav+na nyimakwa'neinyi nyivadaihasamaarakelyi. Sahwar+na "Byaannakelyi," dadaa gam+inne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nem+ munya ke'ba mak+laana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Pikariy+kwaviya aaya yagaalya'nesi.

¹⁹ Nim+nyina Pir+z+lav+j+ Aakwilaam+j+ Wonez+poraazare angev+yaraav+j+ duthana! "Pol+ y+h+th+van+' 'Nya'mweihi!' " ²⁰ Anga Korid+ Eraz+taazai kuna mwaali'. Nabaai Tir+pimaazai nalaav+nakei mwaalakevi anga Maalitaaz+ saba kuna mwaalya'ner+ wimwaaihena yagalya'mave. ²¹ Gim+ y+me'nyabi' ya'gizi divadeiginyi. Yihuta

kayaa'nanya p̄igaa'na nyemwaaidika! Yuvyulaazalȳ Pyuthen̄izalȳ Laainazalȳ
K̄loth̄iyaasi neya'mwe yuya p̄waraj̄ ḡim̄inȳina “Neya'mweiḡ!” gyasiwaabaa'.
²² Naangei ḡim̄ire kuryalȳ gye'mwannemwaalana! Gam̄ire yanga gaimwange'
sar̄im̄ijī ȳh̄ye'mwannarana!

Pol̄i

Taaitazai Taaitazarina Poli Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi.

¹ Taaitazai,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyai mwaaihe. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyar limwagya'neraavina nyimaryaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midibi'devina yagaala nebulya' yawiramaarya'nevinaji gaimwanga ya'neinyi nyimaryaasadeinyi. ² Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwaraya yilaaya yadivi' yemwaaibi'de'na wigaimwadinyainyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi. ³ Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gami sai dahilakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera wijiwaakya'neraavi widakesi. Sahwai neminyine padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kiwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwagarawijiwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi. ⁴ Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake nimi Naangeri limwagarebaaibi' gimini limwagaragi. Sare' nimiru kaimiraaya tewaanyai gi yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemiru nevadaihasamaa'delyi yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi giminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kiriti Taaitazare wawinyavines.

⁵ Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna mwaaidinyaiginyi gyahalya'maveiginyi "Wawinya pinini nimiru myengi ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri limwadivisaraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!" dena sinnawi githavaaibi' jitheiginyi. ⁶ Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire tinnyari yiwetawakya pinini myaderi wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune gave pirinanyari nabaai gamiru kaimiraaya kimilikaji Kiraazitiyar limwaga'divisamilikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pinini maayamilikaavi, kuvinimaangeyuraavi galazekivala myadivisamilikaavi, yi a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dithahilakideiginyi. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikabaabi' Naangereraavi maremwaaidei nayaa yida'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yiwetawakya pirini kirivi mabiramaari yipi'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadika mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yimaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavi mala yaasiwa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyivita kwalaalyanna tiganarya myadelyi. ⁸ Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pibadaa'nyi angyirimaakaanya bipijaraavi maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Sai yuya tewaanya nawi'nya sabwina yada simunya yune nawi'nyaburina midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na nebuna mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Girika maayalyi. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyi. ⁹ Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gaminyi wijiwaakinike' nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai "Sai a'mweraavi wijiwaakya yagaala maam'daryavina yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekivaidivisaraavi diraginna yiniga widannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

Kiriti saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaahasaraavines.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera "Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila!" dadivisare

Juyara. ¹¹ A'mwe sasarera “A'mweraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryana!” yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagila wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaimiraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaibika! ¹² Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyai dazahibadaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina “A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tika kwalaalya nadiwi' wana maa'na widere.” ¹³ Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevidaa'nyi “Kumire diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara mwaabika!” da'gizi sahwarav' maanga diraginna duthana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavire wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavire yagaaiwinya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe Gotiyai simunyavi nawi'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawi'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayang'i. Kiri' nabaai a'mweraavire simunyangi simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera “Kiraazitiyai yuya sa kimaakiya dakinikebwi wasi'nakebulyi,” myawiralimwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pini kini mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyasi simunya padaihirakyalyi yuyawaai yuna girikita'nanyawaalyi. ¹⁶ Kumire maangengidaa'nyi ku'maayaba dara dadivisare “Nimi Gotiyar'ina yawi'dinyainyira.” Kiri' kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyar'ina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala nawi'nya' galazekivaidivisare. Nabaai wawinya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yip'nera mi'. Gotiyai sahwarav' yawiramaaradera mi'.

2

Ge geraavine wijiwiryana nawi'nyabur'nesi.

¹ Kiri' gim' saigi gimire wijiwaakya maamidarya sasi yiniga wi'na yadewwina a'mweraavi nayaa duthana! ² Yi neraavi nayaa dara duthana! “A'mwe neihi waainiya nadiwi' yimaka muib'nera!” Sahwara tewaanya yida'maraangebawina simunya nayaa yawi'divi' kumire simunya nayaa maremwaabika! Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara pada'galemwaaibika! Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daayaburiji tewaanya pada'galemwaaibika! ³ Sabaab' a'mwe ne kimilikaji tewaanna nawi'nya pada'gainyina yamaripika! Bulayagaalyaji nadipidika! Kumire simunyangi aalya waainiya diraginya' numaremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiwiri'pika! ⁴ “A'mwe miginyikibawemilikaavi tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!” dena githiwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiwiri'pide'like. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kining'naji tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na. ⁵ Nabaai kunnya simunyariji nayaa maremwaainyina yadivi' girika maaya nebawina mwaab'ide'like. Sara yadivi' nabaai kunnya angengiji tewaanna maremwaaina yipi'demilike. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji kunnya kaimiraayangiji nayaa pada'galagaimwana yipi'demilike. Saremilika kunnya a'mweraavi dalaangewi mwaab'ide'like. “Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadipidika!” dadivi' a'mwe tewaanyamilika sara mwaab'ide'like.

⁶ Sasare'bi' a'mwe miginyikibaweraavi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kumire simunya nayaa maremwaainipi'dere. ⁷ Gim' tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gim' saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gim' tewaanya yijaiginyi gim'didivi' dala pi'bwinyanya tewaanyabwina yipi'dere. A'mweraav' wijiwiryana sabwina nigwia mwagi'nya'na myawi'dinna! Nawi'nyabwi yawi'di nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawi'di nebulyabwina jiwiryana! ⁸ Yagaala maamidarya

yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya maji'daya'ne' nayaa duthatheiginyi. “Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyagaala aane pir'i' kir'i' nedipinevina ‘O, yiwetawakya aane pir'i' kir'i' mwari'. We! Simunya' neyekimwaka!’ yawipika!” dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

⁹ Kiraazitiyarera yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widaayadivisaraavi gim'i nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangewi mwaabika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavi ayina naja'nawidipika! ¹⁰ Sahwaraavire gilyivita pimili' kimili' yuina numaapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! “A'mwera yawaala yiwannadivitabaabi' nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinike' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibika!” dapiri nayaa sara yipika!

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaanne' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka nawi'nyina yakesi. ¹² Gotiyare yanga daza' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaya saburiji Kwaakevakya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburiji makwasakaade'na wijiwirya neyivani'. “Dahaasavi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangeburi nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarina nayaa yavada'galayawi'na yadaa mwalaana!” dawaaji wijiwirya sa' midinaade'nanyi. ¹³ Nemi sara mwidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' diraginna limwadaa yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yemwidaa “Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi,” yawi'daa yemwaaiholyira. ¹⁴ Sahwai neminyi gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminyina “Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiwinya dinika galazekivala yuya sangina wivadaihasamaarima! Aalya ya'muji girika duimwagasi'na'muji niminyine'na nimiru tewaanyara wimwaaihiwijara nimiru yunera mwaabika!” daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawinya diraginna yadivi' yuya tewaanyabwina yipika!

¹⁵ Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yagaala daza midibi'de'na gim'i dihaa'bwata ja! Sara yadi gim'i maanga diraginna widad' Naangere diraginya' maara'gizi mamidinyadivisaraavirebwi dirivipalasi'ka! A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina “A'mwe yaasiwakelyira,” nagyawiradika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyavi kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nemi diraginna daaya'nebwinisi.

¹ Gim'i a'mweraavire simunyai kuna diha'bwari'mwaaihya jitheiginyi. Yi ga'maaniyaraji a'mwe maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi dalaangewi mwaabika! Sahwaraavire yagaalya nayaa midibi'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaabibi'derera. ² A'mwe aane pwai kwari biraiyagaala nudipidika! Mala narannipika! Pwara kuminyi kayaa'na kyapiji bwiwanga yabwi yipidere. Yuyaraavi kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wipika! ³ Sare' yuyainaavine darevinyi. Sinnawi nabaai nemi kwainaji simunya nawi'nya kininnaka maayaine. Nemi yagaalya galazekivaina yadaanyaina, Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina nedadaa'nyi yiraataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya yadaa munyi' dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji wabahilaaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji mwaaloine. Kayaa'nanyaburiji tiganaryaburiji yamaryoina. A'mwera neminyina similika wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemi kwainaavinjaji similika wimwaalakeine. ⁴ Kir'i' Gotiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavi tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna

neyaka yanga naange'na neyivanikelyi. Sahwari a'mweinaavina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakebulyi. ⁵ Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi'. Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi'dana mi'. Aawa. Gamire neminyina kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawinya mudikeinaavi nemwaaihada nemire simunyaviji kuryariji mudikewariti wimwaaihakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. ⁶ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi. ⁷ Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina neminyina "A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirerera," nedakevi "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaibi'dera Kuvini'maangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipika!" daka sara nemwaaihakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi. ⁸ Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyavi giminyina dara yawi'manige. Dazahiningina gimidi raginna duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena winalimwagesaraavina "Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya diraginna ya'nengi wakini'pika! Tewaanya saburina diraginna daapika!" da'gizi sara duthana! Dazahini nawinya yaka a'mweraavi gaimwadengi. ⁹ Kiri' dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaasiwa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya dinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiwiaji sasare dazangi davi'la'deiginyira. Sare' darevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'. ¹⁰ Gotiyare yibwa'nawinadivisaraavi jaapalawimwaaihya'nere simunyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gimirebwina mala nayaa jiwanna!" wida'gizi ayina sara yaja' pigasaai "Mala nayaa jiwanna!" duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoji sarina bule'na duzaadelyi. ¹¹ Gimidi dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawinya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sari jida'nya'nelyi.

Yagaala aayannes.

¹² Divi nabaai nimi Aatemazai pwariti Tikikaazai kwari giminyawinna kadamaryaasa'muji gimidi Nikopolizina niminyawinna yime'nyab' divedeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena dweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopolizi mwaalideinyira. ¹³ Sinaazai kiwinyangina sidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nyab'ina nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. "Yi saraari gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane piri' kiri' numudaasadika!" da'gizi dihaimwadeiginyi. ¹⁴ Nabaai nemire a'mwera diraginna daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisanna diraginna wimudaasivanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yawiramaapika! "Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaai'za' Gotiyare saburine nawinya mima'naabi naneyadika!" dapiji sara yawiramaapika!

¹⁵ Nimiji nye'mwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara giminyina "Neya'mweigi!" githasiwaabaa'. Kiraazitiyari limwangeburu neminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi "Neya'mweih!" duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sarimi yuyaihiriji kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Polii

Paailimoni Pikarya' Paailimoni+nesi.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaiwaw+nyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neyamwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimoni+gire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasawaabe. Neyamwei Timoti nimiti mwaalikelyi. ³ Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwana yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimoni+teawaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyar+limwagasabulyi saburaar+nesi.

4-5 Nimi kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimoni+ Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawinya naanga kininnakeina nawinya sa kuna yawiramaraana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraazitiyar+ kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwar+ nawinya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyar+na je'mwannemwaaibika!" ⁷ Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimitre simunyavi nyivaimwamwanyaiginyi.

Paailimoni Woniz+maazar+ gahwaalaanger+ib+' ayahi maarake'nesi.

⁸ Sarevi Kiraazitiyar+ diraginnakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna gith+wija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kir+ ⁹ yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimit kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimit a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine kalavuz+ sahwayi. ¹⁰ Sareinyi nimitre kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sahwar+ Kiraazitiyar+na kuj+waake limwagaka nimitre kaimiraayaib+' yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwar+ Woniz+maazai. ¹¹ Kigaa' sahwar+ giminyine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji nimitnyiji sainaari gaimwange'na. ¹² Sahwar+ giminyawinna ayina maragyasawaabe. Sahwar+na tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi. ¹³ Sareinyi nimit sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari y+ kumi nimitny+ kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimoni+neba Woniz+maazai nyidaaya'nei nimiti ye'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na ky+widikeinyi." ¹⁴ Kir+ gim+ davi'na "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazabur+na midinya'neiginyi nimit diraginna yima!" dena kir+ myiwa. Aawa. Gimi simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' naw+'nyabulyi.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'ne' d+ngaka? Sahwar+ Gotiyai yaka "Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!" kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyi.

¹⁶ Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaai+isai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare

sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yawi'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gim+ naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gim+re kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyi. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi. ¹⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi "Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi," yawi'diza' gim+ niminyi ny+maa'dinnebaaibi' Wonizi+maazari nayaa di+maaka! ¹⁸ Nabaai "Sahwai niminyina yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai niminyi nyirivikiradei dingaka!" yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi niminne' yaya' sahir' daki! ¹⁹ Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesti. Yagaala da' nimore ata dathasi dara yida'mwesti. Nimi sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi. "Nabaai gim+ saigi dinyiriviki'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya'nanyi,' nagithiwidika!" dena tivikita sa' yidesi. ²⁰ Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizi+maazari nayaa di+maaka! Kiraazitiyari nimore simunyasi munyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!

²¹ Nimi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena "Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi," pikarya githawas+waabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wavilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi. ²² Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika pir' nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi gim+ji ye'mwannamwaal+de'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheinyi "Gotiyai sarim+re yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi ny+maarakana niminyi yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi."

²³ Epapiraazai gim+nyi githivan' "Nya'mweigi!" Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi nim+ji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi. ²⁴ Nabaai nimore avaiwawinyara anga dava nim+ji mwaaihasara Maakiyalyi Aariz+taakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaina githivan+ga' "Neya'mweigi!"

²⁵ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarim+re kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Yiviru Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavinesi.

Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake'nesi.

¹ Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi w'i'nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna piri' wida'na, pininna piri' wida'na. Yi sara kujaa' sahvara nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wijaasara kwalaalyare. ² Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwaru Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisi' Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi. ³ Gawaalivaangei sahwaru Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwaru Gotiyari avaa'ina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwaru wawinya yunebanna yimwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginnakeba mwaala'.

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wawilaviker'nesi.

⁴ Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawinyange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wawilavakabaabi' yi sasare sahirivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahvara sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawu sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pawu kwari' dara muja'

“Gimi niminyi nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' gimamaangeinyi gimwaaihiweiginyi.”

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwaru mamaayarina ayahi muja'

“Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi.”

⁶ Kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawinna sahwaru gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' “Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwaru yilaaya nayaa maripika!” ⁷ Nabaai sahwaru mamaayaraavina dara wida'

“Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraavi ditaalisa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.”

⁸ Kiri' Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Gotiyaigi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaalyisavi dimaremwaaideiginyi.

Gimire a'mweraavi kingiyisaris' yida'nanyabwina yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaiginyi.

⁹ Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya givu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyangi galazekivalyabwina similika gwimwaalikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavida'nyu' Gotiyainyi gimire Gotiyainyi yilewelivananya' githingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi yilaaya gihalakeiginyi.

Ja'mwera yivaniginyabaabi' yilaaya yivanigatara mi'.”

¹⁰ Nabaai Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Naangeigi sinnawu Kwaaka datha' wakyeiginyi.

Nabaai sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi yavikaryeiginyi.

¹¹ Yuyawaai yinahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalyi.

Kiri' gimi aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidinyaiginyi.

Yuyawaalyi yuya piniji' aya yima'nadengi.

Baazi'ma'nya piri' aya yima'nadevaai'isangi.

12 Yi yivita aya' gi'mwagakina yadevaai'bi'
 Gim'i yuya sangi' dihi'mwagakideiginyi.
 A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaai'bi'
 Gim'i yuya sangi' yadaihamaata jithengi.
 Kiri' gi'mi yuna sana dimwaaideiginyi.
 Gimire kwaramegasa mi'na yiwawade mi'."

13 Pigaa' kigaa' Gotiyai mamaaya darajiya bewari widakelaka! Aawa.
 Gawaalivaangerina dara dini'

"Gimi nimore aangasiri diraginyaba dimwaala!

Giminyi dalaangewi wila'narya'negaa'na yikamaangeraavi gwakidehaa'nanyi."

14 Aawa. Mamaayara yi sahwara kuryarera. Yi kurya sahwara Gotiyari
 widaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavina
 gainwagya'ne mamaayaraavi maryaasadere.

2

Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.

1 Sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala nemi mena wi'no' nemi nayaa kuna limwagaraana!
 Nemire simunyangi diraginna yawi'daa midinaana! Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi
 nyaadika! Yi sara yawaaji yinahu nyagalya'mavaadika! 2 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi
 Gotiyai mamaayaraavire maangik'idaa'nyi Juyinaavire Ne sinnawinyaraavine
 kiwinya' jaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' diraginna daavikesi. Yi yagaala
 savine yiwetawakya gasasavinaji yagaala savi galazekivala gasasavinaji tivikita
 kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya yadivita sabwina yingeva
 tivikita yida'maraange' wari'. Yi mamaayaraavire maangik'idaa'nyanna tivikita
 sara maryaasa'na 3 dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika
 mwalaaja' yi nemi likaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangevi gatha'dara wawilavaadevaka!
 Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine tivikita sa' maalikesi. Da-
 haa' neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnawi
 Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena w'akesi. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi kadika
 wi'neva sahwara neminyi dara nejwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga
 nebulya'nanyasi." 4 Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwari ye'mwannajal'kuraka'. Yi
 sahwai yijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya dala pininna pininnanyaji yada
 ye'mwannajal'kurakina. Nabaai sahwai gannya simunyavi nayaa yawi'da Kurya
 Tewaanyare sihumale a'mweraavina yanga wijaavada ye'mwannajal'kurakina. Yi
 sarengi ye'mwannajal'kurakakelyi.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi makabaker'inesi.

5 Sare' darevinyi. Divi yima'nade pi'bwina divanigo'nanyi. Gawaalivaangei
 maremwaaidelyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi dazahirivi maremwaalya'neraavi
 dahilakakera mi'. 6 Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavi pikarya pirivi a'mwe pwai nayaa
 dara jal'kurakin'

"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!

Gotiyaigi sahwaraavina yawi'dinyaigi daa!

A'mweraavine kaimiraayai bewalaka!

Yi gi'mi nayaa be'na maremwaaidinyaiginaka!

7 Yune tusagaa'nana gi'mi wakaginyalyi.

Sahwai mamaayaraavi dalaangewi wila'nari'.

Byaannyavi sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilagi.

Yi sahwari yaya naange' wijaavaginyalyi.

8 Sahware sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi yuya wakagi.

Sahwai yuya sa diraginna maremwaal'kelyi."

divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai Widasabakelyi (Apozeliyalyi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nemi diraginna limwamanigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya' jalikurakivanigolyi. ² Sahwari wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) yaakevina Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi' sara yakelyi. ³ Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaali'. Ne Mozizai angevyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angevine yaya naangevi wavila'devaabi' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angevyarinevi wavila'delyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madivisasi. Kiri' yuyangiji yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizariji Gotiyare pwaraaviji wimwaaihadelyi. ⁵ Mozizarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari widayaakei diraginna limwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi. ⁶ Kiri' Kiraazitiyarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaraavi maremwaaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nemi Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagaaza' yi nemi yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija'

⁸ Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mipinera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayimagi mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijiwaala nyadivi'

“Navika mwaaladei dingaka!” deva nyaasare.

⁹ Sarimire siryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi nimi yaangi wanganyaata kiri'

Niminyi kayaa'na yaamiji yijiwaala nyaasare.

¹⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi davaakina similike' nyulyaake'na

Yi nimi diraginna dara jaainyi

“Yuyagaa' kumire simunyavi nyagalya'ma'divisare.

Nimire saburi kaanya myamarya'nera manyawiryadivisare.”

¹¹ Sare'na niminyi similika nyuida'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarev'idaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyavi Kiraazitiyari diraginna malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadika! ¹³ Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna divanikegaa' “Dahaaka!” sa' kuna warikegaa' sarimi sirya'mweraavire simunyangi dihaa'bwata jila! Yi kwaasiya wagi'yabwi sariminyidaa'nya pwari kwari kwaasi nudathika! Yoji gamire simunyavi diraginna narihiremwaahadika! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi nemi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadaa diraginyaina daavina yadaa yune nemi balaajahaa'na kuna diraginna limwagaragwawaaja' yi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaaihoina yima'naadeinera. ¹⁵ Diraginna limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

“Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!
 Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mipinera!
 'Navika mwaaladei dingaka!' deva nyaasare."

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw+ Gotiyare maangiki kadika wi'nyaata kwara kiri' sahwaraya kayaa'na yina yadivi' gamire yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasara aaiharavaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizipi' saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka! ¹⁷ Kwarama potiyangi (40) Gotiyai similike' aaiharavaavina wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na sahwaraya baidivi' kumire kilakeji' a'mwamaayimangi bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahwaravina sinna tike' wilyaakere. ¹⁸ Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakya' "Kwaaka nimi kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba sahwaraya kusawi bwibi'dera mika!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyaake' aaiharavaavina jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yaasara daaka! ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi dara yawirangamanigo. Kumidiraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. "Aala!" dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahirisavina sahwaraya Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwilyaatara mi'.

4

Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinisi.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa jawirila! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakinike' neminyine' kuna wari'. Yi sai dara divani' "Sariminiku' nimire kwaamusaba wibineihlyi." Sare' kiri' nemi lika dara yaana! O, Gotiyai tinna nengada neminyidaa'nya kwai pwarina dara najidavadika! "Sahwai menyawi yalawakada dazavi yi yiwina yivanikelyi." ² Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw+ a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusa'ne' wi'nyaatabaabi' nemi yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'noinera. Kiri' nabaai sahwaraya kadika yaasiwa' wi'nyina yeva diraginna malimwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wi'neva diraginna mye'mwannalimwagaryasare. Sarevi yagaala daza' sahwaraya kadika wi'nesa', sa' yi sahwarav+ gaimwanga mwiaa'. ³ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wilaadeine. Yi sinnaw+ Gotiyai malimwagaryadivisaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sare'na nininyi similika nyuida'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwaraya kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

Sahwai sara daka kiri' nabaai sinnaw+ Gotiyai Kwaake' mena wakyakegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena dakinikesi. Sagaa' kwaamusavi mwaaida neminyina yemwaaidelyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki'na dara dini' "Gotiyai gamire wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kave kwaamu' mwaala'." ⁵ Sinnaw+ mi'na yihithiwevi (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavina dara wida'

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwaraya kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

⁶ Yagaala daza' "Pwara gamire kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibi'dere," kuna wari'. Nabaai sinnaw+ yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburine' wi'neta sahwaraya yagaala sa' galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wiletagaa' mi'. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yirika pir+ ayahi dahilaka'. Sahwai yaya da' yirika dazari'na "Dahaaka." Sinnawinyara galazekivala kye' kwarama kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotiyai Devitimire maangiki yagaalya' da'. Mi'na yihithiwe' dara dini'

“Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'
Sarire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihremwaaibina!”

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Jozuwaa' saraavi kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wijaavaji kwaji sagaa'daa'nyi yirika pirina Gotiyai muji kyadika!

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yawi'manigo. Sinnawi Gotiyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kwaamu' mwalyaakabaabi' Gotiyare a'mweraavine kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna wara'. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburi wilajai sai gannya wawinya' mena yimwannoji kwaamu' mwaaladelyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai yune gannya wawinya' mena yimwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaabi' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawi wilya'nevi nemi nayaa diraginna yuyanna yawirayaana! Yi kigaa' sahwaru ke'bananya'na yetabaabi' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekivala ya'ne sabwi midida yi sai kayaa'nanyaburi walaraawoji yi ywina nyadika! ¹² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemirebwina biranemaaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi sa' wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa' gurimaanga dibwanike' yi kwaari'masiraminya gurimaanga pimaginyaala gazavizavi wawilavikesi. Yi sa' a'mweraavi dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya'na widesi. Sa' tinnyawi wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawari midaihi'desi. Yi sa' dahaalyangiji yagidilyangiji tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi dabira'desi. Yi sa' yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryawibwa'desi. ¹³ Gotiyai wakyaaka aane pimili' kimili' gamire sinnyiki lika yiniga wi'na yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basinadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari tinnyari wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sawaina nemi yadaanya sabwi maryawibwaradengira. Neminyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kininnakeina diraginna jalikurakaanne'nesi.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! Nemire Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangei Sigunyavi ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna yilayi'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kininnakeina mwaaihov' yi nemi sawar'ine jalikurakyabwi nayaa diraginna limwagaraana! ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagi'yavi walarakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaabi' yuya daza gami kwar' yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kir' sahwai wagi'ya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyivaimwagannelyi. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sawhai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nemi gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sawaryawinna wawaana!

5

¹ Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizari dahilakyabwi sa' daresti. Gotiyai a'mweraayawidaa'nyi a'mwe pwari dahilakada Gotiyare wawinyanginei wimwaaihadelyi. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sawaraavina marewidadelyi. Yi sawhai Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji wagi'la marasi'nya'ne'na Gotiyar'ine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya kininnakelyi.

² Gami sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaaidevina a'mwe simunya maayara Gotiyare tusavi yagalya'ma'divisaraavina yibwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi. ³ Sawhai yune diraginyai mamwaalyadevi a'mweraavire wagi'ya marasi'nya'nei Gotiyari tamiravawijaavadevaabi' gami kwarinaji

tamiravawijaaya'ne tivikita wari'. ⁴ Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza' yaya naange' kininnakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire saburidaasi wawinya daza' maa'dei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronimi Yira'de Naanga sinnawinyari' jaka wijaakabaabi' a'mwe sari' jaka widadaasiyagaa' sahwai wawinya daza' limwadelyi. ⁵ Sarebaabi' Kiraazitiyai kwalyi sarelyi. Sahwai byaannyavi yune gaminne yaya'na munyaba mamakilyada Yira'de Naangei yima'nakai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gami sai sahwari' wawinya daza' ya'neri dahilakakelyi. Sarevina sahwari' dara wida' "Gimi niminyi Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' Gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaihweiginyi."

⁶ Nabaai sabaabi' pimaginyavi dara da'

"Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neiginyi.

Melikizathekimivaavirebwina avaaainanyaiginyi gimwaaihweiginyi."

⁷ Kigaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakina kilaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai Gotiyari' widada yidaanganakelyi. Yi sahwai jaka naangesi kidaraalyaji Gotiyai balyavi yiniga wi'na maaranneri' widakelyi. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewi marulawakada yi Gotiyari' dalaangewi wila'na'da sarevi yi Gotiyai gamire yagaala wida'kevi kadika wi'nakelyi.

⁸ Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kwai kiri' sahwai daange' maarakevi Gotiyari' midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi nebulya'na yiwiryakelyi. ⁹ Daza' yi Gotiyari'ne yune nebulya'nanyari' marima'na'. Sarevi sahwai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi mididivisaraavi yuyagaa'na wivadaihasamaannelyi. ¹⁰ Yi Gotiyai sahwari' dahilakaka diraginna wida' " 'Gimi Mubithika Yira'dinya Naangeigi,' githwa! Melikizathekimivaavi avaaainanyaiginyira."

¹¹ Melikizatheki ke'ba'nanyari'ne yagaala kwalaalya wari'. Yi nemi sanna yihithaathe'nanyi. Kiri' dahaa' sarimire simunya kaanya tih'nika yi simunya yime'nyab' yawirarilaaya myaihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi yibwaridaakwia'ne yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi yi nemi yagiyagi wawinya' kininnakeine. ¹² Sare' daresi. Kigaakuna Kiraazitiyari' limwagesaihilyi. Yirikeri' sarimi wijiwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yiniga wi'na yiwaa'. Kiri' aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai sariminyi mudinanya aaya kaavila Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yihiziwaakya'nerina sariminyi simunya'na tuta yihimudaasivani'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'neri' wimudaasadevaabi' mudinanyanna yihimudaasivani'. A'mwera wapaaya diraginnya nya'neraavi wimudaasadevaabi' sarimi yagaala naangenna yiniga wi'na wi'namaapinehi mi'. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gazaizai mudinanyanna kuna yaamiji yawi'dei simunya yida'maraangebawina nayaa yawi'dei mi'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabisananyi. ¹⁴ Nabaai kiri' wapaaya diraginnya a'mwe naangera nadivitabaabi' Gotiyari'ne aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraavinengira. Sahwara nawinyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasarera yi kwalaalyagaa' kunnya simunyangi yiwirinya yadivisare. Yi sahwara nawinyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawibwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadivi' yiwirinya yadivisare. Kiri' sarimi aawa.

6

¹ Kaimiraayarabisaihi kuna namwaaibithika! Sarevadaa'nyi nemi Kiraazitiyari'ne yune yagaala mudinanya sasare savina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemi kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebawina daana! Yi kwalaalyagaa' nemi angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaabi' yagaala yune mudinanyanna madaanna! Mudinanya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwina yagalya'maya'nera simunya mudika nayaa yawiramaapika! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyari' nayaa limwabika! ² Nabaai pwara sahwaraavi dara wiwiripika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yawibwapi'de'nanyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari' maarya'nesi sahwaraavi ata dathwabide'nanyi.

Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bainikeraavi ayina yidikaavade'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivikisabwi wijaavade'nanyi. Sara wiwiri'p'idesi. ³ Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yi nemi mud'i'nanya sasarena muji yawaaji naangenna yihithaana!

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyarine bule'na wijaavipija' sahwara simunya mudike' maarya'neraavi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa' Gotiyare baake' kumire simunyavi mena wannakera. Yi sahwara Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagaangane-sare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari sahwara ye'mwannamaaresara. ⁵ Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadivi' dara yawiresare "Yi sa' tewaanya nawi'nyaange'." Yi Gotiyare diraginya nawi'nya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara. ⁶ Yi sarera sara mwaabiza' kiri' wala'daawadivi' Kiraazitiyari bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumi kwara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimupi'devaabisasi. Sahwara tamarimupijari ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabi'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike' waidaavadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawi'nya yiri'devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawi'nyangi wijaavadera nawi'nyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera. ⁸ Kiri', nabaai pwara nawi'nya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yiri'deva' kayaa'nanyavaki. Sava' Gotiyai kayaaka yadevina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

⁹ Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kiri' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wavila'divi' kayaaka sasara jideihi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemi sareina nawi'nyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myadei midaa'! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa'! Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwange'na widaayesaihilyi. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihilyi. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare' sahwai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

¹¹ Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani'. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avaananya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalimwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune yiwuya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila! ¹² Sarimi maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimi nayaa pada'galamidinya jila! ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wawilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi'. Pwarine yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi'. Aawa. Sarevadaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi. ¹⁴ Sahwai dara wijaa' "Nimi yagaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yi nimi giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi gimire diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavi gimavigimwaahidere." ¹⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi Eviraami diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevi dividaa'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaab'i sahwai sara maryaakebulyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'negaa' sahwaraavine wavila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare.

Nabaai yagaala diraginya sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tihiralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivi'nanyasi. ¹⁷ Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayainaavi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi maravila'nya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala diraginyasi sawaai maravila'nya mi ya'newaai kininnakeine. Yi pirawaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemi a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya wodaa Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahiri' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwayawi lika yulya'daanyaine. ¹⁹ Sipiya' wila naangevasi yidivaidevaabi' nemire Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi sahwari' nevwiyadevaabi' sahwari' diraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevi wilaaweve kusawi yunewinna widivitabaabi' Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wila'. Nabaai Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemire simunyavi marima'naabadesi. ²⁰ Yi sahibanna Sigunyavi ku'dika yarinika dazavi sinnawi Jizaazai gamidaasi neminyi negaimwange'na wilakelyi. Yi sahwai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyai yima'nakelyi.

7

¹ Melikizathekimina daresi. Sahwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yi sahwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavi mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizatheki sai sahwari' wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. ² Yi Eviraami gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimagina'nya piri' Melikizathekimi wijaavakelyi. Nemi Melikizathekima yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yida'maraangeburiya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemine kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire' daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyi. ³ Gotiyare bukuyavi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sahwari' gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sahwara kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarena sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

⁴ Melikizatheki dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemi neyakwalaanga aaya mudinanyai Eviraami yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwai Melikizathekimina ata yuyiraai jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimagina'nya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wijaava' aaya mudinanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyi. ⁵ Nabaai piri' daresi. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraavine kiwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinyavi dara dini' "Yizireliyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimagina'nya' maapika!" Yizireliyara sahwaraavi kiwiyamwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaaleta kiri' Livaayara sahwara kiwiyamweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimagina'nya' maa'divisare. ⁶ Piri' daresi. Melikizatheki sahwai sahwaraavire yisavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menyalyi. Kiri' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimagina'nya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizatheki sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. ⁷ Nemi mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahwara yagaala tewaanya

naanga yanga wɪdade' maa'dei, yɪ sai kwaakewɪnyɪ. Sareburɪna yagaainake' mwari'.⁸ Nabaai pɪburaai warɪ'. Yɪ pɪrɪ' daresi. Livaayara atɪraalya pimagɪnya maa'dɪvɪtara sahwarɪ a'mwe balya'nere. Yɪ pɪrɪ' daresi. Melikizatheki atɪraalya pimagɪnya maarakɪna dara jalɪkurakɪnɪ' "Sai gaala mwaalɪ'." ⁹ Yɪ nemɪ yɪnɪga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yɪ a'mwe gɪlyɪvɪta atɪraalya pimagɪnya sa' maa'delyɪ. Kɪrɪ' sɪnnawɪ Melikizatheki atɪraalya pimagɪnya' Evɪraamɪmɪre maara'. Yɪ dazarevɪ sai atɪraalya pimagɪnya' Livaayai kwarejɪ maara'. ¹⁰ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Melikizatheki Evɪraamɪmɪ tusavɪ wɪrata'nagɪla Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yɪ'nadɪ'nyɪ Evɪraamɪ wɪjaavaka kɪrɪ' Livaayai wɪjaava'. Sarevɪ Evɪraamɪmɪjɪ Livaa-yarevaakiyaraavɪjɪ wavɪla'delyɪ Melikizatheki.

¹¹ Sare'na dara jawɪrɪla! Yɪzɪreliyaraavɪna Gotɪyai gamɪre kɪwɪnya' wɪjaayaburɪ aaya kaavɪlya' yɪ sa' Livaayara Gotɪyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪsabulyɪ. Kɪrɪ' Livaayaraavɪrebwɪ sabwɪ Gotɪyarɪna a'mweraavɪ yɪda'maraangeraavɪ nebulya'na wɪmwaaihajɪ kwajɪ dɪvidaa'nyɪ Mubɪthɪka Yɪra'de Naanga geibɪ' yɪma'nakerɪna a'mweraavɪ be'na wɪmudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalɪvaangei Yɪra'de Naangei sai Melikizathekɪmɪvaavɪne avaaɪnanyai. Yɪ sai Livaayarevaakɪdaasa Eronɪmɪrevaakɪdaasaraavɪ avaaɪnanyaina mɪ'. ¹² Sare' dara yɪma'nakesɪ. Mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪsaraavɪre savaa' wavɪla'nya yake'na tɪvɪkɪta dare' warɪ'. Yɪ nabaai kɪwɪnya kɪrɪsɪ nayaa wavɪla'nakesɪ. Yagaala mudɪke' yɪma'naabakesɪ. ¹³ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Gotɪyare bukuyavɪ dɪnɪka dazai Yɪra'de Naanga mudɪkei yɪ sai yɪta pɪvaakiyalyɪ. Eronɪmɪrevaakiyayɪ mɪ'. Sɪnnawɪ kwaraanyaba yɪra'dɪvɪsavɪ wɪdaayakei gamɪre yɪta savaakɪ a'mwei aane pwai kwai mɪ'. ¹⁴ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Nemɪ mena yawɪ'manɪgo. Nemɪre Naangei sai Juthare yɪta savaakɪdaasɪ yɪma'nakelyɪ. Yɪ Mozɪzai yɪta dazavaakɪna yɪra'dɪvɪsaraavɪne yagaala aane pɪmɪlɪ' kɪmɪlɪ' majaa'. ¹⁵ Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yɪma'naka yɪ sai Melikizathekɪmɪvaavɪ avaaɪnanyarɪna nemɪ mena yawɪrangamanɪgo. Yagaala dazavɪre aaya kaavɪlya' wana ku'maayaba warɪ'. ¹⁶ Sahwai Mubɪthɪka Yɪra'dei yɪma'na'. Gamɪre kɪlaakevɪne kɪwɪnya'nanya' mɪ'. Gamɪre yɪsavaakɪre'na mɪ'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevɪre dɪragɪnya yune sahrɪsa' yakelyɪ. ¹⁷ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Gotɪyare bukuyavɪ dara jalɪkurakɪnɪkesɪ.

Gɪmɪ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yɪra'dɪnyaigɪ

Yɪ Melikizathekɪmɪvaavɪ avaaɪnanyaigɪ mwaaɪdɪnyaigɪnyɪra.

¹⁸ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Pɪrɪ' daresi. Yɪra'dɪvɪsaraavɪrevaakɪne dakɪnɪke' sɪnnawɪnya' Gotɪyai mena marasɪ'nakesɪ. Yɪ kɪwɪnya daza' dɪragɪnya maaya' nemɪnyɪ yɪnɪga wɪ'na manegaimwagyade'na marasɪ'nakesɪ. ¹⁹ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Ne Mozɪzare kɪwɪnya' Gotɪyarɪna yɪda'maraanga aane pwari kɪrɪvɪ yune nebulya'na yɪma'naabaka' mɪ'. Pɪrɪ' daresi. Gotɪyai pɪbwi dara yɪma'naabakesɪ. Gotɪyare kɪwɪnyavɪna maalɪke yemwaalya'nengɪ. Gawaalɪvaangei Yɪra'derɪna naangaange yemwaalya'nengɪra. Yɪ sahwarɪna nemɪ Gotɪyaryaba gidɪkusabanna wawaanneinera.

²⁰ Nabaai sahwarɪ Yɪra'derɪ Gotɪyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasɪwa' dahilakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala dɪragɪnya' gamɪnne yayavɪna daka yɪ sahwarɪ dahilaka'. Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Pɪrɪ' daresi. Sɪnnawɪnya yɪra'dɪvɪta sahwarɪ Livaayaraavɪ sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na dɪragɪnya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwarɪ yɪra'dɪvɪsara yɪma'nya'neraavɪna aane pwai kwari sara madahɪlakya'. ²¹ Pɪrɪ' daresi. Gotɪyai gamɪ sai Gawaalɪvaangerɪ yɪra'dei yɪma'nya'nerɪ yagaala dɪragɪnya' gamɪnne yayavɪna dakelyɪ. "Daaina! Nyɪgɪvɪna!" wɪdadɪvɪtabaajibɪ' dɪragɪnna sara dakakelyɪ. Sahwarɪ dara wɪdakelyɪ

"Naangeinyɪ nɪmɪnne yayavɪna nebulya'na mena dena,

Yɪ sahwainyɪ sɪmunya' ayahi maravɪla'nya mye.

'Yɪra'dɪnya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigɪ dɪmwaalago'deigɪnyɪ.' "

22 Yuya sarev+daa'ny+ y+ nemi yawi'man+go'nany+. Jizaazar+na yagaala w+limwagar+ikebwi y+ sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' y+ kiw+inya' dak+inka sin+naw+inyavi wav+lav+ikesi. 23 Nabaai p+ri+' daresi. Sin+naw+ a'mwe kwalaalyara y+ra'd+iv+itara mwaalesare. Y+ yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaaly+ y+p+nere. Gazaizai waw+inya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakely+. 24 P+ri+' daresi. Jizaazai Y+ra'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na waw+inya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi'. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradely+. Sa' makwasakade' mi'. 25 Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ sahwai a'mwera gam+iny+ne'na Gotiyaryabanna gid+iku' bad+iv+isaraavi y+ni+ga wi'na padaihasamaarannely+. Y+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabuly+yai mwaaida sahwaraav+na Gotiyari marew+idadevi sahwaraavi yune'na padaihasamaa'dely+.

26 Sare' darev+ny+. Mub+th+ika Y+ra'de Naanga sasare dazai nem+ny+ ne-gaimwagya'nely+. Yunebannanyaly+. Sai Gotiyari y+laaya wigaidi g+ri+'maayai nawi'nyaly+. Y+ dazari kayaa'nanya aane p+ri+' k+ri+' war+ika' mi'. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyaangely+. Y+ y+wetawakya maayaly+. Y+ kayaa'nanyara yad+iv+itabaai+' sai yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyaly+. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai mak+ilaawakely+. 27 Sahwai Y+ra'd+iv+ita Naanga pwarabisai mi+ka! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadev+na gam+ire y+wetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sip+zip+yari y+rasa'na w+mudaasadei mi+ka. Sin+naw+inyara yuya y+ri+ker+ikaavi aayagaa' kum+ire wag+ilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sip+zip+yari kum+n+edaasi y+ra'na yad+iv+isare. Y+ nabaai ayahi d+iv+idaa'ny+ a'mweraav+re wag+ilyanna avaina yad+iv+isare. Sarei mi+ka! Sare' darev+ny+. A'mweraav+re wag+ilyanna sai w+jaav+inya'nei gam+ sari yuyagaa'ne gave p+gaa'na yakely+. Sahwai gam+re gaalya' Gotiyar+na w+jaavakely+. 28 Sare' darev+ny+. Mozizare kiw+inya' a'mwe y+ra'd+iv+itara y+ma'nya'nera d+rag+inya maayara mwaaid+iv+ita k+ri+' sahwaraavi dah+lakades+ kiw+inya'. K+ri+' Gotiyare yagaalya' gam+re yayav+na yagaala d+rag+inyasi kiw+inyavi d+iv+idaa'ny+ y+ma'nake' y+ sa' Gawaal+vaanger+ dah+lakakes+. Y+ Gawaal+vaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune y+da'maraangei mwaaidely+. Y+ sahwai nem+ny+na yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Y+ra'de Naangely+.

8

Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mub+th+ika Y+ra'de Naangei y+van+ikebur+nesi.

1 Y+, yagaala dazaviya m+nyag+inya' nemi d+van+igo!, sa' y+ daresi. Dazai nem+ny+ne Y+ra'de Naanga sarei kin+innakeine. Y+ naangeba namwaaly+sari aangas+mag+ King+ya Aaya Mud+'nanya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamwaalakely+. 2 Sai Y+ra'de Naangei Gotiyare anga g+ri+'maaya nawi'nyavi w+daayadely+. Y+ Sel+ anga daza' y+leanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai mar+daakwaka' mi'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Y+ sah+banne w+daayadely+. 3 Sare' darev+ny+. Y+ra'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraav+na Gotiyari yanga dala p+n+inna p+n+inna w+jaaya'nej+ y+wetawakyanna Gotiyar+ne tamiravaw+jaaya'nej+ waw+inya'na dah+lak+in+kely+. Sarev+daa'ny+ nabaai nem+ny+nei dazai w+jaaya'ne' kin+innaker+ne waw+inya' war+ikely+. 4 Sarev+daa'ny+ Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai y+ra'dei mamwaaly+ kyad+ka! Y+ Kiw+inyavi d+in+kabaai+' pwara Gotiyari yanga dala p+n+inna p+n+inna w+jaaya'nera y+ra'd+iv+isara mwaaihasa'nany+. 5 Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi waw+inya y+ra'd+iv+isa' limwaga'd+iv+isare. Anga sa' anga nawi'nya nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi mann+kevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaaly+nanya' war+ikesi. Ne Moz+zai Gotiyare sel+ ange' mar+daakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga sav+na sahwari d+rag+inna w+daakeb+isasi. Sare' darev+ny+. Sai dara da' "G+mi mala nayaa j+wannana! Y+ni+ga nebulya'na avaala daza' n+mi g+mi+ny+ mugunyavi givwar+daakwebaai+' y+ anga sav+ya yuyangi sara jav+karideig+ny+ra." Y+ Sigunyavi nebulya'nanya daza' war+ikesi.

⁶ Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Yi wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Yi sai Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji mariraku'dere yagaala wilimwagarika sa' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyavi wavilavikabaaibi' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilimwagarikebwi Kiraazitiyarine savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wjangi wavilavike nawinya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilimwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai "Yagaala wilimwagaraka dazavineba diviya pir'i wakideinyira," myawiri kyadi'. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwetawakya yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi.

Naangeinyi diwa "Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina Yi nimi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

⁹ Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mi'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimore asilyi wibwaridaakwia'neinyi Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa' Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mi'.

Nimore yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nimi sahwaravivi wanganake," Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

¹⁰ "Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannayideinyi."

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimore kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi nimini a'mwera mwaabi'dere.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijiwaakadei mi'.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijiwaakya'ne' mwari'.

"Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!" wdathei mi'.

Yi dazagaa' nimore a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabi'dere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya'na

Sara wijiwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

¹² Sahwaravivi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi. ¹³ Dinikevina "Mudikeva!" dakevi yi sinnawinya' aya mena dakinikesi. "Yarai yimaannadesi," yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangi. Sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi yinahu yuya yiwina yadengi. Sarebaabi' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

9

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mudinanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakiya' mannikesi. ² Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimagingnya mudinanyavi laamuyalyi yibinya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawai war'i. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina "Ku'dika Tewaanyava.

(Girikita'nanya maayava),” wo'nikesi. ³ Kusawinya janne naange' kurike'bi' timudaakunka bulymagidaasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika piri' “Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava,” wo'nikesi. ⁴ Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne' di'binya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi simaginyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kiri' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simaginya yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa'gula goliyavi wapaaya man-aaya' wila'di'nyia' wari'. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisar'i yaalika mena yinikeri' kiri' kwaraka yirivakeri' wari'. Nabaai sila pwaraai sinnawi Gotiyai yagaala wilimwagarakeburia silyaraari pikarya yidavakeraai wari'. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakakengi. ⁵ Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi munyaba ejeliyaraaibi' pivinakeraai byaanna draginyasiyaraai yilamwaali'. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kiri' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' nimi tivi'nanya'na marima'naabidehaa' mi'. Kunegaaki.

⁶ Yuya daza mena kwara' yi piri' daresti. Yuya yirikerikaavi ku'dika aaya mudinanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyarine ya'nera widaawadivisare. ⁷ Piri' daresti. Kwaram gazasavi yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaasiwa'wilya yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi tawe pivivi gaminne wagiya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi tawe pivivi wagiya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadivi' yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi. ⁸ Sasare dazaburi Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani'. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina yingulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi. ⁹ Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nabi' dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnawi anga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala pininna pininnanyaji yira'divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kiri' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyai padaihirakaryi yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi sahwai gannya simunyar' kuna yawi'na “Nimire yiwetawakya' kuna wari'.” Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara mi'. ¹⁰ Yi sasare sabwi dara dini' “Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pini kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwina sana sana ja!” Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebulyi. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sahwara midinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi. ¹¹ Sare' kiri' dahaa' Kiraazitiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya nawi'nya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimanigongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusawi wilaawakelyi. Seli anga daza' Kwaakevakiya sinnawinyavi wawilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejiya' sa' mi'. ¹² Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaabi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwaraavi pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi girikita'nanyaraavi liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja' ¹⁴ yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi' yune naanga wawilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa'

yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' wivarikai mi'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipiwagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyarini negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemarasi'nannesi. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari widaayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannesi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji nemariraku'dei mwaali'. Yi sahwai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilmwagaraka mudinanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwaraavi ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnawi Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraayaraavi jaka wijivwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakima!" dadi'vi' pikariyikwiri yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvinimaangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganimangei pikariyikwiri yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvibwaalivaangera maa'divisagaaki. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariyikwiri yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sahwai mena kabaloji yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara dinike' sara yip'desi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare pikariyikwiri yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaji kwaji yagaala sa' diraginnake' myima'nyi kyadi'. ¹⁹ Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozizai yuya kiwinyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wijawaakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi memeyaviresi maaraka aalyasi yegirilaka sipizipiyavire arila wayaake' yita yizopiyaviya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraka yi tawe' kiwinyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi. ²⁰ Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yihithakwake' gamire yagaala yihilmwagarika dazavi diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesi." ²¹ Sarebaaibi' seli angeviji yuya dazaviya widaayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi. ²² Kiwinyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi. Grikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'dei mi'.

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi piri' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki angesi angeviya yuyaji sangi yiwaiwagasi'nya'ne yira'divita dazanna wawinya' wari'. Piri' daresi. Sigunya gami saviya tusavi yiwaiwagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakiya dazangi wavilavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' wari'. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyaviya tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaavinake'nanyi. ²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji madesavi sahwai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya anga savi wilakai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeva wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi. ²⁵ Yuya kwarama sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaabi' Kiraazitiyai kwalaalyagaa' gami sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi'. ²⁶ Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaa'daasi yaka yi dahaasi yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi'. Kiri' aawa. Yuya-

gaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagilyangi tivikisa' sahwai t'vi'na mubya'nei gami sari tamira'divitabaabib' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi. ²⁷ Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi wari'. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwarav' maryawibwaradevaabib' ²⁸ Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kir'i' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

10

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarama gasav' kiwinyaviya a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avaananyangi aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi yira'divita avaananya sangina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaihade' mi'. ² Sa' sahwarav' yavada'galawimwaaihaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pirivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi t'vi'na duimwagasinipiji kwaji yi sahwaru kumire simunyangi wagilya' ayahi pirisi' mibwakinyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka! ³ Kir'i' aawa. Kwarama gasav' yirata daza' "Yi sahwarav' ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire tawaji memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

⁵ Sarevi Kwaakevaki Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari dara wida'

"Bulimakaawoyaraavi yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gim' 'Aala!' yawi'mwaa.

Kiri' gimire simunyaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawak'waanyaiginyi.

⁶ Dikevi yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji

Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neji yilaaya gihaimwakeigi mi'.

⁷ Sagaa' dara githwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi,

Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yida'nikabaabib'

Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!"

⁸ Daza' sinnawinya' widake' "Giminyine yirasa'neji wijaaya'neji sangina nebwinu givu'nadeigi mi'. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji yilaaya gihadeigi mi'." Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire saburina wijaavadivi' kir'i' sara widakesi. ⁹ Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaalivaangei wida' "Yithaa, gimire simunyabwi midinya'neinyi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwarav'ji giminyiji marirakuride'na mena biwa." Sarevi yi sai "Ayawidaasa' dazabwi diraginna maridaakwima!" daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi.

¹⁰ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avalya' kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'neji' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyinaavi neyavada'galakelyi. ¹¹ Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Kir'i' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'.

Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi. ¹² Kir'i', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavinaka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri diraginakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaali'.

¹³ Sai kuna sara mwaaloji Gotiyaregaa' gamire s'vilyiraari dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavinakevi neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyima'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyari mena limwaga'daanyainaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinyira.

¹⁵ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivani'. Yi sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi dara dinikesi.

¹⁶ Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji Yagaala wilimwagarade dare' sahwaraji ye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeinyi di'wa. Yagaala daza' daresi.

Kumire simunyavi nimiru kiwinyang'i wilakidengi.

Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

¹⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

¹⁸ Yi Gotiyai wagi'la daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi pir'i' m'i'. Tivi'nanyi.

Nemi nebulya' nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ Yuya sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemi diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine. ²⁰ Yi daresi. Nemi wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginna mudike' Jizaazai gami sai baasa'. Yi tuta daza' gami sahwai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemi wilya'neinaavina janne naange' kaadihisa'bisai' timunadaa'disiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza' gamire kilaakejiki. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange' tih'ni'ke' baasakabaai' gamire kilaakeji' mubithika yirasa'nej' kayaaka yigaina'. ²¹ Nemi Gotiyare angev'yainaavi gamireinaavi nemaremwaaidena Yira'de Naangei munyawinyai kininnakeine.

²² Daza nebuna warikevi nemi yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeina yi nemi Gotiyari nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire tawej' nemi simunyai yuya yiwetawakya yibwak'niker' yiwai'wagasi'nya'na yirikuraka nemi kilaakeji' aalya nawi'nyaangesi aalya neya'naji neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari wija'na sara wawaana! ²³ Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi. ²⁴ Nemi nemi neya'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya nayaa yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraavi yidikaasa' pwaraavina wivu'nade'naji wawinya nawi'nya wigaimwab'ide'naji sara yaana! ²⁵ A'mwe pwara yadiv'itabaai' neya'mweraji Gotiyari yilaaya ya'na kwaiyi'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji simunya yiwange'na diha'bwa'naana! "Yirika aayari' mena nebawa mika!" yawiranganawaaji sarevi yi nemi wawinya sa' diraginna nayaa yaana!

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevi mena yawiramaarona yi divi yune nennya saburi nemi kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane pir'i' kuna mwari'. ²⁷ Aawa. Sara yipijaraavi yune yawibwasa' lika yiri'galya'ne' yemwaai'dera mwaai'ide'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade' kayaaka yigaidevaai' yi Gotiyai sahwaraavi gamire yikamaangera sara yima'nipijaraavi yigalade'nanyi. ²⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwinya' midinya'na "Arikewi!" yawiralimwana yajai, yi a'mwe

pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yiwetawakyabwi tinna wanganewa sara jalikurakipija'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwiannera tamakadivisalyi. ²⁹ Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi pari'mavajare tivikisa wavilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya' Gotiyai nemiji nelimwagarikevine tawe' sahwaritewaanyari wimwaaihya'ne' kiri' sawai "Yaasiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sahwarina be tivikita' maadadelaka! ³⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresi. Nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya' tivikiri'deinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala piri' da' "Yune Naangeinyi ninnya a'mweraavi maryawibwariderera." ³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyai neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikiryanevi gamire asiri galalimwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyiri'galade' naangaangesi.

³² Sare kiri' sariminyi'ne sinnawi sagaa'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire simunyavi yihwannakegaa' yi dazagaa' Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwarit myagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neihi yagiyagi wawinya naange' yesaihiyi. ³³ Yi piri' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari marayihidaakwadivisare. Yi sahwarana navaruyagaalya yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadivisare. Nabaai piri' daresi. Pigasa sarimi sirya'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraji avaa'ina ye'mwannamwaala yadivi' sarimi gaimwanga yadiviki. ³⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaa'idivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwagya'neihi sahwaravire taanginyangi sahwaraji ye'mwannamwaa'lesaihiyi. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna wari'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyivita yihipalamaareta kiri' sarimi yilaaya yina yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihiyi.

³⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi. ³⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' midinapiji sawai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwina dimaaryila! ³⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Maalikegaa'na, nebawana mi'.

Dazai nebawana walaabathelyi.

Sai yemwaala yadei mi'.

³⁸ Nimi yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.

Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'

Sarina nimore Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

³⁹ Kiri' sarimiji saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

11

Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejiwaainivanikenesi.

¹ Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemire simunyavi diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemi yemwaaimanigonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemire tinnyai tinna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangamani'. ² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sawara diraginna kalimwage', sare' yi Gotiyai da' "Sawara yi naw'nyarerera."

³ Nemi diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nemi mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai

yagaalya' wijaakevi sigunyasi Kwaakesi yavikaryaa'. Yuya nemi tinna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai piningi tinna yiniga wi'na mwanganyi yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

⁴ Aiveli Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi sahwarina yirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Yi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasavi wavilavikesi. Yi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aiveli diraginna limwagaka dazavina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira," wijalikurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aiveli wijayaakenna Gotiyai nawinya wivu'nakelyi. Yi Aiveli mena kabala' kiri' gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna divanikesi.

⁵ Yinoki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwarina daka "Mabal-anna!" sahwarini maaraka Sigunyavina makilaawa'. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarina biramaarya'nera yeva kiri' mwanganyi ye'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai Yinokimi mamaaryadi'nyi yi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yinoki Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wigalakelyireva. ⁶ A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagya sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigalannei mi'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sahwayaba gaimakuwilya'nei yi sawai dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali'. Sawai a'mwera sahwarina bi'divisaraavi tivikita nawinya' wijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

⁷ Nowaai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi Gotiyai yune'na widaekevi "Mala nayaa jiwannana!" sawai divi yima'nadevina kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'namaa'na yaka sipiya piri' yavikarina ya'. Sarevi yi gamiji gamire a'mwakaimiraayamilikaji sipiyavi kusawi yikwina yeva wilaamwaina yesa'na nawinya yivainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevakya a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kotiya mena jidavakesi. Sawai Gotiyari limwaga'daa'nyi pwara aawa. Yi gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaari "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Yi nimire kaimiraayaigi yima'niwaa," wida'. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadivisaraavi yadevaabisasi.

⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yi kwaaka pibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wijaaya'nebanna wawa'. Eviraami myawirya' "Nimi gawinna wideinyaka?" Kiri' sai diraginna limwada wawa'. ⁹ Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawi Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na "Gizaavidesira," daka savi mwalaawa'. Yi sai kwaaka saviyaibi' kwaaka dazavi maaveibi' mwaala'. Sai seli anga siminangebisangi Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwaalagilabaabi' mwaaidelyi. Yi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaabi' salyi yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwannamaaragilyaraalyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Anga naange' Gotiyai gave sawaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada'. Yi anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' manngunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawi wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi. ¹¹ Nabaai Seraa' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yaginya' mwaaida kiri' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kiri' kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraa' simunya dara yawiramaarakevinyi "Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sawai limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sawai nimi kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne'nyi mena nyidakwake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi." ¹² Sarevi yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naanger-aavina kwiyakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sawara silingaaminya sigunyavi yilarika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvaniga'. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibinera mi' sawaraavi.

13 Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadi'vi' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' naw'i'nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahwarav'i yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara naw'i'nya daza menya saami'nyaba kuna daa'divi' sahin'i tinna wangadi'vi' yilaaya ye'. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake' "Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaiho'ina a'mwe anga piwidaasarabisaine. Nemi angavaayaina maalikageaa' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaiho'." 14 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadivisara dara neyibwaridaakwe' "Nennya kwaaka Gotiyai neni'maangei mwaaideva nebulya'na biramaraana!" 15 Piri' daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sahwarav'i ayina wiya'nera yi tusa' kininnakera kamwaaibithika! 16 Piri' daresi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa' kumire abwaibwalaasavi wavilavaka yi tewaanya naw'i'nyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na "Gimi nemire Gotiyaiginyi," Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidivisalyi. Gotiyari sahwarav'ina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaai'bi'deva mena yovirawakakere.

17 Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yaamiji yijwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da "Ninnya Aazakimi tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!" dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwarav'i yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sahwai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi. 18 Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere." 19 Eviraami dara yawiraka "Nyibwaali' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi." Sarev'idaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine "Eviraami gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavininnyavidaasaibisari." 20 Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahwai Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sahwai sahwarav'i dividaa'nyi yima'nyanenna dakelyi. 21 Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayara'ina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida'. Yi sai yadisariki yademavemwaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi. 22 Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina makabapi likirakya'na sahwarav'i wida'.

23 Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange' Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya naw'i'nyari wanganna yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai di'nannela dahila sahwari lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi. 24 Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. "Sahwai Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neinyi mika! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi. 25 Gami sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikageaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yiwija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'. 26 Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kiraazitiyari birala widipi'devaai'bi' wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi mwaalyaraavirengi nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari wijaaya'ne tivikita naw'i'nya' yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi. 27 Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi. 28 Gotiyari

diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejeliya tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadihsavi yirikuresa'nanyi. ²⁹ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiriyavaki wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'. ³⁰ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wawilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi. ³¹ Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

³² Kiril' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinige'haa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaaikiwinya diwine' Githyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizoniminaji yi Jepitaazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyiwelijji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari winawijjwaakadivisaraavinaji. ³³ A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wawila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwinayadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayonyaraavire maangengi galabu'mwanna ye'. ³⁴ Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari'masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahwaraya menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'. ³⁵ A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kiril' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaa'keji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahwara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera sahwarav' makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kiril' sahwaraya yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'divi' "Kavi'ninnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'. ³⁶ Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera sahwarav' yagaabiraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaa'ihina yadivisare. ³⁷ Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaa'kejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaa'ka sipizipiyangireji memeyangireji kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare. ³⁸ Sarevi yi kaanya yiwinama'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangiji lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linnyangiji yi kwaakevi yirorilyangiji wilaamwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara sahwarav' tinnyawi mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'.

³⁹ A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi naw'nyarera." Kiril' naw'nya daza' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita piril' yawita sinnawinyavi wawilavike' neminyine' yovirawaka'. Sinnawinyara yibwaramakwaanya' neminyi ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nemi sahwaraji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaa'ihadeinera.

12

Nemi Jizaazar' nayaa yawirangadaa sahwar' diraginna limwagaraade'nesi.

¹ Dathazarevidaanyî dara yaana! A'mwe sinnawinya dazara ghipaledaaveva neminyawî yiraayanga naange'bisara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwaridaakwe' neminyî. Yî yuya taanginaanga gazasasî yuya kayaa'nanya nemiwî'nika gazasasî nemî nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yî nemîre simunya' nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nemî kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahilakake' gavamarasî'nyikaanya daza' kaanyave'na diraginna yaana! ² Sara yadaa nemîre tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemîre diraginna limwangevî aaya kaavilyai yî divi nabaai sai limwanga savî yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyî. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakinike' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawî'da diraginya mwaalaka yisavîri tamarimwesavine daange' maaraka balakelyî. A'mwera yîta yovihîrarannikevî balya'na wagîla naanga wivwa'nade' kirî' sahwai "Gesira," yawîraka balya savî yakelyî. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaaidere namwaalyîsavî aangasîmagî mwaali'. ³ Sare' darevinyî. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivîsara yîkamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari. Kirî' sai kuna diraginna mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawîrila! Sarîmîre kuryaraavî maa'na nayîhinadîka! Sarîmîre simunyavî maalîka nayîhîma'nadîka! ⁴ A'mwera sarîmîre limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yîhyadivî' mala tannadivîtabaibî' sarîmî diraginna mwaaiha'. Kirî' dahaa' dazavî sarîmîre tawe' mwalaabi yîwa'. Mabalyî yîwaa'. ⁵ Yagaala Gotiyai sarîmîre simunyavî diraginya yivaimwange'na yîhîthake' ganîmaangei gawaalîvaangeraavî wîdakabaibîsa' navîka mena dahayîvanîga! Dara dînikesî.

Nyîbwaali', Naangei gîmînyî yavada'gala ya'ne'na

Pîbura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasîwa'nanyasîra," myawî'dînna!

Taanginya gîzaavaja' gîmîre simunyavî maalîka magîma'nanna!

⁶ Sare' darevinyî. Naangei a'mwe pwarîna kuvu'nojî

Yî nabaai sai gamîre sabwi yavada'gaidelyî.

Sai gawaalîvaanga gazarîzarî "Nîmîreigînyî," wîdamaarojî

Nabaai sai yîsarî' kirîsî dîka lî'bwaradelyî.

⁷ Gotiyai yîhyavada'galya'neihi nayaa diraginya mwaaidivî' divaihanaryîla! Gotiyai sarîmînyî yîhyaja sabwi yî gamîre gawaalîvaangeihîrînyî. Sare' darevinyî. Kaimîraayai mwaaidî'nyî gannya ganîmaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!

⁸ Aawa. Yuya kuvînimaaanga nawî'nya sara kunnya kaimîraaya yuyaraavî nayaa yavada'gaidivîsare. Nabaai Nîmwai gamîre kaimîraaya yuya pwaraavî yavada'gaide kirî' sarîmînyî yavada'gala mayîhyaja' yî gamîre kaimîraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mî'. Sarîmî yaasîwa' sigîpwakîsamîlî'bîsaihiyî. ⁹ Sarîmî daza' kirî'najî nayaa jawîrila!

Nennya nenîmaanga Kwaakevakîyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadivîkî. Yî nemî kumîne yaya munyaba makidaanyî. Yî dare' yune naanga wavîlavîke' midaaka! Nemî kuryaraavî Ganîmaangerî kwaaka dalaangewî nayaa kuna wîla'naraana! Yî nemî gaalya' maraadeine. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyî. Nennya nenîmaanga Kwaakevakîyara kumîre yînge saburîna nemîre sabwîna yune maalîkegaa'na neyavada'gaidivîkî. Kirî' Gotiyai sai nemînyî neyavada'gaide' yî nemînyî nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesî. Yî nemî gamîre nawî'nya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyî.

Yî gamîbî' yîma'naade'nanyî. ¹¹ Pîrî' daresî. Nîmwai nemînyî yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanîke' yî dazagaa' nemî yîlaaya myadaanyî. Aawa. Nemîre simunya' yune taange'na yîbwakîdaanyî. Pîrî' daresî. Sai nemînyî mena neyavada'galojî yî divi nawî'nya tewaanya dara yîma'nadengî. Nemî tewaanya yîda'maraangebulyîyaina yîma'nadaanyaine. Yî nemîre simunya' kwaamu'na waradesî.

¹² Sarevîdaa'nyî yî nabaai sarîmîre asîra diraginya maaya sîra yaasîwa' tîmunadaa'na nyadîka! Sarîmî wîrîlya yagînya nayaa wîdî'divî' Gotiyare wawînya kuna jîla! Yî nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bî' warîka kirî' diraginna

nayaa dithaayila! ¹³ Sarimĩ kaanya sarimĩre sivilyaji nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimagini kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibĩ' sarimĩnyidaa'nya diraginya maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yĩ tewaanya ayina nawinya yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sarimĩ a'mwe yuya kwaraavijĩ munyĩ' kwaamu'nanya saburĩ midinya'na jila! Nawinyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburĩ dimidinyila! A'mwei nawinya sabwi maayai yĩ sai Naangerĩ wanganadei mi'. ¹⁵ Sarimĩ nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawojĩ Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sarimĩnyidaa'nyare simunyavĩ yima'naabozĩ kayaa'nanya sa yĩ sai yisari yisila yirika yade yĩ'nadevaabĩ' nyadika! Yĩ sarevĩ sarimĩnyĩ taanga yihizaavaja' yĩ sarimĩnyĩ Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya nayihyadi! ¹⁶ Yĩ Yizoi yaaswa' pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaaibĩ' sarimijiya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavadi! Yizoi siraangei mwaalaka kirĩ' wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne' siraangerebwina yakabaaibĩ' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimĩ mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaa'nyĩ sai "Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarima!" daka yake, kirĩ' Gotiyai da' "Aawana." Yizoi sai diraginya' maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da'. Kirĩ' simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne' gaminne tusa'pirĩ' mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna dilimwagarila!

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryawinna sarimĩ bi'ma'manigasagaa' Yizireliyara yetabaaibĩ' mivaniga'. Yĩ sahvara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yipinevi nabaai mugunya dika naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yĩ sagaa' wana sawisasi wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasĩ jinnadaa'nyĩ yĩ yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyĩ ¹⁹ yĩ Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yĩ Gotiyare maangwiraaya' yagaalyangĩ widake wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozizari diraginna dara wide' "Yagaala dazanna nemi kadika ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadika!" ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka' "A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavi ata limwagaza' sila nayaa diliwakyila! Nabaai bulimakaawoya pwai sipizipiya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresti." Yĩ yagaala daza' sahvara lika naanga nebulya'na ye'. ²¹ Nabaai Mozizai kwalyi yuya daza tinna wanganaka da' "We! Nimi lika naanga yadi bi'bita kayaa'na yiwainiwa." Dazagaa' sahvara sara ye'. ²² Sarimĩ sasarengi mi'mayivaniga'. Aawa. Sarimĩ Sigunyaviyangina mena yima'mwaa'. Yĩ Mugunya Saayoni, yĩ Gotiyai gaalyavĩ aaya kaavilyare anga naange' mannikevi Jeruzaalemi Sigunyavĩ warikebanna, yĩ ejeliyara taawizaniya kwalaalyara yibwa'neva yilaaya yemwaaihasabanna mena yima'mwaa'. ²³ Yĩ kwaiyibwa'nyavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimiraayara siraangeraavirevi Gotiyai kuminne yaya' mena yida'nike' Sigunyavĩ warikeviyaraayawinna yima'mwaa'. Yĩ Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavire maryawibwarya'neryabanna yima'mwaa'. Yĩ Gotiyarera yida'maraangebwi yadivi' balesaraavire kuryaraavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavi mena yavada'galawimwaaihakeraayawinna yima'mwaa'. ²⁴ Yĩ Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei a'mweraavijĩ Gotiyariji marirakurakeryabanna yima'mwaa'. Yĩ gamire tawevi a'mwera sari tamakesa' tawe sa' yiriku'nikebabanna yima'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawinya dakesi. Sa' sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' dakabaaibĩ' avainanya'na mi'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelimire tawe' wawilavaka yĩ nawinyaange' dakesi.

²⁵ Sarimĩ nayaa javada'gainyila! A'mwe dazai dahaa' divanikeri sarimire kadike tila'narapi gamire yagaalyavina "Aala!" nadipika! Sare' darevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozizaregaa' Kwaaka dathavaki a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kirĩ' gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yesare. Nabaai sahvara likaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Yĩ kumire wagilyavi tivikita yuna maare'. Dahaa' pwai Sigunyavi mwaalaka

yi yagaala diraginaange' nejaavani'. Nabaai nemi gaminyi bule'na wijavaaja' nemi wagilyavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaaji yiniga wavilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. ²⁶ Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yi kwaake' wininya yakesi. Kiri' dahaa' sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na nedawa' "Yi nimi Kwaakevi ayahi pigaasi tivipalideinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi'. Aawa. Yi nimi Kwaakesi sigunyasi sawaari tivipalideinyi." ²⁷ Yagaala daza' "Ayahi pigaasi," neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvani' "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa' sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warade mi'. 'Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana!' dozi tivipalasi'nadengi." ²⁸ Sarevdaa'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marivipalasi'nyi yan-nevina nemi nayaa suya suya widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza' limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawiraana! ²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widayadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

13

Aaya neyidika'bwarya'ne yagaalyang'nesi.

¹ Nemi Kiraazitiyar' limwadaanyaina daakaji yuyagaa' sirya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana! ² Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sahwar a'mweraavi makabadi'v' kunnya angengi yadi'v' saraavi maremwaaina yesare. Kiri' aanga'mwera mi'. Navika mwaaidi'v' kiri' Gotiyare mamaayaraavi maremwaaina yesare. ³ Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaihasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi saihi kalavuzavi saraji ye'mwannamwaaihasaihibi' dihaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejikaavi taanginya maa'manigasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sarimi saihi kilaa'nakeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manigasaihibi' nayaa jila!

⁴ Kwala maaryabwi yi sa' nawi'nyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoihi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwabizaraaviji a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa' pinamarya yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

⁵ Nigwiangi wabarinna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! "Sa yi nawi'nyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divani' "Yi nimi gimakwaasideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nimi bule'na gizaavideinyi mi'. Arikewi." ⁶ Sarevi nemi nennya simunya' diragina yiwadaa dara daana!

Naangei nimirinyi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera beri' nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipineinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diragina neyvaimwadeinera.

⁷ Sarimire Kiraazitiyar'na maremwaaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi sahwar sarimirinyi Gotiyare yagaalya' Kiraazitiyar'ne' yihizwaake'. Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaravire diragina limwagasabwina dimidinyila! ⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avainanyalyi. Yi wonaji yi dahaa' kigaasi yi yuyagaa' yuyagaasi avaina

mwaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi avaainanyasi. ⁹ Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihimwagi'nadi! Yi sarimi Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare' darevinyi. Nemire simunya' Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi diraginya' maarake' sa' yi nawi'nyasi. Nemire simunya' wapaayangire kiwinya nabinabinya diraginya' maarade' mi'. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadevwi mi'. ¹⁰ Nemi Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kininnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera diraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawi'nyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naangei tawe bulimakaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tika nadi' mi'. Yi sajikaari angeba mwasila makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'. ¹² Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawi'nya tewaanya yima'nipika!" daka angabanne kaaditha mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi. ¹³ Sasarevidaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwaravi wagiya' sai maarakabaabi' gaminyina nemi wagi'la sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwaravi yikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana! ¹⁴ Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naabatheva Sigunyaviya nawi'nyaba nemi biramaraade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi' sahwaravi wijavaana! Yo, daresi. Nemire maangi' sahwaravi nayaa dara wijavaana! "Gotiyai nawi'nyalyi. Sahwari Jizaazarina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine." ¹⁶ Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire gilyivisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi wijaaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'. ¹⁷ Sarimire maremwaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaa divada'galamidinyila! Yi sahwaravi dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwaravi "Nenya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadivi' limwagapi'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwara simuyiwaala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

¹⁸ Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana! ¹⁹ Sarimi Gotiyari wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nimi dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

²⁰ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi Maremwala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi tivilnanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi yakelyi. ²¹ Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinnyide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyaw marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sahirisira!

²² Nya'mweih, nimi sariminyi diraginna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi

sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nimi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza' nimi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tu'nanyasi. ²³ Sarimi' dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timotiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa'. Nabaai sai niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' bi'mavaja' yi naarimi yuyainaai yakwoihilyi yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi. ²⁴ Niminyina sarimire maremwaaidivita yuyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

²⁵ Yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi' yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Jemizai Jemizai Pïkariyïkwia Yïdavakesi.

¹ Yizirelidaa'nya siviliridaa'nyï pwaraala yisavaakidaa'nyaihi,

Jemizainyï Gotiyarijï Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarijï yaasiwa'wawinyainyï yida'mwesï. Sarimï sarinnya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'divï' kwaaka maave piwi piwi mwaimanaawïgasaihïrïnesï. Sareihïrï yihithima! “Nya'mweihi!”

Yijïwaalyabwi kirï' diragïnya yïvaimwanga neyadevwinesï.

² Nimïre nya'mweihi, yaamijï yijïwaala dala pininnanyabwi kayihima'nojï yï sarimï dara yawipïja “Sa nemï yune yïlaaya ya'nennanyangïra.” ³ Sare' sarimï dara yawï'manïga'. Sariminyï yijïwaala ya'ne yïma'naabada sarimïre diragïnna limwangebwi yaamijï yïhyade. Sara yïhyaja sabwi “Taanginya yuyangïne'na diragïnna daavïna yïwaava!” nejiwïrya'nebulyï. ⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai “Sarimï naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jïma'nyïla! Simunyavï yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' diragïnna daayabwi tewaanna tivï'na yïhimwaaihana!” kada' sara yïma'nïvanï'. Yï diragïnyaihi mwaaibïza' sariminyï Gotiyare aane piwina aane kibwina yïhimudaasadeihi mï'. ⁵ Nabaai sariminyïdaa'nyï a'mwe pwai kwari simunya nawï'nyabwina wïmudaasaja' sai simunya wïjaavade'na Gotiyari yïdaanganana! Sara yïdaanganaja' Gotiyai sahwarï wïjaavadelyï. Gotiyai sai yuyaraavïna yanga kwalaalya nayaa wïjaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wïmudaasaderaavïna mayagaala dadei mï'. ⁶ Kirï' a'mwe dazai Gotiyari nayaa diragïnna limwada yïdaanganana! Dara nyawïralïmwagathïka! “Nimï yïdaangamwe daza' Gotiyai nyïjaavadeinyï dingaka? Aawa!” Sare' dare'nanyï. A'mwei simunya pirïwaai kininnakei, saalaalyavï yïhusa' pwaladïkaa'da aalïmavajïnaake' akinamuna yadevaabï' gamïre simunya' sasarelyï. Sahwai taabïrïwaizïmunyasïyai. ⁷ Sare' darevinyï. A'mwe sasarei kwaasi dara myawïranna! “Naangei nawï'nya pinï nyïjaavadeinyïra.” ⁸ Aawa. A'mwe dazare simunya' yaasiwa' yïwïnakamarya yadesï. Yuya gamï yade saburï sai tuta yune gave pirïvïna midïdei mï'.

⁹ Neya'mwei gilyïvïta maayai dalaangevï mwaalïkei Kiraazitiyarïna yïlaaya yadelyï. Kiraazitiyarïna Gotiyai sahwarï munyaba makimwake'na yïlaaya yana!

¹⁰ Nabaai neya'mwe gilyïvikïravïnaakei Kiraazitiyarïna yïlaaya yadelyï. Gotiyai sahwarï gamïre gilyïvisanna dalaangevï marulawakaka kirï' sahwarï maa'mwake'na yïlaaya yana! Kurïvaariyangïre pwata yï'nade bwalapïraihïra'na yadevaabï' gamïre gilyïvisajï yïwawade'nanyï. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyï. Nyïlyai bilyïrï'daa'nyï dï'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'nyï kurïvaariya daza yïnahu yawaka balasi'na yadengi. Gamïre pwata kinijï bwalaraawïna yada gamïre tewaanya wannade sajï yïnahu kayaaka yïma'nyïna. Sasare sahïbaabï' a'mwe gilyïvïta kwalaalyajïyai sai tïnnayaba gamïre wawïnya yade yuya sangï yïwawadelyï.

¹² A'mwei yaamijï yijïwaala yuya sangï taanginya maarajai kwai diragïnna daa'dei yïlaaya yada tewaanaanga yïnikelyï. Sare' dare'nanyï. Yijïwaala yuya mena wavïlavojïyai kuna diragïnna limwagarojïyai, sarïna Gotiyai gaalyabwi wïjaavadelyï. A'mwe gavamarasi'nyïkaanya' wavïla'divïsaravïne tivïkïsa' wïjaavadïvïtabaabï' Gotiyai mena yawïramaa'dei gaala sa' wïjaavadelyï. Yï sinnawï Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gamïnyïna wïvu'naderaavïna wïjaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na wïdakelyï. ¹³ Nabaai yijïwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware simunyavï yïdïkaavojï kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'nojï aane pwai kwai dara madanna!

“Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'n+wake'nanyi.” Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyar'idaa'nyi mwagi'nadevwi m'i'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajar+ mwagi'nadei m'i'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Neminy'idaa'nya gazaizare simunyav'idaa'nyi d'ikaada wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi. ¹⁵ Nabaai simunya' d'ikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

¹⁶ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarimi wanganakina yadaapi sariminyi kwaasi nayihithathika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei m'i'. ¹⁷ Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikeryaw'idaa'nyi waidaavadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinna maryasaabadengira. Nenimaanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'nya yadei m'i'. Sai pini nyilyayaba a'mabaala yi'devaabitai m'i'. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaabitai m'i'. ¹⁸ Sai yune gannya simunya saburina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi neyima'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya gami wimwaaihade saraavina aaya mudi'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavi neyima'naabakeine.

Nemi kadika nayaa wi'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jawiramaarila! Gazaigizaigi yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kir'i yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nadithika! ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwere sinna tike! Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi sahwar+ wivu'nadevwi marima'naabade' m'ika. ²¹ Sarevi girikita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasi'nyila! Nabaai sarimi saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididivi' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi wia yihiburimanike nayaa dimaaryila! Yagaala daza' sarimire kuryaraavi yiniga wi'na yihivadaihasamaaradesi.

²² Kir'i sarimi yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarimi yune kadiki'na mu'nakipinera! Kadiki'na wi'nakipija' sarimi sahirina kwaasi yimanigava. ²³ Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na wi'nakajai sai nayaa mamidinyajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki sinimwavananyavi yennadevaabisalyi. ²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnyiki yennaka sangiri' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi' navika yiwannyina yakelyi “Sinnyi' nimi gatha'dareinyi dingaka?” Sabaab' sai Gotiyare wija navika yarai yadelyi. ²⁵ Kir'i kiwinya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuziwawinyavi ayina nemaa'de' sa' yune yida'maraange' yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwei nayaa yawiranganaji kuna midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa' kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi dazareri Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawi'na “Nimi yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinayadinyainyira,” kir'i gamire maangevi nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya simunyavi kwaasi didelyi. A'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaasiwakebulyira. ²⁷ Yida'maraangebwi nawi'nya girimaaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nenimaangere tinnyari yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' daresi. Sigiraayaraaviji yaanyawaakengiji sare samilika taanginya maa'manigasamiliikaavina nemi nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya

yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakiya dazabwi nemire simunyangi girikita naneyigaladika! Sasaresi.

2

A'mwe yuyaraavina kale avaa ina neyadevwines.

¹ Nimire nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakeri diragina limwadivisavi sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yina, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavina nyipidika! ² Sare' darevinyi. Sarimire yi'bwa'nemwaalangevi a'mwei baazi'ma'nya nawinya kininnakei nabaai nigwilalaaka nawinya kininnakei wilaabina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gilyivi'maayai baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya kininnakei sai kwalyi wilaabina yajai, ³ sarimi a'mwe baazi'ma'nyaji kannyasi nawinya yira'nojia sarina nawinya yina yapiji sahwari duzide "A'mweigi, namwaalyita nawinya dari bilamwaala!" Kiri' a'mwe gilyivi'maayari dara duzide "Giminyineba piba mi'. Gimi aagaiba dithaa'deigi dingaka? Minyevi nimire sivigi'nyiryaba saba dimwalaadeigi dingaka?" ⁴ Yi sarimi sasare sabwi yipija' sarinnya srya'mweraavina dinyina "Kumire nigwilalaaka danganyila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yipija' sahwaraavi jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarimire simunjaburidaa'nyi kayaa'na myawibwapina! Sara yipija' avaa ina yadivitaihi mi'.

⁵ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyila! Gotiyai mena dathareraavi dahilakakera midaaka! Yi a'mwe Kwaakevak'yabulyiyara "Gilyivi'maayarera," didivisara yi sahwaraavina Gotiyai dina "Nimirerera." Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisavina Gotiyarine kwalaalya naanga kininnakere. Sinnawi Gotiyai gamire maremwaade' wijaavade' gamire kaimraayaraavina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi. Yi sahwara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina sara dahilakakelyi. ⁶ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazaraavi wagila wijawaasarera. A'mwe gilyivikravinakera sariminyi yihmarulawakadivi' taanginya yihwakivanigatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sariminyi kotiyavina yihmakwodivitara midaaka! ⁷ Kiraazitiyarine yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya' yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavina biraiyagaala dadivitara midaaka! Sare' yawirapiji gilyivi'nakeraavine yaya yaasiwa'na mamakibina!

⁸ Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavi kiwinya pir'i dakelyi. Dara dini' "Yune gimi saiginyina givu'nadevaabi' sasare sahibaabi' giminyi a'mwe pwaraavina nayaa nebwin givu'nana!" Sarevida'nyi kiwinya dinika dazavi nayaa nebwin midibiza' yi sarimi nawinyabwi yivaniga'. ⁹ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yipija' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavipija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sarevi kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyavi maanga dara yihizidavadeihilyi "Sarimi a'mwe kiwinya' galazekivaimwaasaihilyira." ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya piningiji midinajai kiri' kiwinya dinika pivina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyari yuya kiwinya dinikengina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara dini' "Pwarevi ata malimwadinna! Pivireri ata malimwadinnera!" Sara dinika sai nabaai prisi' dara dini' "A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwevi maramakinna!" Sare' gimi a'mwevi ata malimwagi yija' kiri' a'mwe pwaritamakija' yi gimi kiwinya dinike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaiginyi. ¹² Kiwinya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinya' ayina nemaade' yi dazavina Gotiyai marayihyawibwaradevaabi' yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala piniji yiniga wi'na dizila! Yi yuyaburaavi nayaa yiniga wi'na jimwannyila! ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sari nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiawibwaradehaa' sarina kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mi'. Kiri' a'mwei a'mwe

pwarina kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya sav' yiniga wi'na wavilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwari jidavadei mi'.

Diraginna limwangebulyi Kiraazitiyarina yadaanyabulyi sawarines.

¹⁴ Nimire nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai “Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadinyainyi,” kiri' sai wana nawinyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sahwari yiniga mi'na padaihasamaannei dingaka! Aawa. ¹⁵ Yi yaamiji yithima! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' kannya waryaanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaja' ¹⁶ sariminyidaa'nyi pwai samiliki widina “Kwaamu'nanyaburi yilaaya dimwaala! Gim' wawa'gizi baazi'ma'nya' gimire kilaakejiki di'mudinya yinya'ne' dimarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji maraawa'gizi gimire munyiki munya' yunebanna ginana!” Sara dipjaihi kiri' baazi'ma'nya' piniji wapaaya piniji gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka! ¹⁷ Sarevida'nyi diraginna limwanga kibwi nawinyaburi mima'naabi yajavwi kiri' gave' waraja' yi sa' bainikesi. Yi dazabwi gevulyira.

¹⁸ Sare kiri' a'mwe pwai dina “Kiraazitiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yadivisare.” Sare'na nimi' dara wiriviki'mwa. Gim' gimire diraginna limwanga dazabwi dinyibwaridaakwa! Yi sabwi nawinya piburaavi yima'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dinyibwaridaakude' daaka! Kiri' nimi' tewaanya sabwi yadinyangina nimire diraginna limwangebwi givwaridaakudeinyi. ¹⁹ Gim' diraginna dara limwadinyaiginyi “Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalika.” Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kiri' Saataanim'ra yimakeri kwaraji diraginna avaina yawidivisare. Sahwara Gotiyari mamidinnyadivisa'na lika yiwainadivisare. Sahwaraavi wavilamwaaigi daaka! ²⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaigi, gim' nawinya piburaji myadi yune diraginna limwange'na limwadinya' sabwi kuzinyabulyi. Yaasiwakesi. “Sare dazavire kaavilya' yawiranganima!” dahineigi daaka! ²¹ Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nemire Ne sinawinyai Eviraami gannya gawaalivaangei Aazakimi kwaraanya livalaannikevi yilamarakakelyi. “Gotiyar'ne dika nasi'nana!” daka dika yira'divitabaab' Gotiyari yaamiji wimaarya'nei mwaala'. Yi dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,” dakei midaaka! ²² Gim' yawirangamanigi. Gamire diraginna limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diraginna limwangeburi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebulyi. ²³ Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara dini' “Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwagaka sarevi Gotiyai diraginna yawirawimwaa'ha' ‘Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.’” Sare'na nabaai pimagingyavi dara dini' “Eviraami Gotiyare gya'mwelyira.” Eviraamim'na sara dinikesi. ²⁴ Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarim' yawirangamaniga'. Yune diraginna limwangeburi'na gaveburina Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangelyira,” dadei mi'. Aawa. Sai yawi'da “A'mwei diraginna limwade sasare dazavi nawinyabwina yaderina yi dazahwarina ‘A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,’ ” dadelyi. ²⁵ Sahibaab' nabaai a'mwe yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawinyabwina yakevina Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangesira,” dakei midaaka! Sare' daresi. Yi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaal' a'mweraari maryasaabakeraarina “Nuramakip'dika!” daka tuta pirivi nayaa ayina maryasaakeraalyi. ²⁶ Yuya sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' kuryalyi maayaji' saji' mena bainikabaab' a'mwei yaasiwa'na diraginna limwagazai kiri' nawinya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bainikebulyi.

3

Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi.

1 Nĩmĩre nya'mweihĩ, sarĩmĩnyĩdaa'nyĩ a'mwe kwalaalyara “Nemĩ Gotiyare yagaalya' wĩjĩwakadaanyaina yĩma'naana!” nyawĩpĩdĩka! Darevĩnyĩ. Dĩvi sagaa' Gotiyai nemĩ wĩjĩwaakyainaavĩ maryawĩbwasa' yawĩ'na “Sahwara sĩdu'nakera midaakajĩ, diragĩnna maryawĩbwarĩdeinyĩ sahwaravĩ. A'mwe pĩmĩlĩkaavĩ kibawana yĩdeinyĩ.” 2 Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Nemĩ yuyaina dala pĩnĩnnanyangĩ yĩwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamĩre yagaalya' yĩwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyĩ. Nabaai sasarei gamĩre kĩlaaka yuya kĩjĩ' yĩnĩga wĩ'na maremwaainannelyĩ. 3 Nemĩ a'mweina kwaari'mayagĩnya maalĩkemĩlĩ' ozĩyare maangevĩ nemĩre saburĩ mĩdĩda kaanya yamarya'nebwinawakadaanyĩ. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ gamĩre kĩlaakejĩ' naangejĩ' warĩka kĩrĩ' yuya kĩlaaka saji' tutaanya pĩrĩvĩ kwawojĩ nemĩ gĩnyĩwadaanyĩ. 4 Nabaai sĩpĩya kĩrĩvĩnaji' jawĩrĩla! Sĩpĩya sa naangengĩra. Nabaai yĩhuta diragĩnya naange' yĩhu'maanarya wiadaa'nyĩ saalaalyavĩ a'ba ga'nĩgwodengi. Sĩpĩyavĩya' a'mwei gĩnyĩwagĩnyĩwange' yune maalĩkesĩ. Kĩrĩ' sĩpĩyavĩ maremwaaidelĩ “Pĩmagĩnna wĩma!” dozĩ gĩnyĩwagĩnyĩwange' gĩnyĩwadaa'nyĩ sĩpĩya' sawĩnna wĩna yadesĩ. 5 Sasare sahĩbaaibĩ' taalĩsa' kĩlaakejĩkĩna pĩmagĩnya maalĩkejĩkĩ. Kĩrĩ' sa' gamĩ savĩna yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesĩ. Yĩthaanyi, dĩka maalĩke' naanga bidamakĩlojĩ kurĩdarya naangevĩ yĩ'naadarya yuyavĩ dĩka yuya nasĩ'na yadesĩ. 6 Nabaai taalĩsa' dĩka sahĩrĩsasĩ. Yuya kĩlaakejĩkĩne'na kusaba warĩke' Kwaakevakĩya kayaa'nanya dala pĩbwina pĩbwĩnanyabwĩ marĩma'naabadesĩ. Sara yada kĩlaaka yuyajĩkĩ gĩrĩkita yĩgalakadesĩ. Sarevĩ kĩlaakejĩkĩya saburĩ dĩka naanga yĩdade sabĩ' dĩhaa'bwadevulyĩ. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nemĩre kaanya yamarya sabwĩ kayaa'nanyabwĩ yĩma'nadevulyĩ. Yĩ Saataani Kayaa'nanyare dĩka daza' dĩka sahĩrĩvĩ yewĩtawakadesĩ. Dĩka naangebanne yĩmakera nemĩre taalĩsa' dĩhaa'bwadĩvĩsavĩna taalĩta sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakĩyaraavĩ taangĩnya dĩke'bi' marĩma'naabadesĩ. 7 A'mwera malakayaawaryarajĩ yĩkurĩyaawiarajĩ yusarajĩ kamaalyarajĩ saalaalyavĩ wĩla'derajĩ yĩ yuya dala pĩnĩnnanyaraavĩ nayaa yĩnĩga wĩ'na maremwaabĩnerera. Sahwaravĩ dalaangewĩ wĩla'nadĩvĩsara. Nabaai kĩgaasi dahaa' mena sara yadĩvĩsare. 8 Kĩrĩ' gamĩre taalĩsa' yĩnĩga wĩ'na maremwaaladelĩ a'mwe pwai kwai mĩ'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyĩ. Yuyagaa' taalĩta sa' dĩkebi' yĩdamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yĩnĩgĩdaavadesĩ. Naawĩnaanyara kumĩre kwaamĩnya a'mweraavĩ tamakya'ne da'dĩvĩtabaaibĩ' taalĩsa a'mweraavĩre sĩmunyangĩ kayaaka yuna yĩgaidĩvĩsangĩ. 9 Taalĩsasĩ Naangeĩ Nenĩmaangerĩne yaya munyaba makĩlya'ne dadaa “Su! Su!” dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalĩta sasĩ Gotiyai yune gamĩbĩsaraavĩ yavĩkaryaaakeraavĩ nemĩ paasiyagaala sahwaravĩ kayaaka yĩgalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine. 10 Yagaala Gotiyarĩna yaya munyaba makĩlya'nejĩ paasiyagaala kĩnĩjĩ yagaala pĩrĩwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukĩdaa'nyĩ yĩma'nadengi. Nĩmĩre nya'mweihĩ, nemĩ sasare sabwĩ sara nyaadĩka! Nawĩ'nyabwĩ mĩ'. 11 Aalĩyĩmĩnya pĩrĩ' pĩgaa' aangaalyasĩ yaka pĩgaa' aalya yĩrĩkesĩ ye'mwannayĩrĩ'daavade' daaka! 12 Nĩmĩre nya'mweihĩ, yĩta pĩhĩya pĩrĩ' yĩsĩla wolivĩyavĩre yĩnĩga tinade' dĩngaka! Nabaai wĩla gĩraipĩyabaai yĩsĩla pĩhĩya yĩ'nadevaai dĩngaka! Yĩ saalaalĩyĩmĩnya' aangaalya nawĩ'nya' mirĩyĩ yannesĩ. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nemĩre maangikĩdaa'nyĩ Gotiyarĩ yĩleyagaalyajĩ a'mweraavĩ paasiyagaalyajĩ sara nadaathĩka!

Sĩmunya tewaanya' Gotiyaryabadaa'nyĩ yĩma'naabade'nesĩ.

13 Sarĩmĩnyĩdaa'nyĩ a'mwe kwai sĩmunya nawĩ'nyajĩ yawĩta tewaanyajĩ kĩnĩnnakeĩ dĩngaka? Sasare sai gamĩre kaanya yamarya sabwĩ tewaanya yĩma'nana! Sĩdusabwĩne kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwĩna yojĩyabwĩ a'mweraavĩ sĩmunya nawĩ'nyaburĩna yĩbwarĩdaakwana! 14 Pwaraavĩreburana sarĩmĩ tĩganaarya diragĩnya' kĩnĩnnakeihĩ mwaaibĩza' nabaai sarĩmĩre yaya yuya sangĩna

dihaa'bwabwina yawi'divi' sarimire simunyangi "Pwaraavi wavilavima!" yawipija' sarimire yawita sabwina yilaaya mipinera! "Nimi sidu'nakeinyi," kwaasi nadipidika! Sarimi pihadikebwi yipija' nebulyaburi kayaa'na yipija' pwara "Sidu'nakeinyi midaakaji, gamirebwina 'Kwaasiyalyi,' neyibwaridaakuvani'," nadibithika! ¹⁵ Simunya sasare sabwi Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavadevwi mi'. Gotiyare' mi'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakiyabulyi. Simunya yawakeburidaa'nyi yima'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyarinebwi mi'. Sare sahirivine'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavireburana tiganaarya yadivi' kumire yaya makilya'nera dihaa'bwabwina yawidaapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaidivitara mi'. Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisare. Nabaai sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadivisare. ¹⁷ Kiri' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotiyari maa'divisara darebwi yadivisare. Aaya mudi'nanya', simunya yida'maraangebwi midinna. Nabaai yawidaasa', a'mweraji' avaaimunyi'na mwaalina, sara yadivi' kwaamu'na yina, pwaraavire yagaala dipija kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yina, tewaanyabwina yisila nawi'nyabisabwina yadivisare. Sahwara yuyaraavi simunya avaainanyabwina yadivi' nabaai kwaasi myadivi' kwaasi majadivisabulyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sahwara avaaimunyi'na yipija' "Pwaraavi munya yirila diwangeburi wimwaaihima!" yawipijara tika munne wia burijabi' yipinere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga saburi tika munne tewaanya yibwaramadakya yima'nadevulyi.

4

Gotiyari dalaangevi marulawakinaade'nesi.

¹ Maimayagaala sariminyaba yihima'nivanika sangine aaya kaavilya' berivaka? Yi munyi' dikaata sabwi yihwa'devulyi. Sara yada sarimire kilaaka yuyajiki mala yihyadeziki. Nabaai sasare dazahibwi maimayagaala sabwi dihaa'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka! ² Sarimi gilyivita dala nabinabinya maarya'neihiri tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi mamaari yipineihilyi. Sara yadivi' sarimi a'mweraavire gilyivita maarya'neihisahwaraavi tamakya'na yawi'divisaihilyi. Sarimi gilyivisangina tiganaarya yadivita sare sangi sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi maimayagaala kayaa'na dadivi' mala tannadivisaihilyi. Sarimi Gotiyari gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivitaihi mi'. Sara yadivi' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. ³ Pigaa' sarimi gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivi' kiri' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Gatha'darevinaka? Sarimire simunyangi nayaa yida'na myadivi' Gotiyari yidangadaapi "Nemi yune wabahilaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!" yawi'divi' yidaangadivisa'nanyi. ⁴ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavirengi ata limwadivita sarabisaihilyi. Kwaa'nyi-a'mwebisaihilyi. Dara myawirijivaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'ninwakelyi. Dazavi myawiranganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakia sabwi "Nya'mwana widima!" dozi yajai, yi sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi. ⁵ Gotiyare Bukuya' dara dini' "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai neminyi kusawi nemwaihadei yune gamire saburina diraginna yawi'da yune diraginangelyi. Piburaavi ya'neji pwaraavi yilaaya maryaneji 'Arikewi' yawiribainyina yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyari yilaaya marina jila!' yawi'delyi." Sarimi dara dahyawimaniga? "Yagaala daza' yaasiwa'nanya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayila! ⁶ Kiri' nemi kayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaavi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara dini' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadika yadivisaraavi tivipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kiri' a'mwe kumire

simumunya' walamarakya yadiv+saraavi yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi." 7 Sarev+daa'ny+ sarim+ire simunya' walamarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarim+ Saataan+ Kayaa'nanyari diriv+palasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji y+hyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira. 8 Sarim+ Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sarim+nyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadiv+saihi, a'mweigi ginnya asiraai aalya jinana! Taabir+waiz+munya kin+nnakeigi nawi'nya tewaanya wannadevaai+ girikita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyavi dithuimwagasi'nana! 9 Sarim+ire kayaa'nanyanna sarim+ simunya' taanga maa'divi' kale y+hyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarim+ jika givan+gasaihi sarim+ire jika gyavwi maroy+maa'napiji kinna dizila! Sarim+ a'mwe dahaa' yilaaya yivan+gasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroy+maa'nya kyapiji kale naange' y+hyana! 10 Nabaai Naangere t+nyari sarim+ saihi kwaakewi dimarulawakinyila! Nabaai sara yipija' Naangei sarim+ny+ munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

11 Nya'mweih, sarim+ sirya'mweraavi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwar+ yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasi+wakyagaala widazai gannya gya'mweri jidavajai sai kiwinya dinikevina yagaala kayaa'nanya widozi Kiwinya' jidavadelyi. Nabaai kiwinya dinike' jida'na yija' yi gim+ Kiwinya dinike' nayaa mididinyaigi mi'. Aawa. Yaw+bwa'dinyaigi wijida'dinyaiginyi. 12 Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kiwinya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yaw+bwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaannei, a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakannei mwaali'. Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe pwar+ wijidaya'neigi aai gimwaaiahakaiginaka!

Nem+ pihad+ka myaannebwines+.

13 Dara didiv+saihi nayaa dinyu'nyila! "Dahaa' pigaa', mwanayagaa' kigaa' anga naanga piba wawaaji kwarama pirivi yiniga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawinya yaadeinera. Sarev+ nabaai nem+ nigwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yi sarim+ny+ dara yihithima! 14 Sarim+ myawirivaniga'. Yirita mwanayagaa' beni yima'nade dingaka? Sarim+ire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darev+ny+. Sarim+ jita yide sa'bisaihiy+. Jisa' yidehaa' kibawa maal+na wa'da yarai yimaanyina yadevaai+ta sarim+ire gaala mwaalyabulyi. 15 Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madipinera! Aawa. Dara dip+jaihiy+ "Naangei gannya simunyaburi sara yaw+raja' nem+ gaala kuna mwalawaaji wawinya piri' wawinya kiri' yaadeine." 16 Sare kiri' sarim+ire wawinya'na yaasiwa' yagaala naanga damaryadivi' sarim+nne yaya munyaba makinadiv+saihiy+. Sasare yuya pihad+ka yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi. 17 Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe nawi'nya ya sabwina Gotiyai wibwar+daakwojiyabwina yawi'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pibwi yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyi.

5

A'mwe gily+vikirav+nakeraavina dinikebwines+.

1 A'mwe gily+vikirav+nakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dinyu'nyila! Sarim+nyina "Taanginya yuya yima'nima!" dada y+hivan+ka sanna sarim+ simunya nayaa jaw+rila! Sarev+ sarim+ kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila! 2 Sarim+ire yuya gily+vikirayaji y+waala yuyaji mena bwia bu'n+kengira. Nabaai yuya sarim+ire kwaab+hannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'div+sangi. 3 Sarim+ire goliyaji silivaayaji mena napolika yin+kengi. Napolika daza sarim+ire kayaa'na yadiv+sabwi sarim+ire nigwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadiv+sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yoji napolika sa' sarim+ire kilaakeji' d+ke'bi' nadeziki. Sarim+ gily+visaji nigwaj+ kwalaalya y+bwarak+pija' kiri' yirika aaya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai

a'mweraavi maryawibwaradehaaki. ⁴ Kadika nayaa du'nyila! Wawinya yadivisara sarimire wawinyangi tika wapaaya yabwaryadivita sare'na sarimi sahwaravi kwaasi widadivi' kumire nigwia pinikaanya tihremwaaaidivisaihilyi. Nigwia sarimi kaanya tihremwaaaidivita daza jaka naanga dangamanikengi. Nabaai Sigunyaviya Kwalaalyaraavire Naangei jaka sa kadika mena wi'nivanikengi. ⁵ Yuya sagaa' sarimi Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivi' gilyivita yuya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna maa'divisa'na wabahilaaka naanga maa'divi' yilaaya yadivi' mwaaidivisaihilyi. Sarimi bulimakaawoyara tika kwalaalya nadivi' sigunnakera yima'nadivisarab+saihi yima'nivaasaihilyi. Yi Gotiyare Yirika sarit' sariminyi tamakya ya'negaa' mena yima'nivani'. ⁶ Darevinyi. Sarimi a'mwe yida'maraanga kwarit' kotiya mena maryeva jidaveva mena tamakivaasaihilyi. Sare sa'na nabaai sariminyi wanganakina yihyada mala sa'na tivikita mihivani'. Sasareihi gilyivikravinakeihi Gotiyai taanginya yihizaavade'na kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavi mwalaade'nesi.

⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunyaburi nayaa diraginya yivaimwadivi' yuya taanginya sangi dimaredaayila! Sara yapiji Naangei ayina bathegaa'na jemwaalyila! Yithaanyi, wawinyavi gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'nojina dada yemwaaidevaaisaihilyi. Wawinyaviya sai gamire simunyaburi diraginya yivaimwada burit'kevinaji nyilyavinaji burit'ka diviyavinaji yemwaaidelyi. Burit'ka sawaai wawinya' yunebanna mena kyakilyi, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadelyi. ⁸ Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya yuyangi dimaredaayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayahiba menanyira. Sare'na sarimire simunya' diraginna nayaa warana! ⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mwe pwaraavina mayagaala madipinera! Bulayagaala madipinera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasai kayaa'nanya nanyirivikiradika!" dapi myipina! Yithaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadihivasivi mwasilaa daavikei yemwaaimanit'. ¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, yikamaangera a'mwe pwaraavi kayaa'na wigaidaapi kirit' sahwaru kumire simunya' diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaru Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraavi wijawaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapiji nabaai sahirivi mididivi' jamarideihilyi. ¹¹ Yithaanyi! Nemi dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannadivi' taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaikwinya dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihilyi. Sai gamire simunyarit' diraginya yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' Naangei sahwari tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwari sara wiake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naangei neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

¹² Kirit' nimiru nya'mweihi, aaya mudinanya sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi piningine yayaji dadivi' nebwinu yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Yi sarimi dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Yi sarimi dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Sarimi "Nebwinu yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudiwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipina!

Gotiyari limwaga'daa sahwari widadaanya'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dahamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! Sirya'mwe pwai kware simunya' yilaaya dahayvanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai nabalnakei dahamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaaakejiki welivananya' purapiji

gaminyaba sahwari tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widi'pika! ¹⁵ Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diraginna limwadivi' yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pini yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi s'rya'mweraavi sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dizalikurakyila! Sara yadivi' sarimi s'rya'mweraavi nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa jithaanganyila! A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diraginya yima'naabathesi. Yi sa' a'mweri yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi. ¹⁷ Yilaajai Gotiyare wi'nawiji'waakakei sai a'mwe nemibi' avainanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari diraginna kidaangana' "Buri'ke' nalaabathika!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na buri'ke' mwalaabyakesi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sigunya' buri'kevi maryasaabina kya' yithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki tika munne ayina warina. ¹⁹ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji' gya'mwei pwai kwai widozi' ayina makabozu' ²⁰ nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawiradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi gaimwagozi sarevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoji' Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabozu' sarevi a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayina maaradelyi. Gamire kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yinadei mi'. Sasare dazaburi' Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasi'nadelyi.

Jem'izai

1 Pitai Pitai Píkarya Aaya Mudí'nanya' Yídavakesira.

Gotiyai yíhízívwaramaarakeihi yíwínamavesaihi,

¹ Pitainyí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyayi Nyídaasadeinyí Apozeliyainyí píkarya daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathozíya, Eziya, Bithiniya, sangí gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihirina yíhithawasíwaabe.

² Kígaakuna Gotiyai Nímwai sarímínyina mena yawíraka yune gamí sahwarina yíhithahílakakeihílyi. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihi nawí'nyaihirí yíhímwaaihakeihílyi. Jizaazai Kíraazítíyari midínya'na, nabaai gamíre tawe' sarímínyí aalya yíhya'ne'na nawí'nyaihi yíma'nya'na yíhithahílakakeihílyi. Sareihíríne yange'na tewaanna wígaimwangebulýí kwaamu'nanyabulyí naanna yíhímwaaihana!

Sígunyaví mwalaade'na díragínna yemwaalya'nesí.

³ Nemíre Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare Gotiyai Ganímaangerí yílaaya nayaa maryaana! Nemínyí kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kíraazítíyariná Gotiyarídaa'nyainaaví gaala mena nemwaaihakelyí. Sahwai Jizaazai Kíraazítíyari bainíkeraayawí ayína yídíkaavakeví mudíkeinaaví gaala mena nemwaaihakelyí.

Nabaai sahwaríneví gaalyabwineina yíma'nona “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyí,” díragínna jemwaalya'neinaaví mena nemwaaihakelyí.

⁴ Gamíre kaimíraayainaaví mena nemwaaihake'na Nenímaangere yuya maraadenna díragínna yemwaaimanígo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yínadenna mí'. Bwia buradenna mí'. Sarena giríkita'nanya yíma'nadenna mí'. Waryaanya yíma'nadenna mí'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mí'. Yarai yíwodenna mí'. Sarímínyíne yemwaalya Sígunyaví Gotiyai dame daavíkengira. ⁵ Sarena sarímínyínengi. Gotiyare díragínyaví sarímínyina dame daavíkelihiyí. Sahwarína díragínna límwbízana dame daavíkelyí. Yínahu padaihasamaarya'neví dímwalyide'na dame daavíkelyí. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yíhivaníke' Yíríka aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yíma'naabathesí. Sareburana yílaaya nayaa maryaana!

⁶ Yuya sahíníngína yílaaya naanga yívanígasaihiyí. Dahaa'ne' maalikégaanésí dala pínínna pínínnanya taanginyanna yíjíwaalyanna taanga yíhízaavanígata kírí' yílaaya yívanígasaihiyí. ⁷ Taanga yíhízaavanígata sare'na yawíta kwalaalya mipínera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yíbwarídaakuvaní “Taanga wiada kírí' Naangerí díragínna kuna límwamanígasare. Sare'na kumíre límwangebwi nebulyasi.” Nemí “Golíya tewaanya nevu'nadesí,” yawí'daa kírí' díkeví yaamíjía'na marapíraayadíví' kwaake' nade golíya díragínya' maa'dívítabaaibí' sarímíre límwangebwina díragínyabwi yíma'nade'na taanga yíhivaníkebulyí. Golíya kayaaka yíwode kírí' Naangerí límwangebwi golíya sahírí'bíta mí'. Aawa. Sa' golíyaví wavílavaka yí tewaanya nawí'nyaangesí. Yuyagaa' waríbainagwodesí. Sarímíre díragínyabwi yívaimwagathe'na taanga yíhivaníke'nanyí. Dívi Jizaazai Kíraazítíyayi ku'maayaba yíma'naabathehaa' Gotiyai “Límwagesaraaví yílaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraaví wímwaaihimá! Sahwaraavíre yaya makílíma!” kada' taanga yíhivaní'.

⁸ Jizaazai Kíraazítíyari tínná mwanganyeta kwaihi kírí' sahwarína yíhívu'nívaníkelyí. Dahaa' tínná kuna mwanganyadívíta kwaihi kírí' sahwarí límwadívísalyí. Sarevídaa'nyí yílaaya naanga nebwiná yívanígasaihiyí. Yílaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' waríkésí. Sahírí' nemíre maangejí yíníga wí'na wíjwakaade' mí'. (Aawa. Naangaangesí.) ⁹ Sarímí Naangerí límwanga

yunevina dara yawi'mwaasaihilyi "Aayagaa' Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavi yinahu nevadaihasamaaradelyira." Sare'na yilaaya naanga daza' yivanigasaihilyi.

¹⁰ Padaihasamaata saburine' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara piropetiyara birina birina yeva yawiyawita yaasasi. Sinnawi sahwaraya yaata sariminyine yanga wigaimwanga naangevi yihizaayanevina neminyina dinikesi. ¹¹ Sinnawi Kiraazitiyare Kuryai piropetiyaraavi simunyangi wilaraka yibwaridaakuna, Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinya'nesi dividaa'nyi byaanna diraginyaji maarya'nesi sinnawi jalikurakyaakelyi. Sahwaraya yawiyawita "Gathingaa' yima'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Beninna yima'nadengaka dazagaa'?" ¹² Sahwaraavi Gotiyai mena yibwaridaakuna "Birama'mwaata daza sariminyinenna mi'. Aawa. Dividaa'nyaraavinengira." Sara yibwaridaakuna wiada piropetiyara sa wideve dinikengi. Sa sariminyinengira. Yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyai Widaasakera yihiziwaakesara daza yihithe'. Gotiyai Sigunyavidaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabina kya' sahware diraginyavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yihye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejeliyara kwaraji yawiramaasavina wivu'najarera.

Girikita'nanya maayaina nawi'nya mwalaadevwines.

¹³ Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburidaa'nyi sarinnya simunyabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadivi' nayaa jemwaalyila! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathevi sahway yanga wigaimwangebwi naanga daza' yihizavaabathesi. Sarevi sarinnya simunya yunebanna yawi'divi' yuna jemwaalyila! ¹⁴ "Nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainera!" dapiji nayaa dimidinyila! Kigaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanyavina simunya kuneihiri yihivu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihilyi. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ayina namidibithika! ¹⁵ Aawa. Nawi'nya dimwaalyila! Gotiyai jaka mena yihizivwaramaakei sahway nawi'nyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyai mika! Sahway nawi'nyaangei mwaalikabaabi' nawi'nya jide'na nawi'nyaihi jima'nyila! ¹⁶ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayainyi nawi'nyainyi. Sareburidaa'nyi nawi'nyaihi dimwaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹⁷ Sarimi Gotiyari widadiviki "Nimwai." Gotiya dazai a'mwe naangeraavina tewaanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. A'mwe maalikeraavina kayaa'nanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawibwa'delyi. Sarevida'nyi sarimi "Nimwai," widipija' "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawi'divi' Sigunyavinehi kwaaka dathavaki angavaayaihi mwaaidivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! ¹⁸ Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihilyi. Sarehi yaasiwa'na mwaaidivi' Gotiyai yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakeihilyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga' "Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji goliya kiniji manemubyakengi. ¹⁹ Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarina sipizipiya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadivitabaabi' Kiraazitiyai nawi'nyaangei girika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi. ²⁰ Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawinya daza' ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnawi dahilakyaakelyi. Sare' kiri' aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaa'ira. ²¹ Sahway gamireihiri yihimwaihadaa'nyi sarimi Gotiyari limwadivisaihilyi. Gotiya sahway Kiraazitiyari baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai yihimwaaihaka sarevida'nyi Gotiyari limwadivi' Gotiyarina yemwaaihasalyi.

²² Sarimi yagaala nebula daza' mididivisavi sarinnya kuryaraavi girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nigasaihilyi. Sarehi sirya'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi sirya'mwe pwaihiri simunya yuyangi diraginna yihivunana! ²³ Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraavidaa'nyi mudikeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyaderidaa'nyi mudikeihi

yima'nesaihiyî. Gotiyare yagaala yawiralimwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi. ²⁴ Dara dinike'nanyi "A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera.

Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.

Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi.

Pwasa sa bwalaraawina yadengi.

²⁵ Kirî' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mî'.

Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi."

Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na "Yuyagaa' waribainadesi," yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

2

¹ Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi mwaaihasavidaa'nyî kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimarasi'nyîla! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabulyî kwaasiya sabulyî gilyivita kwalaalyajiyaraavina simunya kayaa'na yawita sabulyî bulayagaala yuya saji sasare sa dimarasi'nyîla! ² Bwaranyamîlika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaaibî' Naangere yagaalyavina mijika yihyana! Sarevi "Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!" kadapiji sarînya kuryara diraginyara yima'nîpî'de'nanyi. ³ Sare' dinî' "Naangei negaimwadelyî, yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi." Sara nebulya'na yihyanneihî gamire yagaalyavina yihivu'nana!

Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyarînesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyaryawinna dividaihiyî. Silaanga gaala gami sahwalî. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelyî. Pirî' daresi. Sahwarina a'mwera "Waryaanyalyî," deva marasi'nesalyî. Pirî' daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai "Nawî'nya nebulyalyî," daka widahîlakakelyî. ⁵ Nabaai sarîmî saihi gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihîyî. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadivîtabaaibî' Gotiyai gamireihîri yihimwaaihaka angeviyahîrîna gannya Kurya Tewaanyari wîlayihimwaaihîvanîkelyî. Nabaai sarîmî piriziyara Gotiyarîna mubithîka yîra'divîta tewaanyaihi gaminyina wîdaayadivîsaihirî yihimwaaihîvanîkelyî. Sareihî piriziyara Gotiyarîna sipîzipiyaraavi yîravetabaabî' sarînya kuryara Gotiyarîna duzaayideihîyî. Sara nayaa yîpîja' Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarîna yawi'da yihîmaaradelyî. ⁶ Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala'nerîna Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Yithaanyi! Saayonî Silaangerî wîmwaaihîvanîge.

Maja'ne simîjamaangei yîvaimwagya'nerîna widahîlakîwelyî.

"Nawî'nya nebulyalyî," dena widahîlakîwelyî.

Sarevidaa'nyî sahwarî diragîna limwagazai

Wagîla kinî maaradei mîka! Arîkewî.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyî Naangerî limwadivîsaihirîna Kiraazitiyai wana nawî'nyalyî. A'mwe malîmwagi yîpîjaraavîna dara dinikesi.

Anga madivîsara silaangerî marasi'nesalyî.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yîma'nîwakelyî.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe malîmwagi yîpîjaraavîna dara dinikesi.

Sila dazarî mudaya'nelyî.

Silaangerî mudavamaarojî walaraawadelyî.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekîvaidaapiya'na Kiraazitiyarî muda'manîgasare. Kiraazitiyarî malîmwagyadivî' kayaaka yîgainîvanîgasare. Sinnawî kîgaa' Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazekîvalyara mudapî'derera.

⁹ Sare' kirî' Gotiyai mena kihîthahîlaka' gamînyîdaa'nyaihi gamîreihî yîma'nesaihi simya yîsavaakî dahîlakînikêihîyî. Gotiyarîna mubithîka

yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaaideri widaayadivisaihilyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimaginiya tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihi, Gotiyare gilyivisaihilyi. Sareihiri yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawinya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawinyavi wilyihimwaaihake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kigaa' a'mweihi mwaaletaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyare a'mweihilyi. Kigaa' kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavines.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yihithahaa'bwariima! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaihi yiw+namavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi "Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiw+neinyi. Maa'mujainyi," yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaabika! ¹² Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapiri sahwaru kwaasi dinipija "Kiraazitiyarera kayaa'na yadivisare." Kirivi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de' "O, sahwai nayaa yivanike' daaka!" Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyagaa' sarimi "Malimwagyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji nayaa yida'na jila!

¹³ Naangerina simunya nayaa yawi'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikerina sahwaru kwaakewi dimwaala! ¹⁴ Nabaai ga'maaniya kwaraaviji kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraavi kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaa'nanya tivikiryane'na kiri' nayaa yadivisaraavi yaya wimakilya'ne'naji maryasaabakere. ¹⁵ Sasare gimiyadaa'giziyana Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yawi'divi' "Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji birala widaatheinera," dara wangabi'de' "O, tewaanna jivaniga!" Sara gimiyadi giminyinebwina kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na maji yipinerera. ¹⁶ Nayaa dimwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'wawinyaigi widaaya'neigi mamwaaidinneiginyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diraginyaigi ginnya diraginyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakinna! Sarevi dara myawi'dinna! "Diraginyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myawi'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaigi dimwaala! ¹⁷ A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi munyaba dimakila! Kiraazitiyare ja'mweraavina givu'nana! Gotiyarina yawi'di "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakiya Kingiya Sizaarine yaya' munyaba dimakila!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavines.

¹⁸ Angevi widaayadinyaigi ginnya maremwaaiderina "A'mwe naangelyi," nayaa yawi'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dimarulawakinna! Pwara tewaanna gimaremwaaidivisaraji nayaa kave gyadivisaraji gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Kayaa'na gimaremwaaidivita kwaraaviji nayaa dimidina! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'wawinya gazaizai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wijavadaapi Gotiyarina simunya tewaanyai wivadahirakade'na sahwai murivikiryada Gotiyari kuna midinajavwina Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimiyakayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kagiramapi murivikiri yija saburidaa'nyi Gotiyai be yilaaya gimaryadelaka! Aawa. Gimiyatewaanyabwi yija' kiri' asilyi mala yaasiwa'na kagiramapi daanga maara'gizi murivikiri yija dazahiburidaa'nyi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi midinya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka mena gizivwaramaarake'nanyi. Kiraaзитiyai giminyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryai. "Nimi sara yebaaibi' nimore sivila yibwarimakupika!" daka givwaridaakwa'. 22 Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai m'. Gamire maangiki kwaasi yagaala wi'netai m'. 23 Sahwari biraiyagaalyaji widina kye' biraiyagaala ayina mujakelyi. Sari daanga wivinaka kiri' maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangine yidasava'na yawibwa'dei sahwaravivi wirivikiryane'na Gotiyare asiri wimwanginakelyi. 24 Gami sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kayaa'nanya maaraka yisavi timunadaavakelyi. Neminyina "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapiji yida'maraangebawina gaala mwaabika!" daka balakelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki ga'bwaryaji kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gaminyi yima'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi. 25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sipizipiyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabisaigi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kiraaзитiyai ayina mena kagimakaba' dahaa' gimire kuryari maremwaalyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

3

A'mweyuraavinesi.

1 Sasarebaaibi' kwala maa'nike'gi ginnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarevida'nyai kwalaangei Kiraaзитiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yajai kwai gimire nawinyaburi gwanganaji Naangerei yima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na m'. 2 Gimi "Ninnya a'mwei naangelyi," da'gizi nayaa wimididinya'gireburi tinna gwanganade'nanyi. 3 "Ninnya a'mwei nawinya'nyai nyawiranganana!" da'gi gimire kilaakejiki mwasimaginna yiwaala miwanninnera! Mijasangi yawaala yiwannadinyaji nigwilalaaka paidapaide yi'deji baazi'manya dala nabinabinyaji miwanninnera! 4 Aawa. Kusimaginna ginnya simunya lika yulyarikevi yawaala yiwanninne'ginyi. Yiwaala daza kayaaka yinadenna m'. Yiwaala sa darebulyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidivisabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadivi' nayaa dadivisabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tinna wangada "Wana nawinyaangebulyi," dadevulyi. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaidivi' nawinya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangira. A'mwe daza yiwaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'divi' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naryaasangira. 6 Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviraamimire yagaalya' midinna yaka sahwarina "A'mwe naangeigi," widakesi. Nabaai gimi nawinyabwina sara yija' aane pir'i kirivina lika yarai mi jthevurida'nyai Seraa' nawinyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraavire kaimiraaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi. 7 Sasarebaaibi' kwala maakinyaigi simunya nawinya yawi'di ginnya a'mwesi nayaa dimwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwevire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' mika! Sarevida'nyai nayaa yideinyi." Nabaai dare'na yawi'di "Gaalyaburine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangevi a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sarevida'nyai ninnya a'mwevire yaya' makilima!" Sara jawika! Sara mi yija'na Gotiyari kuda'gizi magu'nyai nagyathika!

Kiraaзитiyarera nayaa yipinesi.

8 Dahaa' yagaala da' dara jimwannide'nanyi "Sarimi yuyaihi avaaizimunya jila! Pwai pwarina pwai pwarina yawi'divi' dimwaalyila! Kiraaзитiyare sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Kale yihyana! Pwaraavire yaya mamakwalaawi yapiji sarinnya yaya mamakilaapina!" 9 Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyapiji kumire sabwina murivikipinera! Nabaai biraiyagaala kihithapiji biraiyagaala sanna murivikipinera! Aawa. Kumire yadivita sabwi darebwi dirivikiryideihilyi "Gotiyai

tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari widaana! 'Sahwaraavina tewaanya duzaama!' ”
Sasare sabwi kyapiji Gotiyai “Nimirera yima'napiji tewaanya naanga maapika!”
daka jaka yihizivwaramaara'. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinikesi.

A'mwei dara yawiraja'

“Mwaalyabwina tewaanya nyivu'nana!

Yirika tewaanyangi wanganima!”

Yagaala kayaa'nanya bupalana!

Kwaasi yagaala madanna!

¹¹ Kayaa'nanya' ginyira'na yana!

Tewaanyavi nayaa yana!

Munya yirila diwannana!

Sasarebwi diraginna midinana!

¹² Naangei yida'maraangeraavi wangamanike'nanyi.

Tinna wanganaka maremwaaidelyi.

Naangei yidaanganya wi'nivanike'nanyi.

Kadika wi'naka wigaimwadelyi.

Kiri' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi

Jikuritinna diraginna yivanike'nanyi.

Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Nabaai sarimi diraginna nayaa yipija' tewaanya sabwi midinya'na kayaa'na yihya'nei bewalaka! ¹⁴ Aawa. Kiri' yida'maraangebawina yipija' sahirivine'na Gotiyarina taangesi daangesi damaa'maniga!! Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyinnanneyilyi. Nabaai lika ya'ne pini kihiziwaalapiji sahininna sarimi lika mipinera! Yawita kwalaalya mipinera! ¹⁵ Sarinnya simunyangi Kiraazitiyarina jawiranganyila! “Nemire Naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi!” Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayina wija'na diraginna dimwaalyila! Gazaizai kihithaanganoji “Sarimi yemwaaimanigata saburi aaya kaavilya' berivaka?” Sarevi ayina wija'na nayaa jemwaalyila! Kiri' nayaa ja'nawidadivi' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji jideihilyi. ¹⁶ Sarimire simunyai tewaanyai padaihirakya' nayaa yida'na warana! Sarevidaa'nyi biraiyagaala yihithipijahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' divanigasara dara wangabi'de' “O, Kiraazitiyari mididivisara tewaanyabwi jivanigava!” Nabaai “Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagi'la maapika!” dapi kave duzideihilyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai simunya yawiraja' “Tewaanna yadaapi nimireraavi taanga wiana!” sarimi tewaanyabwi yadivisa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kiri' sarimi taangebwi maapija' kayaa'na yipija' sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁸ Kiraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaina yipineihilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala'. “Gotiyaryawinna sahwarav' makuma!” daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaidi'nyi tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavi widaawakelyi. ²⁰ Kigaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi widaawakerera. Sahri'na nabaai Gotiyai yarai murivikiryaka sahwarav' yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wlamwaaina yina ye'. Sipiya' savi kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyara aalyavi yivainyaakere. ²¹ Daza' bavitaaziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminyi bavitaaziya' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ayina mena dikaavakevidaa'nyi yihivadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Bavitaaziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaaziya' Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wi'naka sariminyine simunyar' tewaanyara padaihirakya'neihiri tewaanyaihiri

yihimwaihakesi. ²² Kiraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginiyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawi!. Ejeliyaraji naanga nabinabinyaraji diraginakeraji yuyara sahwaru kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

4

Kiraazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwinajiyane.

¹ Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai simunyabwi limwagakabaaibi' nabaai sarimi avaaizimunyabwi diraginna nayaa dilimwagyila! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejiki daanga wijaavadivisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi!" ² Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejikina kuna mwaaidehaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midnadei mi!. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyaburi mwaaladelyi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadivi' yadivi' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarimi yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' ayawi mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi a'mwengi' ata limwadivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivi' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivi' biyaaya diraginiya kwalaalya nadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadivisare. ⁴ Dahaa' sarimi sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebulyi sabwina sahwariji mye'mwannayivaniga!. Sarevidaa'nyi "Be'neka!" dadivi' lika yiwainadivi' biraiyagaala yihithivaniga!. ⁵ Sahwara kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widipi'delyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaihata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijiwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' daresti. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sahwaraavire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada' wijiwaakina. Piri' daresti. "Gotiyainyi kuna mwaihebaaibi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaiibika!" kada' wijiwaakina ye'.

⁷ Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarevidaa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi nayaa pada'galayawi'na yadivisa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri nayaa duzideihilyi. ⁸ Yuyangi sinnawinya' da'daresti. Siryamweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noji pwaraavire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. ⁹ Sarimiji bye'mwannamwaaibineraavi siryamweraavi sarinnya angengi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji maajimunya myawipina! ¹⁰ Sarimijiya gazaigizaigi Gotiyare yangebwi maaraagneigi pwaina pwainanyari dhaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya nawinyaigiji Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jinyila! ¹¹ Gotiyai yangenna diraginnyanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarimijiya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwaru widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade diraginiya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannyasi yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

¹² Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji ya'ne'na dike' a'mweraavi nadevaabi' taanga kihyoji lika nyiwainipika! Sanna dara nyawipidi! "Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!" ¹³ Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraazitiyari daanga wivnakabaaibi' nevimanike'nanyi," dapiji yilaaya jila! "Divi gaminne byaanna diraginiya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathevi yi yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yilaaya jila! ¹⁴ Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala

yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihy+nanneihilyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kin+nnakei yih+mwaalike'na yilaaya jila! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimijiyari daanga wiv+najai a'mweri tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwaraavire yaasiwa'na maremwalya'nei, yi dazareri daanga wijaavipi'devaai'na sarimijiyari daanga nujaavipika! ¹⁶ Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyarei mwaalike'na taanga wijaavipija' wagila ma-maarannera! Yaya nawi'nya sa' Kiraazitiyarerine'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakelyi," dana! ¹⁷ Gotiyai yaw+bwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angeviyainaav+daa'nyi neyaw+bwadelyi. Sinnawi diraginna sara kaneyoji Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazek+vaiv+saraavi gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'! ¹⁸ Dara dinike'nanyi

"A'mwe yida'maraangeri taanga naanga kujaavapiji Kiri' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja' Gotiyari ginyira'derina gatha'darevaka! Kayaa'nanyari gatha'dara ya'nelaka!

Kayaa'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."

¹⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyai simunya yaw+ranne daange maa'manigatabaai'na Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadivi' kunnya kuryaraavi Gotiyarina wijaavinipika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadengina sara yadelyi.

5

Gotiyare kusilaanyabwines.

¹ Yuya sareng+daa'nyi sarimijiya a'mwe naangeraavi widihaa'bwari'na! Nimi kwainyiji Naangereraavire naangeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Nabaai Kiraazitiyai daange kamaara' nimi sainyi tinnyaraalyi wanganerina jalikurakadinyainyi. Naangere byaanna diraginya daza' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe' nimi kwainyiji kwaihilyi maraadeine. Sareinyi naangeihiri diraginna yihithima! ² Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaidiv+tabaai'na Gotiyare a'mweraavi sariminyabanneraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Wawinya yivan+gasangina a'mwera diraginna yihyadivi' saihi yaasiwa'na nyipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi "Sahwara nimireraavi maremwaaibika!" yaw+devaai'na nayaa jila! Yune nigwianna maarya'nenna wawinya sa' mipinera! Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi "Nayaa wigaimwagi'na!" dadivi' diraginna nebwinna jila! ³ Gotiyai a'mweraavineihiri yihithahilakaka saraavi dathiwanga mipinera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sarimire mwaalyaburiji ya'neburiji tinna yihwanganapiji tewaanyabwina yibwar+daakwia'na sara midibi'de'na tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Sareihi dimaremwaalyila! ⁴ Sare' sipizipiyaraavina Maremwala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' yihirivikiryane' byaanna diraginya' miwiyi yade' dimaaryideihilyi.

⁵ Sabaai' a'mwe miginya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa dimidinyila! Sara yadivi' sarimi yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'divi' sirya'mweraavi nayaa duthaalyila! Dara dinike'nanyi

"Gotiyai pihadika yipijaraavi tihiradelyi.

Kiri' kwaamusaraavina yangebwi wijaavadelyi."

Sara dinike'nanyi. ⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi yune gannyagaa' Gotiyai "Kumire yaya' munyaba makilima!" kadozi gamire ata diraginaangiri kwaamu' dimwaalyila! ⁷ Sahwai sariminyina yaw+da nayaa yih+maremwaaide'na yuya yaw+ta kwalaalya gamire asiri dakyila!

⁸ Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaa jemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijilika pwai laayonyai pwaka diraginna dadevaai+salyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraavina biragaaziwadelyi. ⁹ Naangeri

diraginna limwangevi diraginna mwaalapiji sahwarı dirıvıkrası'nyidelyi. Sarımı yawı'manıga' "Nemi daanga ma'daanyabaaibi' neya'mwe yuyara Kıraazıtıyarera Kwaaka yuyavakı mwaaihasara daanga maa'dıvısare." Sare'na diraginna dıthaayıla! ¹⁰ Gotıyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburı aaya kaavılyalyi. Kıraazıtıyarına jaka yıhızıvwaramaaraka sahware byaanna diragınya' yuyagaa' Kıraazıtıyarı warıbainade' yıhızaavakelyi. Daange' maalıkegaa'na dımaaryide', dıvi gamı sai yavada'galayıhımwaaihadelyi. Yıhımarıdaakwadelyi. Sarımıre simunyangı diragınya yıhıvaimwagathelyi. Dıragınyaihirı yıhımwaaihadelyi. ¹¹ Sahwai diragınya' kınınakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyası.

Yagaala pınnesi.

¹² Saailaazare asırı yagaala tuta damılı' yıhidawasıwaabe. Nımı sarına yawı'na "Neya'mwei nawı'nyalyi." Pıkarya dazavı "Sarımınyı dıhaa'bwarıma!" dena mena yawırangadı yıhızalıkurakıvanıge. Daza' Gotıyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasıra. Dazavı nayaa diraginna dıthaayıla!

¹³ Naangerera Babilonı mwaaihasaraavıji mena yıhıthahılakakera "Neya'mweihi!" yıhıthıwaa!. Nabaai nımırei Maakıyai sai kwalyı "Nya'mweihi!" yıhıthıwa!. ¹⁴ Sarımı yuyaihi sırya'mweraavına kale ya saburıne maangwıdaayılaaya dımarınyıla!

Kıraazıtıyarı wılamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dımwaalyıla! Gotıyare naryavı dımwaalyıla! Sare' nyıvu'nıvanıkesı.

Pitai

2 Pitai Pitai Píkarya Ayawídaasi Yídavakesira.

¹ Nya'mweihi,

Saaimoní Pitainyí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare yaasiwa'wawínyainyí. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyídasaabadeinyí Apozeliyainyí. Sareinyí píkarya daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Yí a'mweihírína, Kíraazítíyari díragínna límwanga nawí'nyabwi mena maaresaihírína yíhithawasíwaabe. Sarínnya nawí'nya dazabwi nemí maaro díragínna límwanga avaala dazabulyí. Límwanga dazabwi nemíre Gotíyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare tewaanya yída'maraangeví mena yíhízaavakebulyí. ² Gotíyalyí Jizaazai nemíre Naangelyí saraari nebulya'na yawíramaa'dívísavi sarímínyí yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesí kwaamu'nanyaburí tewaanya mwaalya'nesí naanna yíhwarana!

Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaasabulyí yune gamínneinaavi nedahílakyabulyí sawaarínesí.

³ Gannya díragínya Gotíyarídaa'nyavi Kíraazítíyai nemí gaala yíníga wí'na mwaalya'nejí Gotíyareburínejí sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyí. Nemí Kíraazítíyai gamí sari nebulya'na yawírangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemírengíra. Yí gannya byaanna díragínyasi gannya tewaanaangesí nejaaya'neinaavi jaka nejívwaramaarake'nanyi. ⁴ Sawaarídaa'nyí nemínyíne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawí'nyaangejí yune naangejí mena nejaavakengí. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangí yí munyí' dikaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakíyaraavi wíwa'deraavi wana kayaaka wigalakadevurí gímí líkaanya yenadaava'gízí kayaaka yíma'nade sabwi davílaka!” daka naanga gízaavakengí. Nabaai sara ya'gízí gaalyasi yune Gotíyare yawísabulyí je'mwannamaa'de'nanyi. Yí Gotíyaibísaigí jíma'nade'nanyi. Sare'na mena nejaavakengí. ⁵ Sabaai' nabaai gímí dakíníke dazahirívínají nayaa yawí'dí díragínna yadí gímíre díragínna límwangeburíjí tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburíjí Gotíyare sídu'nakebwi je'mwagakya! ⁶ Nabaai sídu'nakeburíjí gímíre kílaakejékíne saburí nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburíjí taanga gwa'dí'nyí díragínna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai díragínna daayaburíjí Gotíyainebwi je'mwagakya! ⁷ Nabaai Gotíyaineburíjí neya'mwerají nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavi ye'mwannemwaala saburíjí pwaraavína tewaanya gívu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya! ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gímínyí yuya sa kuna gwa'dí'nyí sasare sabwi kuna naanga yíma'nadevulyí. Nabaai yawíta sa' yaasiwa'na warade' mí!. Savi tíka munne kwalaalya yíma'nadengí. Sarevídaa'nyí nemí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai nemíre Naangerí nebulya'na yawíranganaade'nanyi. ⁹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sígunyaba waríke tína wangadei mí!. Sai tína tíbínalyí. Gotíyai gamíre yuya kayaa'nanya sínnawí yake sa duimwagasi'nake' navíka mena yadelyí. ¹⁰ Nya'mweigí, sarevídaa'nyí sabwi minna! Aawa. Díragínaanga yadí dara jawíramaaka! “Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaaraka sabulyí gamí sahwaríneinaavi nedahílakaka sabulyí kuna díragínna yawíraana! Sareina dazaburaavi nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyi. Gímí sara yíja' mwalaraawi jítheigínyí. Aríkewí. ¹¹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Gímí sasare sabwi mídidíza' nemíre Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai maremwaaideví tíkurya' yunebanna baasada nawí'nya sahiríví yanga naange'na gímwaaihozi gímí yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neví dímwaaide'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyarine Widaasadera tinna wanganesa'nesi.

¹² Sasarevida'ny'i sarimi yuya dazangi mena yawirangadivi' mena maa'divi' yagaala nebula dazavi diragina daaveta kiri' sariminyi ayina yidikavimwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawiryide'na “Sariminyi ayina yihithima!” dadi yihithawasivanaabihe. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyibwaridaakwake' nimire kilaakeji' siminya'bisaji' yagalya'mavidehaa' maalikagea' wa'dozi yune maalikagea'na balideinyi. Sara yawi'manige'naji nabaai nimi “Darebwi nawinyabulyi. ‘Yuyagaa' kilaaka sajkina nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimire simunyangi yidikavimwaaihya'na ayina sara yihithideinyi,’ ” yawi'manige'naji kuna sara yihithideinyi. Sare' nawinyasi. ¹⁵ Sare'na sariminyi wijiwaakya' diragina yide'nanyi. Nabaai divi nimi mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala daza' ayina jawiryide'nanyi. Yi sarimi tinna wanganapiji “O, Pitai sara nedakesi,” jawiryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi mena yihithivanigo nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diragina'na, nabaai sahwai ayina bathevwinesi sarimi mena yawi'divisaihiyi. Kiri' nemi yaasiwa' wajingyagaala sidunakebi' dinika mamidinnyadaa gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaawa. Nemire tinnyari Gotiyare diragina' maarakeri nemi tinna wanganorina. Sarevida'ny'i nemi jalikurakivanigo. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawinya' wijaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire maremwalyaburine' savi mwaalakebadaa'ny'i Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' “Dazai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nivan'i. Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi.” ¹⁸ Nemi gamiji mugunya nawinya' girika maaya' savi ye'mwannemwaalona yagaaimaangwiraaya daza' Sigunyavidaa'ny'i kinnigava' nemi kadika mena wi'nagovinera.

¹⁹ Sarevida'ny'i nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' diragina naanna yawirama'daanyaine “Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi.” Nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi kumire yagaalya' diragina limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi tinna wangano sa' maalikesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' wavila'nike' di'baakei jihinyawi baaka wilaliwarikeibisasi. Yi sa' kuna liwa'da yune Kiraazitiyarine yirikegaa'na. Sara yada yirikevaki bilyiri'de kaabwe' wannadevaabibi' Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' gamire byaanna sarimire simunyangi yuna wilayihithikaavadelyi. ²⁰ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Nayaa yawiranganna ja! “Gotiyare Bukuyavi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala gazasavi aaya kaavilyavina nennya yune simunya gavengina mamidinaanna!” ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'ny'i Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakiyagaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavi kadihaa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wijiwaakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoji aaya kaavila sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi.

2

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyide'nesi.

(Juthiyai 4-13)

¹ Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaabi' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadivita pwara sarimi kwaihiri mwaalina yhipi'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi' “Nawinyainera. Kiraazitiyareina,” dadi'ni' kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yawisa dipi'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiri' sahwarina bule'na wijaavina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadivi' kumi sara kayaaka yime'nyabi' yima'nipi'derera. ² Sahwara kwaasiya' dadi'ni' girikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wilamaryadaapiji

Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi'dererera. Sara yipi'deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagyara Naangere nebula nawinya sabwine tusavina biraiyagaala dipi'dere. ³ Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarimire nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadivi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi'dere. Kiri' nabaai kigaakuna sasareraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaalika.

⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yiroriyavi kalavuzara marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yirorila wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaai' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka! ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera alya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwinawijiwakaakeri Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaaviya sareraji tewaanna mwaalina yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁶ Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraji sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijaavipijara pwia sinnawinya daza'na yawirya'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'nyi kuminyi yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁷ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotimi padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwaravii tinnyaba wilawimwalyaakei, kumire kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tinna wanganna yada yuya yirikerikaavi kumire kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gamire simunya' yida'maraangebwinawidei, sai lika yiwainada gamire simunyavi daanga wividelyi kiwinya dinikengi galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka! ⁹ Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraavi yijiwaala pini kwima'noji yijiwaala sabwi marasi'nya'na Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaarannelyi. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji mena yawi'delyi. Yi kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'na sahwaravii kuna diraginna marirakadelyi. ¹⁰ Tivikita naange' dareraavinesi. A'mwera munyi' dike yidade sabwi mididivi' kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadivi' "Gotiyare yagaalya'naji a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naji yaasiwa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi dadivita sahwaravii navika yibwaakadivi' yune kunnyabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavi biraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kiri' myadivisare. ¹¹ Mamaayara diraginya naangejiyara a'mwe dazaraavi wavila'divisare. Kiri' sahwaravii Naangeryaba byaannakeraavi kotiya wimaryadivi' biraiyagaala widadivitara mi'. ¹² A'mwe dazara yikuriyaawiara yune kilakejikina mididivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasiyare. A'mwera yikuriyaawiaraavi maa'divi' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabisare. Yi sahwaravii myawiranganyadivisanna, sahininna biraiyagaala dadivisare. Yikuriyaawia bwia bura'devaai' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dere. ¹³ Sahwaravii kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya yadivisaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wirivikiradere. Sahwaravii yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi' biyaaya kwalaalya nibainyabulyi' sawita gavegaa' aala! Nemi nyilyagaa' sara

yaana!” Sara yawi'na yadivi' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' sariminyawi kwaasiya sahwaru girikita'nanyara wilaayihimwaaidivisare. Sariminyi yiwihwaaryabisare. Sariminyawi sara yadivi' sariminyi kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare. ¹⁴ Kumire tinnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengi wangadivi' ata limwangebawina ya'nera yawi'divi' sarevi kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diraginya mwaryaderaavi wabwiwayagaala widadiviki. Sara yadivi' kayaa'na ya'neraavi makwodiviki. Pwaraavire gilyivisangi wabarinna yabwina simunya' mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Dikevi marasi'nadera mwaaihasara! ¹⁵ Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijaavadivi' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivanigasa'na. Sahwara Beyomire kaimiraayai Belaamimire tusari' midimanigasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nigwitivikita savina yima'nya'na nawinyina wivu'nakelyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' gamire kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyina. Jilikyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kiri' Belaamimire dogiyai a'mweibi' yagaala dina yaka sahwaru maiyagaala widina. Sasare sabwi, w'nawijiwaakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tihina yaakelyi.

¹⁷ Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita dazara aaliyiminya pini aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaibisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipaidaa'nyi yiwinama'na yadevaibisare. Yi waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahibanna wipi'dere. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebulyi. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya yiya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikiya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana dahaasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna yivanigasaraavi. ¹⁹ A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina “Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pini yihithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi.” Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi. Diraginya pini a'mweri mena wawilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginya gaminyi wawilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaai'b'dere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapiji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaai'b'dere. ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya' dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya nawinyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginyira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere. ²² Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaai'winya nebulya'na dinika pi'bwida'na dina “Jilikei gannya kwadaake' ayina yiri'mwannanyina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunyahanya taaka yemannamarina.”

3

Naanga nebulya' “Naangei walaabather'nesi.”

¹ Nĩmĩre nya'mweihĩrĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihi, pĩkaryā datha' ayawĩdaasi sarĩmĩnyĩna yĩda'mwesi. Pĩkarĩyĩkwia pĩrĩwaala dazawaari sarĩmĩre sĩmunya yĩda'maraange' yĩdikavĩmwaaihya'ne' yĩhĩzaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayĩna jawĩryide'nanyĩ. ² Kĩgaakuna Gotiyari wĩ'nawijĩwakyāata nawĩ'nyara dĩnĩkenna dĩvidaa'nyĩ Kĩraazĩtiyarĩna yĩma'nyā'nengĩna ayĩna jawĩrila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerĩne kĩwĩnyā dĩnĩke' sarĩmĩre Nedasaabadeinaavĩre maangi' kadĩka wĩ'nesa' ayĩna jawĩrila!

³ Yagaala dazavĩne yawĩta sĩnnawĩnyā' dadesĩ. Yĩrĩka aayarĩkaavĩ a'mwe purĩ'nyarabĩ' bĩraiyaagaala dadĩvĩsara yĩma'nyĩna yapĩjĩ kunnya sĩmunyavĩ dĩka widade kayāa'nanya sabwĩ mĩdĩdĩvĩ' ⁴ bĩraiyaagaala dara dĩpĩ'dere “Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayĩna bathei dĩngaka! Sarei gawĩ mwaalĩka! Sai mabivanĩke'. Sare' dare'nanyĩ. Ne sĩnnawĩnyāra se balevegaa'daasi dahaakĩgaasi yuya sa sĩnnawĩ waryāakabaaibĩ' kuna warĩka Gotiyai wakyāakegaa'daasi.” ⁵ “Sĩnnawĩ waryāakabaaibĩ' kuna warĩkeva,” ja kwaasiyā' dare'nanyĩ. Sahwara sĩmunya daza dĩragĩnna yawĩ'dĩvĩ' darevĩ kumĩre sĩmunyavĩdaa'nyĩ yawĩrangadĩvĩtara mĩ'. Sare' kumĩnyĩna lĩka yulya'dĩ'nyĩ myawĩri. Sĩnnawĩ kĩgaakuna Gotiyai yagaalyā' kajaa' sĩgunyā' warĩna yaakesĩ. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savĩ aalyā' sara kyāa' Kwaakevakĩ aalyavĩ wĩlayĩma'nyĩna yaka aalyavĩ tĩnnyāba warĩna. Wakyāakegaa'. ⁶ Kĩrĩ' nabaai dĩvidaa'nyĩ Gotiyai yagaalyā' kajaa' Kwaakevakĩ aalyāaka naange' yĩma'nyĩna kyāa' Kwaakeva' aalyā savĩ kayaaka yĩma'nyĩna yaakevakĩ. Sare' myawĩri yĩvanĩga'. ⁷ Yune yagaala dazahĩrĩ' sĩgunyasĩ Kwaakevasĩ dahaa' warĩkewāarĩ yĩtavalĩmwagarĩ'. Sara yaka dĩke' yĩma'naabathehaa'na yemwaalĩ'. Yĩ Yĩrĩka Aayagaa' Gotiyarĩna bule'na wĩjaavadĩvĩsaraavĩ kotiyā' yawĩbwaryā'na yĩtavalĩmwagarĩkesĩ. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka yĩma'nĩpĩ'dehaa'nanyĩ.

⁸ Nĩmĩre nya'mweihĩrĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihi, yawĩta pĩrĩ'na sĩmunya navĩka nyĩpĩdĩka! Naangere sĩmunyavĩdaa'nyĩ yawĩ'manĩ' “Yĩrĩka gave pĩgaa'na kwaramē waanĩ taawĩzaniyābĩsasi (1,000). Kwaramē waanĩ taawĩzaniyā daza yĩrĩka gave pĩgaa'bĩsangĩ.” Nemĩre yawĩ'na “Yĩrĩkerĩ' maalĩkegaakĩ. Kwaramē waanĩ taawĩzaniyā saamĩnyāgaakĩra.” Kĩrĩ' gamĩnyĩ aawa. Avaalyāgaakĩra. Sare'na gamĩregaa' walaabathelyĩ. ⁹ Sĩnnawĩ Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yĩma'nyā'nei kave kave mivanĩ'. Sarevĩna a'mwe pwara yawĩ'dĩvĩtabaaibĩ' kave kave sabwĩna mivanĩ'. Aawa. Sai yawĩ'na “A'mwe kwaala pwai nyĩwawodĩka!” Aawa. Sai dĩna “A'mwe yuyara sĩmunya mudĩkebwĩ yawĩramaapĩka! Nyĩlĩmwabĩka!” Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sahwai sarĩmĩnyĩna yawĩ'da sai kuna yemwaalĩ'. ¹⁰ Sai yawĩbwaryā'nei walaabozĩ kĩrĩ' Naangerĩne Yĩrĩkegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaaiibĩ' yĩma'nadehaakĩ. Yĩrĩka sarĩkĩ sagaa' sĩgunyā' yĩ'munya naanga pilojĩ yĩwĩnama'na yadesĩ. Sahĩba nyĩlyalyĩ lawelyĩ sĩlĩngaamĩnyājĩ sa dĩke' nasĩ'na kyojĩ aalyā'bi' yĩma'nyĩna, yĩwĩna yadengĩ. Yuya kwaaka kĩvakĩ warĩka saji sahĩvakĩ yadĩvĩta saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayāba marĩma'naabathengĩ.

¹¹ Yuya sasare sa aalyā'bita mena sara yĩma'nadenna gatha'dareihĩ mwaaiibĩneihĩlaka! Sarĩmĩ tewaanyāburĩna yamaryādĩvĩ' Gotiyare yuya sabwĩ nayāa dĩmĩdĩnyĩla! ¹² Sasare saburĩ Gotiyare Yĩrĩka sagaa'na nayāa yemwaaidĩvĩ' yĩ Yĩrĩka Naanga sagaa' yaraina yĩma'nade'na sarĩmĩ Naangere wawĩnyā dĩragĩnna nayāa jĩla! Naanga Yĩrĩka dazagaa' sĩgunyā' dĩka nasĩ'na yadesĩ. Dĩkwara'munanga naange' gamĩre yuya warĩka saba sa dĩka nasĩ'nojĩ aalyā'bi' yĩma'nadengĩ. ¹³ Kĩrĩ' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevĩ sĩgunyā' mudĩkevasĩ kwaaka mudĩkevasĩ sawaarĩna yemwaaiho. Sahĩba yune yĩda'maraangebwĩna waradevera.

¹⁴ Nĩmĩre nya'mweihĩrĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihi, sarevĩdaa'nyĩ dazanna yemwaaidĩvĩ' Naangerĩne nayāa dĩragĩnna yadĩvĩ' nawĩ'nyā yĩda'na mwaaidĩvĩ' Naangegaa' Gotiyare tĩnnyarĩ yĩwetawakya pĩnĩjĩyāihĩ namwaaiibĩthĩka! Sipĩzipĩyā

yiwihwaarya maayara girikita'nanya maayarab+saihi dimwaalyila! Nabaai sarimi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na dimwaalyila! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi dimwaalyila! Sarimi nawinya kuna sara mwaaidapi divi Gotiyai yihwanganadelyira. ¹⁵ Naangei neminyi kave neyada kuna yemwaali'. Sare'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavi kuna nevadaihasamaaradevwina." Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemire neya'mwerina tewaanya nevu'nadei Poli sai kwalyi sariminyina pikarya avaala sahibaabina yidavakelyi. ¹⁶ Yo, gamire pikariyikwia yuyangi, dazahininna dadelyi. Nabaai yagaala pini pikariyikwia dazangi warike nayaa yawiramaarya'na yagiyagi wawinyasi. A'mwera siduta maayara kumire simunya diraginya mwaryadesiyara Polimire yagaala daza mariwinakadivi' Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya piningiji mariwinakadivitabaaibisasi. Nabaai sasare sara yadivi' kumi dazahwara kayaaka yigainya'nerera.

¹⁷ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sinnawi mi'na yihithiwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawi'divisaihilyi. Mi'na yihithiwe yuya sasarevidaa'nyi sarimi saihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraavire kwaasi yagaalya sariminyi yihimwagi'nadaawori sarimi nebulyavi diraginna madaayi nyipika! Nalaraawipika! ¹⁸ Aawa. Sarimi Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangevi dimwaalyila! Sahwai nemire Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Sareri yanga gaimwanga dazaviji sahwaru simunya yawiramaarya'neviji diraginna divada'galedaayila! Sarevi sarimi yanga naanga daza' ayina piniji kuna naanna dimaaryila! Sara yadivi' sarimi Kiraazitiyari yawita simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dimaaryila! Dahaasi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yirikesi gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sai byaannakelyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Joni Joni Pɔkarɔyɔkwia Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi.

Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarinesɔ.

¹ Darei sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi aayawidaa'nyi mwalyaakerinesɔ. Sareri Nedasaabadeina wimidnoi kadika wi'norina. Sareri nemire tinna wanganorina. Sareri yawiranganorina. Sareri nemire asa mwanganorina. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyarinesɔ. ² Gaalyaburi aaya kaavila dazahwai ku'maayabanna yima'naabina kya' nemi tinna wanganorina. Tinna wanganona nayaa jalikurakadaa yihithadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyai kigaakuna Nimwalyi ye'mwannamwalyaakelyi. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyjiwainnadaa'nyi sari tinna wanganorina. ³ Sahwari tinna wanganona kadika wi'no sarina sariminyiji yihithivanigo. "Nemiji avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yihithivanigo. Nabaai nemire ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nimwalyi gamire Gawaali' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi nemi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera. ⁴ "Avaazimunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevina yilaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yida'manigo.

Gotiyai Baakerinesɔ.

⁵ Yagaala da' Kiraazitiyai kaneda' kadika wi'nona yihithivanigo. Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakevi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwari jihinya maalika aane pimili' kimili' muwarikelyi. ⁶ Sare'na jihinyavi kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasi daaza' "Sahwalyi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyi," kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwinaja'neburɔ mivanigo. ⁷ Aawa. Baakevi tewaanna mwaaidevaai' baakevi tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kiraazitiyare pwaraji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazare tawevi nemire kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemasinada tawe sahirɔ girika neduimwagasi'nade'nanyi. ⁸ Nemi dinyina "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyira," dinaaja' simunyangi kwaasi yawi'daanyainera. Sarevi nebulya' nemire simunyangi wlanewa'de' mi'. ⁹ Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai "Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi," dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai Gotiyai nedini' "Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yigasaihilyi." Sarevida'nyɔ nemi "Kayaa'nanya migeinyi," dinaaja' Gotiyarɔna dina "Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Nemi kwaasi sara daaza' gamire yagaalya' nemire simunyavi wlanewa'de' mi'.

2

¹ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, yagaala daza' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe. Sarimi kayaa'nanya mipine'na "Wijiwaakima!" dena yihithawasivanaabihe. Sare' kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Nimwari marewidadei mwaali'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yida'maraangelyi. ² Sarei nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Nemirena gavenna mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale wia'nebulyi midinya'nesɔ.

³ Naangere kiwinyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera." ⁴ Nabaai pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'dinyainyi." Dina yaja' kiri' Kiraazitiyare kiwinyanna mamidinya dazai Kiraazitiyarina kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'. ⁵⁻⁶ Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihe." Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaai' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari wilamwaali'."

⁷ Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi. ⁸ Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'si. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanivan'."

⁹ Pwai "Nimi baakevi mwaaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi. ¹⁰ Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaai' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi. ¹¹ Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

¹² Nimi're kaimiraaya maali'keihi, Kiraazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi. ¹³ Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanimi mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁴ Kaimiraayamili'ki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidiv' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wila'yihimwaaid'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe.

¹⁵ Kwaakevakia sabwina mihivu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakia sanna mihivu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakia sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwarina nayaa wivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi. ¹⁶ Kwaakevakia yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangadivisanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara "Gilyivisanna nimeinyira," yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakia saburidaa'nyangira. ¹⁷ Kwaakevakia sabwi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Dika widade sabulyi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangerines.

¹⁸ Kaimiraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihiyi "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Sara wi'netabaai' dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'niwaa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'niwakegaaki." ¹⁹ Yikamaanga sahwara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera

nebwina mwaabiziz kwajiz nemijiz kuna ye'mwannemwaaina kipidika! Kiriz Gotiyai neminyina “ ‘A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi,’ yawipika!” kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'.²⁰ Sarimz yikamaangerab+saihi mi'. Saihire simunyangiz Gotiyare Kuryai wilyahimwaalike'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi.²¹ Sare' sarimz nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' miday+wa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai “Kwaasiz yagaalya' nebulyavidaa'nya' mika!” yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa.

²² A'mwe kwaasiz yagaala dadei aihwalaka? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi “Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraaizitiyai mika!” Yi dazai kwaasiz yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraaizitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwarinajiz Gawaalikinjiz “Aala!” yawi'delyi.²³ Gazaizai Gawaalikina “Aala!” yawirajai Nimwai kwarinajiz “Aala!” yawi'delyi. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalikina “Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraaizitiyalyira,” dazai Nimwalyi Gawaalisiz saraalyiyalyira.

²⁴ Saihi yagaala sinnawiz sagaa' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangiz kuna wilyahwarana! Sinnawiz kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangiz kuna wilyahwaraja sarevida'nyiz Gawaalikijiz Nimwarijiz kuna dulawimwaalyideihilyira.²⁵ Nabaai dare' Kiraaizitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yihizaavideihilyi.”²⁶ Kwaasiz yihithipijaraavina pikarya daza yida'mwengiz.²⁷ Sarimire simunyangiz Kiraaizitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayhimwaaiha' kuna wilyahimwaali'. A'mwe pwara mihiwirivaniga'. Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangiz Kurya Tewaanyai wilyahimwaalikei yuyanna yihiwirivaniz'. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivanike' nebulyasiz. Kwaasiz yagaalya' mi'. Kuryai wilyahimwaalikei yihiwiryakabaabiz' Kiraaizitiyariz kuna dulamwaalyila! Sarevida'nyiz sara jila!

²⁸ Sareviz kaimiraaya maalikeihi kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyiz ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' “Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!” dapi Kiraaizitiyariz kuna dulamwaalyila! Yimavaabatheviz gaminyina lika myadaa wagila mamaryadaa magwamwannanne'na sahwari kuna dulamwaalyila!²⁹ “Sahwai yida'maraangelyi,” yawi'divisavidaa'nyiz “Gazaizai yida'maraangebwinayajai Gotiyare kaimiraayayiz mwaalikelyi,” yawirangabineihilyira.

3

Gotiyare kaimiraayainavinesiz.

¹ Yithaanyi! Nimwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. “ ‘Nimire kaimiraayara,’ dima!” daka Kiraaizitiyariz limwadaanyainavina kale naanga wideine. “Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera,” dake' nebulyasiz. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraaizitiyarina myawiryasavina “Gamire kaimiraayarera,” maneyawirivaniga'.² Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemiz Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nemiz bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawiranganyaine. Kiriz nemiz dara yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraaizitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' gamiz sahwaibiz' yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesiz. Ai, Kiraaizitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraaizitiyariz nayaa yawiranganawaajiyana sahwaibiz' yima'naadeine.³ Nabaai sai tewaanyai girikita'nanya maayayiz mwaalikabaabiz' a'mwe gazaizai sahwari'na sara yemwaalikei Kiraaizitiyarina tewaanyayiz yima'nivanikelyi.

⁴ Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya dinike' galazekivalyabulyi.⁵ Nemiz yawi'manigo. “Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!” kada' sahwari wijjwaainakelyi. Sahwari kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi.⁶ Sarevida'nyiz sahwari gazaizai wlamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwari yawiranganna

yikei mi'. Sarina simunnakei mi'. ⁷ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi nabayithathika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yida'maraangebwin yadei sai yida'maraangelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaib' sai yida'maraangelyi. ⁸ Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yike'na Saataanimirebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaa'ina yadei Saataanimirelyi. "Kotiya Maryadei Saataani kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yigalasi'nima!" daka Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi. ⁹ Gazaizai Gotiyarei yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gamire simunyavi Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wlamwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gotiyarei mwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mi'. ¹⁰ Nabaai yawiranganaaja' "Gotiyarei aihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryaderei aihwai dingaka?" nemi dara yawiraade'nanyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyarei mi'. Nabaai gya'mwerina tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei mika!"

Neya'mweraavina kale yabwines.

¹¹ Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi sarimi yagaalya' kadika dara wi'nesa'nanyi "Neya'mweraavina tewaanya kale neyadeine. ¹² Kenibi' mamwalaannera!" Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaangeri tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyi gahwaalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na similika wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyi. ¹³ Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yida'maraangebwi yivanigasa'na Kenibitara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sariminyina similika wimwaalike'na atika mamaru'napina!

¹⁴ Nemi yawi'manigo. Neya'mweraavina kale neyivanike'na dara yawi'manigo. Dikevi marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena wlamwaa'ho. Kale mwivanikei Dikevi marasi'nya'neburu barya saburi kuna wlamwaal'!. ¹⁵ Gazaizai gya'mwerina similika widei sahwai a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Nabaai sarimi yawi'maniga' "A'mwei pwaraavi tamakadei gamire simunyavi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wiwa'dei mi'." ¹⁶ Kale wia'nev'ne kaavilya' yawi'mwo darest. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi neminyineba. Sarevi neminyina kale wia'nebwina yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nemi kwainaji neya'mweraavineba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera. ¹⁷ Sare' kiri' pwai Kwaaka davakya mwaalya'ne kininnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mweri wimudasadaawori t'na wanganna yoji kiri' gya'mwerina simunya' tih'na yoji sahwari simunyavi Gotiyar'ne kale wia'ne' gara w'warika! ¹⁸ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraavi yune yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Neminyi kale neyadaawori sahwaraavi tewaanna yadaa wigaimwagaana! Nebwina wigaimwagaana! W'imudaasivanike duzaayila!

Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara Gotiyar'ina lika myadivisaraavines.

¹⁹ Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade "Nebulyavidaa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba nimire simunya' kavena waradeinyi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna myawirivanigeinyi." ²⁰ Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemi'ne kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemi'ne simunyangi "Nimi'ne kuna kayaa'nanyainyi," yarai kwaasi yawiraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyang'na yawirangadei nemi'ne simunya wawilawakadei yawi'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyi." "Marasi'neneinyi," sara yawi'na yade'na nemi'ne kayaa'nanyanna myawiraanneine. Nemi'ne simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawi'de'na "Nebulyavidaa'nyaine," yawiraadeine. ²¹ Nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi nemi'ne simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawiri yaaja' Gotiyar'ina diraginna da'daanyi. ²² Nabaai gamire kiw'nya dinike kuna mididaa yilaaya wivu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pininna yidanganaja' sahwai wijaavina neyadelyi.

23 Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresti. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaihilyi. Kiraazitiyari sara yithakabaaibi' "Sariminyi pwara pwaraavina kale yihyana!" sara jila! 24 Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimanikei Gotiyari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwaru kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyibwaridaakwada da'na yawi'daanyi "Gotiyai wilanemwaalikelyi."

4

Gotiyare Kuryarinaji yimakei kwaasi widaderinajiyanesi.

1 Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadivi' "Gotiyare Kuryai simunyavi nyidada yihiziwaakivanigeinyi." Sara dadivi' Kwaakevaki walyuna yadivi' yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivanigasavidaa'nyu yuyara "Kuryai kininnakeinyi," yithadivisaraavi yaasiwa'na malimwabina! Aawa. "Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?" dapiji kumire kurya sahwaravi yaamiji jawibwarila! 2 Yawibwata sare' daresti. "Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei daaka?" dapiji dara jawiranganyide. "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari kilaanakei yima'naabakelyi," jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi. 3 Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaanakerina sara majalikurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kininnakelyi. Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivisi' "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Dahaa' yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivitaru mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

4 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihilyi. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaravi sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wilayihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wilamwaalikeri wavilavikelyi. Sare'na wavilavikere diraginya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava. 5 Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaru Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwineshi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare. 6 Nemi Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyu dare' yawi'daanyi "Newi'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kininnakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kininnakelyi."

Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadevwineshi.

7 Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyaridaa'nyu'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi. 8 Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. 9 Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaabika!" daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevi dare' yawi'daanyi "Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakeshi." 10 Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyi. Neminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarashi'nyu'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebulyi. 11 Nyivu'nadeihi, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakevidaa'nyu' nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine. 12 Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kiru' saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainavi Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devulyi.

¹³ Gannya Kuryari nejaavike'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sahwari kuna wilamwaaiho. Neminyi kuna wilanemwaali'." Yi sasarevinyi. ¹⁴ Nemi sahwana tinna wanganibainona jalikurakivanigo. Nimwai Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri. ¹⁵ Gazaizai jalikurakina "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi," yi sara jalikurakina yajari Gotiyai kuna wilamwaali'. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wilamwaali'. ¹⁶ Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu wilamwaalikei Gotiyari wilamwaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwaru Gotiyai wilamwaalikelyi. ¹⁷ Neminyina "Wirivikiryane naangegaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivi' diraginna daapika!" daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari wilamwaalikabaai' Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wilamwaaiho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera. ¹⁸ Gotiyari kale wia'neburu lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de' lika ya saburu marasidesi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' daresi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna nyirivikirade'na lika yiwana! Sarei lika yadere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sinnawu Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemi tewaanya nevu'nadeine. ²⁰ A'mwe pwai kwai wida'na "Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mwerina similika wimwaalikei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweru tinna wangaderina kale mwivanikei Gotiyari tinna mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelaka! ²¹ Kiwinya dinika da' Kiraazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!"

5

¹ Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivu'nadelyi. ² Nemi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine." ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira. ⁴ Sarevadaa'nyu gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi. ⁵ Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwamanikei aihwalaka? Dazai dare' limwadelyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina jalikurakya'nebwinesu.

⁶ Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavinesu gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevinesu Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyarine'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi. ⁷ Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi. ⁸ Yi pwai Kuryai, yi piri' aalya', yi piri' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave piri'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' daresi. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi. ⁹ A'mwera jalikurakipija' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wavilavikesi. Sarevadaa'nyu Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira. ¹⁰ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wivarikelyi.

Gotiyari'ne' malimwagyadei dadelyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina "Niminyidaa'nyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." ¹¹ Jalikurakya daresi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wilawiwari'ka. ¹² Sarevida'nyai Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

¹³ Yagaala daza yihithawasawaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi " 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,' dipika!" dena yihithawasawaabe.

Yagaala aayannes.

¹⁴ Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa widadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajiya pir'i' kir'i' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera.

¹⁵ "Yidangananne kadika newi'nadelyi," yawi'manigo' kiriv'naji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwi nejaavadelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kiraazitiyarei kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwar' Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Gotiyari' kidaanganoji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne yipjaraavina yihithiwa. Sare' kir'i' kayaa'nanya pibwi Dikevi marasi'nya'nebwi wari'. Dazahiri'na jithaanganyide'na mihizivanige. ¹⁷ Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kir'i' kayaa'nanya pini a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne wari'.

¹⁸ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Gotiyaridaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sarevida'nyai Kayaa'nanyai sahwar' limwagathe' mi'.

¹⁹ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyari' wilakasara. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

²⁰ Kir'i' nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. "Gotiyai Nebulyari' yawiralimwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwari' wilamwaa'hoine. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari' wilawimwaa'ho'nanyi. Sahwai Gotiya' nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebur' aaya kaavilyalyi.

²¹ Nimi're kaimiraaya maalikeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavina dameihi dithaayila! Sahwaraavi yilaaya mipinera!

Joni

2 Joni

Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

¹ Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera. ² Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine. ³ Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiyanesi.

⁴ Nim'i yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaaibi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. ⁵ A'mwe'gi pir'i diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maaros'i. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana! ⁶ Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaaibi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila! ⁷ Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majal'kurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. ⁸ Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁹ Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi. ¹⁰ Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina! ¹¹ "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹² "Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kiri' "Pikariyikwiji pikariyisarisi yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadi dinaadesi.

¹³ Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga' "A'mwe naange'gi!"

Joni

3 Joni

Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

¹ Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.

² Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminyi nayaa yana! Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanikabaaibi' sara kuna divada'galamwaala! ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaiginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gimi nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihnyabaaibi' sara jalikurakadivisasi. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadinyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamiliika nebulyavi mwaaihasamiliike.

Gaayaazar+yaya'makilya'nesi.

⁵ Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitiyareraaviji' avaala sara yadinyaiginyi. ⁶ Sahwara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri jalikurakawaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dithaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera miika. ⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadeine.

Daayotirepizalyi Demitriyaazalyi saraar'nesi.

⁹ Yagaala pini pikarya maalikevi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kumire naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi. ¹⁰ Sarevi sariminyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Nya'mweraavi sahwai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadi'vi' yadaapi sara kwaraaviji' dahalalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.

¹¹ Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei miika. ¹² A'mwe yuyara Demitriyaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivan' "Sahwai nebulyabwi mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹³ "Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!" dena yiwe kiri' pikariyisaris' yagaala sa'yidasa'na "Aala," diwa. ¹⁴ Giminyawinna gwanganide'na yime'nya'bi' wawa'muji naarimi yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

¹⁵ Kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna gimwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi! Neyamwera githivaniga' "Neyamweigi!" Niminyina saba mwaalya neyamwera gazarazaraavi "Nyamweihi!" duthana!

Joni

Juthiyai Juthiyai Píkariyíkwia Yídavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi,

Juthiyainyi, nímí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare yaasíwa'wawínyainyi, Jemízari gahwaalaangeinyi. Sareinyi píkariyíkwia da' Gotiyai jaka yíhízívwaramaakeihírí yíhithawasíwaabe. Gotiyai Nímwai sahwarí sarímínyína wívu'nada Jizaazai Kíraazítíyayi gamí sahwarí sarímínyí yíhímaredaa'maníkelyi. ² Gotiyai sarímínyína kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sarímínyína wívu'nyabulyi yíhízaavana! Sasare sahíbwí sarímínyí naanga kuna yíhíma'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavína yíkamaanga yadívisaraavína díníkewinesí.

³ Nímíre nya'mweihírína tewaanya nyívu'nadeihí, aayagaa' sarímínyí wíja ya'ne símunya naanga yawírena “Gotiyare tewaanyaraavína Kíraazítíyayi nemí yuyainaavi padaihasamaata sa'na píkariyíkwia' yarai yídavíma!” dena yíweinyi. Dahaa' yawí'maníge. Sarímínyína yagaala píri' píkarya dara yídavídeinyi “Sarímí díragínna jíla! Nemíre díragínna límwangebwí maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavíne yíkamaanga yíma'nadívisaraavi nayaa tívíkírasi'naana! Yune gave píгаа'na Gotiyai díragínna límwanga dazabwí gamíre a'mwe tewaanyainaavína nejaavakebulyi. Sare'na yíhíthíhaa'bwaráma!” ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe akwara Naangerína límwaga'daanyainaayawínna “Nemí Kíraazítíyareina,” dadívi' kímá'nyíkaanya bwína. Sínnawí kígáakuna Bukuyavi a'mwe sasare dazara Gotiyarína bule'na wíjaavadívisara Gotiyare jídasavi yí'mavapíjýara yínahu yíwína yípí'deraavína díníkési. Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyímaa'nya yadívi' nabinya píbwibí' yadívi' yí kumíre munyí' díka yídada kayaa'na gíríkíta'nanyabwí yadívisare. Darerera. “Gotiyai nemínyína yanga gaimwangeburi'na nemíre gíríkíta'nanyabwí yaasíwa'na nemarasi'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!” kwaasí dadívi' yadívisaburí. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasí sara yadívi' nemaremwaaide gave pwai, nemíre Naangei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyarína “Aala!” dadívisare. Navíka yíbwaakadívisare.

⁵ Sarímí yuya datha mena yawí'dívi' kíri' “Dazangí ayína yawípíka!” dena díhaa'bwata yíhíde'nanyi. Píri' daresi. Sínnawí kígáa' Naangei gamíre a'mweraavi padaihasamaaraka Anga Yízípi yagalya'maveveraavi makwíakere. Sara yaka kíri' dívidaa'nyí gamínyí díragínna malímwagyesaraavi tamakína ya'. Yí sahwara kayaaka yínyína ye'. ⁶ Nabaai píri' daresi. Kígáakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejelíya pwarají kumíre wawínya aaya mudí'nanya savi nayaa mwaaletara mí'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyai kwaari'mawílyasí wíla pwíyaka kalavuzaví wímwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalíbainíga'. Sareeraavi jíhínnya yuna kayaa'nanaangewí kewewíní wílawímwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotiyare Yíríka Naangeríkína yawíbwarya'negaa' daapi'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'. ⁷ Nabaai píri' daresi. Kígáakuna a'mwe Sothomí mwaalyarají Gomora mwaalyarají anga naanga aya kíba manníkébajýarají sahwara avaaínanyabwí yesare. Kayaa'nanya gíríkíta'nanyabwí mídínna. Kumíre símunyai wídíká'daa'nyí avaanna kayaa'nanyabwí a'mwe yaasíwaka pwarají wílaye'mwannayamarína. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wírívíkírakera díka yuyagaa' mwalíbainya'neví wímwaaihína. Kayaa'nanya' wírívíkíta daza' nemí tínná wangadaa kumíre sabwí mamídínnyí yaade'na ku'maayaba símunya yawíramaarya'ne' yíníkési.

⁸ Sahibaaibi' a'mwe dahaa' sariminyawi mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabinabinya saza sahwaravivi widihaa'bwa'da kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Sahwara naangeraavi pihadika yadivi' mamaaya byaannakeraavi biraiyagaala widangadivisare. ⁹ Kiri' kigaa' mamaaya aaya mudi'nanyai Maaikeli sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji tivikita yinyelyagaa' "Ne Mozizare kilaakeji' aihwai maaradezi' dingaka?" dahila yagaik-walaalya dinagileraalyi. Kiri' Maaikeli kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanimi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara widina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!" ¹⁰ Kiri' a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraiyagaala widadivisare. Yi yuya piningine aaya kaavilya myawiranganyadivisangina biraiyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yawi'divita sabwi yikuriyaawia simunya maayaraavirebulyi. Sarera kilaakeji'na midinna yadivi' sarevadaa'nyi sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevulyi.

¹¹ We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakaakabaaibi' sahwaravivi navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami nigwia maarya sanne'na kwaasiyabwi wijiwakyaakabaaibi' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yawi'divi' Gotiyareraavi kwaasi wijywaakadivisare. Yi yime'nyabi' nigwia'na kwaasi wijywaakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji maiyagaala wijaakabaaibi' sahwaravivi Gotiyari pihadika yadivi' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipi'derera.

¹² Yuyagaa' sarimi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' tika munneji yadivi' avaaizimunya yawisa'naji sirya'mweraavi gaimwagya'naji yadivisagaa' a'mwe dazara yibwa'nemwala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' kiri' sahwaravivi kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwainya'na yadivi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadivitara mi'. Yi pwaraavina myawiryadivi' kuminyina, kuminyina yawi'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariwinakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kiri' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaavi a'mwera kaavilyawi mena lamaipurasinikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bainikerera. ¹³ Sahwara wagi'la wivwa'nyane kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalimavajinaaka naange' yada aalimaagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyavi silingaaminyarika mwaaidivi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'divi' a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadivitabaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba wari'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaibi'deva.

¹⁴ Ataamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari wina'nakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakyaakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi tinna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawizaniyaraji ye'mwannigwalaabipi'delyi. ¹⁵ Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi yawibwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wivivikiradelyi. Sai a'mwe gaminyi bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahwaravivi kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakibi'dere. Yi yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina jawibwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena widesanna jidavade'na walaa-bathelyi." ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara naangeraavi bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahwara yuya kuminyi yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadivi' munyi' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire munyi' dikaa'da dikebi' yidamaryadiki. Sara yadivi' sahibwi mididivisare. Sahwara yaasiwa' kuminne yaya' jaka danganamaryadivi' kuminne yayanna maki-

nadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire gilyivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna limwagarya'nebwines.

¹⁷ Kir'i, nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare widaasaderaavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jawirila! Sinnaw'i kigaa' wijiwaakesasi. ¹⁸ Dara yihithesaihiyi "Divi aaya yima'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabi' Gotiyare sabwina jika gyangadivi' biraiyagaala dipi'dererera. Sara yadivi' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivi' kumire munyi' yaasiwa' dike'bi' yidamaryadiki." ¹⁹ A'mwe dazara Naangereraavi jaapaidivisare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavire simunyabwi mididivi', yi Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

²⁰ Kir'i, nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimire diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimire simunya' diraginya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yi likilyavi a'ba madivitabaab'i yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginya je'mwagyila! Sara yadivi' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wilyihimwaaidori ye'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihilyi. ²¹ Sarimi Gotiyai sariminyina wivu'nadevuri' nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryaliku'naraabathevina jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jila! Sarevi nabaai sarimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa divada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihilyi. ²² Sarimi a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maali'na yagalya'madivisaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyila! ²³ A'mwe pwara dike'bi' mwaaidapi sarevi sahwarav'i yime'nya'bi' divadaihasamaarila! "Nimi kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwidika!" didivi' lika nayaa yadivi' a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kir'i mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumire kilaakev'ya simunya sabwi kumire baazi'ma'nya girikita'nanya sabisabulyi. Sahwarav'i wigaimwadivi' sasare dazaburina sarimi yuyagaa' menyaba dimwaalyila!

Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makilya'nebwines.

²⁴ Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori yi yihimaredaa'dori sarimi mwalaraawi jideihilyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimakwawoji gannyaba nawi'nya byaannakeryawi yihimwaaihadeihilyi. Nabaai sarimi yiwetawakya pin'i mwari yihyana! Sarevidaa'ny'i nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihilyi. ²⁵ Gotiyai yune gavei sahwaana mwaalikei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare wawinyavina neminyi nevadaihasamaarakelyi nemire Naangerina. Nemi gaminyine yaya' muniyaba nayaa makilaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingiya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginya naange' kininnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sinnaw'i kigaasi nabaai dahaa' kigaasi nabaai divi yuya kigaakigaasi sarei kuna mwalibainagwona! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Juthiyai

Wijalansasakya' Jonim̄i Wijalansasakake'nesi.

¹ S̄innaw̄i yagaala datha' lika yulyarakesi. Yi Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai nem̄inȳine'na yoimavakesi. Got̄iyai daza' Jizaazari ȳimwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaas̄iwa'waw̄inyaraav̄ina ȳibwar̄idaakwia'ne' ȳime'nya'b̄i' ȳima'nadenna w̄ijaavakesi. Sai nem̄inȳina kunya, yaw̄isa nejaavan̄i' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gam̄ire mamaayari ejeliyari Jon̄nnyaw̄inna maryasaaba'. N̄imi gam̄ire yaas̄iwa'waw̄inyainȳina yi sai yagaalya' nȳijaava'. ² N̄imi Jon̄nnȳi yuya dazangi t̄inna mena wangamwa. Yi n̄imi t̄inna wanganene yunebanna Got̄iyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jal̄ikurak̄ivan̄ige. Yi yagaala Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai nȳijal̄ikurakaka daza'na jal̄ikurak̄ivan̄ige. N̄imi dara d̄ivan̄ige. Yagaala daza' yi nebulyasi. ³ A'mwei Got̄iyare yagaala datha d̄ividaa'nya ȳima'nade wanganadadelyi nabaai yagaala Got̄iyari w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakad̄inya a'mwe ȳi'bwa'naw̄i'nad̄iv̄isara kad̄ika w̄i'nad̄iv̄i' sahvara Got̄iyare yagaala ȳida'mwe datha' sara mid̄id̄iv̄isaraj̄i ȳilaaya yad̄iv̄i' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanȳi. Got̄iyai mena dake ȳida'man̄ige datha ȳima'nadehaa' yi sagaa' maal̄ikegaaki.

K̄iraaz̄itiyare kus̄ilaanyanḡiya anga ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyanḡina Jon̄i ȳidavake'nesi.

⁴ K̄iraaz̄itiyare kus̄ilaanyanḡiyaihi anga ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalya sabanyaihi!

N̄imi Jon̄nnȳi yagaala datha' sar̄im̄i Ez̄iya s̄imaḡi mwaaihasaih̄ir̄ina ȳida'mwesi. Dahaa' Got̄iyai mwaalikei, sahwai k̄igaakuna kuna mwaalakei, d̄ividaa'nȳi kuna ȳima'naabathei yi sahwai sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwagana! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihyana! Nabaai Kurya ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyara (Kurya Naw̄i'nya Naangei) Got̄iyare kinḡinamwaalȳisav̄i daakasara sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwab̄ika! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihȳip̄ika! ⁵ Nabaai Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai sai Got̄iyare yaw̄ita yuya nebulya'na ȳida'na jal̄ikurakadei sai aaya mud̄i'nanyai a'mwe bain̄ikeraayaw̄i aȳina d̄ikaavakei sai kinḡiya yuyara Kwaakevak̄i mwaaihasaraav̄i maremwaaidei yi sai sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwagana! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihyana!

Sai nem̄inȳi kale yange'na neyadei, yi sai gam̄ire tawe sav̄i nem̄ire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nakelyi. Kayaa'nanya sa nevw̄iȳin̄ikeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyi. ⁶ Sai nem̄inȳi maremwaidaanyainaav̄i nemwaaihada yi Got̄iyari gannya Gan̄imaangeri w̄idaaya'neina Got̄iyar̄ina mub̄ith̄ika ȳira'daanyaina “Su! Su!” w̄idadaa ȳilaaya wiadaa gam̄inȳi makidaa yadaanyainaav̄i nemwaaihakelyi. Sasarer̄ine yaya naange' byaanna naangesi d̄iragin̄na ya'nebulyi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sah̄ir̄is̄ira. Nebula naangesi.

⁷ Ȳithaanȳi! “Sai ȳiraayav̄i waimanaab̄iko.”

Yuyaraav̄ire t̄innyaraalyi sahvari wangab̄i'der̄inera.

A'mwata wil̄ivadaakweta kwaraj̄i wangab̄i'der̄inera.

Mal̄mwagyara ȳita yuyavakaav̄iyara wangab̄i'derera.

Sahvara s̄iduta kwalaalya yaw̄ip̄i'dere.

We!! Gam̄inȳine like'na jak̄inna d̄ip̄i'dere.

Yo! Sah̄ir̄is̄ira. Nebula naangesi.

⁸ Naangei Got̄iyai dara d̄ivani' “N̄imi yune sahwaȳinȳi aaya s̄innaw̄inne nebulya'nanyainȳi (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya d̄ivineinȳi (Z). S̄innaw̄inyainȳi. Aayaangeinȳi.” Yi dazai dahaa' mwaalikei k̄igaakuna kuna mwaalakei d̄ividaa'nȳi

kuna yima'naabathei sai Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyalyi. Yuyangi Minyaginyalyi.

Kiraazitiyar A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar Joni tinna wanganake'nesi.

⁹ Nimi Joninnyi sariminyi sitya'mweinyi. Nimi sarimiji Jizaazari taanginyaviji Gotiyai nemaremwaadeviji taanga nejaavadivi' diraginna da'daanyaburiji sangi ye'mwannamwaaidinyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakamarye'naji Jizaazarina jalikurakene'naji Ahu'manna Paatimozu wo'nikeba kalavuzanyimaaresainyi. ¹⁰ Yirika Naangeregaa' (Kiraazitiyarina yibwa'nawinadaanyagaa') Kuryai niminyina diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyi niminyi dusidaasi nimi maangwiraaya piri' wi'nyina. Maangwiraaya sa' jaka diraginna dina pihuliyavire jake'bisa'. ¹¹ Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Yuyangi tinna wangamaniginya, sa giminyayaa pikarya jitha! Pikariyikwiavi ya'gizi' anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dangine Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaaziji Simenaaji Pehamaamiji Taayataairaji Saathiziji Pilathelipiyaji Layothiziyaji anga sangina dimarayaasi!"

¹² Nimi "A'mwe yagaala nyidivanika sari wanganima!" dena ginyiwannyina. Mena ginyiwannyina yena yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sa wa'di'nyiya tinna wanganna. ¹³ Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi tinnyaba daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimiraayaibisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' yune sivila kedivi yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goliya' gannya kihisavi pwiynakei. ¹⁴ Gannya minyaginyavi mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wivitirata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'bi' yidadaasi. ¹⁵ Yi gamire sivilyiraai wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaabisiraai. Nabaai nimi kadika wi'nawe' gamire yagaaimaangwiraaya' aalijaka naange' yinnadevaai' kinniwa' wi'nawa. ¹⁶ Sai aangasiri silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya limwagari'. Yi kwaari'masiraminyata piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaa'ni yinike' sa' gamire maangevidaasi waraka mwasaba walyaabinike'. Nyilyai sirigwajahaa' nyila diraginna dadevaai' gamire sinnyi' baaka naange' wimwadiwa'.

¹⁷ Sahwari nimi tinna wanganena lika yena gamire sivilyiraaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi wana a'mwe mena bainikeibisainyi. Sara kye sai niminyi aangasi yilanyakaka dina "Gimi lika kuna minnera! Nimi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi nimi aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi. ¹⁸ Yi nimi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi mena baleinyi, kiri', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi diraginnakeinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muji a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muji pwai balina yadelyi. ¹⁹ Sarevida'nyi yi giminyayaa pikarya nayaa jitha! Yagaala giminyayaa tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi dahaa' warikengines' sahini dividaa'nyi yima'naabathennaji jithaka! ²⁰ Yi giminyayaa tinna wangamwaanya silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza nimire aangasiri wa'disiyannaji laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya kininnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazannaji yi Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' dasesi. Silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza yi sa Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi mwaalyare."

2

Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sahwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang'i tinnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ² Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimire yagiyagiwawinyannaji taangegaa' gimi diraginna daaya'nebwinaji mena gyawimanige. Yi gimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina "Aala!" nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara giminyi' dara githadivisare "Nemi Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera." Kiri' aawa! Sahwara Widaasadera mi'. Yi kumire yagaalya' mena yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kumi yadivita saburi kaavilya' mena birama'mwaa "Yi sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare."

³ A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gimi niminne yaya' kuna limwamanigi. Yi sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kiri' gimi diraginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagiyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigi mi'. ⁴ Kiri' giminyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Sinnawi gimi mudina diraginna limwagahinyagaa' yi dazagaa' niminyinaji nebulya'na givu'nakeiginyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. ⁵ Sinnawi nawi'nya tewaanyabwi yaginyaiginyi. Kiri' gimi daza' yagalya'mavaginogaa' yi gimi mena wala'mwaawinyaiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi sinnawi gimi yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawi'! Yi gimire simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa'! Yi gimi aaya mudinanyagaa' yaginyabaaibisabwi ji! Nabaai aawana, yi nabaai gimi simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mija', yi nabaai nimi giminyawinna bi'mava'muji' yi gimire laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyi marasi'nidesi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidika! ⁶ Kiri' dasare dathavwi kuna gwar'i. Gimi Nikolaazare mididivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadinyaiginyi. Nimi kwainyiji sahwaraavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi. ⁷ A'mwei kadinakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevaryaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari yi nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Yi sahwai a'mweraavina gaala wijaaya'ne yita dazari tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyavi Parathaazi waayi'.

Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kiri' gaalyai ayina yima'naabakei yi sarei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ⁹ Taanginya gima'nivanikennaji nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneigi mwaidaa'giyabulyi gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita kuneigi kiri' gimi pini kwalaalya kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaabiraizika daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwara giminyi givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige. A'mwe dazara sahwara dina "Nemi sahwaina Juyaraavidaasaine." Kiri' sahwara nebulya'na Juyaraavidaasarana mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kiri' sahwara yune Saataanimirevaasiyaraavina. ¹⁰ Divi maalikegaa' gimi daange dimaa'dengina lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataani sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei jida'daa'nyi sarimijiya pwaraavi kalavuzza wimwaaihipi'dere. Sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaala'ne' sara yihyipi'deihilyi. Yi yirika ata yuyiraalya yinigejaa' sarimi Kiraazitiyareihiri taanginya yihizaavipi'deihilyi. Kiri' niminyina nayaa dilimwaga'! Kuna kuna yiwo'gizi yune gimi baidizagaa'na yi nabaai gaalya' yivarula nawi'nyai

gìvwatavideinyi. (Kingimwaaihi'nya' gwakideinyi.) ¹¹ A'mwei kadì'nakei sai yagaalya' kadìka nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kìraazitiyainyire kusìlaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai sahwarì yì ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yìgalakadei mì'. Aawa nebulyasi.

Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹² Kìraazitiyainyire kusìlaanyaviya Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikere'ne pikarya nayaa dara jìtha'!

Kwaari'masiraminya pirì' gurìmaanga yuyimagingyaaì yinike' kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ¹³ Angeba mwaaihi'yaba anga dazaba Saataani kingiyai maremwaa'ikebanna nìmi yawìrangamanige. Maremwaa'ika kirì' gimi nìminne yaya' diragìna lìmwaga'dinyaiginyi. Yadi gimi nìminyina diragìna lìmwadi yì diragìna lìmwanga daza' lika yulyakadinyaigi mì'. Nabaai kigaa' a'mwe Adipaazai nìminyina nayaa nebulya'na jalìkurakadei sarimiji ye'mwannayihimwaa'ika sahwarì sariminyaba tamakesagaa'na nìminyì kuna diragìna lìmwagakinyaigi. Nìminyina "Aala!" majahinyaigi. Anga dazaba Saataani mwaaida gannya wawinya' yivanikeba kirì' sara yadinyaigi. ¹⁴ Kirì' nìmi gimi'nyina yagaala pirì' pirì' kininnakeinyi. Yi sarimijiya pwara kwaasiwì'nawijìwaakya Belaamimirebwina lìmwaga'divisara kininnakeiginyi. Belaamimirebwi yì daresi. Sinnawi kigaa' Ne Mozizaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaakimi dara yìbwaridaakwa'. A'mwe Yizireliyaraavi kwaasi yijìwaalyabwi dahe'bisabwi kya' a'mwe sara wagilyavi walaraawe'. Yi Belaakijiya Yizireliyaraavi yidikaave'. Yi sahini kwaasigotiyaraavi yidika yesa tika nya'na sahwaravi yina yeva yaasiwa' pamarinyabwi ya'na yidikaavesare. ¹⁵ Sasarebaaibi' gimijiya pwara Nikolaazare wijiwaakya' lìmwaga'divisaraji kininnakeiginyi. Baa'nana! ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi yì gimijiya pwara "Simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawìramaa'!" Nabaai aawana, sara myijaiginyawinna yarai bi'mavideinyi. Yi nìmi a'mwe dazaraji kwaari'masiraminya nìmi're maangevi nyarika dazasi mala barannaadeinyi. Kirì' gimi're tewaanyabwina gyawìrangamanige. ¹⁷ A'mwei kadì'nakei sai yagaalya' kadìka nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kìraazitiyainyire kusìlaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, sahwarì tika wapaa manaaya Sigunyabanya pinì dahaa' kima'nyawi lika yulyarìke wijaavìdelyi. Nabaai nìmi' sitìhwawinya yaaka pimilì' wijaavìdelyi. Yi tìhwawinya dazamìlìki yaya mudìke' yida'nìkemilì' wijaavìdelyi. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawìranganadei mì'. A'mwe tìhwawìnyamìlì' maarajai yì yune sahaina yawìranganadelyi.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹⁸ Kìraazitiyainyire kusìlaanyaviya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikere'ne pikarya nayaa dara jìtha'!

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei sai tinna ditalisa' naanga yìdamakida yìdaderaai kininnakei sivilyi wana nebulya'na d'baaka mwadadaasi kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divìtabaaibisi kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ¹⁹ Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana, gimi a'mweraavina tewaanya givu'nìvanikebulyi nìminyina diragìna lìmwaga'maniginyabulyi yì a'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne widaayìvaniginyabulyi yuya taanginya gima'nìvanikengi diragìna daa'maniginyabulyi nayaa gyawìrangamanige. Nabaai dala pibwinanya sabwi gimi aayagaa' gaai nyìlìmwagahinyagaa' yaginya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yi dahaa' diviya sa' yì sinnawìnyavi wavìla'mwaka wana tewaanya nawìnyaangesi. Sare' gyawìrangamanige. ²⁰ Kirì' gimi'nyina nìmi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Gimi a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiji ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na

yadinyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi dara dadesi "Nimi piropetiya'nyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinya'nyi." Sara dada nimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kwaasi wijiwaakina. Yi sahwaraya yaasiwa' pinamarya sabwi midinya'naji yi miwita kwaasigotiyaraavine yidika yadivisa tika nya'naji kwaasi wijiwaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasiya' nimire pwara sara yadivisasi. ²¹ "A'mwe sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kiril' aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' girikita'nanya yade sangina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" dina. ²² Yithaa! Nimi nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wijaavidesi. Yi a'mwe dazara sahirisi girikita'nanyabwi yadivisara sahwaraya simunya mudikebwi yawiramaata myapiji gami yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipija' yi nimi daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaavidere. ²³ Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yi nimi yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kiraaзитiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi. Yi nimi a'mwe yuyaraavire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaa maryawibwa'dinyainyi. Yi nimi sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yiniga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihirivikirideinyi. ²⁴ Kiril' sarimi pwaihiri yihithivanige. Sariminyi kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mididivitaihi mi'. Yi sarimi sasare dazabwi dara dadivisaburi "Yagaala yune kusawi nebulya'na Saataanimire sabwi," yawiramaa'divitaihi mi'. Yi sareihiri dara yihithivanige. Yi nimi naanga piril' yihwakideinyi mi'. ²⁵ Aawaawa. Sarimi limwaga'divita sabwi yi kibwi nayaa diraginna dilimwagyila! Kuna yiwopiji yune nimi bi'mava'mujiyagaa'na diraginna dilimwagarila!

²⁶ A'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, a'mwe nimire wawinya midinoji yune gamire aya yiwuya yajahaa'nei yi sahwarina nimi diraginaange' wijaavidelyi. Diraginya sa' daresi. Sai minyaginyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaladevurinera.

²⁷ "Sai yita kwaari'mayaginyari' limwagozi
A'mwe saraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi.

Maa'gula kwadike mala tadaapi
Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaabisasi."

Niminyina Nimwai diraginya' maremwaalya'ne' nyijaavakabaab' diraginya sa' wijaavidelyi. ²⁸ Yi nabaai nimi silingaaminya mwanayaga'ne kaabwe' wijaavideinyi.

²⁹ A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraaзитiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

3

Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹ Kiraaзитiyainyire kusilaanyavuya Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaji kininnakei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. Gim' yivaniginya yuya saburana mena gyawi'manige. A'mwera giminyine yaya' dara dadivisare "Kiraaзитiyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaaiha'." Kiril' aawa. Mena Gotiyarina bainikeiginyi. ² Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi dithikaaka! Gimire yuya sabwi kuna maali'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaa diraginya jivaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gim' yadinya yuya sabwi pirivi sa' yuya yida'nanya' nimire Gotiyare tinnyari' nimi tinna mwanganabirivanige. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena wi'naginyagaa' gim' limwagasabwi maaraginyabaabisa' ginnya simunyavi nayaa ayina jawi'! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi' simunya mudikebwi

jaw+ramaa'! Sav+idaa'nyi se' myagalya'mayija' t+inna nayaa baihanarya'neigi madikaayi yija' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' n+imi gim+inyaw+inna bi'mav+ideinyi. Nabaai gim+inyaw+inna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gim+ jaw+'deigi m+'. Ari+kew+inyi. ⁴ Kir+' maalikavaa'gi yaya p+in+jiyara Saath+z+ mwaaihata pwai pwai k+in+innakeig+inyi. Sahwara kumire baaz+'ma'nya gir+ika y+galakad+iv+sara m+'. Kum+ dazara y+ n+imire baaz+'ma'nya yaake' baaz+'ma'napi y+ n+imiji ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahir+vi y+in+ga wi'nannere. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wav+ilavajai sahwari n+imi avaananya baaz+'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaib+sa' wak+delyi. Y+ nabaai n+imi bukuya gaala'ne sir+ gam+inne yaya' y+waip+wag+ideinyi m+'. Ari+kew+. Y+ nabaai Ni+maamaangeryaba gam+ire ejeli+yaraayabaji n+imi a'mwe dazar+ne yaya' jal+ikurak+ideinyi. "N+imirelyi," w+d+delyi. ⁶ A'mwei kad+'nakei sai yagaalya' kad+ika nayaa wi'nana! Y+ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraa+z+ti+yainy+re kus+ilaanyang+iya anga geva gevanyaraavi w+j+waak+ivan+kesi.

Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraav+ina yagaalya' y+da'n+ike'nesi.

⁷ Kiraa+z+ti+yainy+re kus+ilaanyav+iya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraav+ine ejeliyai mwaal+iker+ine pikarya nayaa dara j+tha'!

Sai naw+'nya nebulya'nanyai, y+ nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaav+ilyalyi. Sahwai King+iya Devit+m+ne kiya' k+in+innakei kaadih+ta naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gam+ire waw+inya' naanna j+the'nanyi. Y+ a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tih+radei m+'. Y+ kaanya' tih+'delyi. Y+ a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei m+'. Sarei yagaala datha gim+aryas+ivanaabi'. ⁸ Gim+ waw+inya yad+inya yuya sabwina n+imi mena gyaw+'man+ge. Y+thaa, gim+ire sinny+ki kaadih+sa' bas+nadaav+ke' wak+westi. Y+ a'mwe kaanya tih+radei aane pwai kwai m+'. N+imi dara yaw+'man+ge. Gim+ dirag+inya maal+ike' k+in+innakeigi kir+' n+imire yagaalya' m+id+id+ y+ n+im+inne yaya' l+ika yulyakad+inyaigi m+'. "Sahwareiny+ra," w+id+ad+inyaig+inyi. ⁹ Y+thaa, n+imi Saataan+m+ire a'mwe y+ta dathavaa' gim+iny+na gim+wang+ideig+inyi. Sahwara dara dad+iv+sare "Nem+ Juyaraav+idaasi y+isavaa'nyi." Kir+' sahwara Gotiyarera m+'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dad+iv+sare. Y+thaa! Y+ n+imi a'mwe dazara gim+ire siv+ily+raaryaw+ kwaakew+ bulaw+la'napi'de'na y+ideig+inyi. Y+ sahwara yaw+pi'de'na "Gotiyai sahwaraav+ina tewaanya nebulya'na mena w+ivu'n+ivan+!" ¹⁰ N+imi dirag+inna daavebaaib+' n+imire yagaalya' ny+m+id+id+ yuya taanginya gima'nade sang+ gim+ dirag+inna daa'd+inyaig+inyi. Y+ sare'na y+j+waala daza' "Kwaaka yuyaw+ y+ma'n+ima!" doz+ yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyaw+nyaraavi y+j+waalya'negaa' sa' y+ gim+iny+ nagima'nad+!! Y+ yadevi nayaa gim+aremwaal+ideinyi. ¹¹ Y+ gim+inyaw+inna y+me'nya'b+' walaab+ideinyi. Y+ aane pwai kwai king+mwaaih+'nya' gim+ire tiv+ik+isa' nag+imaras+id+!! Gim+ dazabwi l+imwaga'man+ig+inya sa kuna nayaa dirag+inna d+il+imwaga'! ¹² Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wav+ilavajai, y+ sar+ dih+bya anga naw+'nya n+imire Gotiyarevi dirag+inya y+wagya'ner+ n+imi mar+idaakudelyi. Y+ nabaai sai anga naw+'nya sav+ myagalya'may+ yoji ayahi mwas+laanna walyawodei m+'. Ari+kew+inyi. Y+ sar+ n+imi n+imire Gotiyar+ne yaya' y+idav+idelyi. Y+ n+imire Gotiyare anga naangebanne yaya' y+idav+idelyi. Anga naanga daza' y+ Jeruzaalem+ mud+ikesi. Sa' y+ n+imire Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Y+ Sigunyavi yagalya'mavoji walaabathesi. Y+ n+im+inne yaya mud+ike' sa' kir+isi y+ sar+ pikarya y+idav+idelyi. ¹³ A'mwei kad+'nakei yagaalya' kad+ika nayaa wi'nana! Y+ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraa+z+ti+yainy+re kus+ilaanyang+iya anga geva gevanyaraavi w+j+waak+ivan+kesi.

Anga Layoth+z+iya mwaalyaraav+ina yagaalya' y+da'n+ike'nesi.

¹⁴ Kiraa+z+ti+yainy+re kus+ilaanyav+iya Anga Layoth+z+iya mwaalyaraav+ine ejeliyai mwaal+iker+ine pikarya nayaa dara j+tha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyakengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. ¹⁵ Gimi yivaniginya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawimanige. Gimi yirila majivanigi. Yi niminyina "Aala!" majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gimi dika magiman'i. Yi niminyina diraginna myivaniginyaiginyi. We! Dara githivanige. Gimi di'nakeigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. Gimi yirijaigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. ¹⁶ Kiri' aawa. Gimi di'naka maali'na gimanikeiginyi. Gimi di'naka nebulya'na maginyivani'. Yi gimi yirija nebulya'na maginyivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi aalya di'mudinya maalika kininnake'bi' sareiginyine'na nimire maangevidaa'nyi wirya gimudakideiginyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi dara dadinyaiginyi "Nimi kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi nimire gilyivita kwalaalya wari'. Pininna manyigainyivani'." Kiri' giminyina aawa. Gimi wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yiniga wi'na giminyina kale nyadeiginyi. Gimi wana gilyivi'maaya yinahune nebulya'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi gimi tinna tibinyaiginyi. Yi gimi kilaakeji'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gimi saigi dazavi myawiranganyivanigi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi simunya datha' gizaawa. Nimire goliya', sa' nawinya tirimaaya yima'nyavina dike' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gimi goliya daza' dimubi! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimubi! "Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakeji'nanyainyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyivwa'nadika! A'mwera a'mwemilika tinna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimi nimire minariwelivananya' gimire tinnyaraari pu'nya'ne' dimubi! "Yi sareinyi tinna yiniga wi'na wanganima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! ¹⁹ Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraavi maanga widadi sawaraavi kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa! Nabaai simunya nawinya' dike'bi' kuna jawiribaina! ²⁰ Yithaa! Nimi kaadihisavi daake. Yi nimi mala tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimire maangiki nyu'noji yi kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gaminyi kusawi wila'muji sali wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi. Sali tika ye'mwannanidelyi. Yi sai nimirji tika ye'mwannanadelyi. ²¹ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sawar' nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawinyaba nimirji nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnaw' nimi kwainyi malya' wawilavebaaibi', yi nimi Nimwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaalebaaibi' nye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ²² A'mwei kadinakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraaзитiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

4

Gotiya Sigunyaviyarina yilaaya ya'nerinesi.

¹ Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yithaanyi, Sigunyavi kaadihita piri' basinadaata yadisi nimi tinna wangamwe'. Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnaw' nimi kadika wi'ne sa' pihulya'bi' jaka diwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyidivan'i "Munya davanna jilaama! Giminyi yuya dividaa'nyi yima'nadenna givwaridaakudeinyi." ² Yi yime'nya'bi' niminyi Kurya Tewaanyai diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Yithaanyi, Sigunyavi saba kinginamwaalyita piri' daa'di'nyiya' tinna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavi maremwaalya'nei namwaalyita dazavi yilamwaaid'nyi wanganna. ³ Sahwai sila nawinyai baake' yidada sila nawinya wayaakei baaka yidadaa'nyiyabaabisalyi. Kinginamwaalyisavi byaawila piri' yagi'ma'nikeri sila nawinya yijuzai baaka yidadei tinna wanganna yiwelyi. ⁴ Kinginamwaalyita dazayaba kinginamwaalyita pini yagi'ma'nata yadi'nyi wanganna. Namwaalyita

tiwedipoya sangi a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara mwaalina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nevera. Yi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya kumire minyaginyangi kininnakera. ⁵ Yi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina yaka purinya yinnyina, yi pa'da yinnyina, yi yi'munya pilina. Nabaai kinginamwaalyita dazavi sinnyiki di'baaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya dika yida'nyina. Di'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. ⁶ Yi kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi naanga saalaalya'bisa' warit'. Daza' yi sinimwavanakurika naangebisa', yi wana giri'maaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisasi.

Yi tinnyaba namwaalyisavi daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yi sahwara kinginamwaalyita dazavi dakwagi'maveva yi daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tinna kwalaalya kininnakeraavi kusimaginyaviji dusimaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke. ⁷ Gaala kininnaka aaya mudinanyai yi sai laayonyai'bisai. Yi sahwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bulimakaawoya kwalyaibisai. Yi sahwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei sai a'mwere sinnya'bisa' kininnakei. Yi sahwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyiyai'bisai. ⁸ Daraai daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajiya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'nyi pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasimagiji kuta kimagiji bwamwaihukera. Yi yirikeviji sawisaviji sahwara daata dara dadivisare:

“Naangei, Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei

Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi.

Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi.

Gaminyi jaanna marinawaadelyi.

'Gimi gaveiginyi. Nemibitaigi mi'.

Sinnawi kigaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.

Yi dahaa' sai mwaali'.

Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi.”

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitara mi'. ⁹ Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sahwara sahwari byaanna diraginya' wiadivi' sahwari'ne yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi “Su! Su!” widipi'dere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapiji ¹⁰ yi a'mwe naanga (24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere sinnyiki kwaakewi walamwaaibi'dere. Yi sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri'na sahwara lotuya yadivisare. Sahwara yawi'na “Nemire maremwaalya'nebwi gamiresira,” kumire kingimwaaihi'nya goliya livaradivi' kinginamwaalyisavire gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapiji yi daata dara dipi'dere:

¹¹ “Nemire Naangeigi, nemire Gotiyaigi!

A'mwe yuyara giminyina yilaaya gya'neigi

Gimi saigi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Yi byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na naw'nyasi.

Yi giminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji

Yi gimi diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'naji naw'nyasi.

Sa' darevinyi. Gimi yuya wakyeginyi.

Yune gimire simunyaburina kwakye yima'nyaakeigi.

Gimire simunyavidaa'nyi yuya daza warikengi. Mwaaihasangi.”

5

Jon'i bukuya pir'i' mena pigi'mwagakesavi tinna wanganake'nesi.

1 Yi kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidinyiyare aangasiri nimi bukuya pwi tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kininnake' kusawiji mwasimagiji. Yi muritavayi'bwa'nika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnaki. Yi yaasiwa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavayi'bwa'nikilyi. 2 Nimi ejeliya diraginnaka pwarit tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayavi jaka naangave'na dara diwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diri yiniga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kininnakei aihwalaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diri pwiynika diri yesivalasisa' ya'na aihwalaka?" 3 Kiri' sasarei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sigunyavi mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevaki mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevi amwihi wilarikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Yiniga wi'na tilaayoji bukuya siri kusaw' ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mi'. Arikewi. 4 Sarajiya a'mwe pwarit mabiramaari. Bukuya si tilaayoji kusawit tinna wanganannei tewaanyari mabiramariwaasa'na yi nimit kinna kwalaalya diwa. 5 Kinna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajiya pwai nyidiwa' "Gimi kinna kuna madinnera! Yithaa! Laayonyai Juthare yita savaakiyai Ne Devitimire yita savaakidaasai, yisare pwipulyavi kwaraka yidevaaibi' sara yima'nakei sai malya' wawilavakelyi. Sarevi yi sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavayi'bwata ata puridaa'nyi saraala marapyasibwarakya'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi." 6 Sara kanyidiwa' nimit Sipizipiya Diwinyari tinna wangamwa. Sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaji a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaji tinnyaba daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina dikaa'nikabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gamire mnyaginyavi a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Nabaai tinna ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara kininnakei. Yi tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunewinna maryaasakere. Sipizipiya sasareri tinna wangamwa.

7 Sipizipiya Diwinya dazai wawaka kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere aangasiri bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'. 8 Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga tiwedipoya dazaraji Sipizipiya Diwinyaryaba gidikusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai piradazabisasi diziya goliya pirisi kininnakelyi. Yi diziya dazangi jitrinya yiravayihwia'ne' yunebanna wilarikengi. Wabatirinya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari widadivisangira. 9 Yi sahvara daata mudika piriri' dara diwaa':

"Bukuya daza' gimimaarya'neigi

Savire muritavayi'bwasa marapyasibwarakya'neigi

Yi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera giramesaiginyi.

Sasareigire tawevi a'mweraavi mubahi.

Sahwara Gotiyarina wijaaya'neraavi gimii.

Yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji

A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinyajiyaraaviji

Ajinya yuyangiya gasaviyaraaviji mubamaaragi.

10 Nemire Gotiyarina maremwaaidisaraavi wimwaaihadit

Widaaya'nera Gotiyarina yira'divisaraavi wimwaaihagi.

Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi maremwaai'iderera."

11 Nabaai nimit wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya' kadika wi'niwa. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisaviji gaala kininnakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji ghipaledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaiha'. Yi miliyonit miliyoniyaraji taawizani taawizaniyaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaihasare. 12 Sahwara jaka diraginnana dara diwaa':

"Sipizipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi.

Sai nawinya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.

Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.
 Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi gilyivikrav+nakebulyi
 Sidu'nakebulyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.
 Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji
 Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji
 'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.
 Yi sahwai gavei yiniga nebulya'nanyalyi.”

¹³ Yi nimi Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavi kadika wi'niwe'. Yi Sigunyavi mwaaihasaraaviji yi Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraaviji yi kwaakevi amwihi wilaikasaraaviji yi saalaalyavi wilaamwaaihasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavi wilaamwaaihata kwaraavi wi'niwe'. Sahwara dara diwaa':

“Kinginamwaalyita sav mwaalikelyi

Sipizipiya Diwinya kwalyi

Saraai nawi'nya yuyabwi maarika!

Yi su suyaji yaya makilyabulyi

Byaanna diraginyabulyi diraginnakebulyi

Saraari nawi'nya dazabwi kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!”

¹⁴ Sara kadwaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yi dara diwaa' “Yi sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.” Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi lotuya yivaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

6

Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwarake marapyasibwarakake'nesi.

¹ Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi aaya mudinanya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyi yi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinyai marapyasibwarakina kywa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai yi sigunyavi yimunya pidevaabi' gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga dina “Kaaja!” ² Yi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwari tinna wangamwa. Yi a'mwei yilamwaaidi'nyi mwaryaginyisi limwamwakei. Sahwari'na kingimwaaih'nya piri' wijawaasa' malyavi wawilaya'ne'. Yi sai mala kwalaalya wawilaya'nei wawoka “Mala'na wawilavima!” daka wina yiwa'.

³ Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya yawidaasi bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kywa' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka yawidaasai dina “Kaaja!” ⁴ Yi oziya pwai yimavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazari yilamwaaidi'nyiyarina diraginyabwi wijawaasai. Sahwai diraginya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yi naryagaa' yiniga marasi'nya'nelyi. “A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara tamakinipika!” daka sara yiwa'. Sarevi yi sarina kwaari'masiraminya naanga piri' wijawaasa' wawinya dazahiri' ya'ne'.

⁵ Diwinyai wila yawidaasa' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kywa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Gaala kininnaka yawidaasai dina “Kaaja!” Yithaanyi, nimi oziya dikwaagila pwari tinna wanganna. Yi a'mwe yilamwaalakei gamire asiri sikeliya piri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa'. ⁶ Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavi tinnyaba maangwiraaya'bi' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi maangwiraaya daza' dara dina “Mijikegaakira. Maalitaaya witi'maa'gula pwari nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na (yirika gavevi wawinya ya'ne nigwia') gimi sikeliya dimarayi! Yi maa'gula maalika daraai dalyangi baaliya (witiyabi') nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na sikeliya dimarayi! Aawapaaya wigainajahaa' kiri' welivananya yidike'nesi waainiyasi kayaaka migalakinna!”

⁷ Yi Diwinyai wila bukuyavi pwiyinike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwiraaya' dina "Kaaja!" ⁸ Sara kyiwa' nimi ayahi tinna wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya nabalikilaa'naka pwarì wanganna. Yi, sari yilamwaalikeri gaminne yaya' "Baryabulyiyala." Yi sahwarì Bainkeraayabanya' mijamaridi'nyiyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaavi Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka dina "Diraginya dare' yihizaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainyina yakiri a'mwe gave pwarì diramakyi! Gazawizawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainyina, gave pwarì tamakina. Sana sana jidewaaihilyi. Yi sare'ne diraginya' kihizaava'muji' yi pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakina, yi pwaraavi mijika naangesi tamakina, yi pwaraavi nalaaya nabinabinyaji tamakina, yi pwaraavi laayonyaraji sigyaaryaraji dawakina jidewaaihilyi."

⁹ Yi Diwinyai atilya' wila bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi tinna wanganna. A'mwe bainka pwaraavire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanganna. Sinnawi a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagaresare. Yi sara yadivi' yagaala daza' jalikurakesare. Sare'na sahwaravi Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare. ¹⁰ Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Kingiya Naangeigi yuyangineigi gimì nawi'nya mwaaihi. Grika maayaigi. Yi gimire sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanyasi. Sareigi, mena gatha'daregaa' kyiwawoji' gimì kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi jitheigina'? Yi sahwaravi nemire tawenna gathingaa' diriviki'deigina'?" ¹¹ Sara dina kyiwaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saaminyal' wijaavina. Yi wijaavina yaka sahwaravi widina "Sarimi maalikageaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaaiyaasiwa'wawinyaraavi, sirya'mweraavi tamakipi'dere. Yi yihiramaketabaai' tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nimi yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire tawejina'na tivikiri'deinyi."

¹² Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevaki wininya naange' kyima'nawa' tinna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tinga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawebisa' yima'nyina. ¹³ Sigunyaviya silingaaminya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisila yita pihiyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' puraki'daa'nyi bwala'daawadevaai' kwaakebanna bwala'na. ¹⁴ Sigunya kirisi sa' mena wina. Yi lamulyi' pwalagi'mwadivi' wakadivitabaai' sigunya' gi'mwanniwake' yimaanyina. Yi yuya mugunyaji ahu'mannyaji kumire wa'divisaba yagalya'ma'na, yi sangina ginyimwaaina yiwaa'. ¹⁵ Yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji yi maremwaaidivisaraji yi mala aawilasaraavi maremwaala naangeraji yi a'mwe nigwihiravineraji yi a'mwe diraginaangeraji yi yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivita gazarazaraji yi pwara kumire wawinya yadivita gazarazaraji yuya sahwar Kwaakevakiya situsangi lika yulyaramaripi'dere. Yi sila mugunya naangengi kusawi lika wilapi'dere. ¹⁶ Yi sahwar yuya mugunyaji silaangeji' jaka dara diwaasare "We! Sarimi ninyi a'badaa'nyi jilanyilabwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyiki, kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikeriji' yi Diwinyare sinna tikeviji' lika dimaraneyulakya!" ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yi similika wiladehaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tivikiryane' dahaa' sa' mena yima'nawa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yiniga aaihwai daavoji' yi daza' wawilavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yizireliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahilakinike' maaresa'nesi.

¹ Sa' mena kyiwa' Kwaakevakiya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Sahwara Kwaakevakiya yihuta dawaai

dawaalya diraginna limwaga'na. “Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakevakiji saalaalyaviji yita gazarizariji nyadika!” deva diraginna limwaga'na. ² Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi yidawadaa'nyiyari nimi tinna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala mwaalikere yavikwajike' limwagaka yi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna naanga'na dina. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavina Gotiyai diraginya' wijaavakera kwaakesi saalaalyasi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi yi sahwaravi jaka dina. ³ Yi jaka dara diwa' “Sari'mi dahaa' Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi yisaraji kayaaka yime'nya'bi' migalakipina! Nemi nemire Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaraavire yamengi gamire yavikwajika pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaji sari'mi sahwaravi migalaki yapiji gave pwaraavi jihalakyideihlyi.” ⁴ Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine ata dahilya' kanyidiwa' nimi kadika wi'n'iwe'. A'mwe sahwaravi pikarya wakiwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaraavi yita gazavaasavaakiya pwara yavikwajika pikarya ma'mwaasara. ⁵ Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruvenimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁶ Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁷ Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakaamire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁸ Yi Sevyulanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'n'ikeraavines.

⁹ Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yi'bwanemwaaidapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi kuminyi a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanneraavina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraayawiji yagaala ge gejiyaraayawiji yi sahbabadaasare. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnyikiji Diwinya Sipizipiyare sinnyikiji daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabi'ne limwageva ¹⁰ maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara diwaa' “Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikelyi yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebula!” ¹¹ Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraayawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sahwara kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyi' kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'. ¹² Sahwara dara dina: “Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakeburi aaya kaavilyala!

'Su! Su!' widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi diraginya naangebulyi

Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!”

¹³ A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidiwa' “A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaiharavaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawi'mwaa gawidaa'nyara?” ¹⁴ Sara kanyidiwa' “Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi.” Yi sai nyidiwa' “A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare'. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka

wannyina ya'. ¹⁵ Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwara Gotiyare kinginamwaaly+sav+ kusimagi daa'divisare.

Nyilyav+ji saw+sav+ji lotuya yadivisare.

Gamire anga nawi'nyavi sara yadivisare.

Kinginamwaaly+sav+ mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloji

Yi sahwarav+ maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadely+.

¹⁶ Sahwara mijika ayahi y+pi'dera m+.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera m+.

Nyilyai mala tanya'ne'b+ d+raginna widathera m+.

D+ka naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera m+.

¹⁷ Dare' nany+. Diw+nya Sip+zipiyai w+maremwaaladely+.

Kinginamwaaly+sayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.

Sahwarav+ aaly+m+nya nawi'nya y+r+java wibwar+daakwadely+.

Aalya gaala kin+nnake' nya'nerav+ makwawodei.

Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraav+ y+mwagathely+.

Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave y+mwagathe+.

Yi sahwara kinna ayahi di+pi'dera m+."

8

Bukuyavi pwi+y+inka wila ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya' marapyas+bwarak+nesi.

¹ Sip+zipiya Diw+nyai wilya' bukuyavi pwi+y+inke' ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya' mena marapyas+bwa'mwa'. Yi Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayaw+ kuna yada nyitaka pimaging+bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wav+la'na y+wa'. ² Wav+la'na ky+wa' ejeliya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara Gotiyare sinny+ki daa'dapi nim+ tinna wanganna. Yi sahwarav+na pihuliya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya w+jaav+na y+wa'. ³ Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gid+kusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatir+nya y+ravay+hwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwar+na paaw+raayana kwalaalya wabatir+nya y+ravay+hwia'ne' w+jaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+re w+ja Gotiyar+ineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sawai kinginamwaaly+sav+ kusimaginya di'b+nya goliya war+ka dazav+ Gotiyar+na w+ja Gotiyar+na w+jaaya'b+isaji wabatir+nya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei. ⁴ Yi paaw+raaya dazangire jita wabatir+nyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+re gaminy+ w+ja yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakev+daa'ny+ y+laawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinny+ki y+ma'mwakengi. ⁵ Sara yaka sai y+ikunaab+thi'maa'gulya' maaraka dike' y+ dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka y+ maa'gulyav+ maradi'gwalaka y+ sai dike' li+varamwake' Kwaakevak+na waimwaaw+'. Sai mena kal+varamwa' y+ sagaa' y+munya pil+na, purinya y+nn+na, y+nam+raasav+re di'baake mwasab+ li+vap+na, y+ sagaa' Kwaakeva' win+nya' y+na yakengi.

Ejeliyara pihuliya makuresa'nesi.

⁶ Ejeliya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala dazara pihuliya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala daza limwagarevera pihuliya pwa'ny+ makusa'na yavada'galayov+raval+mwanna y+waaw+'. ⁷ Yi ejeliya aaya mud+lnanyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'ny+ maku'na ky+wa' sir+myasi di+kesi tawe ye'mwannay+ma'naab+na yaka Kwaakevak+na walaraaw+na y+wa'. Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai das+magi jaapaina y+ni+keba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'ny+ pi+ba saba dike' ny+na. Nabaai y+ta yuyaraav+ dawaai das+magi jaapaina y+ni+keba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'ny+ pi+ba saba dike' ny+na. Yi kur+ivaariya yuyangi y+ sa kin+ng+ji dike' baihin+na y+wa'. ⁸ Yi ejeliya ayaw+daasai (2) gamire pihuliya' pwa'ny+ maku'na ky+wa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'b+isa' di+ka naange' saalaalyav+na walaraaw+na. Yi saalaalya dawaai das+maginya jaapaina y+ni+ka davanyaa+ tewaanya wa'di'ny+ pimaging+nyavaa' tawe' y+ma'ny+na. ⁹ Saalaalyav+ gaala mwaihasaraav+ maral+g+si+vaina y+ni+ka dawaai das+maginya y+ma'ny+na ky+wa' y+ pimaging+ny+ pi+vaaw+'

mena balina yiwaa'. Yi sipiyangina maraligisivainika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kywa' yi sipiya pimaginya pivaa' kayaaka mena yinyina ywa'. ¹⁰ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kywa' silingaaminya naanga pir'i' di'baake' wana dika nebulya'bi' yidiwake' yi sa' sigunyavi yilamakwasaawaka yi bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aaliyiminya yuyangiji sangi dawaai dasimaginya maraligisivainika davanyaai wa'di'nyi aalya pimaginya piningi silingaaminya' bwala'na. ¹¹ Silingaaminya dazavine yaya' dara wo'nike' "Yirike'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangi pimaginya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina ywa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki dika kubaihinnwa' yi sahwarana mena baimwaa'. ¹² Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyilyariji laweriji yuya silingaaminyangiji tamina yaka yi nyilyare dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi lawere dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi silingaaminyangi dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Sarevadaa'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'nyi baaka pade pimaginya' jihinya ya'na yina. Yi nyilyai yirikevi dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purina yada yirikevi maalikageaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai sawita pimaginya' sara mavuri ywa'.

¹³ Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "We! We! We! A'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihata kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa' kale nywa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya naange' sahwarav' yima'nadesi."

9

¹ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silingaaminya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri nimi tinna wanganna. Yi tinna kuna wanganna yadaazi sahwarina kiya' wijaavina. Kiya daza' yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi. ² Sai yirorilyavi tikurya daza' kabaaswa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'bi' yilina yaka nyilyariji yihusavaakiji galabiji'na kywa' yi nyilyalyi yihusasi jihinya yima'nyina ywa'. ³ Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinniyara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina ywaa'. Yi sahwarana diraginya' diraavalyare diraginya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakia diraavalyara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidivitabaai'bi' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina ywaa'. ⁴ Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarimi kurivaariyangiji Kwaakevaki dala pininna pininnanya yiri'nade sangiji yita gazarizariji kayaaka migalakipina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraavi kayaaka nayaa jihalakya! ⁵ Sarimi a'mwe dazahwaraavi daanga naanga jimwagyidere. Kuna yiwopiji yune lawe atinanyangina. Kir'i' sahwarav' tamakya mipina!" Yi baarinna dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadivisara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavi tika da'divi' daanga wijaavadivitabaai'bi' wijaavina. ⁶ Yi daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'divi' kir'i' sahwarana tinna mwanganyadivisare. Arikawi. Sahwarana "Balaana!" kuna yawi'divisare. Kir'i' baryabwi sahwarav' likaanya wodesi.

⁷ Baarinna dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawinnera yawimwavedaa'divitabaai'bi'sare. Kumire minyaginyangi kingimwaaihi'nya goliyabisa yilarikera. Yi kumire sinnyi' a'mwere sinnyi'bis'i'. ⁸ Yi kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kiningire mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kavijilikere maangebisa, yi laayonyare saanyabisa. ⁹ Kumire kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nikengi. Yi kumire piya kaariziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da

yinnadevaai' worryaraavire piyangi pa'da pa'da yinikesi. ¹⁰ Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraavirebaaibisarika. Yi suyariki kumire langeri' kwaamina daanga wijaaya'ne' kininnakeri' wari'. Nabaai kumire langerikaji daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diraginya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nikere. ¹¹ Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidei yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi Girikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

¹² Sinnawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sinnawinya daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya pirwaai dividaa'nyi yima'naabathewaa'i kuna wari'.

¹³ Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinnyiki dibi'nya goliyavi saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinnyaba maangwiraaya pir' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi nimi kadika wi'nawe'. ¹⁴ Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri' dara widina "Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyaviya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wila yinakasara saraavi dimakwaasa!" ¹⁵ Widina kywa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavi makwaasina kywa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yita davakaai dava'nevi jaapaina yada gave pivaa'na sahwara tamakya'neraavi dahilakinikera yovirawakigasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazariki, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarama yune dazavina wawinya daza' ya'nera yovirawakinikere. ¹⁶ Yi ata gilyara aawilasara oziyaraavi mwaaihasara yi tu aadireti milyonyara. Kumire ata gilya'na nimi kadika wi'nawe'. ¹⁷ Yi nimi a'mabaaitinnya' ya'nena tinna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji oziyaraavi yilamwaaleveraaviji kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yi kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikeviya wayaaka, yi gwaagwaaja yi saalipaayaviya awi'ja kininnakera. Oziyaraavire minyaginya yi kavijilikeibita laayonyaraavire minyaginyabisingi. Yi kumire maangengi dikesi jisasi sila saalipaayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livapina. ¹⁸ Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimaginya savaa' tamakina. Yi yuyaraaviya davakaai mwaaidakilyiyaraavi maramaki yadivi' yuyaraavi davaa' mwaaidi'nyiyaraavi tamakina. Yi dika dazasi yi jisasi yi sila saalipaayasi sahwarav' tamakina. Oziyaraavire maangengidaa'nyi livapina yaka tamakina. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire diraginya' tamakya'ne diraginya' maangikiji warina, likikiji warina. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire suya kamaalyarabisingi. Yi kamaaiminyaginya kininnakengi. Yi dazaji a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakadivisare.

²⁰ A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihwakera tinna nayaa wanganewa kir' kumire asaji yavikaryadivita sangina kumire simunyabwi mudikebwi kuna myawiramariwaa'. Arikewi. Yimakeraavi lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraavi sahwara yavikaryadivita goliyaji silivaayaji biraaziyaji siliyaraji yisaraji saraavi yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadivitara mi'. Yi kwaasigotiya dazara yi tinna yiniga mwanganyadivi' kadika yiniga mu'nyadivi' kaanya yiniga yamaryadivitara mi'. ²¹ Yi a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavi tamakyabulyi giri'nya yabulyi ata limwangebulyi kukebulyi sasare sabwi kiburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

10

Ejeliyai bukuya maalike' Jonimina kujaava' tika nake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai diraginaangei Sigungyabadaa'nyi waidavadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai gannya kilaakejiki yiraayasi bwaakinikei, yi gamire minyaginyavi byaawilya' widaa'di'nyiyai, yi gamire sinnyi' nyilyaibi' yidadaa'nyi, yi gamire sivilyaraai dihibya'bi' ditaalita saaminnyawa' yidadaasiya'bisaraai. ² Sarei gamire

asiri bukuya maalitaaya pwi limwagakei, yi bukuyi tilaayinaka warina yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire sivila aangasi yilakadi'nyi yi kwaakevaki sivila kwanaami yilakina yaka daavina yawa'. ³ Daavina yada kavijilikeibisai laayonyai pwaka dadevaabi' sai jaka naanga diraginna dina. Jaka sara dina kyawa' sagaa' yimunya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maangwiraaya pilina. ⁴ Sara pilina kyawa' nimi yawina "Kumire yagaalya' yidavima!" yawina yena yiwe'. Nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pir' dina "Yimunya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwake' sa' gimire simunyavi nayaa marabipalemwaaina ji! Pikarya mida'dinna!" ⁵ Dina kyawa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dima!" daka Sigunyavi gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka ⁶ dina "Gotiyar'ne yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dima! Yi Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidi, sai Sigunya' wakyakesi yuya Sigunyavi warikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikeji, yi saalaalya kirisi yuya saalaalyavi warikeji yuya sa wakyakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' dima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi pizigwa yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihuliyai kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnoji yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yoimavajalikurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara, gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivita saraavi nayaa sara widakabaabi' sara yima'naabakesi!"

⁸ Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyima'nawa' nimi kadika wi'nawe' nimityi ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri bukuya dazi tilaayinika si dimaraawa!" ⁹ Sara widina kanyawa' nimi ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wina yena, yi sari nimi widina "Bukuya maalika dazi dinyijaama!" widina kye, yi, sai nimityi widina "Di maara'gizi' tika dinigu'na! Yi sa' gimire munyiki yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gimire maangiki kaamy-oikwarakebi' waburya gyathesi." ¹⁰ Sai mena kanyidawa' yi nimi ejeliyare asiri bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yi nimi tika nyina. Yi nimore maangevi yi sa' kaamyoikwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nimi mena kanwa yi sa' nimore munyiki yirika nyawa'. ¹¹ Yi nimityi wija' dara dini' "Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya' (yikwia' niwaanya') yima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duziwaaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajmya yuyangiyara kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejiya kwalaalyara, kingiya kwalaalyaraji saraavina duziwaaki! Sara ja!"

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalikurakagilya'nesi.

¹ Nimityina yannari' wijaavina. Yanna sari' yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri', yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yi wijaavina nyaka nimityi widina "Gimi wawa'gizi' Gotiyare anga nawi'nyavi Gotiyar'ne kwaraanya kiriviji yunebanna yaamijiyita dakya! Nabaai sahwarina lotuya (yilaaya) yadivita a'mweraavina ata dihi! ² Kiri' anga nawi'nyavi kurita dazavi mwasila warikevi yaamijiyita mwakinna! Sa' yi gimi nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasimaginya daza' yi sa' ajmya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'nawa'. Yi sahwarina anga naanga nawi'nyaba (Jerusaalem) sivila paihipi'dere. Kuna yiwopiji lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakupi'dehaa'nanyi. ³ Yi nabaai nimi a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai nimityi jalikurakya'nerarina maryasaabideraalyi. Yi saraai bekiya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi nimityi nyu'nakilyi pwaraavi wijiwaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi." ⁴ Saraai yita wolivyawaalyi. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'nawaalyi. Yi sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakine Naangere sinnyiki daakilyaraalyi. Woliviwelivananya' laamivananyavi dika yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaabi' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare

dīraginyavī jalikurakikaderaalyī. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai “Saraarī kayaa'na yīgalīma!” dozi yajai, yī nabaai saraare maangevīdaa'nyī dīke' yīma'nojī sahwarāare yīkamaangeraavī dīka nakadere. Yo, a'mwei “Saraarī kayaa'na yīgalīma!” dozi yajai yī sasare dazaburī sai balīna yadelyī. ⁶ Saraai dīragīnya' kīnīnnakeraalyī. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wī'nyīna yakīlyī pwaraavī wījīwakadaakīlyīyagaa'na yīraaya' galalīmwagya'ne' yī burīke' maya'ne dīragīnya' kīnīnnakeraai. Yī saraai aalya yuya tawe yīmawakya'neraai, yī a'mwe Kwaakevakīyaraavī kayaaka yīgalakya'neraavī kayaaka dala pīnīnnanyajī tamya'ne dīragīnyasīyaraalyī. Yuya sagaa' saraai “Sara yaka!” dakīlyīya' yī saraai yīnīga wī'na yīna yīkaderaalyī.

⁷ Saraai kīrīmīre jalikurakīwawīnya' mena kyī'mwannakīrī yī sīgyaarya dazai yī yīrorīla daanga maayavī mwaaidei savī yagalya'mavojī yīlaabathelyī. Yī sai saraalyī mala bwa'nīpī'delyī. Yī sai saraarī wavīla'na yojī yī saraarī tamakīna yaderaalyī. ⁸ Yī nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevakī saraare kīlaakejīkaai waradezīkaalyī. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na “Sothomīma, Yīzīpīma,” wo'nīkesī. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yīkamaangera mwalyaasa-banyaarīna sara wo'nīkesī. Da anga naanga dazahībanna saraare Naangei yīta yovihīrarannīkevi balake'. ⁹ A'mwe yuya kīlaaka dala nabinyajī'jīya pwarajī yī yīta savakaavīyarajī yagaala yuyangīne pwarajī ajīmya yuyangīya pwarajī jalikurakya dazaraarī tīnna wangamanīgasare. Yī yīrīka darīkaai darī' yojī maalīkegaasī yune sagaa'na wangamanīgasare. Yī sahwarā a'mwe pwara saraarī maralīkirakya'na “Ya. Gīlekavī'nīnnyavī wīlakaana! Wagīla nuvwā'nadīka!” yīnīga dīpī'dera mī'. ¹⁰ Saraai mena baimwalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakīyara sahwarā yīlaaya yīpī'dere. Yī nabaai sahwarā kwaramē yadīvī', yī tīka wapaa nadīvī' sīhumale kwīya'mweraavīna wījaavīpī'dere. Sare' dare'nanyī. Gotiyarī wī'nadī' a'mwe Kwaakevakī mwaii-hasaraavīna wīdīwalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wījaavagīleraalyī.

¹¹ Yīrīka darīkaai darīsī maalīkegaasī mena kyīwa' yī nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyī maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaasīwa' saraarī kwīmwa' yī saraai dīkaa'na yagīla, yī kīrīmīre sīvīlyī daavīna yīwalyaraalyī. A'mwera saraarī tīnna wanganna yeva līka naanga yīwaa'. ¹² Yī saraai maangwīraaya pīrī' Sīgunyavīdaa'nya' kadīka wī'nyīna. Yī saraarī jaka dīragīnna dara wīdīna “Kīrīmī munya davanna jīlaabila!” Yī saraai kadīka wī'nyīna yagīla munyaba Sīgunyavīna yīraayavī yīlaawīna. Yī saraare yīkamaangera sara tīnna wanganna yadaapi saraai yīlaawīna yīwaaī. ¹³ Yī dazagaasagaa' wīnīnya naange' yīma'nyīna kyīwa' yī anga naangebanya pīmagīnya pīvaa' yī savaa' kayaaka yīma'nyīna. Yī anga pīmagīnya naangeba pīmagīnya ata purīdaa'nyī daraai daraalyavaka kuna warīna. Nabaai wīnīnya dazavī a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balīna. Balīna kyīwaa' a'mwe pwara yīvainīkera līka naanga yadīvī' yī sahwarā Gotīya Sīgunyavīyarīne yaya' munyabanna makīna yīwaasaraavīnera.

¹⁴ Taangīnya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyī. Yīthaanyi! Yune maalīkegaa'na yojī yī taangīnya daraai dalya' yī yarai yīma'nadesī.

Ejelīya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyai pīhulīya' pwa'nyī makurake'nesī.

¹⁵ Yī ejelīya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyai gamīre pīhulīya' pwa'nyī maku'na kyīwa', yī nabaai, Sīgunyavīdaa'nyī maangwīraaya pīnī jaka naanga'na dīragīnna dara dīna “Nemīre Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kīraazītiyai Kingīya dahīlakyaakerī maryasaabakelyī maremwaalya Kwaakevakīya yuya gamīre yīma'nīwakengī! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingīyai maremwaaidelyī.” ¹⁶ Sara dīna kyīwaa' a'mwe naanga tīwedīpoyara Gotiyare tīnnyarī kunnya kingīnamwalyīsangī mwaaīdapi-yara kumīre sīnnyī' kwaakewīnna walaruta'nareva Gotiyarī yīlaaya yīna yeva ¹⁷ dara dīna

“Naangeigī, Gotīyaigī Dīragīnya Yuyangī Aaya Kaavīlyaigī

Gimí dahaa' mwaaihinyaigi kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineigi
Gimire diraginya naange' maaragina kingiyaigi mwaaihinya'na
Yi nemí giminyi 'Su! Su!' githivanigo.

¹⁸ Ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara giminyina similika wilakere.

Kiri' gimire similika naange' mena yima'nivaní'.

Dahaa' kotiyavi yí'maya'negaa' bainikeraavina yima'nivaní'.

Dahaa' gimire yaasíwa'wawinyaraavina tivikita nawí'nya wíjaaya'negaaki.

Sara yí Gotiyari wí'nawijiwaakadivisaraji, yí gimire tewaanyaraji,

Sahwara lika yadiví' giminyi dalaangewi wíla'nadivisara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yí a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi yígalakadivisaraavina,

Yi sahwaravi kayaaka yígalakya'negaa' mena yima'nivaní'."

¹⁹ A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yí Sígunyavi Gotiyare anga nawí'nya' baasina kyíwa' baasinika kusawi yí bukuta Gotiyare wílimwagarakevire' yí sa' ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare kíwinya ye'mwannajaake' wílaríke' dara yawírya'nesi. Gotiyai nemíji ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadí'nyi yinamíraasavire dí'baake mwasabí' lívapina, purinya yínnyina, yí'munya pílina, kwaakeva' wíninya' yina, sírímya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

12

A'mwesí kabaraawarya naangelyi sawarínesi.

¹ Yí sígunyavi yíbwarídaakwia naanga píri' yíma'nyina. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe píri' mwaalina. Yí sa' nyílyai gamire kílaakejiki baazí'ma'nikesi. Yí gamire sívilyíraari kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yí gamire mínyagínyavi sílíngaamínya atíraai sívilyíridaa'nyi píwaraalya kíngímwaahí'nyangi. ² Sa' kaimíraavímunya kínnake' yí kaimíraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yíma'nyina yíwa'. Yí daanga daza' yí wana kayaa'nanya'. Yí sara wíadaa'nyi yí sa' kaimíraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka díraginna dína. ³ Kuna jaka dína yadaa'nyi sígunyavi yíbwarídaakwia píri' yíma'nyina. Daza' yí dare'. Yíthaanyi! Kabaraawaryaíbíta naanga píwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yí mínyagínya ata píridaa'nyi píwaraalya kínnakei yí mínyagízaanya atíraalyajiyai. Yí gamire mínyagínyangi kíngímwaahí'nya ata píridaa'nyi píwaraalya warina. ⁴ Yí gamire suyai sígunyavíya sílíngaamínya pívaa' wana pada'galabwakí'na yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralívaramaabina. Yí sílíngaamínya pímagínyaala savaa'na sígunyavi kuna warina. Yí kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sídaliki daavina, "Kaimíraayari maaríma!" dada yadaa'nyi. Yí sahwai "A'mwe kaimíraayari mena kamaarójiya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimíraaya dazai tíka maranide'na!" daka yemwaaina. ⁵ Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyi yí a'mwe' gawaalívaangei kaimíraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimíraaya dazai dívidaa'nyi yíta aayíníyari' límwagozi yí sasi ajímíya yuyangíya yuyaraavi díraginna maremwaaaladelyi. Yí a'mwe' kaimíraayai mena maarina kyíwa' yí Gotiyai kaimíraayari munyabanna yarai yípalamakílaawina yíwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maraníma!" daka yíwakelyi. Yípalamakílaawina yaka gannya kíngínamwaalyísavina makílaawina kyíwa' kabaraawaryai maraníwakei mí'. ⁶ Mamaranyi kyíwa' yí a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyímagíinna líkaanya wina. Dazímagí Gotiyai gamínnébanya' mena yovírawakíníkeba. A'mwe savi yíníga wí'na 1,260 yíríkeríkaví maremwaaídíví' wapaaji wíjaaya'nesi.

⁷ Sígunyavi mala naange' yíma'naabina. Ejelíya naangei Maaikelíji gamire ejelíyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyí mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yí kabaraawarya dazalyí gannya ejelíyaraji yí sahwara kumire malyangi ayahi tívíkí'na yina.

⁸ Yaamíji tívíkí'na yina yeva kíri' sahwara malya' wavílaya'ne díragínya' maa-yare. Sarevídaa'nyi yí Sígunyavi sahwara ayahi yíníga wí'na mwaabí'dera

mi'. Arikewi. ⁹ Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sahwaru kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yiwaa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, yi Saataani Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara salyi ye'mwannigwalina yiwaa'.

¹⁰ Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piriri' jaka diraginna kaditwa' nimiti kadika wi'nitwa. Yi dara dina

"Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginnya' mena yima'naabiwa'.

Yi dahaa' sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaimwa'.

Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.

Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewininna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.

Neyamweraavi kotiya maryane dazari yuna livaramwaa'.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiriri' sasareru dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasarinera.

Sara kyiwaa' sai mena kewininna waimwaawikerinera.

¹¹ Neyamwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijalukurakevevi malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Kwaakevaki nawi'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika!' deva baihana'na yiwaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wavilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'nivaasare.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahba mwaaihasaihiyi yilaaya ji!

Kiriri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavina we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.

'Yune maalikegaa'nanyainyi daakaji,' sinna tike' kininnakei

Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

¹³ Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevaki kewininya dawinna nyimarlivaramwaasainyi midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe' kaimiraaya kwalyari maaraka savi mijamakuna. ¹⁴ Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina

bwaangya kware piya pirawaai wijaavina kyitwa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna yiniga pilakwonesi. Yi sa' Kamaala naangeri like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne'

pilakwonesi. Yi nabaai sahba kwarama dawaai da' yoji yi kwarama pimaginyasi kuna yiwawoji wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe' likaanya kuna

wodaa'nyi yi Kamaala dazai gamire maangevidaa'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'.

Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange' yada yi a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawi'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maramiloji saba yiwina yana!" sara yina

yiwake'nanyi. ¹⁶ Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyi Kwaakeva' a'mwevi gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai

gamire maangevidaa'nyi kwadaaka mudakade' nigu'nyina. A'mwe' mamahaasa'na nigu'nyina. ¹⁷ Sara nigu'nyina kyitwa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya kyitwa' yi kabaraawarya

dazai a'mwe dazavina similika wilina wiwa'. Yi sai "Sahirivire kaimiraaya pwaraji malya' mala yinaana!" daka kaanya wiwa'. Kaimiraaya dazara Gotiyare

kiwinya mididivi' yi sahwaru Jizaazarina jalikurakadivisara mwaaihasare. ¹⁸ Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavi maangebaari daa'delyi.

13

Saalaalyav+daa'ny+ Sigyaaryai y+laab+ina yake'nes+.

¹ Yi n+im+ tinna wanganna yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyav+daa'ny+ y+ima'naab+ina. Sai m+inyag+zaanya at+iraalya k+in+innakei yaka nabaai m+inyag+inya ata pur+idaa'ny+ pwaraalyajiyai. Yi gam+ire m+inyag+zaanyang+ king+mwaaih+'nya at+iraalya war+ina. Yi gam+ire m+inyag+inyang+ yaya p+n+ war+ina. Yi yaya dazang+ire aaya kaav+ilya' y+ sa' dare'na “Gotiyar+ine yagaab+iraiz+ika dala p+n+inna p+n+innanya.”

² Sigyaarya dazai n+im+ tinna wangamwei y+ sai lepaat+iyaib+sai y+ gam+ire s+iv+ilya' beyare s+iv+ilya'bisasiya' y+ gam+ire maange' kavij+l+ikeib+ita laayon+yare maange'b+isa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryar+ina gam+ire d+irag+inya' w+ijaav+ina. Sari dah+l+ak+ina yaka sari sarei king+iya mwaal+ina ya'na gam+ saib+'na, y+ sara yaka sar+ina d+irag+inya naange' w+ijaav+ina y+wa'. ³ Sigyaaryare m+inyag+inya p+ir+! y+ mena davaka baimwan+ike'b+isa'. K+ir+! m+inyag+inya dazav+iya wa'waaya' sa' yaal+ika y+nn+ike' yaka ay+ina tewaanya y+ma'ny+ina y+n+iker+nera. Yi a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazar+ina l+ika y+twain+igul+ina yad+iv+! sari m+id+inna. ⁴ Sara m+id+inna yad+iv+! kabaraawarya dazai gam+ire d+irag+inya' sigyaarya dazahwar+ina w+ijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryar+ y+laaya y+ina yad+iv+isare. Yi a'mwera Gotiyai gaver+ y+laaya y+p+inebaaib+' sahwara kabaraawarya dazar+ y+laaya y+ina. Yi sara yad+iv+! sigyaarya kwar+ij+ y+laaya y+ina yad+iv+isare. Yi sahwara dara dad+iv+isare “Pwai avaainanyai sigyaarya dazaib+' aaihwalaka! Sahwaly+ mala y+n+iga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwalaka! Sahwar+ wav+l+vadei daaka! Arikew+.”

⁵ Yi Gotiyai sigyaarya dazar+ wanganak+ina yadaa'ny+ jaka naanga yaas+wa' d+ina yada yamarivan+!. Yi sara yada Gotiyar+ yagaab+iraiz+ika y+van+!. Yi sai d+irag+inya k+in+innakei maremwala sasare sabwi ya'ne y+n+iga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare at+iz+iv+l+iraai yaka p+ir+waalyang+ (42). Sai dare'b+' d+ina “Yuyaraav+ij+ yuyaburaav+ij+ wav+l+a'd+inyainy+ n+im+.” ⁶ Sahwai gam+ire maange' taa'da y+ Gotiyar+ina yagaab+iraiz+ika y+van+ikely+. Sai Gotiyar+ine yaya' yagaab+iraiz+ika dadely+, y+ Gotiyare angev+naj+, y+ Gotiyare y+ta dazavaa' S+igunyav+ mwaaihata saraav+ij+. ⁷ Yi Gotiyai dazar+ wanganak+ina yadaa'ny+ y+ sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraj+ malya' ye'mwannabwa'man+!. Yi sara yada malya' wav+l+a'da y+ saraav+ walamarakadere. Yi sai d+irag+inya y+n+iga wi'nanya' maaraka sai king+yai y+ta gazavaasavaak+yaraav+naj+ y+ k+ilaaka nabinabinyaj+yaraav+naj+ y+ yagaala ge gej+yaraav+naj+ y+ aj+mya yuyang+ya gasav+yaraav+naj+ king+yai mwaal+ina. ⁸ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevak+ mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazar+ lotuya y+p+'dere. Yi gazaizai gam+ire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'nir+ mida'nikei dazar+ lotuya yadely+. Bukuya dazi y+ bukuya D+wi'ny+ Sip+zip+yar+ sinnaw+ Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamak+n+ika sahwarily+.

⁹ A'mwei kad+'nakeiny+ daakaj+ sai yagaala dathav+ kad+ika nayaa pada'galaw+'nana!

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai kalavuzav+ina w+ya'nei

Kalavuzav+ina nayaa w+na yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'mas+ram+inyav+ balya'nei

Kwaari'mas+ram+inyav+ nayaa bal+ina yadely+.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi y+ma'naja' y+ Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwara d+irag+inna daavap+ij+ Gotiyar+ gam+ire d+irag+inyasi kuna d+irag+inna limwagap+ika!

Kwaakevak+daa'ny+ sigyaarya pwai y+ima'naab+ina yake'nes+.

¹¹ Yi sigyaarya pwai kwaakev+ kusaw+ d+ikaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'ny+ y+ sari n+im+ tinna wanganna. Sai m+inyag+zaanya p+ir+waai k+in+innakei m+inyag+zaanya sip+zip+d+wi'nyare'b+isawaaly+yai. Yi kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaab+' dadei.

¹² Ayahidaasa sigyaarya dazai yi sai diraginnya yuya' maremwaala sigyaarya aaya mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere sinnyiki diraginnya dazasi wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya diraginna yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudinanya dazarina Kwaakevakiji sahiba mwaaihata saraavi sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi. Sinnawi kigaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwari yinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri. Yi sahwarina diraginna yada Kwaakevakiyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi. ¹³ Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yibwaridaakwia'ne, atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanya naange yadelyi. Atika maru'narya'ne pir'i' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tinnyari dike' yira'daa'nyiya' sigunyavi yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina. ¹⁴ Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere tinnyari atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kwaasi yijiwaaidevulyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mweraavi dara widada "Sigyaaryari' a'mwa'mwe' sarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi kigaa' kwaari'masiraminya' dawakakei sari, kiri' sai gaala ayina mwaali'. Yi sareri lotuya kuna nayaa jila!" ¹⁵ Yi Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'ny'i yi sai sigyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya' wijaavani'. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pwara sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina "Sareraavi yarai diramakyila!" yi sara ya'na simudinya' wijaavina. ¹⁶ Yi sigyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jila!" kadawa' yi pwara a'mwe yuyaraavi "Aangasiri midaakaji. Yamevi midaakaji." deva "Sigyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave pir'i' pikarya yavikaridivisa'. Yi a'mwe maalikeraaviji a'mwe yaya' kininnakeraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe nigwinakeraaviji a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe kumirena yadivisaraaviji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraaviji kwaraavi, yi yuya sareraavi baave pir'i' pikarya yavikaridivisasi. ¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai "Kimaakiya dakyila!" kadwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sigyaarya dazarine yaya' pir'i', gaminne yayavine ata gilya kiri' yi sai gilyivisa a'mweraavi mubathe'i mi'. Yi sahwara gaminyi mubip'dei mi'.

¹⁸ Yi nemi daza'na simunya nayaa yawiraa! A'mwe sidu'nakei sai sigyaaryare nabaayavi ata nayaa dihila! Daza' yi a'mwe kwarine ata gilyasi. Yi a'mwe dazarine ata gilya' yi sa' 666.

14

Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.

¹ Nim'i tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'di'ny'i yi a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dapi tinna wanganna. Sahwara kumire yamengi Diwinyarine yayasi yi gannya Ganmaangerine yayasi yida'nikera mwaaiha'. ² Yi purinya naw'inya Sigunyavidaa'ny'i kyinnigaviwa' nim'i kadika wi'n'iwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalijaka yinnadevaai'bi', yi yimunya pida jaka naanga yinnadevaai'bisai'. Nim'i purinya daza' kadika wi'n'iwe' yi sa' piradaza'bisavi. Yi sa' aringa a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi piradaziyagaala yinnadevaai'bisai'. ³ Sahwara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagiji yi daraai daraala gaala kininnakeraavi tinnyariji a'mwe naangeraavi tinnyariji saba daata mudika pir'i' dina yivaniga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayina mubinikera yune sahwara daata daza' yawiramaapinere. Aane pwai kwai aawa. ⁴ A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe saji girikita'nanya sabwi yevera mi'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara sidiraaya naw'inya mwaaidivitabaai'bisara Gotiyari yagalya'mavetara mi'. Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya saburaavi limwagetara mi'. A'mwe dazara sahwara Diwinyai "Saburi kaanya wima!" dada yadevanyari midinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe pwaraayawidaa'ny'i Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai gannyyaraavi maarakera, Diwinyai kwarij'nera. Yi tika munne aaya mudinanya Gotiyarina wijayaatabaai'bi' sahwara Gotiyalyi Diwinyai

Sipizipiyalyi saraarera aaya mudinanyara mwaaiha'. ⁵ Sahwara kumire maangevi kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadivisara. Sahwara yiwetawakya maayara.

Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.

⁶ Yi ejeliya pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba kavilakuwa' nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kininnakei. Yi sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevak' mwaaihasaraavi wijiwaakya'nei. Sai ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraaviji wijiwaakya'nelyi. ⁷ Sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "Yirikegaa' mena yima'n'wa'. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi kotiyavi maryawibwarya'ne'na sarina lika nayaa yadivi' gaminne yaya' munyaba dimakilyi! Byaanna kininnakeri yilaaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi aaliyiminya yuya kiniji yavikaryaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!"

⁸ Ejeliya aaya mudinanyai mena pilakuna wina ky'wa' munyaba ejeliya pwai midinaabina yaka dina "Anga naanga Babiloni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni dazahiba yadevwi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gamire girikita'nanya diraginyabwi midinya'na yi dare'bisasi. Sa' waainiya diraginya' wijavadaasi sahwaranya nyina. Kir' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavina sinna tike' widaya'ne' yima'n'wakesi."

⁹ Yi dividaa'nyi ejeliya pwai saraari midinaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dina "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigyaarya aaya mudinanya dazarina yi gamire a'mwa'mwerinaji lotuya jajai yi 'Baave' yamevi maaride' dingaka? Asavi maaride' dingaka?' dada maaroji ¹⁰ yi jajai gami sahwai waainiya pir' nadelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka mi'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamire sinna tike' yi kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tivikiryanevi dimavadelyi. Sara dimavawijaavina kyoji a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yi ejeliya naw'nyaraavire tinnyariji yi Sipizipiya Dwiinyare tinnyariji dika awitalange'na warikevi sila saalipaaya nadevi kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyi. ¹¹ Yi jisa' yida dika dazavi yi sareraavina daange' wijaavina. Yi jita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yi a'mwe dazara sigyaaryari gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya yadivisaraji baave' gaminne yayavine' maarajai gazaizalyi sara nyilyaviji sawsaviji kave kwaamusabwi maapi'dera mi'."

¹² Sasare dazabwi yima'najavi yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara diraginna daapika! Yi a'mwera Gotiyare kiwinya midinna, yi Jizaazari diraginna limwagapjara diraginna daapika!

¹³ Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pir' dara dina "Pikarya dara jitha! 'Dahaa'daasi a'mwera Naanger' diraginna wilaamwaaidivi' jalikurakadivi' yi balapiji a'mwe bainika dazara yi sahwaranya yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.' " Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyi divani' "Yo, yi sahwaranya yadivita yagiyagi wawinya daza, daanga maa'divita daza yagalya'mavapiji yi kave mwaai'bere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yaasiwa' wiya yadivi' mi'. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yadivita sabwi, yi daza' sahwariji ye'mwannigwiya yade'. Yi kumire diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi."

Yirika Kwaakevak' tika munne maaryagaa'nesi.

¹⁴ Nabaai nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Yiraaya yaaka pir' wa'disi yi pwai yiraayavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaibisai yilaamwaali'. Sai gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya' kininnakei. Yi sai gamire asiri kwaari'masi' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwagakei. ¹⁵ Yi Gotiyare

Anga nawi'nyav+daa'nyi ejeliya pwai walyaabina yaka yiraayavi mwaalika dazari jaka naanga dara dina “Gimire kwaari'masisi witiya tika munne dithaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevakia mya mena yilake'na dithaka! Yi dahaa' yirika tika munne daza maarya'negaaki.” ¹⁶ Sara kud'wa' a'mwe dazai yiraayavi mwaalikei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakisitika tika munne Kwaakevakia mya yilake'na dazai yaka maryi'bwarakina yiwakelyi.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya pwai Anga nawi'nya Sigunyavi mannikew+daa'nyi walyaabina. Nabaai sai kwalyi kwaari'mata di'bwarakiniki' limwagakerinera. ¹⁸ Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bina. Yi ejeliya dazai dikevi maremwalya'ne diraginya' kininnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwamwakeri jaka diraginna widina mu'nyadiv+saraavina “Ginnya kwaari'mata dazi' lika di'bwarakiniki' maara'gizi yuya tika munne Kwaakevakia giraip+wilyabaariya ditha! Yi mari'bwarakina yija warina ya! Gamire tika munne yuya, giraipiya yuya mya mena yilake'na sara dithavamari'bwarakya!” ¹⁹ Sara widina ky'wa' ejeliya dazai gamire kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevakia yuya tika munne wila giraipiyaviya yime'nya'bi' kih+mavamaa'na yaka yi mari'bwarakina. Yi sai kih+mavamaa'na, sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi kusawi tika munne daza mari'bwarakina. Sila naanga daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widayasi. ²⁰ Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa warika sila dazavi pwai giraipiya yuya tima'mwana. Sara yadaa'nyi sila savi mwasilaa tawe' walyaabina. Tawe walyaabina yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayavina) yaka munyaba oziyaraavire maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yiniga wi'na yilaabina yiwakesi.

15

Ejeliya ata pur+daa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi' Sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia pir'i' warikevi tinna wanganna. Yibwaridaakwia sa' naange', yi atika maru'nakulya'ne'. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata pur+daa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavi kayaka yigalya'ne limwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyiwawoji kwaakevi ayahi pir'i' yima'naabathe' mi'. Kayaa'nanya ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraala dazangi Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' sa' mena yiwina yadesi.

² Yi nimi' naange' saalaalya'bisa' tinna wanganna. Sa' sinimwavananya'bisa' dikevi ye'mwagakinikabaabisa'. A'mwera malya' wawila'na yadivi' sigyaarya dazari marulawakina yiwaa'. Yi sahwariji yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji yi ata gilya gaminne yaya' dahilakakeviji marulawakina. Yi sahwarasaburina “Aala!” yiwaa'sara. Sahwara saalaalya aaziyabita dazavi daavina. Sahwaraavna Gotiyai piradazabisa mena wijaavake limwana. ³ Sahwara Mozizai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyare daasa', Sipizipiya Diwinyarine daasa' dina. Daata daza' yi dare'na “Naangeigi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi!

Yuya yadinya naangengi! Atika maru'nakuidaanyangi!

Kingiyaigi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidinyangi!

Gimire saburaavi yida'maraangengi! Nebulya'na yunewinnanyangi!

⁴ Naangeigi nawi'nya giri'maayaigi gave yune pwainanyaiginyine'na Giminyina yi lika mi yadei aihwalaka!

Giminyine yaya' munyaba mamakilyi yadei aihwalaka!

Gimire yida'nanya nawi'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yima'n+wake'na

Ajimya yuyangiyara giminyawinna lotuya bahipi'deiginyi.”

⁵ Dividaasi nimi' tinna ayina wanganna yadaazi yi Sigunyavi Anga nawi'nya' lotuanga seli ange' jalikurakya'ne' sa' baasinyina. ⁶ Yi baasinyina yikev+daa'nyi

ejeliya ata puridaa'nyî daraala dazara a'mweraavî kayaaka yigalya'ne kininnakera walyaabîna. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya nawî'nyaange wana girî'maaya yaka livamwaja yadaasiya yira'nevera. Yî sahwara munnaanya goliya pwiyînevera, kumîre kihisavî yunebanna pwiyînevera. ⁷ Yî gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavîdaasai pwai ejeliya ata puridaa'nyî daraalyaraavîna dizîya goliya ata puridaa'nyî daraalya wîjaavîna. Yî Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sinna tîka wîdaya' yî sa' dizîya ata puridaa'nyî daraala dazangî yunebanna maanga yeku'narî'. ⁸ Sagaa' Gotiyare byaannyasi diragînyasi sawaarîdaasi jîsa' anga nawî'nya dazavî yunebanna wîlarî'. Yî anga dazavî kusawî yîninga wî'na wîladei aane pwai kwai mî'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibî'dere. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyî daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata puridaa'nyî daraalya sangî kumîre wawînya' mena kyî'mwannapi sahwara Anga nawî'nya dazavî wibî'dehaa'nanyî.

16

Gotiyare sinna tîka wîdayavîre dizîya ata puridaa'nyî daraalyangînesî.

¹ Yî anga nawî'nyavî kusawî maangwîraaya naanga pirî' kyîma'nîwa' nîmî kadîka wî'nîwa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyî daraala dazaraavî jaka diragînna dara dîna “Sarîmî kaanya wawopîjî dizîya ata puridaa'nyî daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tîka wîdaya' kininnake dîthîmayîla! Nabaai Kwaakevakîna walaawade'na!”

² Yî ejeliya aaya mudî'nanyai gamîre dizîya' kwaakevîna dîmavaawîna. Yî wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) diragînya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pînya'ne a'mweraavî yîma'nadere. Yî a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kininnakera, yî sahware a'mwa'mwerî lotuya yadîvîsara sareraavî yîma'nadere.

³ Yî ejeliya yawîdaasai (2) saalaalyavî gamîre dizîya' dîma'na. Yî saalaalya' a'mwe bainîkerabîta tawe' yîma'nyîna. Yî yuya saalaalyavî gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balîna.

⁴ Yî ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangîjî aaliyîmînyangîjî gamîre dizîya' dîma'na. Yî yuya daza tawe' yîma'nyîna. ⁵ Yî nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna yadaazî ejeliya aalyangî maremwaaidei dîna

“Gîmîre kotiyavî kayaa'nanya dazaburaavî maryawîbwa'dînya'na Nawî'nya nebulyaigî! Yî yîda'maraangeigî mwaaihînyaigînyînera. Dahaa' mwaaihînyaigî, sinna wî kîgaakuna mwalyeigî!

⁶ Kayaa'nanyara gîmîre tewaanyaraavîjî wî'nawîjîwaakyaraavîjî tamakesare. Yî tamakadîvî' kumîre tawejî' dîmavesare.

Sarevî sahwara nîpî'de'na aalîtawe' wîjawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tîvîkîsa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi.”

⁷ Sara dîna kyîwa' yî nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna yadaazî kwaraanyaba gamî sa' jaka dara dîwa'

“Yo, Naangeigî Gotiyaigî Diragînya Yuya Kininnakeigî

Sareraavî maryawîbwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwî yunewînna yîda'maraangesî.”

⁸ Yî ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamîre dizîya' nyîlyarî dîma'na kyîwa' yî Gotiyai nyîlyarî wanganakîna yadaa'nyî sai a'mweraavî dî'daanya wî'nîwa'. ⁹ Nyîlyare dîka naanga daza' yî sa' dî'daananga kuna yada yî a'mwe dazaraavî dî'daananga wî'nyîna. Yî sahwara Gotiyarîne yayavî biraiyagaala dîna. Yî Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangî yîdîkaa'devurîne diragînya kininnakei. Kîrî' sahwara biraiyagaala dîna, sîmunya mudîkebwi myawîramaaryadîvî' yî gamîne yaya' byaannake' makîdîvîtara mî'.

¹⁰ Yî ejeliya atîlyai (5) gamîre dizîya' sigyaaryare kingînamwaalyîsavî dîma'na. Sara dîma'na kyîwa' jîhînya' sigyaaryai maremwaaideraavî jînnyîna. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarîna yîwaasavîdaa'nyî kunnya taalîsa tîka da'nîvanîga'. ¹¹ Sahwara kunnya daangennajî wa'waayannajî yawî'dîvî' yî

Gotiya Sigunyaviyar+ yagaabiraizika y+na. Kir+ sahvara simunya mudikebwi myaw+ramaaryadiv+ y+ kum+ yadiv+ta saburaav+na bule'na mujaay+ y+waa'.

¹² Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gam+re diziya' Aalya naanga Yup+retiziyav+ d+ma'na ky+wa' y+ aalya sa' yaal+ka yunew+inna y+ina yaka tusa' ny+lyai bily+r+'dimag+daa'nya king+yara kaanya bya'nev+ yaw+wbwarak+na.

¹³ Yi nim+ tinna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabisa daraai dala y+makera b+na. Yi kabaraawaryare maangev+daa'ny+ y+ sigyaarya sare maangev+daa'ny+ y+ w+naw+j+waakade kwaasiya sare maangev+daa'ny+ daraai dalyara walyaab+na.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nany+. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazah+n+za y+makeraav+re kulakeng+. Nabaai y+j+waala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadiv+isare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavak+ mwaaahasaraav+ maremwaaidiv+ta king+yaraayaw+inna kaanya w+na y+waa'. Sahwaraav+ "Mari'bwarakana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nev+ Gotiya D+rag+nya Yuya K+n+nnakere y+r+ka naanga dazagaa'nev+ makab+na.

¹⁵ "Y+thaanyi! Nim+ a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' sar+m+nyaw+inna bi'mav+deiny+. Sarev+ y+ nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoji, y+ gam+re baazi'ma'nya kanny+la gam+nyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaalojiyai y+ sai y+laaya yada tewaanaanga win+kela! Yi sahwai yune kilaakej+nanyai yamaryade'na m+. Yi a'mwera gam+re wag+lyal' wangab+'de'na m+."

¹⁶ Yi y+maka sahvara simag+ Y+viruyagaalyav+ "Aamaahethon+," wo'n+kebanna king+ya dazaraav+ marirakurak+na y+waa'.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gam+re diziya' sigunyaviya y+husav+ d+ma'na. Yi Sigunyav+ Gotiyare Anga naw+'nyav+ gam+re king+namwaaly+sav+daa'ny+ maangw+raaya naanga p+r+' jaka d+rag+inna dada y+ jaka daza' mwasabanna y+ingwalyaab+na. Sa' dara dina "Mena y+ma'n+waabi'!" ¹⁸ D+na ky+wa' y+ y+nam+raata baake mwasa'b+' livap+na, y+ purinya y+ny+na, y+ y+munya pil+na, y+ w+n+nya naange' y+ma'ny+na. W+n+nya daza' y+ sa' naangaange', y+ yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevak+ gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasi w+n+nya p+n+ aawa. S+nnaw+ k+gaakuna w+n+nya p+r+' daza'b+' naanga sasara yaka m+. ¹⁹ W+n+nya naanga daza' y+ma'ny+na ky+wa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' y+ma'ny+na. Yi aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+re anga naanga sa wala'na yada y+ kayaaka y+ny+na. Yi Gotiyai Anga naanga Bav+lon+ dazav+na simunya yaw+'na yaka kaapiya waain+ya' k+n+nnakei w+jaav+na ky+wa' sa' yuneba ny+na. Waain+ya daza' y+ sa' Gotiyare sim+lika naangev+ne s+na t+ka w+daya'. ²⁰ Yi ahu'manna yuyara likaanya mena w+na, y+ ayahi mugunya p+r+' mwaryaw+. Mab+ramaaryaw+. ²¹ Yi liv+ku'j+z+r+mya naange walaab+na. Yi yuyaw+ sir+mya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaig+lyav+reb+' y+na yaka. Daza sigunyav+daa'ny+ walaabaka y+ a'mweraav+ a'ba bwala'na. Yi sahwara wana kayaaka naanga y+ny+na sir+myang+. Sarev+daa'ny+ sir+mya daza sahwaraav+ kayaaka naanga y+galak+wakenna Gotiyar+ b+raizika w+d+na.

17

Yaas+wa'na maradakunamaryade naange' t+vik+ta kayaa'nanya' maarake'nes+.

¹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'ny+ pwaraalyara diziya' ata puridaa'ny+ daraalya k+n+nnakeraav+ya pwai y+ sai baka n+m+ny+ dara w+d+na "Kaaja! A'mwe yaas+wa'na marap+namaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyang+ y+lamwaa+like' gannya t+vik+ta kayaa'nanya' maaradev+na givwar+daakude'nany+. ² A'mwe dazas+ Kwaakevak+ya king+yara gir+kita'nanyabwi yadiv+isa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevak+yara sara kwaraj+ a'mwe dazav+re waain+ya' ye'mwannanadiv+isare. Yi waain+ya sa' gam+re gir+kita'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada y+maka widevaabi' sahwara y+raataate lawalawe y+ma'ny+na yesare."

³ Yi Kurya Tewaanyai nīmīnyī dīragīnna bulamwaaina kanyīwa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna nīmīnyī makuna. Yi dazimagi a'mwe pīrī' sīgyaarya wayaaka pwarī munyaba yīlamwaaidīnyī nīmī tīnna wangamwa. Sīgyaarya dazai yī sai yaya kwalaalya kīnīnnakei gamīre kīlaakejīkī. Yi yaya yuya daza yī Gotiyarīna bīraiyagaala dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya. Yi sīgyaaryai mīnyagīnya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalya kīnīnnakei yaka mīnyagīzaanya atīraalyajīyai. ⁴ A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kīngīyaresī wayaaka nabinnanyasī wakīnīke' yī dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya nīgwīlalaaka golīya kīnīnnake', yī nīgwīlalaake sīla nawī'nyaangejī turyaanga kwaalīke'bīta paidapaide yīra'nadejīya'. Sa' gamīre asīrī yī kaapīya golīyai līmwagarīke'. Yi dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya Gotiyare tīnnyarī wana butīrīnya wīnīkebwī yī a'mwe dazavīre dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya gīrīke gīrīkita'nanya yadevwi kaapīya dazarī yunebanna yī'nadī'nyī. ⁵ Yi gamīnne yayavīna gamīre yamevī pīkaryā' wa'dī'nyī. Yaya daza' yulyakīyagaalyā' kīnīnnake', yī yaya yīdasa' sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Bavīlonī. Yaasīwa'na marapīnamaryadīvīta yuyangī kuvīnaange'. Yi Kwaakevakīya wana butīrīnya wīnīke yuyaburaavī aaya kaavīlya'. Yi yaya saresi. ⁶ A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavī tamakadesī. Yi a'mwera Jīzaazarī dīragīnna līmwaga'dīvī' gamīnyīna yune jalīkurakadīvīsaraavī tamakīna. Yi a'mwe daza' kumīre tawe nada (tamakada) yīmaka wīdaasī tīnna wangamwa.

Yi nīmī dazavī tīnna wanganena yī līka yīwaainena atīka naanga maru'na'na. ⁷ Atīka naanga maru'na'na kyīwa yī ejeliyai nīmīnyī wīdīna “Atīka be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yi sawaarīne yoimavajalīkurakyavī aaya kaavīlya' gīvwarīdaakudeinyī. Yi a'mwe dazavīnaji yī sīgyaarya mīnyagīnya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalya kīnīnnakei yaka mīnyagīzaanya atīlyajīyai a'mwe dazavī kaanya makuvanīkerīnaji gīvwarīdaakudeinyī. ⁸ Yi sīgyaarya dazarī tīnna mena wangamwaanyai yī kīgaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yī dahaa' sai mamwaalyī'. Kīrī' dīvī yī sai yīrorīla daanga maaya dazavīdaa'nyī yīdaavadelyī. Yi yīlaabathei kayaaka yuya yīwīna yadelyī. A'mwe Kwaakevakīyara Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamīre bukuya gaala mwaalya'nīrī kumīnne yaya' myavīkaryaaakera. A'mwe dazara sīgyaarya dazarī wanganapījī sahwarā atīka maru'na'na. Sīnnawī sai mwalyaakei, yī dahaa' mamwaalyīkei, yī dīvī yīma'naabathe' atīka maru'na'na.

⁹ A'mwe sīmunya kīnīnnakeinyī daakajī, datha' yīnīga wī'na pada'galayawīrana! Mīnyagīnya ata purīdaa'nyī daraala daza mugunya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyangī. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangī yīlamwaalīkengī. ¹⁰ Nabaai mīnyagīnya daza kīngīya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyare. Maremwaaidīvīsaraavīya atīlyara kayaaka mena yīneva (bwalareva) yī pwai dahaa' mwaalīkei, yī pwai kīngīya mīma'naabyīnanyī. Dīvī sai mena yīma'naabozi yī sai yune maalīkegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyī. ¹¹ Yi sīgyaarya dazai sīnnawī mwalyaakei, yī dahaa' mamwaalyīkei yī gamī sai kīngīya ata purīdaa'nyī daraai dalyalyī. Kīrī' sai kīngīya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyaraavīne kwai yī nabaai sai yīnahu yīwīna yadelyī.

¹² Yi mīnyagīzaanya atīraalyangī gīmī tīnna wangamwaanya, sa yī kīngīya atīraalyara yīma'nya'nerera. Sahwarā kīngīya mamwaalyaraavī. Aawa. Sahwarā sīgyaarya dazalyī kīngīya dīragīnya' maapī'dere. Yi yune aawaaya pīrīvīna (maalīkegaa'na) kīngīya mwaalībī'dere. ¹³ Dazara kumī sīmunya avaala pībwinanyare. Yi sahwarā kumīre dīragīnyasī kumīre maremwaalya'ne dīragīnyabulyī sīgyaaryarīna yanga wījaavīpī'dere. ¹⁴ Sahwarā sīgyaarya dazalyī gaidaa'na yīpī'dera Sīpīzipīya Dīwīnyalyī mala bwa'nīpī'dere. Yi nabaai sahwarāavī Dīwīnyai malya' nebulya'na wavīlavadelyī. Sai yuya naangeraavīna Naangelyī. Yi sai yuya kīngīyaraavīna Kīngīyalyī. Sare'na sahwarā wavīlavadelyī. Yi nabaai Dīwīnyai gannyarajī mala daza' wavīlapī'dere. Sahwarā jaka jīvwaramaa'nīkera, yune gannyarā dahīlakīnīkera, gamīnyī dīragīnna līmwaga'dīvīsare.”

15 Yi ejeliya sai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩdĩna “Gĩmĩ tĩnna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasĩwa'na marapĩnamaryade' munyaba yĩlamwaalĩke, yĩ a'mwe kĩlaaka dala nabinyajĩ'jĩyarajĩ yĩ kwala bwa'naanyangĩyarajĩ yĩ ajĩmya yuyangĩyarajĩ yagaala ge gejiyarajĩ sarera. 16 Yĩ mĩnyagĩzaanya atĩraala dazangĩ tĩnna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazarajĩ sĩgyaarya dazalyĩ sara a'mwe yaasĩwa'na marapĩnamaryadevĩna sĩmĩlĩka wĩmwaaladera gamĩnyĩ yĩkamaanga yĩma'nĩpĩ'dere. Yĩ sahwaraha sahrĩvĩ wana kayaaka yĩgalakapi yĩ gamĩre nĩgwĩlalaaka baazĩ'ma'nya marasĩpĩ'de' kannyĩmaaya mwaalade'. Yĩ nabaai gamĩre kĩlaakejĩkĩya mĩwĩsa tĩka nĩpĩ'dere. Yĩ dĩkevi yuyajĩ' marirapĩ'dezĩkĩ. 17 Sare' dare'nanyĩ. Mu'nyadĩvĩsara kwara kĩrĩ' Gotiyai kumĩre sĩmunyangĩ gamĩre sĩmunya wĩjaavadelyĩ. Yĩ sahwaraha daza yĩma'nade yĩpĩ'dengĩ, sĩnnawĩ sai mena dake' sahrĩ'na. Yĩ sahwaraha sĩmunya gave pĩrĩ'na wĩwaradera, yĩ dĩragĩnya daza' sahwaraha kingĩya maremwaalya'ne' maaresa' yĩ yuya daza sĩgyaaryarĩna wĩjaavĩpĩ'dere. Yĩ sahwaraha kuna yĩwopĩjĩ Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gamĩ sai dakenna. 18 Yĩ a'mwe daza' gĩmĩ tĩnna wangamwaanya', yĩ anga naanga dazaba kingĩya Kwaakevakĩyaraavĩna munyawĩ mwaaidevera.”

18

Anga naanga Bavilonĩ kayaaka yĩnake'nesi.

1 Sangĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ nĩmĩ tĩnna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sĩgunyavĩdaa'nyĩ walaabĩna. Sai dĩragĩnya naanga nebulya' kĩnĩnnakei yĩ gamĩre byaanna Kwaakevakĩ lĩvamwaja naanga yĩwa'. 2 Sai maangwĩraaya naange' jaka dĩragĩnna dara dĩna “Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavilonĩ mena bwala'mwa'.

Anga naanga Bavilonĩ saba kayaaka mena yĩmwa'.

Dahaa' anga saba yĩmakera mwaaidĩvĩsaba yĩma'nĩwa'.

Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyĩ saba kave mwaaidĩvĩsaba

Yuta gĩrĩkita'nanya gazaizalyĩ kayaa'nanya gazaizalyĩ mwaaidĩvĩsabane!

3 Dare'nanyĩ. Ajĩmya yuyangĩyara gamĩre waainĩya' nesa'nanyĩ.

Waainĩya dĩragĩnya sa' gĩrĩkita'nanya kwalaalya nadĩvĩsasi.

Kingĩya Kwaakevakĩyara a'mwe dazasi gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadĩvĩsa'nanyĩ.

Mubĩwawĩnya Kwaakevakĩyara dazavĩ nĩgwia kwalaalya maa'dĩvĩsa'nanyĩ.

Dala pĩnĩnna pĩnĩnnanya gĩrĩkita'nanya sahrĩvĩre saburĩ

Nĩgwĩhĩraya kĩnĩnnakera nĩgwia naangejĩyara yĩma'nadĩvĩsa'nanyĩ.”

4 Yĩ nĩmĩ kadĩka wĩ'nadaazi Sĩgunyavĩdaa'nyĩ maangwĩraaya pĩrĩ' yĩnyĩna. Yĩ sai dara dĩna

“Mwasĩlaanna dalyaabyi! Nĩmĩre a'mweihi dazavĩ dalyaabyi!

Gamĩre kayaa'nanyajĩ sahrĩsĩ ye'mwannemwaala nyĩpĩka!

Kayaa'nanyangĩre tĩvĩkĩta sahrĩsĩ gĩraku'nya nyĩpĩka!

5 Gamĩre kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bĩsangĩ.

Kuna yĩma'nĩgoda yune Sĩgunyavĩna yĩvani'.

Gamĩre yĩwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena yawĩramaa'manĩ'.”

6 “Pwaihi, daza' tĩvĩkĩ'devaai' yĩnĩgevwina nayaa dĩrĩvĩkĩri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna tĩvĩkĩta pĩrĩwaalya nayaa dĩmaragĩra'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapĩyarĩ aalya kayaa'nanya dĩragĩnya' gĩnyĩwadesĩ.

Kaapĩyarĩne aalya gazasa' tĩvĩkĩta pĩrĩwaalya' dĩmaragĩra'mwagyi!

7 Sa' yune gamĩnne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pĩnĩnnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaai'.

Sarĩmĩ a'mwe savĩna daanga kwalaalya duzaayĩla!

Yĩnĩga wĩ'nanya gamĩre yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wĩjaaya'na sarĩmĩ nayaa dĩrĩvĩkĩrĩla!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.
 Kwinia'ny'i mwaaihe. Ni'mi kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaaie.
 A'mwei kabaloji yaanyiwaake' mwaaidevaai' sasare'ny'i mi'.
 Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi mi'. Arikewi.
⁸ Sarevidaa'ny'i yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.
 Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya sahirivi yima'nadengi.
 Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinaryabulyi mijikebulyi yima'nadevulyi.
 Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana diraginaangei mwaalike'na
 Dike' Anga naanga Babiloni savi nasi'na yadesi.”

⁹ Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara gamire kwalaalya wabahilaakebura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna dipi'dere. Jisa' kyima'noj'i dikevidaa'ny'i yoji dike' savi winadaawoji yi kingiya dazara tinna wanganapiji yi nabaai sahwara kinna dadivi' yi kunnya kihisangi mala tannipi'dere.

¹⁰ A'mwe sahiri' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaroji sahwara lika naanga yipi'dere. Sare'na yi sahwara sahirivi menyaba daavapiji yi dara dina

“We! We! Anga Babiloniginyina kale neyiwa'.

Gimi anga naangebaji, anga naanga diraginyabagi!

Yune aawaaya pirivina gimire jidasa' yima'n'wa'.

Gimire wagilyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'n'wa'.”

¹¹ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga naanga dazabanna simunya yawirapiri kinna dadivi' savina yi munyi' taanginyara mwaai'ndere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathe'i aane pwai kwai mi'.

¹² Gilyivita daza yi golyasi silivaayasi sila nawi'nyaangeji kwaanituryaangeji yi nawi'nyaanga kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita kingiyareji kwaabiyivita paidapaide yi'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita wana wayaakeji yi yuya yi'naanya dala pininnanya wabatirinya kininnakeji yi yuya tinna wangadivi' wabahilaaka yadivita elapaanyaraavire saanyaburaavi yavikaryadivisaji yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaji biraaziya kwaari'mayaginyaji sila bwaihera'bwaiherata yinike kininnake yavikaryadivisaji ¹³ yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagita wabatirinya yiravayihwia'nej'i marazinanya dala pininna pininnanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya nawi'nyaji yi waainiyaji welivananya nya'nej'i plawaaya girikula ya'ne nawi'nyasi wityasi yi bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'nej'i kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza ayahi mubipi'dera mi'. ¹⁴ A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipi'dere “Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire simunya' githikaa'de yi yuya sa giminyi gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wiwa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji gimire yuya nigwilalaaka nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanyaji yuya sa giminyi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwanganyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Arikawi.” ¹⁵ Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi' gaminyi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daapi'dere. Yi sahwara kinna dadivi' yi munyi' taanginya mwaai'ndere. ¹⁶ Yi sara yadivi' dara dina

“We! We! Anga Naangebiginina kale neyiwaka!

Kwaabiyivita nawi'nyaangeji kingiyaraavireji wana wayaakeji

Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi paidapaide'na baazi'ma'n'ike'gi!

Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki yiwala yiwannadi

Nigwilalaaka golyaji sila nawi'nyaji kwaanituryaangeji!

¹⁷ Yune aawaaya pirivina gilyivikravinaakebwi gihaimwake'na we!

Nigwia yuya dazaji nigwilalaakeji kayaaka yinyina!”

Yi sipiyavi maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada piwinna kaanya wiya'nelyi yi yuya sipiyavi yadivisaraji yi saalaalyavi a'mwe yuyara mubiwawinya kininnakeraji a'mwe dazara Baviiloni menyaba daaveva ¹⁸ dikevire jisavi sahirivi dike' winadaasiya' tinna wanganna yadivi' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avainanyaba anga naangeba gava warika!" ¹⁹ Yi sahwaru kwaakevire tirya' kunnya minyaginyangi livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva yi munyi' taanginya yima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivi' jaka dina
"We! We! Anga naangebanna kale neyawa'.

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangine ma'daanyaina
Saalaalyavi sipiyangi kuvinimaangeina nigwihiravinakeina yima'nadaanyainera.
Yune aawaaya pivivina kayaaka yinwake'na we!"

²⁰ Sigunya'giji Gotiyare tewaanyaihiyi wi'nawijiwaakadivitaihiyi dahaa' yima'nwake'na sarimi yuyahi yilaaya jila! Gotiyai sahirivi maryawibwaraka kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi. Sariminyi yihyaka sasare dazabwi tivikisa' wiwake'nanyi.

²¹ Yi ejeliya diragimaraanga pwai sila pwai maarina. Aringa sila naanga witiya gila'mwadeibisai. Ejeliya sahwai sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yi saalaalyavi kewininna maralivaranna yaka yi sai dara dina
"Diraginna maralivaramwebaai' yikamaangera maarina yapi
Anga naanga Baviiloni kewininna diraginna livarab'devera.
Savi a'mwera tinna ayahi piri' birawangab'de' mi'.

²² Giminyaba piradayavire jakesi daata dadivita yagaalyasi
Gwarengireji pihuliyareji kadika ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'.
Aawa nebulyasi. Arikewi. Aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina.
Wawinya dala pininnanyangi sidu'nakeraavi ayahi birawangab'dera mi'.
Giminyi sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.
Silyare jake' witiya gila'mwadaawori ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'.
Gimire mijike'na tika wapaaya piri' kiri' mwarina.

²³ Laamivananyavire di'baake' giminyi ayahi piri' givade' mi'.
Maangwiraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nyanevire' ayahi gu'nipi'de' mi'.
Giminyaba sasareyore aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina.

Dare'nanyi. Gimire mubiwawinya kininnakera Kwaakevakia naangera!
Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi gimire giri'nyanna kwaasikuna wijjwaalaginya'gi!

²⁴ Gaminyi yiwetawakyaba tawe wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviresi Gotiyareraaviresi wari'.
Anga naanga dazaba sahwaravi yune tamakadivisaba!
A'mwe Kwaakevakia yuyaraaviji tamakadivisaraavine yiwetawakya wari'."

19

Sigunyavi "Aawi!" daata dadivi' Gotiyarina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sahiningi dividaa'ny'i jaka naangebisa' Sigunyavi kwala naangeraavire' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi sahwaru dara dina

"Nemi Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makila! Aaleluya!
Nemire Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyiyai!
Byaanna kininnakei diraginyabwi kininnakei yune mwaalikei!

² Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryawibwa'denna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi.
Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakadesi.
Gimire girikita'nanya sabulyi sahwaravi kayaaka yigaidesi.
Sarevidaa'ny'i Gotiyai sahirivi daanga kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi.
A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya saraavi tamakadesi.
Kumire tawe'na gannya yiwetawakya daza' tiviki'mwakesi."

³ Yi sahwara pi gasaai jaka ayahi dara dina
 “Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!
 Dikevire jisa' anga naangeba dike' nivan'!
 Yi jita daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaawi!”

⁴ Yi a'mwe naanga atiziviliraai yaka pware asiri' daraai daraalyaraji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraji sara kwaakewinna walaruta'neva Gotiyarina kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikerina lotuya yina. Lotuya yina yadivi' dara dina
 “Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.
 Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaana!”

⁵ Yi Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pir'! jaka yinnigavina.
 Dara dina
 “Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya yuyaihi
 Gotiyarina lika yadivisaihi
 Kwaakewinyaihi'lyi munyabanyaihi'lyi saihi
 Nemi'ne Gotiyari' munyaba dimakilyila!”

⁶ Yi kwala naangera yi'bwa'nemwaidapiya jake'bi', saawila naange yidaa'nyiya jake'bi', yi'munya naange pidaa'nyiya jake'bi' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Daza' jaka dina
 “Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!
 Naangei nemi'ne Gotiyai Diragin'ya Yuya Kininnakei
 Dahaa' sai kingiya nebulyai yuna mwaalike'nanyi.

⁷ Dahaa' nemi'ne munyi' nawi'nya yina yawaaji
 Yi nemi yilaaya naanga kuna yawaaji
 Gaminne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makilaa!
 Yirikegaa' Diwinya Sipizipiyai kwala maarya'negaa' yima'n'wa'.
 Yi gamire a'mwe' gamiza' yavada'gainya yiwa'.

⁸ Gotiyai savina baazi'ma'nya yaake' wijaavina yiwa'.
 Baazi'ma'nya wana nawi'nya' wana livamwaja yadaasiya'
 Wana tirimaaya nebulya' gannya kilaakejiki wakiwa'.
 Sare' dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka nawi'nya daza' yi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wawinya yida'maraangengira.

⁹ Yi ejeliyai nimini'ni widina “Yagaala datha' pikarya jitha! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaarakera munne naangevi Diwinyai kwala maarya'nevina biwaasara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.” Yi sai nimini'ni widina “Yagaala daza yi sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyarengi.” ¹⁰ Sara widina kanyiwa' nimi kwaakewi gamire sivi'lyiraaryaba gidikusaba walaruta'nyina. Yi nimi sahwarina “Lotuya yima!” dena kiri' sai nimini'ni widina “Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimire ja'mwera kwaraji yaasiwa'wawinya ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Sarimi Jizaazarina diragin'na limwadivi' yi wijalikurakadivisaihi'lyi. Sasareihire avaai-wawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diragin'na ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarina wijalikurakyabwi yi Kurya Tewaanyai wi'nawiji'waakyaaraavi yidika'daa'nyi wijawaakadivita sasare dazabulyi.”

A'mwei oziya yaakeri munyaba yilamwaalake'nesi.

¹¹ Yi nimi tinna wangadaazi Sigunya' kaanya basinadaa'na yinikevi, yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwai mwaalina. Sari a'mwei yilamwaaina. Gaminne yaya' yi darei. Gotiyare yawita yuyangi nayaa limwaga'dei, yi nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai. Nabaai sai yune yida'maraangeburi'na pada'galamididevi' yi a'mweraavi kotiyavi maryawibwa'da yi sai malya' bwa'delyi. ¹² Gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'. Gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya kwalaalya warike. Gaminne yayavine pikarya' kininnakei. Yaya dazavi aaya kaavilya' gami gave yune sahwaina

yawi'delyi. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. ¹³ Gamire baazi'ma'nya yunewinna yalawakya saamigwazaaya gami wakika sa' tawevi jiwiniikesi. Yi sahwarine yaya' dara wo'nikesi. Gotiyare gaminyina Yagaalyala! ¹⁴ Aamiya Sigunyaviyara kunnya oziya yaakeraavi yilamwaaina yeva sahwaridividaa'nyi midinna. Kumire kilaakejikaavi baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana giri'maaya nawi'nyaange yira'nevera. ¹⁵ Yi oziya yaakeri yilamwaalika dazare maangevidaa'nyi kwaari'masiraminya walyaabinke'. Kwaari'masiraminya daza' saamigwazaaya' wana lika gurimaanga dibwarakinke'. Yi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tamakade'nanyi. Yi nabaai gami sai yita aayiniyarilimwagaroji' sahwaravi diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Nabaai gami sai sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi waainiya' gila'mwagathelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyai Diraginnya Yuya Kininnakere simlika naangevine sinna tika widaya'. ¹⁶ Sai gamire baazi'ma'nyavi gamire timunyavi gaminne yaya' pikarya yida'nikei. Yaya daza' yi dare'

“Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela.”

¹⁷ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyilyari ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayavi munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraavi maangwiraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yi sai dara dina “Sarimi yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi dizibwa'nyi! ¹⁸ ‘Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaaviya miwisa, yi miwita aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavireji, yi miwita a'mwe diraginaangeraavireji yi miwita oziyaraavireji a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaihasaraavireji tika naana!’ dapi dizibwa'nyi! ‘Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavireji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maalikeraavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji miwita daza tika naana!’ dapi dizibwa'nyi!”

¹⁹ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara kwaraji sahwarana mena yibwa'nyina. Sahwara “Mala bwa'naade'nana,” deva “A'mwe oziyari yilamwaalika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasaraaji sahwarana mala yemwannabwa'naade'nana,” deva mena yibwa'nyina. ²⁰ Yibwa'nyina kyiwaa' kiril' oziyari yilamwaalikei sigyaaryaraji winawiji'waakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare tinnyari yijiwaala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na yiwa'. Yi kwaasi yijiwaaide sasare dazaburi winawiji'waakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavi sigyaaryare baave' maarevera yi gamire a'mwa'mwe savi lotuya yevera saraavi kwaasi wiakebulyiyaraai. Sigyaarya dazariji kwaasiya winawiji'waakade dazariji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihiyaraari dibunya naangaangevi didaanya naange' nivanikevi sila saalipaaya' nivanikevi kewininna maralivaranna yiwa'. ²¹ Yi dazai oziyari yilamwaalika dazai a'mweraavi kwaari'masiraminya daza' gamire maangevidaa'nyi walyaabinka dazasi tamakina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire miwisa tika maranyina yeva yi kumire munyi' yunebanna winyina.

20

Saataani kalavuzal' kwaramel' 1000 yinamwaalade'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walaabina. Gamire asiri yirorila daanga maayavire kiya' limwagarikei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kirisi limwagarikei. ² Sai kabaraawarya dazari galalimwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnaw' kigaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataani, Yikamaangei (Siwaakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari yune kwaramel' 1000 waani taawizaniya kalavuzal' yiramwaaihya'neri kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasi wila galapwiyina yaka ³ sahwaril' yirorila daanga maayavi kewininna maralivaranna kyiwa' sarei kewininna

walaawina. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyi kaanya' sahwarì yilarihi'na yaka diraginna jibwekina, baave' wakina. Saataanì kwaramè 1000 bawodehaa'na ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi kwaasi ayina muja'neri kaanya' jibwekina. Yi divi sagaa' kwaramè 1000 mena kabwawoji ejeliyai yiralavadelyi. Yi sai yaasiwa' yamarina yadelyi yune maalikégaana.

⁴ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita pini wa'di'nyiyangi yi pwara yilamwaa'ha'. Sara kotiyavi maryawibwarya'neraavi Gotiyai sasare wawinyavine diraginya' wijaawakera. Nabaai nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavire kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarina nayaa jalikurakevera, yi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagarevera. Yune sahirivine'na yikamaangera sahwaravì pwaraavire tilinnya woripuresara. Yi sahwaravì pwaraavì tamakina yesare. Yi sahwara sigyaaryari lotuya myadivi' yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya mi. Yi sahwara gamire baave' kumire yamengiji kumire asangiji mamaaryevera. Yi sahwara balesara gaalya' ayina maareva yi kwaramè yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi kingiya mwaaiha'. ⁵ Daza' yi a'mwera ayina dikaapi'dehaa' aaya mudì'nanyagaaki. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainika pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwala yiga' kwaramè 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojine'na. ⁶ A'mwera ayina dikaapi'de aaya mudì'nanya dazagaa' sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapiji yi Gotiyare tewaanyara nawi'nya tewaanya mwaabi'dere. Yi nabaai baryabwi sa' pigasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavi marulawakya'ne diraginya maayasi. Aawa. Sahwara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisare. Yi Kiraazitiyarina yira'divisare. Nabaai sahwara kwaramè waani taawizaniya sagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi kingiya ye'mwannamwaabi'dere.

Saataanimi wavilavade'nesi

⁷ Divi kwaramè 1,000 waani taawizaniya sagaa' mena kabwawoji gamire kalavuziangeviya kaadihisa' kabaasoji Saataanì gamire kalavuzavi yagalya'mavadelyi. ⁸ Sarei mwasilaa walyaabozi a'mwe ajimya yuyangi yaraayawinna kwaasi yagaala wija'nei wina. A'mwe kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalya-banyara yi Kwaakevakia yunewinyara yi Gohiyaraji Maahohiyaraji saraayawinna wina. Saataanì sahwaravì mala bwa'nya'neraavi mari'bwari'mwaaihadere. Kumire ata gilya saalaalyavi maangebaariya siweka sabisingi. ⁹ Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadivi' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikeba yi saba yuneba kurita ghi'mavamwaimwaataraavìnera. Kiri' dike' Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavi dike nakiwakeraavìnera. ¹⁰ Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei sahwaravì kwaasi widade'na sare'na Gotiyai di'bunya naange' di'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavi sila saalipaayavi nade savi kewininna maralivaranna. Di'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazalyi kwaasi wi'nawijiwaakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazahirivi. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawibwata naange' yima'nadevwinesì.

¹¹ Nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita naanga yaake' wa'di'nyi nabaai namwaalyita savi pwai yilamwaali'. Sahwarì Kwaakevasi sigunyavasi likaanya yenadaa'na yaka yimaanyina. Kirimi sawaareba kuneba. ¹² Nabaai nimi tinna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bainikera, kwaakewinyaraji munyabanyaraji sara mwaaidapiyara kinginamwaalyita dazavire kusimagi daavina. Nabaai namwaalyisavi yilamwaalikei sai bukuya piningi tilaayina. Sai bukuya piri'si maarina. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'nikengi tinna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainikeraavi maryawibwa'mwakere. ¹³ Saalaalya' gaminyi a'mwe yuya bainika mwaaihasaraavi ayina wijaavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawari a'mwe yuya bainika wilamwaaidapiya saraavi ayina wijaavina.

Mena ayina wijaavina kywaai bainika saraavi gazaizari gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yiwakere. ¹⁴ Di'bunya naangevi dika nivanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaai marasi'na yiwakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'ny balyasi daza'. ¹⁵ Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siri mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithaanyi, a'mwe sari marasi'na ywa' di'bunya naanga dika nivanikevina.

21

Sigunya mudikevakinaji Kwaaka mudikevakinaji dinike'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaa wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wina. Nabaai saalaalya' kirisi mwarina. ² Nabaai nimi tinna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jerusaalemi mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina kywa' Sigunyavidaa'ny anga daza' walaabina. Nigwilalaa'baaka nawi'nyajiya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nigwilalaaka nawi'nyaange tida kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaabi' walaabina. ³ Sare' nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaalysavidaa'ny maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi jaka naanga diragina dara dina "Yithaanyi! Dahaa' Gotiyare seli ange' a'mweraji ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaraavi tinnyaba waradesi. Yi gamire byaannya' kuminyi ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sahwaraga gami sahwarera mwaabi'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gami kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ⁴ Kumire kidalaabirika tinnyaraavi wwarike gazasa' yaalika yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mi'. Yi a'mwera ayahi baibi'dera mi'. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera mi'. Jakinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'. Daangeji maapi'dera mi'. Sinnawinya sa mena yuya yiwina yiwake'nanyi."

⁵ Kinginamwaalyita dazavi yilamwaalike sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi yuya sa mudike yavikarivanigengira." Sara daka piri' dina "Yagaala daza pikarya jithaka! Yagaala daza yuyara diragina limwabizannaji naanga nebulya'nanya warike'naji sara jithaka!" ⁶ Sara daka nimini ayahi widina "Yuya sa mena yima'nwaabikengi. Nimi sahwainyi, nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Nabaai yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diragina sa yunebanna yimwannadinyainyi. Nimi sahwainyi a'mwe aalya'na mijika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaavidelyi. Aalya sa' nade'na aaliyiminyavi gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nimi yanga naanga dazabwi sihumale yanga wijaavidelyi. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburi yunebanna wawilavajai yi nimore yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayaraavina wijaavadevaabi' dathavwi maaradelyi. Nimi gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai nimini nyibwaalivaangei wimwaaihwai mwaaladelyi. ⁸ Kiri' a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginyira'divisaraji a'mwe diragina malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisaraji a'mwengi a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavi lotuya yadivisaraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraji sara kuminne tivikita daresi. Di'bunya naangevi sila saalipaayavi di'munange'na yarikevi sahwaraavi marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasasi."

⁹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'ny daraalyara diziya ata puridaa'ny daraalyangi maangengi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kininnakerajiya pwai, yi sai baka nimini dara widina "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidiraaya' Sipizipiya Diwinyarine a'mwevina givwaridaakude'nanyi." ¹⁰ Sara widina kanywa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai nimini diragina yivaimwana kanywa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya piri'vina nimini makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jerusaalemi Nawi'nya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina

kyiwa' Sigu nyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. ¹¹ Gotiyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyiwanya' yuna nabinya piribisa' wanyina, sila nigwia naanga mubadivita sangire baaka sa'bi' wanyina. Yi daza' sinimwavanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya' sijujaaka sirimya'bisa' wanyina. ¹² Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita savi tikurya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya pirivi ejeliya pwai aya kiba gidaa'na. Pirivi pwai, pirivi pwai gidaa'na. Yi yuyangi ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya aya kiba gidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryangi Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira. ¹³ Sikurita nyilyai bilyiridimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimagingnyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimagingnyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. ¹⁴ Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyawi sila diraginya yivaimwagya'ne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraavi Sipizipiya Diwinyare Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

¹⁵ Ejeliya dazai nimiji yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari' limwagikei. Anga naanga saba kaadihsangiji sikurisaviji yaamijiyita ya'neri' limwagikei. ¹⁶ Anga naanga dazaba yuna girila'nya yivanka. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avaainanyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisarisi yaamijita yina kyiwa' anga naanga sabanya saaminyava' sitethiya tiwelivi taawzaniya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi sikurisaviya naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinikebaji yunebanya yuya sa avaainanya. ¹⁷ Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina yiwake' sikurisa' yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangi metaayimiyaya yadivisa' avaalyasi. Ejeliyai yaamijiyita sa' sikurisavi yune metaaya saharisina yiwakesi. ¹⁸ Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila nawi'nya jaazipaayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinimwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadwina. ¹⁹ Anga naanga saba sikurikevi kaavilyawi sila nawi'nya dala nabinabinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai yiwala yiwagakengi. Aayagaasa (1) sila nawi'nya sikurisavi kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai yawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetiya. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikiwa'ja emeraliyai. ²⁰ Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisi yaakejisi warike saathonikiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilyanyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza beriliyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaazyai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikiwa'jajisi awi'jajisiyi kirizopireziyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametiziyai. ²¹ Kaadihita atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaanituryaanga mubya naanga yadivita sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi. Kaadihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaanituryaanga naanga yune pirisina yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goliya'nanyasi. Goliya girimaaya' widiwaayavire gilaaziya'bisasi.

²² Anga naanga dazavi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nya' tinna mwanganyawa. Mamanyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei, yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wiadivisa'nanyi.

²³ Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina

wigainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Diwinyai sahibanne wanyiwanya di'baakelyi. ²⁴ A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahibanne kumire nigwilalaakeji byaannyaji makabipi'deve. ²⁵ Yirikegaa' sikurita saviya kaadihisangi kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'. ²⁶ Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi. ²⁷ Gilyivita giri'naka aane pir'i' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikewi yade aane pwai kwai aane pir'i' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane pir'i' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Diwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

¹ Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika pirivina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinimwavananya'bi' aaziyabi' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyiyima'naka ² anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaari dihiri'ji kengihiri'ji yita gaala ya'nyii' waayi'. Kwarama pirivi' tika munne atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyii' pwaraai yinadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yinadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikiwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nengi. ³ Nabaai Dikevi wimarasinya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Gotiyalyi Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya wimari'pi'devanyi. ⁴ Nabaai gamire sinnyii' wangabi'devanyi. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira. ⁵ Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' mi'. Sarevi nabaai sahwaravi laamivananyavire baakesi nyilyare baakesi sawarina ayahi wigainade' mi'. Naangei Gotiyai sahwaravi baake' wijaavade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwaraki'ngiya mwaabi'devanyi.

Jizaazai walaabather'nesi.

⁶ Nabaai ejeliyai niminyi dara widina "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangira. A'mwe yuyara sahningina diraginna limwabizangi. Naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire kuryaraavi dihaa'bwa'dei gamire yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na gamire ejeliyari maryasaabakelyi. Gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi wibwaridaakwia'na yuya daza yime'nya'bi' yima'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyi. ⁷ 'Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyireva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davi warike midinajai yi yagaala Gotiyai githiwake wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi."

⁸ Joninnyiyagaala dazahini kadika wi'nena yuya dazahini tinna wangamweinyi nimi. Kadika mena wi'nena tinna mena wanganena "Sahwari lotuya yima!" dena kwadaai gilina yena ejeliyare siviginyiryawi yuya daza nyibwaridaakwakeryawi walamwaaina. ⁹ Mena walamwaaina kywa sawai niminyi widina "Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimire ja'mwera kwara wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Avaaiwawinyainyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davi yagaalya mididivisaraji avaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji!" ¹⁰ Nabaai sawai niminyi widina "Gotiyare yagaala daza kadika wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya dathiri warikengi mamarabiku'dinnera! A'mwera wangabika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare daza

ya'negaa' aya kigaa' mena yiwaka. ¹¹ 'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yida'maraangebwi marasi'nikei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawinyai giri'maayai mwaalajai nawinyai giri'maayai kuna mwaalaneva!' ¹² Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyira. Nimore tivikisabwi limwaga'muji walaabideinyi. A'mwe gazarizar gamire yade yune saburine'na wirivikideinyira. ¹³ Nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Yi nimi yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yimwannadinyainyi.

¹⁴ A'mwera kunnya baazi'ma'nya aalya yipijara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera 'Tika munne yita gaala'nyiki yiniga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihsangi yiniga wilawaana!' deva yipinerera. ¹⁵ Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaa jilikeraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe silaangeraaviji yisaraaviji kwaasigotiyaraaviji widadivisaraji gazarazara kwaasyabwina wivu'nadera kwaasi yadivisaraji a'mwe dazara mwalibainyina yipi'dere mwasilaa. Anga nawinya savi wilaabipi'dera mi'."

¹⁶ "Nimi Jizaazainyi nimore ejeliyari sariminyawinna yihimaryasaabiwa. Niminine kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaihirina yagaala daza jalikurakya'neri yihimaryasaabiweinyi. Nimi sahwayi Yita Devitimi aaya kaavilyavi pwipulyainyi. Nimi gamire Kaimiraayainyi. Nimi silingaaminya yirikwinyagaa' livamwaja yade' kaabwe sahiri'nyu'."

¹⁷ Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyare sidiraayas sawaai dina "Kaaja!" A'mwei yagaala daza' wi'noj' sai dara dana! "Kaaja!" Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijika baloji sai bana! "Aalya' nima!" yawiroji aalya gaala'ne' Gotiyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

¹⁸ Nimi yagaala diraginya' widivanige. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya diri warike kadika wi'nivanikeri diraginna dara jalikurakivanige. Saigi yagaala dazangina yagaala piri' mije'mwamwiya yijaigi bukuya dathiri wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yigalya'nenna yida'nike sa Gotiyai giminyi mije'mwamwiya gyatheiginyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai bukuya diri Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala dazangi yagaala piri' marasi'nijaigi Gotiyai giminyi gamire nawinyaanga bukuya dathiri yida'nikenna gimarasi'nadeigi. Yi sasareigi giminyine yita gaala'ne siki tika munne dimaranadeigi mi'. Yi sasareigi anga naanga nawinya dazaba yiniga wi'na dimwaaideigi mi'. Aawa. Dazaburi gimarasi'nadeiginyi.

²⁰ Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahaa' dara dina "Yayo, nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyira!"

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

²¹ Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarimi yuyaihiyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!